

Vascular Plants of Greece
An annotated checklist

Vascular Plants of Greece

An annotated checklist

Compiled by

Panayotis Dimopoulos, Thomas Raus,
Erwin Bergmeier, Theophanis Constantinidis, Gregoris Iatrou,
Stella Kokkini, Arne Strid & Dimitrios Tzanoudakis

Jointly published by the

Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, Berlin

and the

Hellenic Botanical Society, Athens

as

Englera 31

Serial publication of the Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem

November 2013



Freie Universität  Berlin



Englera is a monographic series, published at irregular intervals by the Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem (BGBM), Freie Universität Berlin. In scope it is an international series, publishing peer-reviewed original material from the entire fields of plant, algal and fungal taxonomy and systematics, also covering related fields such as floristics, plant geography and history of botany, provided that it is monographic in approach and of considerable volume.

EDITOR: Nicholas J. Turland

PRODUCTION EDITOR: Michael Rodewald

PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING: media production bonn GmbH

JOURNAL HOMEPAGE: <http://www.bgbm.org/englera>

SUBSCRIPTION AND EXCHANGE: BGBM Press, Att. of Susanne Schmutzler, Botanischer Garten und Botanisches Museum Berlin-Dahlem, Freie Universität Berlin, Königin-Luise-Str. 6–8, 14195 Berlin, Germany; fax: + 49 (0)30 838 50253; e-mail: bgbmpress@bgbm.org.

SUBMISSION OF MANUSCRIPTS: authors should contact by e-mail the Editor of Englera, Botanischer Garten und Botanisches Museum Berlin-Dahlem, Freie Universität Berlin, Königin-Luise-Str. 6–8, 14195 Berlin, Germany; e-mail: n.turland@bgbm.org.

© Botanischer Garten und Botanisches Museum Berlin-Dahlem & Hellenic Botanical Society, 2013

All rights (including translations into other languages) reserved. No part of this issue may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the publishers.

ISSN 0170-4818

ISBN 978-3-921800-88-1

ISBN 978-960-98543-1-3

Cover images – All photographs by Arne Strid; for more details see the cited plates in Appendix V. – Front cover, main image: *Jankaia heldreichii* (Plate 12: 8); other images, clockwise from top right: *Arum creticum* (2: 5), *Tulipa orphanidea* (16: 8), *Biebersteinia orphanidis* (12: 5), *Campanula oreadum* (7: 8), *Adonis cyllenea* (20: 1), *Aquilegia ottonis* subsp. *amaliae* (20: 2), *Lilium chalcedonicum* (16: 6), *Veronica glauca* subsp. *peloponnesiaca* (23: 6). – Back cover: coastal phrygana in Samothraki dominated by *Centaurea spinosa* and *Sarcopoterium spinosum* (21: 9).

Citation of the Checklist

The compilation of this Checklist has been a collective effort, and citation of the whole or any part of the Checklist should include all eight compilers, as follows:

Dimopoulos P., Raus Th., Bergmeier E., Constantinidis Th., Iatrou G., Kokkini S., Strid A. & Tzanoudakis D. 2013: Vascular plants of Greece: An annotated checklist. – Berlin: Botanischer Garten und Botanisches Museum Berlin-Dahlem; Athens: Hellenic Botanical Society. [Englera 31].

In addition, individual members of the team have taken special responsibility for particular subjects in the Introduction, Floristic catalogue, and Appendices, as follows:

Exploration history: A. Strid

Nomenclature and author citations: A. Strid & Th. Raus

Excluded taxa, synonyms and misapplied names:

Th. Raus

Regional distribution: A. Strid

Native status: Th. Raus

Alien status: S. Kokkini & Th. Raus

Range-restricted status: Th. Constantinidis

Endemic status: G. Iatrou

Chorological categories: D. Tzanoudakis & P. Dimopoulos

Life-form categories: P. Dimopoulos

Habitat categories: E. Bergmeier

Analysis of the Greek vascular flora: P. Dimopoulos & E. Bergmeier

Comments: Th. Raus

References: Th. Raus & A. Strid

Colour plates, text: A. Strid; photos: A. Strid (unless otherwise indicated)

Addresses of the compilers

Prof. Panayotis Dimopoulos, Department of Environmental and Natural Resources Management, University of Patras, G. Seferi 2, GR-30100 Agrinio, Greece; e-mail: pdimopoulos@upatras.gr

Dr Thomas Raus, Botanischer Garten und Botanisches Museum Berlin-Dahlem, Freie Universität Berlin, Köniigin-Luise-Str. 6–8, D-14195 Berlin, Germany; e-mail: t.raus@bgbm.org

Prof. Erwin Bergmeier, Albrecht von Haller Institute of Plant Sciences, University of Göttingen, Untere Karspüle 2, D-37073 Göttingen, Germany; e-mail: erwin.bergmeier@bio.uni-goettingen.de

Assist. Prof. Theophanis Constantinidis, National and Kapodistrian University of Athens, Faculty of Biology, Department of Ecology and Systematics, Panepistimiopolis, GR-15703 Athens, Greece; e-mail: constgr@biol.uoa.gr

Prof. Gregoris Iatrou, University of Patras, Department of Biology, Section of Plant Biology, Panepistimiopolis, GR-26504 Rio, Greece; e-mail: iatrou@upatras.gr

Prof. Stella Kokkini, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, School of Biology, Department of Botany, GR-54124 Thessaloniki, Greece; e-mail: kokkini@bio.auth.gr

Prof. Arne Strid, Bakkevej 6, DK-5853 Ørbæk, Denmark; e-mail: arne.strid@youmail.dk

Prof. Dimitrios Tzanoudakis, University of Patras, Department of Biology, Section of Plant Biology, Panepistimiopolis, GR-26504 Rio, Greece; e-mail: tzanoyd@upatras.gr

Contents

| | |
|---|-----|
| Foreword | 9 |
| Preface | 11 |
| Acknowledgements | 13 |
| Introduction | |
| Exploration history | 15 |
| Taxonomic coverage and arrangement | 17 |
| Nomenclature and author citations | 18 |
| Excluded taxa, synonyms and misapplied names | 21 |
| Annotations | |
| Regional distribution | 22 |
| Status | 23 |
| Chorological categories | 24 |
| Life-form categories | 25 |
| Habitat categories | 26 |
| Analysis of the Greek vascular flora | 28 |
| Floristic catalogue | |
| Pteridophytes | 37 |
| Gymnosperms | 41 |
| Angiosperms | 43 |
| Appendix I – Excluded taxa | 149 |
| Appendix II – Synonyms and misapplied names | 159 |
| Appendix III – Comments | 258 |
| Appendix IV – References | 305 |
| Appendix V – Colour plates | 317 |
| Index to genera in the Floristic catalogue and Appendix I | 366 |

Foreword

Knowing the species is fundamental to any activities aiming at the conservation and sustainable use of plant diversity. The flora of Greece is particularly interesting with its high numbers of endemics, and as such the country is a constituent of the Mediterranean biodiversity hotspot – an area of global importance. The need for an up-to-date inventory of the plants of Greece is therefore obvious.

The Checklist presented here is even more than a simple inventory of a country's flora. We have to keep in mind that the past decades have resulted in much progress in reconstructing the natural history of many plant groups due to the advent of phylogenetic methods, and field work has yielded new information on the occurrence of species. The authors have fulfilled an enormous task of integrating their own expertise on various plant groups, of incorporating tremendous amounts of new knowledge from the literature and from scientific collections, building upon an often decades-long personal dedication to the study and understanding of the Greek flora. Their joint work has now resulted in a synthesis reflecting the current stage of knowledge: *Vascular plants of Greece: An annotated checklist*.

The Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem (BGBM) feels honoured to have been part of this endeavour. The recent activities connect to an earlier work, the *Prodromus Florae Peninsulae Balcanicae*, started by August von Hayek in Vienna and completed by Friedrich Markgraf in Berlin-Dahlem, where the three volumes were published in 1924–1933. As a floristic work covering a region including Greece, it was replaced by *Flora Europaea* some fifty years later, but even the latter Flora is now largely outdated. The more narrowly focused *Flora Hellenica* project has so far resulted in two published volumes, with a third in the making, but unfortunately its completion is not yet foreseeable. The present Checklist now provides a much-needed information base on the complete flora of Greece as a country.

The authors are to be congratulated on their achievement! It is my desire to express my warmest thanks to the Hellenic Botanical Society and to my colleagues from Greece and other countries for a very inspiring and productive collaborative atmosphere, and to Professor Panayotis Dimopoulos for his leadership. The project therefore was not only scientifically rewarding but also extremely pleasant on a personal basis.

The great achievement of the Checklist of the Greek flora should therefore be seen as an important step that inspires future work on plant diversity in Greece and helps to safeguard it for the future.

Berlin, 20 September 2013
Professor Thomas Borsch, Director of BGBM

At last! For the first time in history, an accurate, complete and up-to-date checklist of the Greek flora is now available with this joint publication by the Hellenic Botanical Society (HBS) and the Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem. Since its inception in spring 2010 by the former Administrative Council of HBS, chaired by Professor Panayotis Dimopoulos, this initiative has been accomplished after more than three years of hard work by the international expert team of eight compilers, who have showed an exemplary spirit of scientific collaboration. On behalf of the Greek botanical community, I express our deep appreciation and sincere gratitude for their achievement.

“What's the big deal”, an uninformed colleague may argue, “such a checklist could have been compiled on the basis of other published sources, e.g. *Flora Europaea*”. No, definitely not so. Firstly, *Flora Europaea* is quite outdated at present and, more importantly, it has excluded our East Aegean Islands on politically outrageous and scientifically nonsensical grounds. The much more reliable *Med-Checklist* has unfortunately remained incomplete, while other more recent initiatives (e.g. the *Euro+Med PlantBase*) are still in the making. Moreover, the obvious scientific importance of the present Checklist is further enhanced by the wealth of additional valid information furnished regarding nomenclature, endemism, distribution, chorology, life form, etc.

We have now made the first crucial step. The Checklist is the valuable inventory of our country's plant heritage and will be of great help for the conservation and wise exploitation of our rich Greek flora. It will furthermore constitute the substrate for a wide array of future botanical and ecological research studies. Certainly, it will have to be amended and updated as new scientific knowledge emerges, but at the same time it will hopefully speed up other initiatives that have to be completed in the near future, such as the *Flora Hellenica*, a new and complete Red Data Book of endangered plants, the national list of endemics and so on.

My warmest thanks to all who worked on this marvelous book.

Athens, 12 September 2013
Professor Costas A. Thanos, President of HBS

Preface

More than a century ago, Eugen von Halácsy, a Hungarian-born physician of Vienna, summarized in his *Conspectus Florae Graecae* (Halácsy 1900–1904, with supplements in 1908 and 1912) a careful and accurate work on the flora of Greece. Halácsy's Flora covered Greece within its national borders at that time and thus did not extend northwards beyond Thessalia and did not include the East Aegean Islands. It is still the latest complete Flora of the country.

Since then, some major floristic works have been completed, notably *Prodromus Florae Peninsulae Balcanicae* (3 volumes, Hayek 1924–1933) and *Flora Europaea* (5 volumes, Tutin & al. 1964–1980, with new edition of volume 1, 1993) covering most of Greece except the East Aegean Islands, and *Flora Aegaea* (Rechinger 1944) and the *Flora of Turkey and the East Aegean Islands* (9 volumes, Davis 1965–1985, with supplements 1988 and 2001) complementing the flora of the East Aegean islands. The *Mountain Flora of Greece* (2 volumes, Strid 1986 and Strid & Tan 1991) updated our knowledge on 1980 species and subspecies that occur in Greece above c. 1800 m in altitude, and thus a little over one third of the Greek flora has been subject to modern critical study.

Twelve years ago Heywood (2001) quoted Greece as an example of countries that, although belonging to floristically well-studied regions of Europe and the Mediterranean, were still lacking a modern Flora or had such a Flora still in the process of publication. He also emphasized the fact that “even today we still cannot give a sensible estimate for the total flora of certain countries, let alone the number of species that are endemic to them”.

At the same time it is widely agreed among scientists and conservationists that Greece has a diversity of plant species, habitats and landscapes ranking among the highest in Europe and the Mediterranean, taking species richness in relation to surface area as a measure of biodiversity. Greece is one of the most important centres of biodiversity (a biodiversity hotspot) in Europe, and one of the most important centres of endemism (a hotspot for endemism) in Europe as well as the Mediterranean.

However, when addressing questions such as what is the exact number of plants that currently comprise the vascular flora of Greece, or whether there is a catalogue of these plant species and subspecies that could be consulted by scientists or politicians involved in the conservation management of the natural environment, the answers until now have remained either approximate (c. 6300 taxa) or negative (no scientifically reliable catalogue exists). Approximate species numbers were based

on partial and regional estimations on the species : area ratio in Greece (Strid & Tan, 1997, 2002; Tan & Iatrou, 2001).

In 2010, Greece remained a country still lacking a modern and complete Flora, with only the first two of ten planned volumes of *Flora Hellenica* so far published (Strid & Tan 1997, 2002). However, in that same year a valuable overview of the taxonomy, distribution patterns, traits, and conservation status of the endemic plants of Greece was published by Georghiou & Delipetrou (2010).

It was at the end of 2010, the International Year of Biodiversity, when the idea was born and an initiative was taken by some of the present compilers (PD, TR and AS) to inspire the whole volunteer working group of the present compilers to produce a complete floristic account for the territory of present-day Greece, summarizing and standardizing contemporary knowledge on taxonomy, distribution and ecology of the vascular plants that occur there, thereby addressing and clarifying nomenclatural inconsistencies for the benefit of botanists, vegetation scientists and conservation biologists involved with the plant diversity of the country.

A three-year journey started, full of pleasure and growing enthusiasm for the expected output, and full of pressure due to the huge amount of information that had to be collected and critically reviewed for taxonomic, nomenclatural and geobotanical decision-making.

The current annotated Checklist of the vascular plants of Greece is the result of a splendid collaborative effort, the laborious and completely voluntary work of the present compilers. It attempts to fill the existing gap in our knowledge of, and to clarify many open issues related to, the plant diversity of Greece.

The main objectives of the Checklist are:

- 1) to present for the first time an overall assessment of the Greek vascular flora, bringing together a vast body of information previously widely dispersed in various basic Floras, monographs, composite works and individual research papers;
- 2) to provide a complete, detailed and up-to-date baseline reference for the plant diversity of Greece, useful not only to systematists but to all those involved in biodiversity conservation and environmental management in Greece on a national scale.

Moreover, this work is intended as an incentive for further research and cooperation on the knowledge, understanding and hence the conservation of the angiosperms, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes of Greece, particularly focusing on narrowly distributed (range-

restricted) taxa (whether endemic to Greece or not) as well as more widespread taxa that might be or become threatened or endangered in Greece due to habitat loss and landscape exploitation.

Panayotis Dimopoulos
On behalf of the compilers

Acknowledgements

The main source for internal distribution data (presence or absence in the 13 floristic regions of Greece) has been the Flora Hellenica Database. This is administered by Arne Strid and has been built up over a period of more than 20 years. The technical platform has been developed mainly by Thomas Bernth, Bengt Oxelman, Søren Grøne, Tomas Andréasson, Carl-Johan Kihlbom, Henrik Holm and Jakob Kemi.

In December 2012, the database comprised 880 199 records. Of these, 416 636, or c. 47%, are based on herbarium specimens (mainly from ATH, ATHU, B, C, G, LD, UPA, W and WU), and 276 371, or c. 31%, are literature records extracted from c. 2060 publications (i.e. basically all that contain reasonably precise floristic data for Greek plants). The rest represent field notes, photos, seed collections, etc. The main contributors to the database in terms of registered records are Arne Strid with 312 544 records and Britt Snogerup with 139 424. The remaining 428 231 records have been registered by c. 45 operators; important contributors, each with more than 3000 records to their credit are Anastasios Anagnostopoulos, Kyriaki Athanasiou, Erwin Bergmeier, Charilaos Chouliaras, Knud Ib Christensen, Theophanis Constantinidis, Susan Diemar, Eva Ekeblad, Lise Hansen, Ylva Heed, Ralf Jahn, Bent Johannsen, Thomas Landström, Clara Lundsgaard, Victoria Madsen, Mette Mikkelsen, Kirsten Bruhn Møller, Henry Nielsen, Dimitrios Perdetzoglou, Phung-Binh Quan, Barbro Jende Strid, Kit Tan, Karen Thingsgaard, Eirini Vlasikaki, Gert Vold and Karin Wallin.

Unpublished floristic data, critical identifications and/or notes on nomenclature have been contributed by many persons, notably Hans Runemark, Britt and Sven Snogerup, Ralf Jahn, Bernhard R. Egli, Eckhard Willing, Ina Dinter, Burkhard Biel, Ruprecht Düll, Heinz Kalheber, Günter Gottschlich, Hildemar Scholz, Spyros Tsiftsis, Holger Uhlich and Matthias Erben, as well as Carlos Aedo, John Akeroyd, Björn Aldén, Jan Steen Andersen, Rea Artelari, Pierre Authier, Claus Baden, Manfred Bäßler, Ioannis Bazos, Erwin Bergmeier, Niels Böhling, Adam Boratyński, Jules Bouharmont, Siegfried Bräutigam, Georgios Brofas, Kazimierz Browicz, Salvatore Brullo, Rodney M. Burton, Theodoros Chitos, Knut Ib Christensen, Theophanis Constantinidis, Pierre Coulot, Robert Deschâtres, Dimitar Dimitrov, Panayotis Dimopoulos, Romeo Di Pietro, Friedrich Ehrendorfer, Eleni Eleftheriadiou, Johannes Flohe, Niels Faurholdt, Michael Foley, Georgios Fotiadis, Roy Franzén, Helmut Freitag, Theodoros Georgiadis, Thomas Gregor, Werner Greuter, Lars-Åke Gustafsson, Walter Gutermann, Isolde Hagemann, Ralf Hand, P. Haristos, Per Hartvig, Volker Hellmann, Gerold Hügin, Gregoris Iatrou, Armin Jagel,

Niels Jacobsen, Neic Jogan, Jan Jordan, Eleftherios Kalpoutzakis, Georgia Kamari, Vassiliki Karagiannakidou, Norbert Kilian, Andreas Kleinsteuber, LEMONIA Koumpili-Sovantzi, Elias Landolt, Richard Lansdown, Bjarne Larsen, Per Lassen, Peter Laulund, Wolfgang Lippert, Erik Ljungstrand, Santiago Martín-Bravo, Brian Mathew, Penelope Matsoukas, Ursula Matthäs, Lenz Meierott, Dionysis Mermygkas, Henry Nielsen, Maria Panitsa, Henrik Æ. Pedersen, Jimmy Persson, Karin Persson, Jörg Petermann, Dimitrios Phitos, Adolf Polatschek, Uwe Raabe, Eckhard von Raab-Straube, Thomas Raus, Adrian J. Richards, Michael Ristow, Andreas Schuler, Federico Selvi, Georgios Sfikas, Britt Snogerup, Sofia Spanou, Franz Speta, Karel Sutory, Kit Tan, Roikos Thanopoulos, Costas A. Thanos, Kostas Theodoropoulos, Flemming Thorning-Lund, Argyro Tiniakou, Jean-Marc Tison, Panayotis Trigas, Ioannis Tsiripidis, Nicholas Turland, Dimitrios Tzanoudakis, Pertti Uotila, Benito Valdés, Eirini Vallianatou, Dionysios Vassiliades, Filip Verloove, Ernst Vitek, Thomas Volpers, Gerhard Wagenitz, Rolf Wißkirchen, Artemios Yannitsaros, Evgenia Zaharof, Sevasti Zervou, Jerszy Zieliński, and others.

Most modern collectors use consecutive series of unique specimen numbers, with a given set of numbers referring to a particular locality and date. Many persons have kindly provided such information, which has greatly facilitated databasing by making it possible to use a repeated procedure. In addition to those mentioned in other contexts above, particularly valuable data has been provided by Elli Stamatiadou and by the late Karl Heinz Rechinger. The vast and excellent collections by Eckhard Willing (B), the largest of any individual contributor, have been a major data source – see http://www.bgbm.org/bgbmpress/otherpubl/Willing_Contributions/default.htm.

Over more than 50 years, the recently deceased Sven Snogerup (1929–2013) made substantial contributions to Greek taxonomy and floristics. He was a founding member of the “Lund school of Greek botany” and a teacher and friend of several of the compilers of this Checklist. He studied biosystematics, evolution and island biogeography in the Aegean area, did important floristic work on Andros, Chios, Limnos, the Northern Sporades and elsewhere, and was an internationally recognized specialist on difficult genera such as *Bupleurum* and *Juncus*.

An important source of information has been floristic data in unpublished or semi-published Ph.D. and M.Sc. theses, mainly from Greek Universities, as well as other “grey” publications in the fields of biodiversity, biogeography and geobotany concerning particular taxonomic groups or geographical areas, often individual islands or mountains. Among these are: Artelari 1984 (*Limonium*

on the Ionian islands), Babalonas & al. 1998 (Agion Oros), Bazos 2005 (Lesvos), Chilton 1993–2010 (various floristic lists), Chitos 2005 & 2009 (Tzoumerka & Ipiros), Chochliouros 2005 (Mt Vermio), Christodoulakis 1986 (Samos), Constantinidis 1997 (the mountains Gerania, Kitheronas, Pastra and Pateras), Damanakis 1983 (*Poaceae*), Dimopoulos 1993 (Mt Killini), Dinter 1993–2012 (several islands and mainland areas), Drosos 1977 (*Atropa belladonna* communities), Düll 2000 & Düll & Kalheber 2011 (Fourni, Ikaria and Samos), Egli 1993 (dolines in Kriti), Eleftheriadou 1992 (Rodopi), Fournaraki 2010 (endemics of Kriti), Georgiadis 1980 (*Centaurea* sect. *Acrolophus*), Georgiadis & al. 1994 (wetlands in W Greece), Georgiou 1990 (*Anthemis tomentosa* complex), Giannakos 2007 (Ori Valtou), Gutermaann 1995–2003 (Ionian islands), Hermjakob 1977 (Attiki), Iatrou 1986 (endemics of Peloponnisos), Jagel 1992 (Elafonisos), Kalheber 1991–2011 (several lists from Amorgos, Evvia, Ikaria, Kriti, Milos, Samos, etc.), Kamari 1976 (*Crepis neglecta* complex), Karamplianis 2007 (Akarnanika Ori), Karetsos 2002 (Mt Iti), Kokkini-Gouzkouni 1983 (*Mentha*), Koumpli-Sovantzi 1983 (water and marshland plants of Etolia-Akarnania), Krigas 2004 (Thessaloniki area), Laulund 1989 (Mt Kallidromo), Livaniou-Tiniakou 1991 (*Viola*), Maroulis 2003 (Mt Erimanthos), Møller 1994 (Patmos), Nielsen 1989 (Lesvos), Panitsa 1997 (East Aegean islands), Papatsou 1975 (Nisiros), Routsis 1993 (*Centaurea* sect. *Acrocetron*), Sarika-Hatzinikolaou 1999 (aquatic ecosystems in Ipiros), Sfikas 1978–2010 (many lists and notes from various areas), Stefanaki-Nikiforaki 1972 (*Aegilops*), Trigas 2003 (endemics of Evvia), Tsiftsis 2009 (orchids of E Makedonia), Tzanoudakis 1977 (*Paeonia*), Valianatou 2005 (Egina, Salamis, etc.), Vlachos 1996 (Mt Vardousia), Willing 1990–2012 (many lists), Yannitsaros 1969 (Kithira), Yannitsaros & al. 1995 (Strofades), Zafraan 1990 (Kriti) and Zervou 2011 (Kalimnos). A more

complete list of taxonomic and floristic literature up to c. 2005 can be found in the *Flora Hellenica Bibliography* (Strid 2006), which lists 13 276 titles.

Theophanis Constantinidis wishes to thank all colleagues who provided data and bibliography on the geographical distribution of taxa within and outside Greece. Special compliments to Sandro Bogdanović (Zagreb) for communicating information regarding the distribution of certain taxa in the flora of Croatia.

Special thanks are due to Constantia Patelodimou, for her substantial databasing assistance, computer design and handling and formatting of the Floristic catalogue and of the Appendices, as well as for her technical assistance on checking the accuracy of this Checklist at stages before its delivery for publication. Panayotis Dimopoulos wishes to thank Athanasios Kallimanis for his assistance on statistical analyses of floristic data.

The following are thanked for kindly granting permission to reproduce two of the three line drawings included in the Floristic catalogue: Carlos Aedo, Real Jardín Botánico de Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (*Asplenium ceterach*), and Karol Marhold, International Association for Plant Taxonomy (*Abies cephalonica*). Full details of these drawings and that of *Rindera graeca* are given on the relevant pages (pp. 37, 41 and 43).

The team of compilers is much obliged to Thomas Borsch, Director of the Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem (BGBM), Germany, for funding the publication of this Checklist and accommodating it in one of the serial publications of the institution, Englera, as volume 31. The staff of the publications department at BGBM, its head Norbert Kilian, followed in 2013 by Nicholas Turland, and its experienced graphic designer Michael Rodewald, were of essential help and importance in the processes of editing, formatting and technical handling, and are gratefully acknowledged.

Exploration history

Although scientific botany, like other branches of western science, has its roots in classical Greece, modern botanical exploration of Greece started relatively late. Linnaeus (*Species Plantarum*, published in 1753) had only a fragmentary and indirect knowledge of the Greek flora, gained mainly from Tournefort who had travelled in the Aegean area in 1700–1702, and from older Venetian sources on the flora of Kriti, including Onorio Belli (late 16th century) and Prospero Alpini (*De Plantis Exoticis*, posthumously published in 1629). Linnaeus used the epithet *graeca*, *graecus*, etc., for about ten species. Epithets such as *cretensis*, *cretica*, etc., are more common in the Linnaean publications, appearing a total of c. 40 times, also for some species that were mistakenly believed to occur in Kriti. In addition there is the occasional *chia*, *peloponnesiacum*, *samia*, etc.

The first extensive botanical exploration of Greece was that of John Sibthorp, who made a botanical “grand tour” of Greece, Cyprus and W Anatolia in 1786–1787, accompanied by the artist Ferdinand Bauer. Specimens and sketches from these travels formed the basis for the magnificent *Flora Graeca Sibthorpiana*, which appeared in ten folio volumes with 966 hand-coloured copper engravings published in 1806–1840, long after Sibthorp’s death, with most of the text prepared by James Edward Smith. For an account of the background and production of *Flora Graeca* and its forerunner, the *Florae Graecae Prodromus*, see Lack & Mabberley (1999). The original *Flora Graeca* was printed in only 25 copies and remains one of the rarest and most expensive botanical works ever produced. An annotated re-issue with reproductions of the plates in somewhat reduced size, as well as modern text and distribution maps, was published in five volumes by Strid & Strid (2009–2013).

The French explorer and naval officer J. S. C. Dumont d’Urville, later famous for his travels in the South Seas, collected in the Aegean area in 1819–1820, and several new species were published in his *Enumeratio Plantarum* of 1822. Other important French contributions in this period were those of J. B. G. M. Bory de Saint-Vincent and L. C. Chaubard, who published *Expédition scientifique de Morée* in 1832 and *Nouvelle flore du Péloponnèse et des Cyclades* in 1838, the *ancienne flore* presumably being that of Sibthorp and Smith. Bory and Chaubard discovered several spectacular new species, especially in Peloponnisos (e.g. *Crocus boryi*, *Gypsophila nana*, *Sideritis clandestina* and *Verbascum acaule*).

In 1839 the northern parts of present-day Greece were traversed by the intrepid German explorer August Grisebach, who later worked extensively on plants from the Caribbean and South America and became one of the most distinguished phytogeographers of the 19th century.

Nineteen new genera, 172 new species and 136 new varieties appeared in his *Spicilegium Florae Rumelicae et Bithynicae* (2 volumes, published in 1843 and 1846), and c. 89 of those occurring in Greece are still recognized at species or subspecies level. For an account of Grisebach’s travels and publications, as well as typifications of his new taxa, see Strid (2000).

The period from c. 1842 to 1862 was the “golden age” of botanical exploration in Greece, with Theodor von Heldreich and Theodoros Orphanides as the leading names. Their specimens were generally sent to Edmond Boissier in Geneva. Boissier himself had visited Greece only once, in 1842, but became a central figure for the flora of the whole region, publishing the monumental *Flora Orientalis* in six volumes in 1867–1888.

Heldreich, born in Dresden in 1822, came to Greece as a young man in 1843 and lived in Athens until his death in 1902. In this long period he contributed more to the Greek flora than anyone else before or since, discovering around 700 new species, most of them described together with Boissier. Many well-known Greek plants have been named after him, including *Jankaia heldreichii* and *Pinus heldreichii*, both discovered on his expedition to Mt Olimbos in 1851.

Orphanides, Heldreich’s Greek colleague and sometimes rival, was scientifically active for a somewhat shorter period of time, mainly in the 1850s, but equally important as an explorer. He travelled to remote mountain areas and made many spectacular discoveries, including *Biebersteinia orphanidis*, found on Mt Killini in 1851 and rediscovered only a few years ago. Several species, including the attractive *Tulipa orphanidea*, have been named after him.

In the latter decades of the 19th century there was considerable activity by visiting foreign botanists, as well as some resident Greeks. The following may be mentioned:

Heinrich Carl Haussknecht collected extensively in the Pindos mountain range in 1885, and the results of his expedition, including numerous new species, were published in the series *Symbolae ad Floram Graecam*, which appeared in several parts from 1893 to 1900. He assembled a very large private herbarium, which later formed the core of the University Herbarium in Jena (JE).

Father and son Candargy, residents of Lesvos, explored their home island thoroughly over a period of several decades and published a series of papers in 1889–1899, including descriptions of several new species. Unfortunately their herbarium, which must have been very substantial, appears to have been lost.

Elisée Reverchon collected a large amount of valuable material in Kriti in 1883, 1884 and 1886. His speci-

mens were widely distributed and are represented in several European herbaria.

Paul Sintenis was a prolific collector who travelled extensively in Greece, Anatolia and elsewhere; he made important expeditions to Kerkira in 1888, to Pilio, Pindos, etc. in 1896 and (together with the young Joseph Bornmüller) to Athos, Olimbos, Thasos, etc. in 1891. His collections usually comprise several duplicates and are represented in many European herbaria with the most complete set at Lund (LD).

Antonio Baldacci collected in Kriti in 1893 and 1899, and several times in the Greek-Albanian border area in the period 1892–1902. He published a series of important papers in Italian journals; the main set of his specimens is at Firenze (FI), with duplicates in many European herbaria. The name of *Bornmuellera baldaccii*, a serpentine endemic of northern Pindos, commemorates two great botanists active in this area.

Charles Immanuel Forsyth Major collected extensively in the Aegean area in the period 1886–1890. Together with William Barbey and Carlo de Stefani he published important contributions to the flora of Karpathos, as well as Ikaria, Kos, Samos and other East Aegean islands.

A distinguished Greek collector was Christos Leonis, who travelled in Evvia, the Kiklades, Kriti, the N Sporades and parts of the mainland in the period 1893–1902. His specimens, usually well prepared and well annotated, are represented in a number of herbaria, including Athens (ATH), Berlin (B), Geneva (G), Lund (LD), Prague (PRC) and Vienna (W and WU).

Eugen von Halácsy, an Austrian physician and botanist of Hungarian descent, collected in Greece in 1888 and on a more extended expedition to Peloponnisos and the mainland in 1893. The results were the subject of a major publication in 1894. Floristic work in Greece was summarized in his *Conspectus Florae Graecae*, which appeared in three volumes in 1900–1904, with supplements in 1908 and 1912. This careful and accurate work marks the end of the 19th century explorations in Greece and is still a major source of information. After more than 100 years it is still the latest complete Flora of the country. Halácsy's *Herbarium Graecum* is kept separate at WU.

Arguably the most important botanical explorer in Greece in the 20th century was Karl Heinz Rechinger of Vienna. From 1927 to the mid-1960s he made numerous study and collecting trips and published prolifically, including *Flora Aegaea* (1944), which summarizes knowledge of the flora of the Aegean islands up to that time. He

is the author of c. 150 currently recognized species and subspecies of Greek plants, and several taxa have been named after him (*Androcymbium rechingeri*, *Paronychia rechingeri*, etc.).

Several Bulgarian botanists, including Boris T. Achta-rov, Daki Jordanov and Nikolai A. Stojanov, collected in N Greece in the 1930s and 1940s and published important papers on the flora of Falakro, Olimbos, Samothraki and Thasos. Their specimens are mostly at Sofia (SOM).

William B. Turrill from the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, published numerous taxonomic and floristic contributions for Greece and the Balkan Peninsula from 1918 to 1960. His book *The plant life of the Balkan Peninsula*, published in 1929, remains an important reference work.

Sophia Topali collected in Evvia, Pilio and elsewhere in the 1930s. Most of her material was published together with Gustave Beauverd in Geneva, and the specimens are usually at G. Another Greek collector from the same period was Dimitrios N. Zaganianaris, who published several important floristic contributions, including *Herbarium Macedonicum* in 1938–1940.

Constantine N. Goulimis, a Greek amateur botanist who had been legal adviser to the Greek government in exile in South Africa during World War II, travelled and collected extensively in Greece from 1946 to his death in 1963, and made several remarkable discoveries (e.g. *Crocus goulimyi* and *Tulipa goulimyi*). His specimens are kept separate at the Goulandris Natural History Museum in Kifissia (ATH).

From c. 1960 to the present, an increasing number of native and foreign botanists (including all co-authors of this Checklist) have been active in the exploration and study of the Greek flora. Large modern collections now exist at a number of institutes, including Athens (ATH and ATHU), Berlin (B), Copenhagen (C), Geneva (G), Lund (LD), Patras (UPA) and Vienna (W and WU). Major floristic works have been completed for the neighbouring countries, the most important being *Flora of Turkey and the East Aegean Islands* (9 volumes, published in 1965–1985 with supplements in 1988 and 2001), *Flora of Cyprus* (2 volumes, published in 1977 and 1985) and *Flora Europaea* (5 volumes, published in 1964–1980, with a new edition of volume 1 in 1993). *Mountain Flora of Greece* (2 volumes, published in 1986 and 1991) covers 1980 species and subspecies, or a little over one third of the Greek flora. The *Flora Hellenica Bibliography* (Strid 2006) lists 13 276 publications relevant to the flora and phytogeography of Greece.

Taxonomic coverage and arrangement

The Checklist covers all vascular plants native to Greece (including archaeophytes) or presently considered naturalized in Greece, based on published sources and expert advice. The results are compiled into three main groups: pteridophytes (lycophytes and ferns), gymnosperms (conifers and *Ephedra*) and angiosperms (flowering plants). In view of the advanced phylogenetic segregation of angiosperms into eudicots and several earlier-diverging lineages including monocots (Angiosperm Phylogeny Group 2009), the traditional subdivision of the flowering plants into monocotyledons and dicotyledons is not followed here. Taxa below the rank of genus are restricted to species and subspecies rank. As an exception, the ranks of section and of “aggregate” (species group) have been

used as an informal tool to allocate groups of agamospecies in *Taraxacum* and “microspecies” in *Portulaca*, respectively. Within the three main groups of classification, an alphabetical sequence of families, genera, species and subspecies has been followed. Confined to Appendices II and III, reference to taxa below the rank of subspecies (i.e. varieties) is given only when explanation is needed or when the taxa have been treated consistently but inaccurately at subspecific rank in previous floristic literature.

When the name of a taxon in the Floristic catalogue or in Appendix I is followed by the arrow symbol “▶”, this refers to a comment under the same name in Appendix III. The latter Appendix is arranged in alphabetical order by taxon name.

Nomenclature and author citations

The classification of the vascular plants of Greece into families and genera has undergone many changes from Linnaeus's time to the present, owing to the steady progress of taxonomy and its methods. In particular, the circumscription ("lumping" and "splitting") of genera within families has varied to a great extent. Even in present Floras, checklists and electronic databases of Europe and the Mediterranean, some deviating taxonomic concepts and different nomenclature appear to "compete", much to the displeasure of field botanists and conservationists. An important purpose of the present Checklist is to critically bring together all the floristic data from Greece that were published separately in the epochal *Flora Europaea* (Tutin & al. 1964–1980, 1993) and *Flora of Turkey and the East Aegean Islands* (Davis 1965–1985; Davis & al. 1988; Güner & al. 2001). As both *opera magna* started nearly half a century ago and are now outdated in many respects, some deviating (seemingly "new") circumscriptions of families and genera in the present Checklist are the necessary consequence.

Regarding taxonomy and nomenclature, the policy of this Checklist is to be in line as far as possible with comparable works of Europe and the Mediterranean from the recent past (Greuter & al. 1984–1989; Castroviejo & al. 1986–; Kerguelen 1998–2002; Valdés & al. 2002; Danin 2004; Conti & al. 2005; Assyov & Petrova 2006; Butt-

ler & Hand 2008; Fischer & al. 2008; Greuter & Raab-Straube 2008; and Stace 2010, to name but a few), at the same time allowing for careful updating by considering new insights into plant relationships revealed by recent molecular methods. The angiosperm family circumscription as proposed by the Angiosperm Phylogeny Group (2009), known as APG III, is followed here with care and with the modifications as substantiated by Stace (2010). This had to be brought together with the 12th edition of *A. Engler's Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien* (Melchior 1964) as the classification backbone of *Med-Checklist* (Greuter & al. 1984–1989; Greuter & Raab-Straube 2008).

In order to harmonize information on vascular plant taxa of Greece, respectively given in *Mountain Flora of Greece* (Strid, 1986; Strid & Tan 1991), *Flora Hellenica* (Strid & Tan 1997, 2002), *Flora Europaea* (Tutin & al. 1964–1980, 1993), *Flora of Turkey and the East Aegean Islands* (Davis 1965–1985; Davis & al. 1988; Güner & al. 2000), *Med-Checklist* (Greuter & al. 1984–1989; Greuter & Raab-Straube 2008), *Euro+Med PlantBase* (Euro+Med 2006–), APG III and other recent influential floristic and taxonomic monographs covering areas adjacent to Greece, guidelines apply in this Checklist as follows (explanatory comments on single cases are optionally presented in Appendix III).

Families

Amaranthaceae (excl. *Chenopodiaceae*)
Apiaceae (for *Umbelliferae*; incl. *Hydrocotylaceae*)
Araceae (excl. *Lemnaceae*)
Asparagaceae (excl. *Agavaceae*, *Anthericaceae*, *Convallariaceae*, *Hyacinthaceae*, *Ruscaceae*)
Asteraceae (for *Compositae*)
Betulaceae (incl. *Corylaceae*)
Boraginaceae (excl. *Hydrophyllaceae*)
Brassicaceae (for *Cruciferae*)
Capparaceae (incl. *Cleomaceae*)
Caprifoliaceae (excl. *Adoxaceae*, *Dipsacaceae*, *Valerianaceae*)
Convolvulaceae (incl. *Cuscutaceae*)
Dipsacaceae (excl. *Morinaceae*)
Ericaceae (incl. *Monotropaceae*, *Pyrolaceae*)
Fabaceae (for *Leguminosae*; excl. *Caesalpiniaceae*, *Mimosaceae*)
Geraniaceae (excl. *Biebersteiniaceae*)
Hydrocharitaceae (excl. *Najadaceae*)
Hypericaceae (excl. *Clusiaceae* or *Guttiferae*)
Lamiaceae (for *Labiatae*)

Liliaceae (excl. *Alliaceae*, *Anthericaceae*, *Asparagaceae*, *Asphodelaceae*, *Colchicaceae*, *Hyacinthaceae*, *Melanthiaceae*, *Ruscaceae*, *Smilacaceae*, *Trilliaceae*)
Loranthaceae (excl. *Viscaceae*)
Malvaceae (excl. *Tiliaceae*)
Melanthiaceae (incl. *Nartheciaceae*)
Orobanchaceae (incl. semiparasitic *Scrophulariaceae*)
Papaveraceae (excl. *Fumariaceae*)
Plantaginaceae (excl. *Callitrichaceae*, *Globulariaceae*, *Hippuridaceae*, *Veronicaceae*)
Poaceae (for *Gramineae*)
Polypodiaceae (excl. *Aspleniaceae*, *Athyriaceae*, *Blechnaceae*, *Cystopteridaceae*, *Dennstaedtiaceae*, *Dryopteridaceae*, *Pteridaceae*, *Thelypteridaceae*)
Portulacaceae (incl. *Montiaceae*)
Potamogetonaceae (excl. *Zannichelliaceae*)
Primulaceae (incl. *Myrsinaceae*, *Samolaceae*)
Pteridaceae (incl. *Adiantaceae*)
Rubiaceae (incl. *Theligonaceae*)
Salviniaceae (incl. *Azollaceae*)
Santalaceae (incl. *Viscaceae*)
Sapindaceae (excl. *Aceraceae*, *Hippocastanaceae*)

Saxifragaceae (excl. *Grossulariaceae*, *Hydrangeaceae*,
Parnassiaceae)
Scrophulariaceae (excl. semiparasitic genera, *Buddleja-*
ceae, *Linderniaceae*, *Phrymaceae*, *Veronicaceae*)
Typhaceae (excl. *Sparganiaceae*)

Genera

Achillea (incl. *Diotis*)
Agropyron (excl. *Elymus*, *Elytrigia*)
Alchemilla (excl. *Aphanes*)
Allium (incl. *Nectaroscordum*)
Alyssum (excl. *Alyssoides*, *Aurinia*, *Lutzia*)
Anagallis (incl. *Centunculus*)
Anchusa (excl. *Anchusella*, *Cynoglottis*, *Gastrocotyle*,
Hormuzakia)
Anemone (excl. *Anemonastrum*, *Hepatica*, *Pulsatilla*)
Anthemis (incl. *Cota*)
Anthyllis (excl. *Tripodion*)
Apium (excl. *Helosciadium*)
Arabidopsis (incl. *Cardaminopsis*)
Arnebia (excl. *Macrotomia*)
Asplenium (incl. *Ceterach*, *Phyllitis*)
Aster (excl. *Galatella*, *Symphyotrichum*, *Tripolium*)
Astragalus (incl. *Astracantha*, *Biserrula*; excl.
Erophaca)
Athamantha (excl. *Bubon*)
Atriplex (excl. *Halimione*)
Bassia (incl. *Kochia*; excl. *Spirobassia*)
Bellardia (incl. *Parentucellia*)
Brachypodium (incl. *Trachynia*)
Brassica (excl. *Hirschfeldia*)
Briza (incl. *Brizochloa*)
Bromus (incl. *Anisantha*, *Bromopsis*, *Ceratochloa*)
Cachrys (incl. *Hippomarathrum*)
Campanula (incl. *Diosphaera*, *Symphyandra*)
Carum (excl. *Hellenocarum*)
Cenchrus (incl. *Pennisetum*)
Centaurea (incl. *Cnicus*, *Cyanus*, *Phaeopappus*, *Wagen-*
itzia; excl. *Rhaponticoides*)
Centaurium (excl. *Schenkia*)
Chaenorhinum (incl. *Microrrhinum*)
Cheilanthes (excl. *Allosorus*, *Cosentinia*, *Paragymno-*
pteris)
Chenopodium (excl. *Blitum*, *Chenopodiastrum*, *Dys-*
phania, *Lipandra*, *Oxybasis*)
Chrysanthemum (excl. *Glebionis*, *Leucanthemum*,
Tanacetum)
Colchicum (incl. *Merendera*; excl. *Androcymbium*)
Convolvulus (excl. *Calystegia*)
Coronilla (excl. *Securigera*)
Corydalis (excl. *Ceratocarpus*, *Pseudofumaria*)
Crataegus (excl. *Mespilus*)
Crepis (excl. *Phitosia*)
Cynoglossum (excl. *Paracaryum*, *Rindera*, *Solenanthus*)
Cyperus (incl. *Acorellus*; excl. *Pycneus*)
Cytisus (incl. *Lembotropis*, *Sarothamnus*; excl. *Cali-*
cotome, *Chamaecytisus*, *Teline*)
Dactylorhiza (excl. *Coeloglossum*)
Daucus (excl. *Pseudorlaya*)
Delphinium (excl. *Consolida*)
Deschampsia (excl. *Avenella*)
Dioscorea (incl. *Tamus*)
Draba (incl. *Drabopsis*, *Erophila*)
Drimia (incl. *Charybdis*)
Edraianthus (excl. *Halacsyella*)
Elymus (excl. *Elytrigia*, *Leymus*)
Epilobium (incl. *Chamaenerion*)
Erigeron (incl. *Conyza*)
Erysimum (incl. *Cheiranthus*)
Eupatorium (excl. *Ageratina*)
Euphorbia (incl. *Chamaesyce*)
Festuca (incl. *Drymochloa*, *Leucopoa*, *Patzkea*, *Schedo-*
norus)
Festucopsis (incl. *Peridictyon*)
Filago (incl. *Evax*, *Logfia*)
Genista (incl. *Chamaespartium*)
Gentiana (excl. *Gentianella*, *Gentianopsis*)
Gnaphalium (incl. *Filaginella*, *Omalotheca*)
Gymnadenia (incl. *Nigritella*; excl. *Pseudorchis*)
Hedysarum (excl. *Sulla*)
Helichrysum (incl. *Laphangium*)
Helictotrichon (excl. *Avenula*, *Danthoniastrum*, *Helicto-*
chloa)
Hieracium (excl. *Pilosella*)
Himantoglossum (incl. *Barlia*, *Comperia*)
Hordeum (excl. *Taeniatherum*)
Hornungia (incl. *Hutchinsia*, *Hymenolobus*)
Hypopitys (incl. *Monotropa*)
Inula (excl. *Dittrichia*, *Limbarda*)
Lactuca (incl. *Cephalorrhynchus*, *Cicerbita*, *Mycelis*,
Scariola, *Steptorhamphus*)
Lamium (excl. *Galeobdolon*)
Lens (incl. *Ervum*)
Leontodon (excl. *Scorzoneroides*)
Lepidium (incl. *Cardaria*, *Coronopus*)
Leucojum (incl. *Acis*)
Ligusticum (incl. *Coristospermum*, *Mutellina*, *Tamam-*
schjanella)
Lithospermum (excl. *Buglossoides*, *Lithodora*, *Neato-*
stema)
Lotus (excl. *Tetragonolobus*)
Lysimachia (excl. *Anagallis*, *Asterolinon*)
Lythrum (incl. *Peplis*)
Malcolmia (incl. *Maresia*)
Malva (incl. *Lavatera*)
Minuartia (excl. *Rhodalsine*)
Moltkia (excl. *Halacsya*)
Moraea (incl. *Gynandriris*)
Muscari (incl. *Leopoldia*)
Neottia (incl. *Listera*)
Nigella (excl. *Garidella*)
Nonea (excl. *Melanortocarya*)

- Odontites* (excl. *Macrosyringion*)
Orchis (incl. *Aceras*)
Origanum (incl. *Amaracus*)
Ornithogalum (incl. *Honorius*, *Loncomelos*, *Melomphis*)
Orobanche (excl. *Phelipanche*)
Panicum (excl. *Echinochloa*, *Moorochloa*)
Peltaria (excl. *Leptoplax*)
Peucedanum (excl. *Dichoropetalum*, *Ormosolenia*)
Phalaris (excl. *Phalaroides*)
Phleum (excl. *Maillea*)
Phlomis (incl. *Phlomoides*)
Physalis (excl. *Alkekengi*)
Picris (excl. *Helminthotheca*)
Plocama (incl. *Putoria*)
Poa (incl. *Oreochloa*)
Polygonum (excl. *Aconogonon*, *Fallopia*, *Persicaria*)
Potamogeton (excl. *Groenlandia*, *Stuckenia*)
Potentilla (excl. *Drymocallis*)
Prunus (incl. *Amygdalus*, *Cerasus*)
Psoralea (excl. *Bituminaria*)
Pulmonaria (incl. *Paraskevia*)
Pyrola (excl. *Moneses*, *Orthilia*)
Ranunculus (excl. *Ceratocephala*, *Ficaria*)
Rhamnus (excl. *Frangula*)
Rorippa (excl. *Nasturtium*)
Ruta (excl. *Haplophyllum*)
Saccharum (excl. *Tripidium*)
Salicornia (excl. *Sarcocornia*)
Salsola (incl. *Kali*; excl. *Caroxylon*)
Saponaria (excl. *Cyathophylla*)
Satureja (excl. *Acinos*, *Calamintha*, *Clinopodium*,
Micromeria)
Saussurea (excl. *Klasea*)
Scabiosa (incl. *Sixalix*; excl. *Lomelosia*, *Pycnocomon*)
Scilla (incl. *Chionodoxa*; excl. *Prospero*)
Scirpus (excl. *Bolboschoenus*, *Isolepis*, *Schoenoplectus*,
Scirpoides)
Scorzonera (excl. *Podospermum*)
Sedum (excl. *Hylotelephium*, *Phedimus*, *Prometheum*)
Selinum (incl. *Cnidium*)
Sempervivum (incl. *Jovibarba*)
Senecio (excl. *Jacobaea*, *Tephroseris*)
Seseli (incl. *Libanotis*)
Silene (incl. *Cucubalus*, *Melandrium*; excl. *Atocion*,
Heliosperma, *Lychnis*, *Viscaria*)
Sisymbrium (excl. *Descurainia*)
Solenopsis (incl. *Laurentia*)
Sonchus (excl. *Aetheorhiza*)
Stachys (excl. *Betonica*)
Staelina (incl. *Hirtellina*)
Stellaria (incl. *Myosoton*)
Stipa (excl. *Achnatherum*, *Nassella*)
Symphytum (incl. *Procopiana*)
Thlaspi (excl. *Microthlaspi*, *Neurotropis*, *Noccaea*,
Raparia)
Thymbra (incl. *Coridothymus*)
Trisetum (excl. *Parvotrisetum*, *Trisetaria*)
Triticum (excl. *Aegilops*)
Veronica (incl. *Pseudolysimachion*)
Zostera (incl. *Nanozostera*)
Zygophyllum (excl. *Tetraena*)

For *Hieracium*, Zahn's approach is followed, as commented on and modified by W. Greuter (in Greuter & Raab-Straube 2007: 143–144). *Limonium* has been worked out with the help of, and supervised by M. Erben (München, Germany). Many species newly described by him with S. Brullo, and aimed at being validated in parallel to the present Checklist (Erben & Brullo, in press), are incorporated here with the written consent of the authors, in order to serve the interest of the scientific community working in Greece. Generic delimitation of the orchid genera *Anacamptis*, *Neotinea* and *Orchis* follows Kretzschmar & al. (2007). With respect to conflicting *Ophrys* classifications (numbers of *Ophrys* taxa at specific rank reported from Greece range from 18 to over 200), the approach developed by Pedersen & Faurholdt (2007: 55–59) and basically accepted for the *Euro+Med PlantBase* (Euro+Med 2006–) is applied here, with minor deviations referred to in Appendix III. Names from alternative classifications (Kreutz 2004, Antonopoulos 2009, Petrou & al. 2011) are to be found in Appendix II. For allocation of species and subspecies published as occurring in Greece but seemingly missing or disregarded in the Floristic catalogue of this Checklist, the reader is referred to Appendices I and II.

The *International Code of Nomenclature for algae, fungi, and plants* (ICN; McNeill & al. 2012) recommends that the authors of scientific names following the particle “in” (i.e. publishing authors other than the validating authors) are consistently omitted unless a full bibliographic citation follows (Art. 46 Note 1). The ICN also gives the option of either citing or disregarding authors preceding the particle “ex” (i.e. non-validating authors to whom a scientific name has been ascribed by the validating authors; Art. 46.5). Although this applies to the Floristic catalogue of this Checklist as well as to Appendices I and II, the expanded author citations (with “ex” and “in” authors) are provided in the Floristic catalogue in order to avoid confusion caused by deviating author citations for one and the same name, seemingly suggesting different homonymic taxa, in previous (especially 19th century) floristic literature. The ICN also recommends that multiple author citations are restricted to the first author followed by “& al.” when a name is published jointly by three or more authors (Rec. 46C.2). While this is followed in Appendices I and II, in the Floristic catalogue, again to avoid confusion, multiple authors are so restricted only when a name is published jointly by more than three authors.

Excluded taxa, synonyms and misapplied names

Compilers of Floras and plant lists at any time within the territory of present-day Greece came from different countries and published their results in the scientific tradition of their own botanical education, using “systems” of different English, French, German and other foreign schools. Hence names correctly applying to W and C European and SW Asian taxa were often misapplied to different taxa found in Greece. This led to a great many dubious or erroneous floristic records from Greece, especially in 19th century literature, which are to be excluded from the flora of the country. They are collectively presented in Appendix I together with casual alien plants (xenophytes), which are reported from Greece in literature but at present not considered established anywhere in the country in natural or anthropogenic habitats. A few taxonomically enigmatic or vanished taxa of uncertain identity are also documented in Appendix I, together with reported hybrids and cultigens, which are generally disregarded in the Floristic catalogue.

As many names as possible of species and subspecies that have been adopted in published floristic sources on the territory of present-day Greece (as compiled by Strid 2006 and continuously monitored thereafter) have been collected for the purpose of this Checklist. Names other than those accepted for the Floristic catalogue and Appendix I are presented in Appendix II, which is a combined list of synonyms and misapplied names with arrowed cross-references to the relevant accepted names that are included either in the Floristic catalogue (when

accepted) or in Appendix I (when excluded from the flora of Greece).

Appendix II is meant as a bibliographic and floristic rather than a taxonomic tool. It contains nomenclatural combinations generated by changed taxonomic ranking of taxa in “pre-” and “post-molecular” basic literature, as well as misapplied names connected to taxa occurring in present-day Greece taken from regional Floras and checklists or monographs in the fields of taxonomy and vegetation science. Lacking nomenclatural validity or legitimacy were no criteria to omit names, aiming at creating a tool for proper assessment of previous literature sources of Greek floristics. The given synonymies hence include designations not validly published and illegitimate names (including *nomina nuda*, confusing names and rejected names) as far as they have been used in the extracted works. Highlighting or qualifying them was beyond the scope of this Checklist, and only misapplied designations are marked with the standard phrase “auct. fl. graec.” (*auctorum florum graecae*, of authors of the Greek flora, i.e. in the sense of authors on Greek floristics), followed by the correct (though misapplied) nomenclatural authority. Cross-references to Appendix I are provided when appropriate. The listed synonyms keep within the taxonomic ranks of species and subspecies; varietal rank is considered only when it has been found repeatedly incorrectly used at subspecific rank in the literature analysed.

Annotations

Regional distribution

Regional distribution data are coded using the 13 floristic regions (phytogeographical regions) of Greece (Fig. 1), as defined for the *Flora Hellenica* project (Strid & Tan 1997). The symbols used in the 13 columns of the floristic catalogue to represent distribution of taxa in the floristic regions are: “x” for presence, “.” for absence, “?” for doubtful presence and “E” for extinct.

Borders between the 13 floristic regions are in most cases clearly evident from Fig. 1, but for the following mainland regions certain specifications are given below:

1. **Border between StE and SPi** – a line between the following points: 38.53/21.10 – 38.54/21.20 – 38.56/21.30 – 38.59/21.38 – 38.59/21.50 – 39.00/22.03 – 39.05/22.19.

2. **Border between SPi and NPi**: a line between the following points: 39.37/20.11 – 39.38/20.30 – 39.39/20.41 – 39.40/20.58 – 39.46/21.06 – 39.44/21.14 – 39.44/21.21 – 39.43/21.26 – 39.44/21.30 – 39.47/21.45. The border between SPi and NPi in the Metsovo-Ioannina area has been drawn just S of the old national road so that the Ka-

tara Pass, the town of Metsovo and the meadows just N of Metsovo are all in NPi. It more or less coincides with the border between an area of limestone in the south and serpentine in the north.

3. **Border between NPi and NC**: – in the Kastoria area follows an almost straight line from 40.21/21.18 to the Albanian border at 40.34/21.03, which places it c. 5 km SW of the town of Argos Orestikou.

4. **Border between StE – SPi – NPi and EC – NC**: a line between the following points: 38.53/22.33 – 38.55/22.28 – 39.05/22.19 – 39.18/22.10 – 39.33/21.55 – 39.47/21.45 – 40.00/21.36 – 40.14/21.25 – 40.34/21.02.

5. **Border between EC and NC**: a line between the following points: 39.33/21.55 – 39.42/22.13 and then along the Pinios River to the sea at 39.54/22.43.

6. **Border between NC and NE**: along the Axios River from the Bulgarian border to the sea.



Fig. 1. The floristic regions of Greece (Strid & Tan 1997).

Status

Native

The criteria for considering a listed taxon as native are taken from *Med-Checklist* (see, e.g., Greuter & Raab-Straube 2008: xi). Native plants are presumed to have been present in what is today Greece, in the wild, before the end of the 15th century. This means that archaeophytes are considered as part of the native flora. The native taxa are not specifically annotated in the status column of the Floristic catalogue.

Alien

Non-native taxa, including cultigens, that occur in at least one floristic region of Greece are termed aliens (xenophytes). They are annotated with “X” in the status column of the Floristic catalogue provided that they are permanently established somewhere in the country. This may be true on a very local scale, and this may be cross-referenced by a solid triangle symbol to an explanatory note found in Appendix III.

Alien taxa considered in this Checklist as only casual, ephemeral introductions or occasional escapes from cultivation are excluded from the Floristic catalogue but are documented in Appendix I, where a solid triangle likewise provides a cross-reference to a relevant explanatory note found under the taxon name in the alphabetically arranged Appendix III.

Range restricted

Taxa are characterized as range restricted when they occupy a limited area of distribution not exceeding a distance of 500 km or, in other words, their most distant known populations are separated by a linear distance of 500 km or less. They are annotated with “r” in the status column of the Floristic catalogue. The estimation of linear distance is easily provided today by Google Earth and its tools (<http://www.google.com/earth/index.html>). This distance is not affected by topography, altitude, habitats, bodies of fresh or sea water, or political borders. Thus, the Ionian and the Aegean Seas, for example, can contribute to the linear distance of taxa distributed from the W to the E parts of Greece. In contrast to the endemic taxa, the range-restricted taxa may well be shared by two, three or more countries.

Although most endemic Greek species fall within the range-restricted category, this is not the case with all endemic taxa. The N-S Greek axis (from N Thrace to the island of Gavdos) measures c. 785 km and the NW-SE axis (from the island of Othoni to the island of Strongili) measures c. 990 km. Therefore, endemic species found in many territories or phytogeographical regions of Greece may not be range restricted. For example, the endemic *Ebenus sibthorpii* is distributed from Thessalia in the

north to the island of Rodos in the south, spanning a distance of 560 km, and is not therefore a range-restricted species.

The assignment of any Greek taxon to the range-restricted category requires a good knowledge of its overall distribution. Cosmopolitan, European or widely distributed Mediterranean species are automatically excluded from the range-restricted category. As a rule, a taxon growing in both Kriti and any other Balkan country is not range restricted. European Turkey is included in this rule, whereas Anatolia is excluded. Taxa distributed in Greece, Turkey and any of Montenegro, Croatia or Bosnia & Herzegovina are not range restricted. Many species distributed in the C Balkan area (i.e. N Greece, Albania, F. Y. R. Makedonija, Bulgaria, Montenegro, S Serbia, S parts of Croatia and Bosnia & Herzegovina) belong to the range-restricted category. Such taxa often contribute less to the importance of floristic diversity of any given Balkan country, compared to national endemic taxa, simply because they cross country boundaries.

The search for the most distant populations in range-restricted candidate taxa involves a variety of floristic or monographic sources. The recovered information is provided either in the form of distribution maps (sometimes limited to administrative or phytogeographical divisions only and thus not detailed) or as geographical localities within the distribution of a taxon. The floras of the Balkan countries and Turkey are most important for making decisions on the range-restricted category, followed by the floras of Italy, Cyprus and Libya. In marginal cases, i.e. when known populations expand to a distance of nearly 500 km, the range-restricted category is usually not applied since, as a rule, the distribution of a species is more likely to expand, as a result of field work in the future, than to contract.

The annotation “?r” usually indicates uncertainty with respect to the exact distribution of an entity that may belong to the range-restricted category. The most common reasons of uncertainty are the following: 1) the distribution of a species or subspecies within certain phytogeographical regions of Greece is currently being questioned, disputed or is in need of recent confirmation; 2) the taxonomic entity is not recognized in the floras of neighbouring countries, or its presence in a country is dubious, or the name of a collective taxon is used instead; 3) the distribution of an entity in a country other than Greece is critical but not precisely known; and 4) certain old or locally distributed literature could not be accessed.

The range-restricted list of taxa, in parallel with the list of endemics, is not a static but rather a dynamic list over time. A better knowledge of the distribution of a species or the discovery of new populations may necessitate

deletions or additions. By being independent from country boundaries and defined only by distance, the range-restricted taxa may be useful markers in future works.

Chorological categories

The chorological category (chorological type) of a taxon is defined by its current area of native distribution and refers to a group of taxa with largely coinciding distributions. In the local and regional floristic investigations conducted during recent decades in Greece, researchers have allocated chorological categories to plant taxa, applying the systems established by Pignatti (1982) for the Italian flora and by Oberdorfer (2001) for the C and N European floras. A “Greece-centered” system of chorological categories is established here to better reflect and circumscribe the distributions of the taxa of the Greek vascular flora, given that Greece is a country of S Europe, the Balkan Peninsula and the Mediterranean basin. Based on this new system, the Greek vascular flora can

be assigned to 21 chorological categories distinguished for native taxa, and to one group of various chorological categories representing different origins of alien taxa. Definition of the chorological category of each taxon is chiefly derived from the following basic phytogeographical sources: Davis (1965–1985), Tutin & al. (1964–1980, 1993), Hultén & Fries (1986), Strid (1986), Strid & Tan (1991, 1997, 2002), Czerepanov (1995) and Euro+Med (2006–), in addition to recent taxonomic publications related to various taxa at specific and subspecific level.

Descriptions and abbreviations for each chorological category as adopted and used in the Checklist are given in Table 1.

Table 1. Chorological categories adopted and used in this Checklist.

| Abbreviation | Chorological category | Chorological category description |
|--------------|------------------------|---|
| Bk | Balkan | Taxa restricted to Balkan countries, occasionally extending to adjacent parts of SE Europe |
| BI | Balkan-Italian | Taxa restricted to Balkan countries and Italy (amphi-Adriatic) |
| BC | Balkan-C European | Taxa distributed in the Balkans, Carpathians, Alps and adjacent areas (mainly in the mountains) |
| BA | Balkan-Anatolian | Taxa restricted to Balkan countries and to Asia minor (Anatolia), occasionally extending to S Ukraine (Crimea), adjacent Caucasian countries (Georgia, Armenia) or N Iraq |
| EM | E Mediterranean | Taxa restricted to the E Mediterranean, occasionally extending to S Italy or adjacent Caucasian countries |
| Me | Mediterranean | Taxa with a circum-Mediterranean distribution including Portugal, occasionally extending to the Caucasus area and N Iran |
| MA | Mediterranean-Atlantic | Taxa restricted to maritime W Europe and the Mediterranean |
| ME | Mediterranean-European | Taxa restricted to the Mediterranean and temperate Europe, occasionally extending to NW Africa and the Caucasus area |
| MS | Mediterranean-SW Asian | Taxa distributed in one or more Mediterranean countries and extending to SW and C Asia |
| Eu | European | Taxa with a distribution all over Europe. In S European countries this category in fact represents the C European element |

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| EA | European-SW Asian | European taxa (occasionally reaching N Africa) with a distribution extending to SW Asia, occasionally reaching C Asia |
| ES | Euro-Siberian | Taxa with main distribution in temperate Eurasia (occasionally reaching the Caucasus area) |
| Pt | Paleotemperate | Taxa of extratropical Eurasia including the Himalaya and E Asia, not (or at most marginally) extending to North America |
| Ct | Circumtemperate | Taxa of both extratropical Eurasia and North America |
| IT | Irano-Turanian | Taxa with main distribution in arid SW and C Asia, extrazonally extending to the Mediterranean |
| SS | Saharo-Sindian | Taxa with main distribution in arid N Africa and SW Asia, extrazonally extending to the Mediterranean |
| ST | Subtropical-Tropical | Taxa widespread in the warmer regions of both hemispheres |
| Bo | (Circum-)Boreal | Taxa with main distribution in N and high-montane Eurasia (occasionally extending to North America) |
| AA | Arctic-Alpine | Taxa with main distribution beyond the N and above the high-montane timberlines of Eurasia (occasionally extending to North America) |
| Co | Cosmopolitan | Taxa distributed in all continents, i.e. beyond the N hemisphere. This category may be given in brackets after the known or supposed native distribution in cases of taxa that have been spread worldwide by humans |
| [trop., subtrop., neotrop., paleotrop., pantrop., N-Am., S-Am., Europ., Pontic, Caucas., Arab., Arab. NE-Afr., S-Afr., E-As., SE-As., Austral., unknown] | origin of alien taxa in [] | [tropical, subtropical, neotropical, paleotropical, pantropical, North American, South American, European, Pontic, Caucasian, Arabian, Arabian and NE African, S African, E Asian, SE Asian, Australian, unknown, or optionally a combination of these] |
| ● | Greek endemics (incl. single-island and single-mountain endemics) | Taxa with a distribution restricted to the territory of Greece, i.e. to one or more of the 13 floristic regions (Fig. 1) |

Life-form categories

The life-form categories for the terrestrial and aquatic (hydrophytic) vascular plants of the Greek flora are coded according to the life-form system of Raunkiaer (1934), which is based on a functional criterion – the position of the perennating meristem (buds) during the unfavourable season; subsequent extensions to Raunkiaer's system by

Ellenberg & Mueller-Dombois (1967) have also been taken into consideration.

Descriptions and abbreviations for each life-form category as adopted and used in the Checklist are given in Table 2.

Table 2. Life-form categories adopted and used in this Checklist.

| Abbreviation | Life-form category | Life-form category description |
|--------------|-----------------------------|--|
| P | Phanerophytes | Perennial plants with perennating meristem (buds) at heights > 50 cm above ground level (trees, shrubs, tall stem succulents, arborescent grasses) |
| C | Chamaephytes | Perennial plants with perennating meristem at heights < 50 cm above ground level (pulvinate, frutescent, suffrutescent or low succulent dwarf shrubs or semi-woody herbs) |
| H | Hemicryptophytes | Perennial plants with periodically dying shoots and perennating meristem at ground level (scapose, caespitose, rosulate, semi-rosulate, stoloniferous or repent herbs) |
| G | Geophytes (Cryptophytes) | Perennials with above-ground parts periodically dying off and below-ground parts surviving the unfavourable period (which may be winter or summer in the Mediterranean region) (bulbous, tuberous or rhizomatous herbs and helophytes) |
| T | Therophytes | Annuals, completing their life cycle (sometimes several times) within one growing period, surviving the unfavourable period as seeds or seedlings (spring-green, summer-green or overwintering-green ephemerals) |
| A | Aquatics | Aquatic (submerged, emersed, or free-floating) short-lived or perennial herbs |

Habitat categories

Eight groups of habitat types are distinguished as categories. Descriptions and abbreviations for each habitat category as adopted and used in the Checklist are given in Table 3.

The range of habitats that a species occupies falls mostly into one habitat category but may comprise two or more categories. Generally a category is given only when it corresponds to a considerable proportion of the populations of the respective species. If more than one category applies, the two or more abbreviations are given in alphabetical order. The order of habitat symbols does not express prevalence. If one out of two or more habitat categories clearly prevails – i.e. representing at least about two thirds of all known populations – the respective habitat abbreviation is underlined.

We tried to keep overlap between the categories to a minimum. However, the following cases may deserve further explanation. Cliff-dwelling high-mountain species are exclusively H, and C H only if found additionally in mountain cliffs or ravines below the timberline. Species of coastal disturbed habitats are listed only under M, unless occurring also in ruderal habitats farther inland, in which case M R is assigned. A species of coastal wetlands is listed under M and not A M unless it occurs also at inland wetlands. Aquatic field weeds, such as those of rice fields, are assigned R, whereas other species of more

or less disturbed aquatic habitats are assigned A R or A. Species of the habitat category R need not necessarily be restricted to human-made habitats. Species of naturally nutrient-rich habitats and disturbed pioneer sites such as in rock shelters, on talus and in dry streams also belong here.

It should be noted that the degree of uncertainty in allocating habitats to plant taxa in Greece is high in many cases, even with only eight coarse categories adopted. Many species have been seen in the wild by few persons, and some by one or no living person. For many taxa, hardly any useful, or no, ecological or habitat statements are available in literature. Only a fraction of the Greek flora occurs in published phytosociological records. Habitat descriptions in taxonomic studies or on herbarium specimen labels are often short or misleading, or comprehensive works attempt to enumerate all possible habitat conditions under which a species might be encountered. In any of these cases the allocation to a predominant habitat category is made difficult. Therefore, many habitat assignments were made on the basis of records from outside Greece. Such cases might represent deviations to the ecological preferences of Greek populations. Nevertheless, as the degree of uncertainty is difficult to assess – it may be high or low – we refrained from adding a symbol to emphasize uncertainty.

Table 3. Habitat categories adopted and used in this Checklist.

| Abbreviation | Habitat category description |
|--------------|---|
| A | Freshwater habitats (A quatic habitats, springs and fens, reedbeds and damp tall-herb vegetation, seasonally flooded depressions, damp and seepage meadows, streambanks, river and lake shores) |
| C | C liffs, rocks, walls, ravines, boulders |
| G | Temperate and submediterranean G rasslands (lowland to montane dry and mesic meadows and pastures, rock outcrops and stony ground, grassy non-ruderal verges and forest edges) |
| H | H igh-mountain vegetation (subalpine and alpine grasslands, screes and rocks, scrub above the treeline) |
| M | Coastal habitats (M arine waters and mudflats, salt marshes, sand dunes, littoral rocks, halonitrophilous scrub) |
| P | Xeric Mediterranean P hygana and grasslands (Mediterranean dwarf shrub formations, annual-rich pastures and lowland screes) |
| R | Agricultural and R uderal habitats (fields, gardens and plantations, roadsides and trampled sites, frequently disturbed and pioneer habitats) |
| W | W oodlands and scrub (broadleaved and coniferous forest, riparian and mountain forest and scrub, hedges, shady woodland margins) |

Analysis of the Greek vascular flora

Overall taxonomic diversity of the Greek flora

In conducting the following analysis on the vascular flora of Greece, we made separate calculations at different taxonomic ranks, counting families, genera, species, subspecies, and taxa. Here, taxa are defined as comprising: 1) subspecies and 2) species that have no subspecies, i.e. when a species has subspecies then only its subspecies are counted. Hence, in the case of a species with no subspecies we have one taxon; in the case of a species with one subspecies in Greece we have one taxon, not two; and in the case of a species with two or more subspecies in Greece we have two or more taxa.

The vascular flora of Greece consists of a total of 5752 species and 1893 subspecies (native and naturalized), representing 6600 taxa, as defined above, belonging to 1072 genera and 185 families (Table 4). The full dataset has a total of 7656 records, comprising species and subspecies plus ten sections of *Taraxacum* and one aggregate (*Portulaca oleracea* aggr.). The only species

for which the status of “native but extinct” was confirmed are *Staphylea pinnata* (NE, *Staphyleaceae*) and *Stratiotes aloides* (NC, *Hydrocharitaceae*).

Taxonomic diversity across the floristic regions of Greece

When comparing the different floristic regions of Greece (Table 5, Fig. 2, abbreviations explained in the latter), we find that the most species- and taxon-rich region is NE with 3263 species (3557 taxa), whereas the most species-poor region is Kik with 1659 species (1768 taxa). The regions NE, StE and NC are the richest in absolute number of species and taxa, whereas KK, Kik and Pe are the best recorded (Fig. 2). Because of differences in size, the regions are not directly comparable. The high score of records per species for KK is partly due to large

Table 4. Numbers of plant families, genera, species, subspecies and taxa in the three main taxonomic groups of the Greek vascular flora.

| | Families | Genera | Species | Subspecies | Taxa |
|----------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Pteridophytes | 16 | 29 | 75 | 14 | 81 |
| Gymnosperms | 4 | 7 | 24 | 9 | 27 |
| Angiosperms | 165 | 1036 | 5653 | 1870 | 6492 |
| Total | 185 | 1072 | 5752 | 1893 | 6600 |

Table 5. Numbers of vascular plant families, genera, species, subspecies and taxa in each of the 13 floristic regions of Greece.

| Floristic region | Families | Genera | Species | Subspecies | Taxa |
|------------------|----------|--------|---------|------------|------|
| IoI | 146 | 696 | 1932 | 493 | 2027 |
| NPi | 146 | 743 | 2570 | 791 | 2756 |
| SPi | 155 | 798 | 2665 | 780 | 2836 |
| Pe | 159 | 858 | 2970 | 873 | 3208 |
| StE | 160 | 861 | 3114 | 930 | 3360 |
| EC | 144 | 713 | 2087 | 527 | 2160 |
| NC | 158 | 823 | 3113 | 966 | 3383 |
| NE | 164 | 869 | 3263 | 1002 | 3557 |
| NAe | 145 | 677 | 1926 | 456 | 2004 |
| WAe | 146 | 695 | 2031 | 550 | 2136 |
| Kik | 136 | 620 | 1659 | 435 | 1768 |
| KK | 146 | 705 | 2093 | 547 | 2240 |
| E Ae | 151 | 754 | 2383 | 624 | 2541 |

datasets from vegetation relevés. However, even if these are excluded, KK still scores high, with c. 30 records per species.

Overall we observe that the mainland regions of Greece are more species rich than the island regions, a trend that might reflect the difference in land surface of each region. A similar trend can be observed from the more family- and genus-rich regions to the less family- and genus-rich regions (Fig. 3). The exception is EC, which has an intermediate position within the group of the less species- and taxon-rich island regions of Greece, after EAe and KK and before WAe, IoI, NAe and Kik, in descending order. The floristic regions of NPi, KK, IoI and WAe comprise an equal number of families (146 families) (Table 5, Fig. 3).

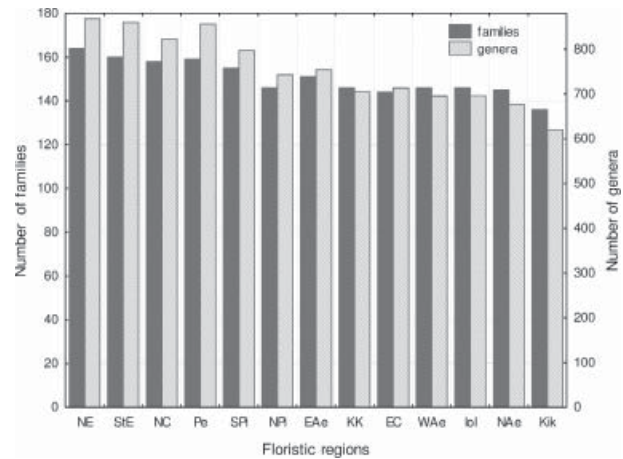


Fig. 3. Number of vascular plant families and genera in each of the 13 floristic regions of Greece.



Fig. 2. Number of vascular plant species and mean number of records per species in each of the 13 floristic regions of Greece: NE (North East), NC (North Central), StE (Sterea Ellas), Pe (Peloponnisos), SPi (Southern Pindos), NPi (Northern Pindos), EAe (East Aegean Islands), EC (East Central), KK (Kriti and Karpathos), WAe (West Aegean Islands), NAe (North Aegean Islands), IoI (Ionian Islands) and Kik (Kiklades).

Species richness within families

The most species-rich family of the Greek vascular flora is *Asteraceae*, which, with 749 species in 113 genera, accounts for 13% of all Greek species. The second most species-rich and the most genus-rich family is *Poaceae*, which contains 439 species in 125 genera (7.6% of all Greek species). The other most species-rich families are *Fabaceae*, *Caryophyllaceae*, *Brassicaceae*, *Lamiaceae*, *Apiaceae*, *Rosaceae*, *Boraginaceae* and *Rubiaceae*, in descending order. The 20 most species-rich families (Fig. 4) together include 4115 species representing 71.5% of all Greek species.

At the other end of the scale, there are 47 families with only one species each, 19 families with two species each, and 15 families with three species each. The distribution of the species-richness values for all families in the Greek flora is right skewed (Fig. 5). Right skewness (also known as positive skewness) means that the

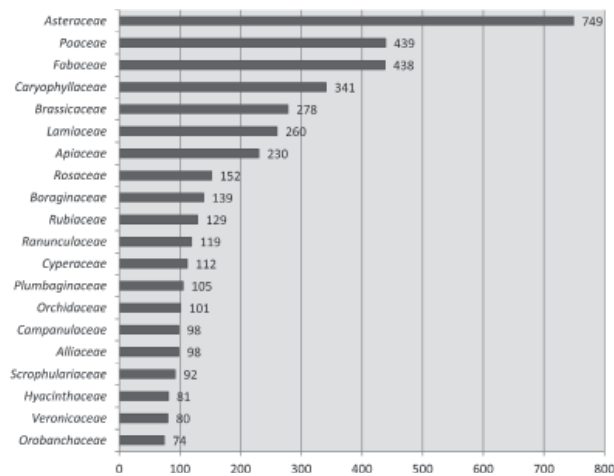


Fig. 4. The 20 most species-rich families of the Greek vascular flora.

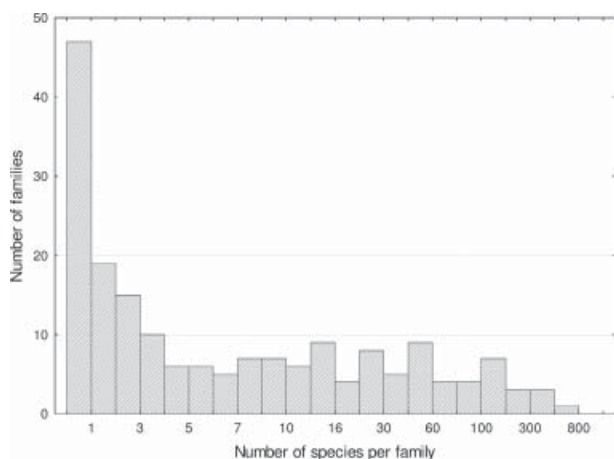


Fig. 5. The distribution of the number of species per family in the Greek vascular flora. The distribution is right skewed and thus the *x*-axis is set at values 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 16, 20, 30, 40, 60, 80, 100, 200, 300, 500 and 800. The maximum value is 749 species observed in the *Asteraceae*.

distribution is asymmetrical, with many small values and few large ones; it implies that most values are lower than the mean.

Genus richness within families

The most genus-rich family of the Greek vascular flora is *Poaceae*, with 125 genera accounting for 11.7% of all Greek genera (Fig. 6). The second most genus-rich family is *Asteraceae*, with 113 genera (10.5% of all Greek genera). The 20 most genus-rich families together include 710 genera representing 66.2% of all Greek genera.

When comparing the diversity of families at the genus level, the picture is even more right skewed, with 88 families in the Greek vascular flora having only one genus each and only two families (*Asteraceae* and *Poaceae*) having more than 100 genera each (Fig. 7).

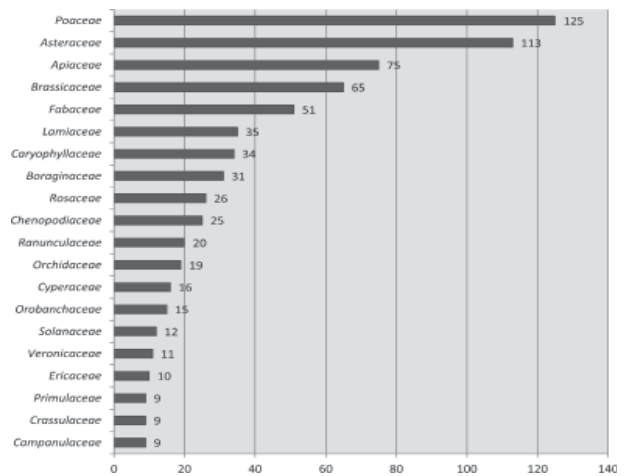


Fig. 6. The 20 most genus-rich families of the Greek vascular flora.

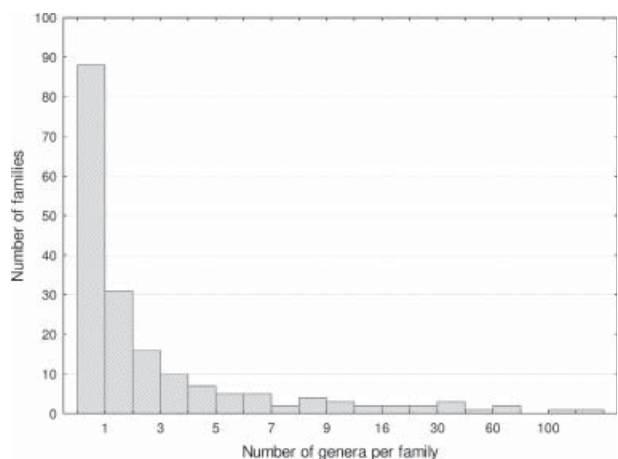


Fig. 7. The distribution of the number of genera per family in the Greek vascular flora. The distribution is right skewed and thus the *x*-axis is set at values 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16, 20, 30, 40, 60, 80, 100 and 150. The maximum value is 125 genera observed in the *Poaceae*.

Species richness and taxon richness within genera

The ranking of genera follows a descending order from more to less species-rich genera (Fig. 8). The ranking of species- and taxon-rich genera differs. While *Centaurea* (*Asteraceae*) is the most species- and taxon-rich genus in Greece (110 species and 141 taxa), *Hieracium* (also *Asteraceae*) ranks second in taxon richness (137 taxa) but tenth in species richness (66 species). Other genera that differ considerably in numbers of species and taxa are *Dianthus* and *Silene* (both *Caryophyllaceae*). Different species/taxa ratios are partly due to different species concepts, e.g. in the mostly apomictic genera *Hieracium* and *Limonium* (*Plumbaginaceae*).

The 20 most species-rich genera (representing 1.87% of the total number of genera) of the Greek vascular flora together include 1350 species and 1565 taxa, which account for 23.5% and 23.7%, respectively, of the total species and taxon richness of Greece.

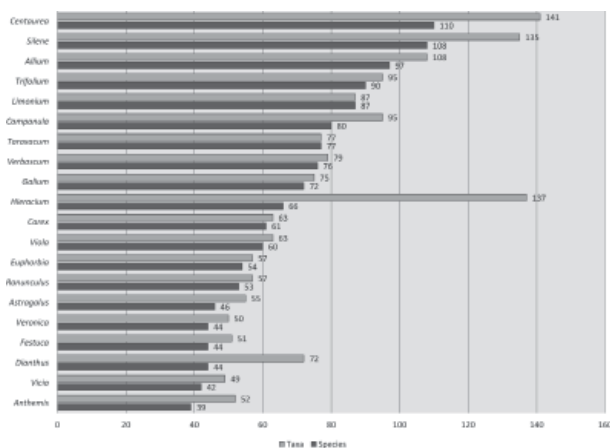


Fig. 8. The 20 most species-rich genera of the Greek vascular flora and their corresponding taxon richness.

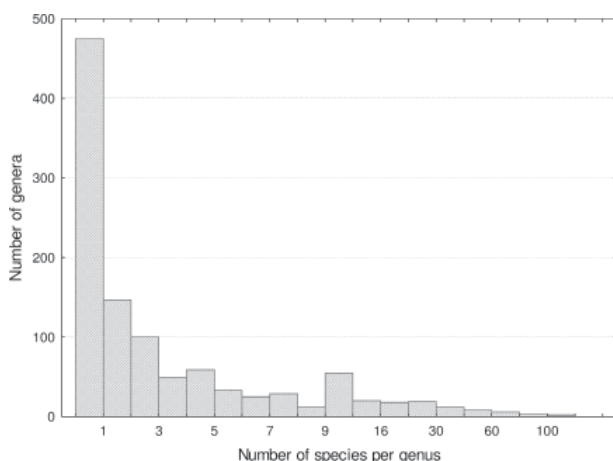


Fig. 9. The distribution of the number of species per genus in the Greek vascular flora. The distribution is right skewed and thus the x-axis is set at values 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 16, 20, 30, 40, 60, 80, 100 and 120. The maximum value is 110 species observed in *Centaurea* (*Asteraceae*).

The overall distribution is again right skewed, with 475 genera having only one species each, 147 genera having two species each, 99 genera having three species each and 49 genera having four species each (Fig. 9).

When analysing taxon richness (rather than species richness) of genera, the picture is slightly altered, despite the fact that 617 genera have no recorded subspecies. The most taxon-rich genus is *Centaurea* with 141 taxa (110 species and 58 subspecies). The overall distribution remains right skewed with 397 genera having only one taxon each, 177 genera having two taxa each, 96 genera having three taxa each and 69 genera having four taxa each.

The diversity of endemic plants in the Greek flora

According to present knowledge, the endemic vascular flora of Greece consists of 1462 taxa (22.2% of the total number of Greek taxa), corresponding to 1278 endemic species (22.2% of the total number of Greek species) and 452 endemic subspecies (23.9% of the total number of Greek subspecies) (Table 6). There are no endemic families, but there are eight endemic genera: *Hymenonema* Cass. (*Asteraceae*), with two species, and with one species each: *Horstrissea* Greuter & al. (*Apiaceae*), *Jankaea* Boiss. (*Gesneriaceae*), *Leptoplax* O. E. Schulz (*Brassicaceae*), *Lutzia* Gand. (*Brassicaceae*), *Petromarula* R. Hedw. (*Campanulaceae*), *Phitosia* Kamari & Greuter (*Asteraceae*) and *Thamnosciadium* Hartvig (*Apiaceae*).

The absolute numbers of Greek endemic taxa and the rates of endemism across the floristic regions are shown in Table 6 and Fig. 10. The endemics are not uniformly distributed across the floristic regions and, in general, S and E Greece are richer in absolute numbers of endemics (Table 6). The highest number of endemic species and taxa is observed in Pe (468 taxa), while the second and the third highest numbers are found in KK (395 taxa) and StE (368 taxa), respectively. The lowest numbers of endemic species and taxa are observed in the NAe (57 taxa), IoI (92 taxa) and EC (96 taxa) (Table 6).

While KK ranks second in absolute number of Greek endemic taxa, its rate of endemism is the highest among the floristic regions, at 17.3% for species and 17.6% for taxa, followed by Pe, at 14.5% for species and 14.6% for taxa. The ranking of regions according to their total vascular plant diversity is quite similar across different taxonomic ranks (families, genera, species and taxa; Fig. 2 and 3), but is very different to the ranking according to the diversity of endemic species and taxa (Table 6, Fig. 10).

Table 6. Numbers of endemic vascular plant species, subspecies and taxa for each of the 13 floristic regions and for Greece as a whole.

| Floristic region | Numbers of endemic... | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|------------|------|
| | Species | Subspecies | Taxa |
| NAe | 57 | 19 | 57 |
| IoI | 86 | 35 | 92 |
| EC | 95 | 34 | 96 |
| NE | 121 | 49 | 130 |
| NPi | 146 | 46 | 151 |
| E Ae | 152 | 50 | 160 |
| SPi | 152 | 53 | 160 |
| Kik | 146 | 55 | 161 |
| NC | 181 | 71 | 194 |
| WAe | 192 | 64 | 202 |
| StE | 341 | 128 | 368 |
| KK | 362 | 122 | 395 |
| Pe | 430 | 151 | 468 |
| Greece | 1278 | 452 | 1462 |

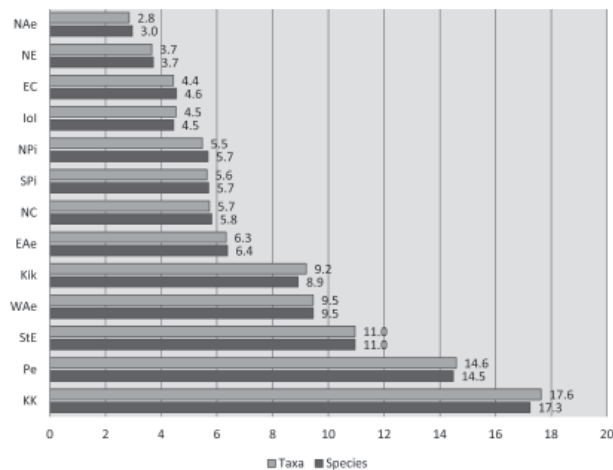


Fig. 10. Rates of vascular plant endemism in each of the 13 floristic regions of Greece. The rate is calculated as the percentage of species or taxa within a floristic region that are endemic to Greece.

The diversity of range-restricted plants in the Greek flora

Most floristic inventories or publications on the phytogeography of Greece recognize the endemic plants. However the range-restricted plants of Greece have rarely been mentioned, and never evaluated, in publications on phytogeography, even though they offer important information on the local character, uniqueness and relations of a flora. For instance, narrow endemism in the mountains of N Greece is often underestimated, as taxa occurring in small areas on both sides of the border with neighbouring

Table 7. Numbers of range-restricted vascular plant species, subspecies and taxa for each of the 13 floristic regions and for Greece as a whole.

| Floristic region | Numbers of range-restricted... | | |
|------------------|--------------------------------|------------|------|
| | Species | Subspecies | Taxa |
| NAe | 82 | 27 | 82 |
| IoI | 100 | 41 | 107 |
| EC | 149 | 49 | 151 |
| Kik | 155 | 57 | 169 |
| WAe | 209 | 71 | 218 |
| E Ae | 254 | 75 | 263 |
| SPi | 270 | 99 | 282 |
| NPi | 303 | 111 | 319 |
| NE | 321 | 116 | 346 |
| KK | 358 | 121 | 393 |
| NC | 385 | 144 | 414 |
| StE | 423 | 164 | 461 |
| Pe | 468 | 171 | 514 |
| Greece | 1704 | 607 | 1956 |

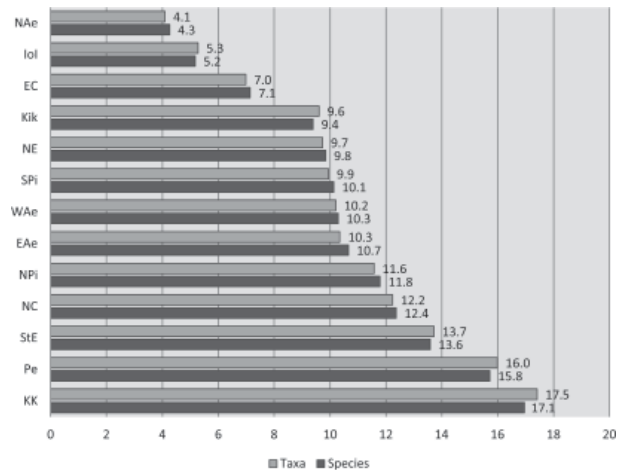


Fig. 11. Rates of vascular plant range restrictedness in each of the 13 floristic regions of Greece. The rate is calculated as the percentage of species or taxa within a floristic region that are range restricted.

countries have been classified simply as Balkan endemics rather than single-area or single-mountain endemics (e.g. *Crocus pelistericus*, *Lathraea rhodopaea* and *Ranunculus cacuminis*).

Greek range-restricted taxa represent a different concept when compared with Greek endemic taxa. As defined here, their populations occur along a linear distance not exceeding 500 km, no matter whether or not political borders are crossed. Range-restricted taxa may well be shared between two or three countries, and they include most of the endemic taxa of Greece. There are, however, Greek endemic taxa that are not range-restricted and are

found in several territories or phytogeographical regions.

From the evaluation of these range-restricted taxa a slightly different picture compared to the endemic taxa is obtained. As presently known, the range-restricted vascular flora of Greece consists of 1956 taxa (29.6% of the total number of Greek taxa), corresponding to 1704 range-restricted species (29.6% of the total number of Greek species) and 607 range-restricted subspecies (32.1% of the total number of Greek subspecies) (Table 7).

Range-restricted species and taxa, like the endemics, are not uniformly distributed across the floristic regions (Table 7, Fig. 11). The region Pe is again the richest in Greece (514 taxa), now followed by StE (461 taxa) and NC (414 taxa). The northern floristic regions including NE (346 taxa) and NPi (319 taxa), with their considerable proportions of cross-border endemics, rank much higher for range-restricted taxa than for Greek endemics. The regions NAe and IoI are the poorest in both range-restricted and endemic taxa. Overall, the range-restricted taxa that are not also Greek endemics are mainly located on the Greek mainland and especially in the mountain areas.

If we compare the different floristic regions of Greece taking into account their total plant diversity, i.e. representing the diversity of range-restricted taxa as a percentage of the total flora, then KK is the richest in range-restricted taxa with 17.5%, followed by Pe with 16% (Fig. 11).

Endemism and range restrictedness within genera

The genera richest in endemic taxa in the vascular flora of Greece are *Limonium*, with 79 taxa, followed by *Centaurea* (76 taxa), *Hieracium* (73 taxa) and *Campanula* (60 taxa) (Fig. 12A). When analysing the genera with range-restricted taxa, *Centaurea* and *Hieracium* are the richest, with 101 taxa each, followed by *Limonium* (78 taxa), *Silene* (74 taxa) and *Campanula* (67 taxa) (Fig. 12B). The 20 genera with the most endemic and range-restricted taxa (representing 1.9% of the total number of genera in Greece) together include 729 endemic and 948 range-restricted taxa, which account for 50% and 48.5%, respectively, of all endemic and range-restricted taxa in Greece.

Life-form spectrum of Greek plant taxa

Raunkiaer plant life forms express plant response to unfavourable seasons. For Greece as a whole, 75% of plant taxa perennate, whereas therophytes (mostly annual plants) comprise 25% (Table 8, Fig. 13A). A north-south gradient would reveal a higher proportion of therophytes and geophytes in the south of Greece than in the north, and a lower proportion of hemicryptophytes in the south

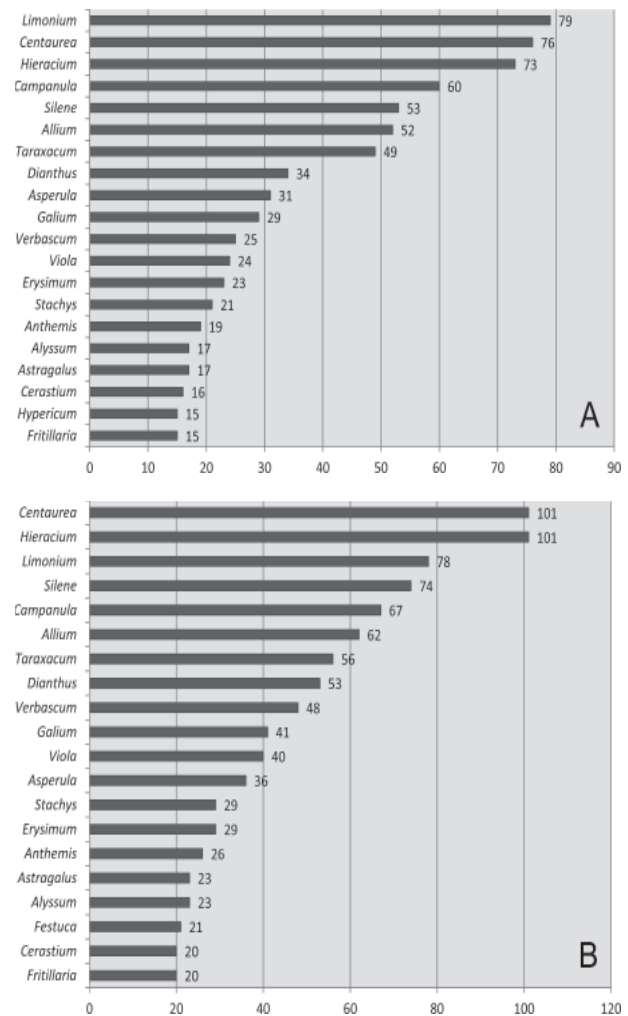


Fig. 12. The 20 richest genera of the Greek vascular flora in terms of A: endemic taxa and B: range-restricted taxa.

than in the north. Overall, hemicryptophytes are by far the most abundant (44%), whereas the proportion of woody plants (phanerophytes 6% and chamaephytes 10%) is lower than one might expect in view of the dominance of such plants in formations as widespread as woodland and phrygana.

Among the endemic and range-restricted plant taxa of Greece, the proportion of hemicryptophytes is even higher (53% and 56%, respectively) and the proportion of chamaephytes (22% and 19%, respectively) is about double the proportion of chamaephytes in the whole flora (Table 8, Fig. 13B). The proportions of therophytes (10% and 9%, respectively) and phanerophytes (1% and 2%, respectively) are far lower. This reflects the relevance of high mountains and cliffs for Greek endemics. In such habitats chamaephytes and hemicryptophytes prevail, while phanerophytes and therophytes are more significant in woodlands and anthropogenic habitats, respectively. The predominance of perennial hemicryptophytes and chamaephytes and the relatively low proportion of annuals among the endemics resemble the life-form spectrum for high-mountain floras.

Table 8. Plant life-form categories represented among all taxa, endemic taxa and range-restricted taxa in the vascular flora of Greece.

| Life-form category | All taxa | Endemic taxa | Range-restricted taxa |
|----------------------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|
| Aquatics (A) | 104 | 1 | 3 |
| Chamaephytes (C) | 704 | 324 | 375 |
| Geophytes (G) | 920 | 212 | 274 |
| Hemicryptophytes (H) | 2974 | 790 | 1118 |
| Phanerophytes (P) | 404 | 18 | 31 |
| Therophytes (T) | 1725 | 139 | 187 |

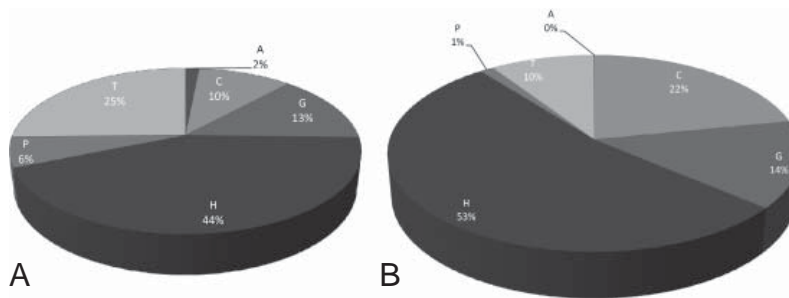


Fig. 13. Plant life-form categories represented in the vascular flora of Greece – A: all taxa; B: endemic taxa. For abbreviations of life-form categories see Table 8.

Habitat spectrum of Greek plant taxa

Greece is well known as a country of islands and mountains, but coastal and high-mountain plants together comprise less than 20% of the flora (Fig. 14). Our evaluation of the habitat preferences of plant taxa reveals that Greece is in fact rather a country of cultural landscapes. Most common are plants of agricultural and ruderal habitats (19%), followed by plants of grasslands and dwarf-shrublands, with 18% representing temperate and sub-mediterranean grasslands, and 13% xeric Mediterranean phrygana and grasslands. Plants of woodlands and scrub represent only 14%, although these formations are very diverse and widespread in Greece, and almost all tree and shrub species belong here. Specialist plants of high mountains (13%), cliffs (9%), freshwater (9%) and coastal habitats (5%) are represented by minor proportions, but considering the small areas occupied by each of these habitat categories their floras are remarkably prominent in the Greek vegetation.

Focusing on endemic and range-restricted taxa, the evaluation reveals that terrestrial habitat categories with a high proportion of natural and semi-natural open habitats prevail. A total of about 75% of all endemic and range-restricted taxa is associated with cliffs, high-mountain vegetation, xeric Mediterranean phrygana and grasslands and temperate and submediterranean grasslands (Table 9). Diversity as expressed by the proportion of endemic and range-restricted taxa tends to be most pronounced in

habitat categories that are more or less isolated, such as cliffs, high mountains and xeric rocky habitats on islands and peninsulas.

Coastal habitats are represented among endemic and range-restricted taxa by a similar proportion to that among all taxa, and woodlands only slightly less. In contrast, ruderal and freshwater habitats are much poorer in endemic and range-restricted plant taxa than their proportion among the entire flora would suggest. The latter habitat categories occur widespread and with similar ecologies throughout the Mediterranean and beyond, and they accommodate chiefly widespread species, with a higher proportion of non-native taxa than other habitat categories.

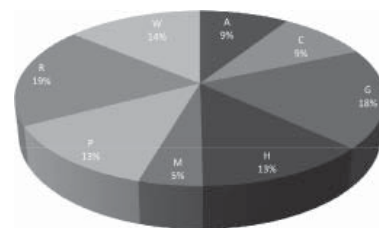


Fig. 14. Habitat categories represented in the vascular flora of Greece. Proportions represent all single or multiple habitat categories assigned to each taxon. – A, freshwater habitats; C, cliffs, rocks, walls etc.; G, temperate and submediterranean grasslands; H, high-mountain vegetation; M, coastal habitats; P, xeric Mediterranean phrygana and grasslands; R, agricultural and ruderal habitats; W, woodlands and scrub (see also Table 3).

Table 9. Habitat categories represented among all taxa, endemic taxa and range-restricted taxa in the vascular flora of Greece. For abbreviations of habitat categories see Fig. 14.

| Habitat category | All taxa (%) | Endemic taxa (%) | Range-restricted taxa (%) |
|------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| A | 9.2 | 2.4 | 1.7 |
| C | 9.3 | 20.7 | 23.1 |
| G | 18.3 | 18.4 | 15.4 |
| H | 13.0 | 21.2 | 19.7 |
| M | 4.8 | 5.0 | 6.5 |
| P | 12.8 | 17.7 | 19.3 |
| R | 18.7 | 5.1 | 4.7 |
| W | 14.0 | 9.5 | 9.4 |

Chorological spectrum of Greek plant taxa

Our chorological analysis of the vascular flora of Greece distinguishes 22 chorological categories (defined by the current area of native distribution of each taxon). These may be classified into five wider chorological groups (Table 10, Fig. 15):

1. Widespread taxa: 1619 taxa (24.5% of all taxa), including taxa with the main part of their distribution outside the Mediterranean and the Balkan Peninsula. By far the majority of them are European, Euro-Siberian or European-SW Asian. Only minor proportions represent taxa with their main distribution further north (Arctic-Alpine, Boreal), or in arid regions in the east (Irano-Turanian) or south (Saharo-Sindian). Cosmopolitan taxa are also relatively little represented in this group.
2. Mediterranean taxa: 2186 taxa (33.1% of all taxa), including taxa with a circum-Mediterranean distribution, taxa restricted to the E part of the Mediterranean, as well as Mediterranean taxa with ranges extending NW to Atlantic Europe, N to temperate Europe or E at least to SW Asia.
3. Balkan taxa: 1083 taxa (16.4% of all taxa), predominantly represented by Balkan (649) and Balkan-Anatolian (231) taxa (81.3% of the taxa in this group). Among the non-Mediterranean taxa, stronger phyto-geographical affinities to the areas N and E of Greece are evident, when compared to the low proportion of Balkan-Italian (amphi-Adriatic) taxa (11.1%) connecting Greece and Italy.

4. Endemic taxa: 1462 taxa (22.2% of all taxa), which, although not the largest group, is the largest single chorological category in the Greek flora.
5. Alien taxa: 250 taxa (3.8% of all taxa), of which North or South America (or both) is the origin of 49% of the taxa in this group. Africa and Asia are also important as the origin of 11% and 19%, respectively, of the taxa in this group. Among the taxa of African origin, the majority are from S Africa and fewer are from tropical Africa (although paleo- and pantropical taxa may originate there). In fact, a total of 22% of the alien plant taxa in Greece are of neo-, paleo- or pan (sub)tropical origin.

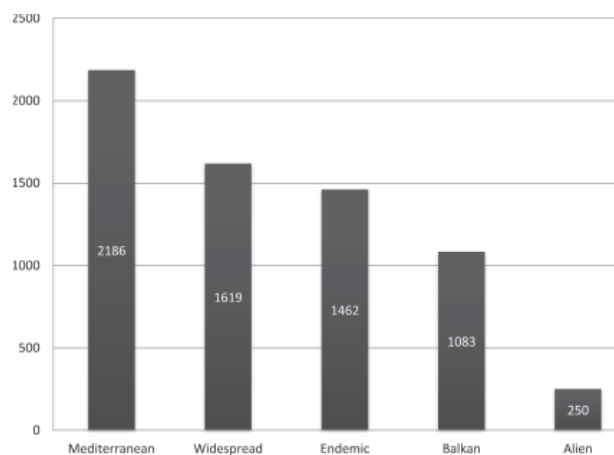
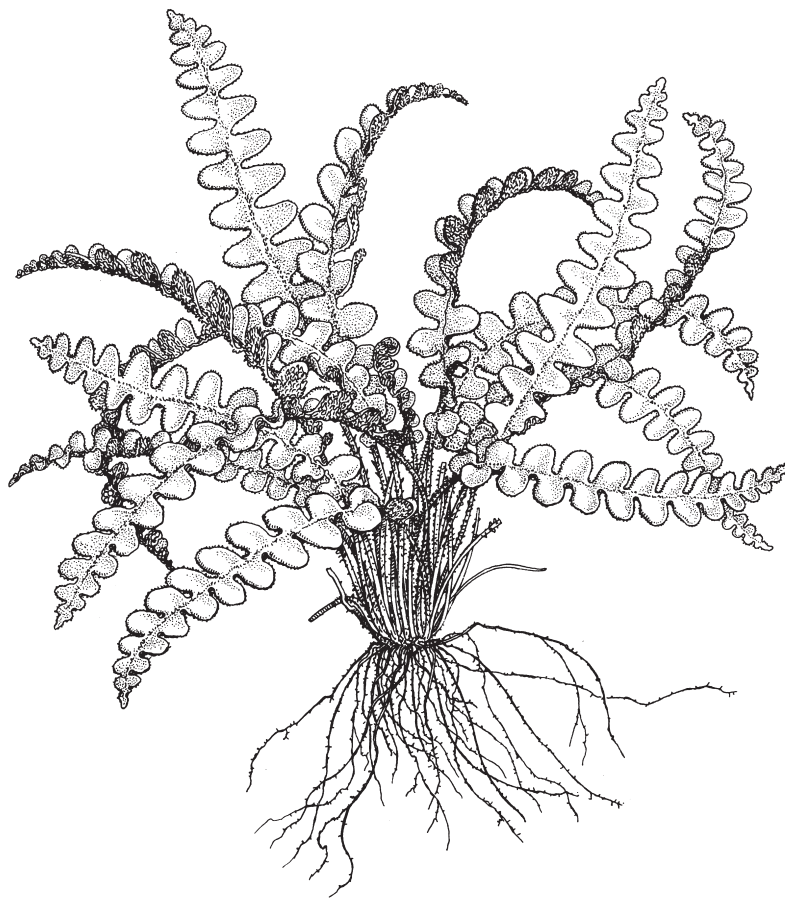


Fig. 15. Numbers of taxa in each of the five groups of chorological categories in the vascular flora of Greece (see also Table 10).

Table 10. Chorological spectrum of the vascular flora of Greece, with the 22 chorological categories arranged under five groups.

| Chorological group / category | Number of taxa | % of all taxa in Greece |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Widespread taxa | 1619 | 24.5 |
| European (Eu) | 282 | 4.3 |
| European-SW Asian (EA) | 653 | 9.9 |
| Euro-Siberian (ES) | 233 | 3.5 |
| Paleotemperate (Pt) | 134 | 2.0 |
| Circumtemperate (Ct) | 67 | 1.0 |
| Irano-Turanian (IT) | 15 | 0.2 |
| Saharo-Sindian (SS) | 13 | 0.2 |
| Subtropical-Tropical (ST) | 37 | 0.6 |
| (Circum-)Boreal (Bo) | 56 | 0.8 |
| Arctic-Alpine (AA) | 27 | 0.4 |
| Cosmopolitan (Co) | 102 | 1.5 |
| 2. Mediterranean taxa | 2186 | 33.1 |
| E Mediterranean (EM) | 609 | 9.2 |
| Mediterranean (Me) | 946 | 14.3 |
| Mediterranean-Atlantic (MA) | 64 | 1.0 |
| Mediterranean-European (ME) | 335 | 5.1 |
| Mediterranean-SW Asian (MS) | 233 | 3.5 |
| 3. Balkan taxa | 1083 | 16.4 |
| Balkan (Bk) | 649 | 9.8 |
| Balkan-Italian (BI) | 120 | 1.8 |
| Balkan-C European (BC) | 83 | 1.3 |
| Balkan-Anatolian (BA) | 231 | 3.5 |
| 4. Endemic taxa | 1462 | 22.2 |
| 5. Alien taxa | 250 | 3.8 |

PTERIDOPHYTES

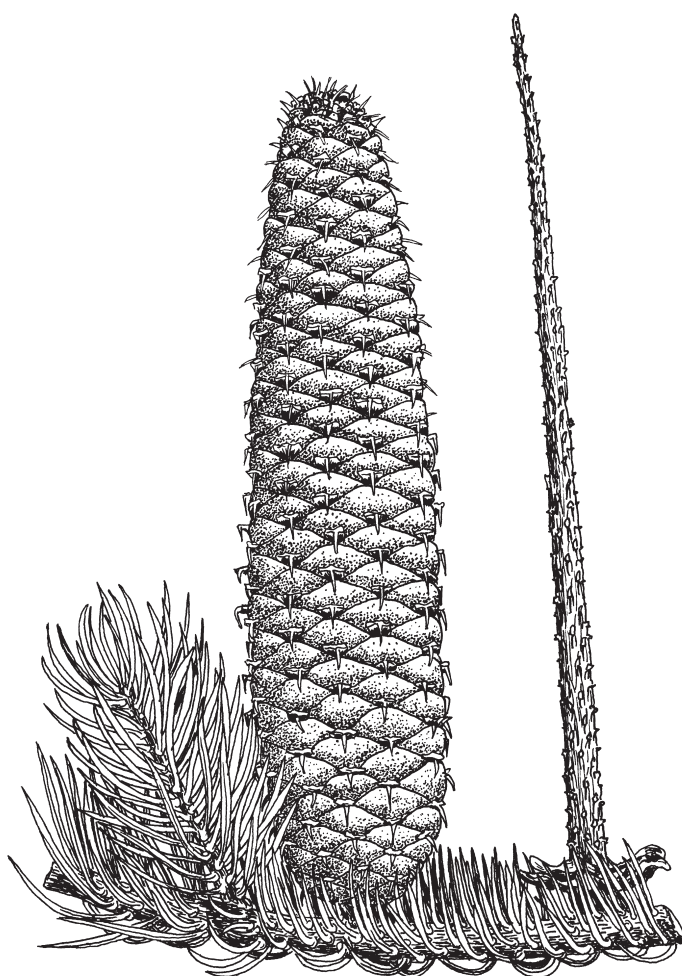


Asplenium ceterach L. (Aspleniaceae). – Reproduced from Castroviejo & al. (1986: 108, t. 38a). – Drawing by E. Sierra Ràfols.

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|----|-------|
| ASPLENIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Asplenium adiantum-nigrum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Pt | H | C |
| <i>Asplenium aegaeum</i> Lovis, Reichst. & Greuter in Reichst. & al. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | CH |
| <i>Asplenium bourgaei</i> Milde | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | C |
| <i>Asplenium ceterach</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | C |
| <i>Asplenium creticum</i> Lovis, Reichst. & Zaffran in Reichst. & al. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | • | H | CH |
| <i>Asplenium cuneifolium</i> Viv. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | CH |
| <i>Asplenium fissum</i> Willd. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | CH |
| <i>Asplenium lepidum</i> C. Presl | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | CH |
| subsp. <i>haussknechtii</i> (Godet & Reut.) Brownsey | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | H | CH |
| subsp. <i>lepidum</i> | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | CH |
| <i>Asplenium obovatum</i> Viv. | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | C |
| <i>Asplenium onopteris</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | H | W |
| <i>Asplenium petrarchae</i> (Guérin) DC. in Lam. & DC. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | C |
| <i>Asplenium ruta-muraria</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Ct | H | C |
| subsp. <i>ruta-muraria</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Bo | H | C |
| <i>Asplenium scolopendrium</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | H | CW |
| subsp. <i>antri-jovis</i> (Kümmerle) Brownsey & Jermy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | C |
| subsp. <i>scolopendrium</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | Pt | H | W |
| <i>Asplenium septentrionale</i> (L.) Hoffm. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H | C |
| <i>Asplenium trichomanes</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | H | C |
| subsp. <i>inexpectans</i> Lovis | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | | Eu | H | C |
| subsp. <i>pachyrachis</i> (H. Christ) Lovis & Reichst. in Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | C |
| subsp. <i>quadrivalens</i> D.E. Mey. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | C |
| subsp. <i>trichomanes</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Co | H | C |
| <i>Asplenium viride</i> Huds. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Bo | H | CH |
| ATHYRIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> (L.) Roth | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | G | A W |
| BLECHNACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Blechnum spicant</i> (L.) Roth | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | | Ct | H | W |
| <i>Woodwardia radicans</i> (L.) Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Pt | H | A |
| CYSTOPTERIDACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cystopteris alpina</i> (Lam.) Desv. | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | CH |
| <i>Cystopteris dickieana</i> R. Sim | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | G | H |
| <i>Cystopteris fragilis</i> (L.) Bernh. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | G | CW |
| <i>Gymnocarpium dryopteris</i> (L.) Newman | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Ct | G | W |
| <i>Gymnocarpium robertianum</i> (Hoffm.) Newman | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | G | CW |
| DENNSTAEDTIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn in Kersten | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | G | GW |
| subsp. <i>aquilinum</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | G | GW |
| subsp. <i>brevipes</i> (Tausch) E. Wulff ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | ME | G | W |
| DRYOPTERIDACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Dryopteris affinis</i> (Lowe) Fraser-Jenk. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | | ST | G | W |
| subsp. <i>affinis</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | | ST | G | W |
| <i>Dryopteris carthusiana</i> (Vill.) H.P. Fuchs | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | G | W |
| <i>Dryopteris dilatata</i> (Hoffm.) A. Gray | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | W |
| <i>Dryopteris expansa</i> (C. Presl) Fraser-Jenk. & Jermy | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | G | W |
| <i>Dryopteris filix-mas</i> (L.) Schott | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Co | G | H W |
| <i>Dryopteris mindshelkensis</i> Pavlov ► | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | G | C |
| <i>Dryopteris pallida</i> (Bory) C. Chr. ex Maire & Pettim. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | C |
| subsp. <i>pallida</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | C |
| <i>Dryopteris villarii</i> (Bellardi) Woyнар ex Schinz & Thell. | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | G | C H W |
| <i>Polystichum aculeatum</i> (L.) Roth | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | W |
| <i>Polystichum lonchitis</i> (L.) Roth | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | G | H |
| <i>Polystichum setiferum</i> (Forssk.) Moore ex Woyнар | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | G | W |
| EQUISETACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Equisetum arvense</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Ct | G | A R W |
| <i>Equisetum fluviatile</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | G | A |
| <i>Equisetum hyemale</i> L. | ? | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | ? | . | . | . | . | | Ct | G | A W |
| <i>Equisetum palustre</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Ct | G | A |
| <i>Equisetum ramosissimum</i> Desf. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Ct | G | A R |
| <i>Equisetum telmateia</i> Ehrh. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Ct | G | A W |
| ISOETACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Isoetes duriei</i> Bory | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | A |
| <i>Isoetes echinospora</i> Durieu | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | A | A |
| <i>Isoetes heldreichii</i> Wettst. | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | • | A | A |
| <i>Isoetes histrix</i> Bory | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | MA | G | A |
| <i>Isoetes sicula</i> Tod. ► | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | A | A |
| <i>Isoetes velata</i> A. Braun | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | | Me | A | A |
| MARSILEACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Marsilea aegyptiaca</i> Willd. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | SS | A | A |
| <i>Marsilea quadrifolia</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | A | A |

| | Iol | NPi | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|------------|----|-----|
| <i>Pilularia minuta</i> Durieu in Bory & Durieu | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | | Me | A | A |
| OPHIGLOSSACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Botrychium lunaria</i> (L.) Sw. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | G | GH |
| <i>Botrychium simplex</i> E. Hitchc. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | G | H |
| <i>Ophioglossum lusitanicum</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | MA | G | AP |
| <i>Ophioglossum vulgatum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Ct | G | A |
| OSMUNDACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Osmunda regalis</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | | Co | G | AW |
| POLYPODIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Polypodium cambricum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | CW |
| <i>Polypodium vulgare</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Ct | G | CW |
| PTERIDACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Adiantum capillus-veneris</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ST | G | AC |
| <i>Allosorus acrosticus</i> (Balb.) Christenh. in Greuter & Raab-Straube▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | C |
| <i>Allosorus guanchicus</i> (Bolle) Christenh. in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | G | C |
| <i>Allosorus persicus</i> (Bory) Christenh. in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | Me | G | C |
| <i>Allosorus pteridioides</i> (Reichard) Christenh. in Greuter & Raab-Straube | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | | MS | G | C |
| <i>Anogramma leptophylla</i> (L.) Link | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | CP |
| <i>Cosentinia vellea</i> (Aiton) Tod. | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | MS | G | C |
| <i>Paragymnopteris marantae</i> (L.) K.H. Shing | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | ST | H | CG |
| <i>Pteris dentata</i> Forssk. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | G | A |
| subsp. <i>dentata</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | G | A |
| <i>Pteris vittata</i> L. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | | ST | G | AC |
| SALVINIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Azolla filiculoides</i> Lam. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [neotrop.] | A | A |
| <i>Salvinia natans</i> (L.) All. | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Pt | A | A |
| SELAGINELLACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Selaginella denticulata</i> (L.) Spring | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | CPW |
| <i>Selaginella helvetica</i> (L.) Spring | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Pt | H | A |
| THELYPTERIDACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cyclosorus dentatus</i> (Forssk.) R.C. Ching | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | ST | G | AW |
| <i>Phegopteris connectilis</i> (Michx.) Watt | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bo | G | W |
| <i>Thelypteris palustris</i> Schott | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Co | G | A |

GYMNOSPERMS



Abies cephalonica Loudon (*Pinaceae*). – Reproduced from Farjon (1990: 23, fig. 3). – Drawing by Aljos Farjon.

| | Iol | NPi | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|-------|
| CUPRESSACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i> L. ▶ | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | P | W |
| <i>Juniperus communis</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | ? | . | . | . | | Ct | P | G H W |
| subsp. <i>communis</i> | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | P | G W |
| subsp. <i>hemisphaerica</i> (C. Presl) Nyman | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | P | G H |
| subsp. <i>nana</i> (Willd.) Syme | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | P | H |
| <i>Juniperus drupacea</i> Labill. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | P | W |
| <i>Juniperus excelsa</i> M. Bieb. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | ? | . | . | . | | MS | P | H W |
| <i>Juniperus foetidissima</i> Willd. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | BA | P | H W |
| <i>Juniperus macrocarpa</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | ? | . | x | x | x | | Me | P | M |
| <i>Juniperus oxycedrus</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | W |
| subsp. <i>deltoides</i> (R.P. Adams) N.G. Passal. in Bernardo, Passalacqua & Peruzzi | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | P | W |
| <i>Juniperus phoenicea</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | P W |
| <i>Juniperus sabina</i> L. | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | H |
| EPHEDRACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ephedra distachya</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | M |
| subsp. <i>distachya</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | M |
| <i>Ephedra foeminea</i> Forssk. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | C W |
| <i>Ephedra nebrodensis</i> Guss. | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Me | P | W |
| subsp. <i>nebrodensis</i> | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | P | W |
| subsp. <i>procera</i> (Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) K. Richt. | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Me | P | W |
| PINACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Abies alba</i> Mill. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | P | W |
| <i>Abies borisii-regis</i> Mattf. ▶ | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | P | W |
| <i>Abies cephalonica</i> Loudon | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | • | P | W |
| <i>Picea abies</i> (L.) H. Karst. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | P | W |
| subsp. <i>abies</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | P | W |
| <i>Pinus brutia</i> Ten. ▶ | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | W |
| <i>Pinus halepensis</i> Mill. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | W |
| <i>Pinus heldreichii</i> H. Christ | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | P | W |
| <i>Pinus nigra</i> J.F. Arnold | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Me | P | W |
| subsp. <i>nigra</i> ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Me | P | W |
| <i>Pinus peuce</i> Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | P | W |
| <i>Pinus pinea</i> L. ▶ | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Me | P | W |
| <i>Pinus sylvestris</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| TAXACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Taxus baccata</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | P | W |

ANGIOSPERMS



Rindera graeca (A. DC.) Boiss. & Heldr. (*Boraginaceae*). – Reproduced from a drawing prepared in 1986 by the Danish botanical artist Bent Johnsen for the *Mountain Flora of Greece* (Strid & Tan 1991: 64, fig 3A).

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----------|----|------------|
| ACANTHACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Acanthus caroli-alexandri</i> Hausskn. | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Acanthus greuterianus</i> Snogerup, B. Snogerup & Strid | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | R |
| <i>Acanthus hungaricus</i> (Borbás) Baen. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Acanthus mollis</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | X | [W-Med.] | H | R |
| <i>Acanthus spinosus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | <u>R</u> W |
| ACERACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Acer campestre</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Acer heldreichii</i> Orph. ex Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | P | W |
| subsp. <i>heldreichii</i> ► | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | P | W |
| <i>Acer hyrcanum</i> Fisch. & C.A. Mey. | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Bk | P | <u>H</u> W |
| subsp. <i>hyrcanum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | P | W |
| subsp. <i>intermedium</i> (Pančić) Bornm. | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | P | W |
| subsp. <i>reginae-amaliae</i> (Boiss.) E. Murray | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | P | <u>H</u> W |
| <i>Acer monspessulanum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | ME | P | W |
| subsp. <i>monspessulanum</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | ME | P | W |
| <i>Acer negundo</i> L. | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | P | R |
| <i>Acer opalus</i> Mill. | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | P | W |
| subsp. <i>obtusatum</i> (Willd.) Gams in Hegi | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | P | W |
| <i>Acer platanoides</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> L. ► | . | x | x | ? | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | P | W |
| <i>Acer sempervirens</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | P | W |
| <i>Acer tataricum</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| subsp. <i>tataricum</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| ADOXACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Adoxa moschatellina</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | W |
| AGAVACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Agave americana</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [N-Am.] | P | R |
| AIZOACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Aizoon hispanicum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | x | . | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Aptenia cordifolia</i> (L. f.) Schwantes | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | X | [S-Afr.] | C | M |
| <i>Carpobrotus edulis</i> (L.) N.E. Br. in E.P. Phillips ► | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [S-Afr.] | C | M |
| <i>Malephora purpureocrocea</i> (Haw.) Schwantes | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | X | [S-Afr.] | P | M |
| <i>Mesembryanthemum crystallinum</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | M |
| ALISMATACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Alisma gramineum</i> Lej. | ? | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Pt | A | A |
| <i>Alisma lanceolatum</i> With. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | A | A |
| <i>Alisma plantago-aquatica</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | Pt | A | A |
| <i>Baldellia ranunculoides</i> (L.) Parl. | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | MA | A | A |
| <i>Damasonium bourgaei</i> Coss. | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | | ME | A | A |
| <i>Damasonium polyspermum</i> Coss. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | A | A |
| <i>Sagittaria sagittifolia</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Pt | A | A |
| ALLIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Allium acaium</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss. | . | ? | ? | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | G | GH |
| <i>Allium aegilicum</i> Tzanoud. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | CP |
| <i>Allium aeginiense</i> Brullo, Giusso & Terrasi | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | G |
| <i>Allium amethystinum</i> Tausch | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | | EM | G | <u>P</u> R |
| <i>Allium ampeloprasum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | R |
| <i>Allium apergii</i> Trigas, Iatrou & Tzanoud. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | G | G |
| <i>Allium apolloniensis</i> Biel, Kit Tan & Tzanoud. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium archeotrichon</i> Brullo, Pavone & Salmeri | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium atroviolaceum</i> Boiss. ► | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | R |
| <i>Allium bornmuelleri</i> Hayek | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | G |
| <i>Allium bourgeaui</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | G | <u>C</u> P |
| subsp. <i>bourgeaui</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | EM | G | C |
| subsp. <i>creticum</i> Bothmer | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | C |
| subsp. <i>cycladicum</i> Bothmer | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | | EM | G | <u>C</u> P |
| <i>Allium brachyspathum</i> Brullo, Pavone & Salmeri | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium brulloi</i> Salmeri | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | CP |
| <i>Allium brussalisii</i> Tzanoud. & Kyriot. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | PW |
| <i>Allium calamarophilon</i> Phitos & Tzanoud. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | G | C |
| <i>Allium callimischon</i> Link | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | EM | G | <u>C</u> P |
| subsp. <i>callimischon</i> | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| subsp. <i>haemostictum</i> Stearn | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | EM | G | <u>C</u> P |
| <i>Allium candargyi</i> Karavok. & Tzanoud. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | PW |
| <i>Allium carinatum</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | G | G |
| <i>Allium chalkii</i> Tzanoud. & Kollmann | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium chamaemoly</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | G | P |
| subsp. <i>chamaemoly</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | G | P |
| <i>Allium chamaespathum</i> Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | | Bk | G | P |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|-----|
| <i>Allium circinnatum</i> Sieber | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| subsp. <i>circinnatum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| subsp. <i>peloponnesiacum</i> Tzanoud. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium cirrhosum</i> Vand. | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | G |
| <i>Allium cithaeronis</i> Bogdanović & al. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | G |
| <i>Allium commutatum</i> Guss. | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | M |
| <i>Allium cupani</i> Raf. | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | Me | G | G |
| subsp. <i>cupani</i> | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | G | G |
| <i>Allium cyrilli</i> Ten. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | G | R |
| <i>Allium dentiferum</i> Webb & Berthel. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | R |
| <i>Allium dilatatum</i> Zahar. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | CW |
| <i>Allium dirphianum</i> Brullo & al. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | G | G |
| <i>Allium dodecanesi</i> Karavok. & Tzanoud. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Allium erythraeum</i> Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium euboicum</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium exile</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | G |
| <i>Allium favosum</i> Zahar. | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | G |
| <i>Allium flavum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | ME | G | GHW |
| subsp. <i>flavum</i> | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | G | GH |
| subsp. <i>tauricum</i> (Besser ex Rchb.) K. Richt. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | ME | G | GW |
| <i>Allium frigidum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | H |
| <i>Allium gomphrenoides</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium goulimyii</i> Tzanoud. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | G |
| <i>Allium guicciardii</i> Heldr. | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | GH |
| <i>Allium guttatum</i> Steven | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | GP |
| subsp. <i>dalmaticum</i> (A. Kern. ex Janch.) Stearn | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | G | G |
| subsp. <i>guttatum</i> | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | Me | G | GP |
| subsp. <i>tenorei</i> (Parl.) Soldano | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | GP |
| <i>Allium heldreichii</i> Boiss. | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | CW |
| <i>Allium hirtovaginatum</i> Kunth | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| <i>Allium hirtovaginum</i> P. Candargy | . | . | . | x | x | . | ? | . | x | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Allium hymettium</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium integerrimum</i> Zahar. | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium ionicum</i> Brullo & Tzanoud. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium junceum</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| subsp. <i>junceum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Allium karistanum</i> Brullo, Pavone & Salmeri | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium lagarophyllum</i> Brullo, Pavone & Tzanoud. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium longanum</i> Pamp. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | Me | G | P |
| <i>Allium luteolum</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium macedonicum</i> Zahar. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | GH |
| <i>Allium makrianum</i> C. Brullo & al. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium maniatium</i> Brullo & Tzanoud. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | M |
| <i>Allium melanatherum</i> Pančić | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | H |
| <i>Allium melanogyne</i> Greuter in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | G |
| <i>Allium meteoricum</i> Halácsy | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium moschatum</i> L. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | GH |
| <i>Allium neapolitanum</i> Cirillo | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | R |
| <i>Allium nigrum</i> L. | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | r | Me | G | R |
| <i>Allium oleraceum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | G | GR |
| <i>Allium optima</i> Greuter | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | M |
| <i>Allium orestis</i> Kalpoutz., Trigas & Constantin. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | W |
| <i>Allium pallens</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | PR |
| <i>Allium paniculatum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | ME | G | RW |
| subsp. <i>paniculatum</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | ME | G | RW |
| <i>Allium parnassicum</i> (Boiss.) Halácsy | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | H |
| <i>Allium phitosianum</i> Brullo & al. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | H |
| <i>Allium phthioticum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | G | H |
| <i>Allium pictistamineum</i> O. Schwarz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Allium pilosum</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium platakisii</i> Tzanoud. & Kypriot. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | C |
| <i>Allium proponticum</i> Stearn & Özhatay | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Allium rausii</i> Brullo & al. | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | W |
| <i>Allium reuterianum</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | H |
| <i>Allium rhodiaceum</i> Brullo, Pavone & Salmeri | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium rhodopeum</i> Velen. | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | r | BA | G | GR |
| subsp. <i>rhodopeum</i> | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | GR |
| subsp. <i>turcicum</i> Brullo, Guglielmo & Terrasi | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | G | GR |
| <i>Allium ritsii</i> Iatrou & Tzanoud. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium roseum</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | R |
| <i>Allium rotundum</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | MS | G | R |
| <i>Allium rubrovittatum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Allium runemarkii</i> Trigas & Tzanoud. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium rupicola</i> Boiss. ex Mout. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Allium samothracicum</i> Tzanoud., Strid & Kit Tan in Tzanoudakis & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|--------------|----|-------|
| <i>Allium sandrasicum</i> Kollmann, Özhatay & Bothmer | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | C M |
| <i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Ct | G | H |
| subsp. <i>schoenoprasum</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Ct | G | H |
| <i>Allium scorodoprasum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | Eu | G | R |
| <i>Allium sicutum</i> Ucria ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | W |
| subsp. <i>dioscoridis</i> (Sm.) K. Richt. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | W |
| <i>Allium sphaerocephalon</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | r | ME | G | G P R |
| subsp. <i>aegaum</i> (Heldr. & Halácsy) Karavok. & Tzanoud. in Karavok. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| subsp. <i>arvense</i> (Guss.) Arcang. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | r | Me | G | R |
| subsp. <i>sphaerocephalon</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | r | ME | G | G P R |
| subsp. <i>trachypus</i> (Boiss. & Spruner) K. Richt. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | BA | G | P |
| <i>Allium staticiforme</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | G | M |
| <i>Allium suaveolens</i> Jacq. | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | H |
| <i>Allium subhirsutum</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P W |
| subsp. <i>subhirsutum</i> | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P W |
| <i>Allium tardans</i> Greuter & Zahar. in Zahar. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium thessalicum</i> Brullo & al. | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Allium trifoliatum</i> Cirillo | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | R |
| <i>Allium ursinum</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | G | W |
| subsp. <i>ucrainicum</i> Kleopow & Oxner | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | G | W |
| <i>Allium vineale</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | ME | G | G R |
| <i>Nothoscordum gracile</i> (Aiton) Stearn ▶ | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [neotrop.] | G | R |
| AMARANTHACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Amaranthus albus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Amaranthus blitoides</i> S. Watson | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Amaranthus blitum</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | X | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Amaranthus bouchonii</i> Thell. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | X | [W-Eur.] | T | R |
| <i>Amaranthus caudatus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | X | [paleotrop.] | T | R |
| <i>Amaranthus cruentus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | X | [neotrop.] | T | R |
| <i>Amaranthus deflexus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [S-Am.] | H | R |
| <i>Amaranthus emarginatus</i> Salzm. ex Uline & W.L. Bray | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [pantrop.] | T | R |
| <i>Amaranthus graecizans</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | MS | T | R |
| <i>Amaranthus hybridus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Amaranthus hypochondriacus</i> L. | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Amaranthus muricatus</i> Gillies ex Moq. in A. DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | X | [S-Am.] | H | R |
| <i>Amaranthus palmeri</i> S. Watson | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Amaranthus powellii</i> S. Watson | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | X | [Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Amaranthus quitensis</i> Kunth in Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | X | [S-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | X | [pantrop.] | T | R |
| <i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [S-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Amaranthus watsonii</i> Standl. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| AMARYLLIDACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Galanthus elwesii</i> Hook. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | ME | G | W |
| <i>Galanthus ikariae</i> Baker ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | G | W |
| <i>Galanthus nivalis</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | W |
| <i>Galanthus peshmenii</i> A.P. Davis & C.D. Brickell | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | G | W |
| <i>Galanthus reginae-olgae</i> Orph. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | G | W |
| subsp. <i>reginae-olgae</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | G | W |
| subsp. <i>vernalis</i> Kamari | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | G | W |
| <i>Leucojum aestivum</i> L. | . | x | ? | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EA | G | AW |
| subsp. <i>aestivum</i> | . | x | ? | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EA | G | AW |
| <i>Leucojum ionicum</i> Kit Tan & al. ▶ | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | P |
| <i>Narcissus obsoletus</i> (Haw.) Steud. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| <i>Narcissus papyraceus</i> Ker-Gawl. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | G | P R |
| subsp. <i>papyraceus</i> | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | G | P R |
| <i>Narcissus poeticus</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | G H |
| subsp. <i>poeticus</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | G H |
| subsp. <i>radiiflorus</i> (Salisb.) Baker | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | G H |
| <i>Narcissus tazetta</i> L. ▶ | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | G | A P R |
| subsp. <i>aureus</i> (Loisel.) Baker | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [W&C-Med] | G | R |
| subsp. <i>italicus</i> (Ker-Gawl.) Baker | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | X | Me | G | P R |
| subsp. <i>tazetta</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | X | MS | G | A P R |
| <i>Pancratium maritimum</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | M |
| <i>Sternbergia clusiana</i> (Ker-Gawl.) Ker-Gawl. ex Spreng. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Sternbergia colchiciflora</i> Waldst. & Kit. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | MS | G | G H |
| <i>Sternbergia lutea</i> (L.) Ker-Gawl. ex Spreng. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | G | G P |
| subsp. <i>greuteriana</i> (Kamari & Artelari) Strid | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| subsp. <i>lutea</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | G | G P |
| ANACARDIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cotinus coggygia</i> Scop. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | r | EA | P | W |
| <i>Pistacia atlantica</i> Desf. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | ? | x | r | MS | P | R W |
| subsp. <i>mutica</i> (Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | MS | P | R W |
| <i>Pistacia lentiscus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | P | P W |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----------|----|-----|
| <i>Pistacia terebinthus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | W |
| subsp. <i>palaestina</i> (Boiss.) Engl. in A. DC. & C. DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | P | W |
| subsp. <i>terebinthus</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | W |
| <i>Rhus coriaria</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | MS | P | W |
| ANTHERICACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Anthericum liliago</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | G | G W |
| APIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Aegopodium podagraria</i> L. | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | R W |
| <i>Ammi majus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Ammi visnaga</i> (L.) Lam. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | MS | H | R |
| <i>Ammoides pusilla</i> (Brot.) Breistr. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Anethum graveolens</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | X | [SW-As.] | T | R |
| <i>Angelica sylvestris</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A |
| <i>Anthriscus caucalis</i> M. Bieb. | ? | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Anthriscus cerefolium</i> (L.) Hoffm. | . | x | x | . | ? | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | ? | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Anthriscus nitidus</i> (Wahlenb.) Garcke | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Anthriscus sylvestris</i> (L.) Hoffm. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | | Pt | H | R W |
| subsp. <i>fumarioides</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Spalik | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | R |
| subsp. <i>nemosus</i> (M. Bieb.) Koso-Pol. | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | | Pt | H | R W |
| subsp. <i>sylvestris</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Pt | H | R |
| <i>Anthriscus tenerrimus</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | | EM | T | W |
| <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Astrantia major</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| subsp. <i>elatior</i> (Friv.) K. Malý | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Athamanta densa</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| <i>Berula erecta</i> (Huds.) Coville | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | | EA | G | A |
| <i>Bifora radians</i> M. Bieb. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Bifora testiculata</i> (L.) Spreng. in Roem. & Schult. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Bonannia graeca</i> (L.) Halácsy | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | | Me | H | R |
| <i>Bubon albanicum</i> (Alston & Sandw.) Hand | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Bubon arachnoideum</i> (Boiss. & Orph.) Hand | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Bubon macedonicum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | | BI | H | C |
| <i>Bunium ferulaceum</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | x | . | . | x | x | x | ? | x | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | G | R |
| <i>Bunium microcarpum</i> (Boiss.) Freyn | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | | EM | H | P W |
| subsp. <i>microcarpum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | | EM | H | P W |
| <i>Bunium tenerum</i> Hausskn. in Nyman | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Bupleurum aequiradiatum</i> (H. Wolff) Snogerup & B. Snogerup | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | T | G |
| <i>Bupleurum affine</i> Sadler | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | T | G |
| <i>Bupleurum aira</i> Snogerup | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Bupleurum apiculatum</i> Friv. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | T | G |
| <i>Bupleurum asperuloides</i> Helder. ex Boiss. | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | T | W |
| <i>Bupleurum capillare</i> Boiss. & Helder. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | P R |
| <i>Bupleurum commutatum</i> Boiss. & Balansa in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | T | G |
| <i>Bupleurum euboicum</i> Beauverd & Topali | ? | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | BA | T | M |
| <i>Bupleurum falcatum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>cernuum</i> (Ten.) Arcang. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| <i>Bupleurum flavicans</i> Boiss. & Helder. in Boiss. | ? | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | T | G |
| <i>Bupleurum flavum</i> Forssk. | ? | . | ? | . | ? | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | T | P |
| <i>Bupleurum fruticosum</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | ME | P | P |
| <i>Bupleurum gaudianum</i> Snogerup | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Bupleurum glumaceum</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | G P |
| <i>Bupleurum gracile</i> d'Urv. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Bupleurum greuteri</i> Snogerup | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Bupleurum kakiskalae</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Bupleurum karglii</i> Vis. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | T | G H |
| <i>Bupleurum lancifolium</i> Hornem. | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Bupleurum odontites</i> L. ► | ? | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Bupleurum pachnospermum</i> Pančić | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | T | G |
| <i>Bupleurum praealtum</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | T | G |
| <i>Bupleurum rotundifolium</i> L. | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Bupleurum semicompositum</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | M |
| <i>Bupleurum subovatum</i> Spreng. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Bupleurum tenuissimum</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | M |
| <i>Bupleurum trichopodium</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | G P |
| <i>Bupleurum veronense</i> Turra | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | T | G |
| <i>Cachrys cristata</i> DC. | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | P R |
| <i>Carum appunum</i> (Viv.) Grande | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | G H |
| subsp. <i>bulgaricum</i> (Hartvig) Bechi & Garbari | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G H |
| subsp. <i>palmatum</i> (Hartvig) Bechi & Garbari | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G H |
| <i>Carum depressum</i> Hartvig & Kit Tan in Tan & Iatroú | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Carum graecum</i> Boiss. & Helder. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G H |
| subsp. <i>graecum</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | G H |
| subsp. <i>serpentinicum</i> Hartvig in Strid | . | x | x | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | G H |
| <i>Carum heldreichii</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | H |
| <i>Carum meoides</i> (Griseb.) Halácsy ► | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G H |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|------|----|------|
| <i>Caucalis platycarpus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Chaerophyllum aromaticum</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | | Eu | H | GR |
| <i>Chaerophyllum aureum</i> L. | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | R |
| <i>Chaerophyllum bulbosum</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Chaerophyllum creticum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | T | R |
| <i>Chaerophyllum heldreichii</i> Orph. ex Boiss. | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Chaerophyllum hirsutum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | AW |
| subsp. <i>hirsutum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | AW |
| <i>Chaerophyllum nodosum</i> (L.) Crantz | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | MS | T | W |
| <i>Chaerophyllum temulum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | TH | R |
| <i>Cicuta virosa</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A |
| <i>Conium divaricatum</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | | • | H | R |
| <i>Conium maculatum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | Pt | H | R |
| <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | X | [Co] | T | R |
| <i>Crithmum maritimum</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | C | M |
| <i>Daucus broteri</i> Ten. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | ? | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Daucus carota</i> L. ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | TH | GMPR |
| subsp. <i>carota</i> | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | | Pt | H | GR |
| subsp. <i>drepanensis</i> (Arcang.) Heywood | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | TH | MR |
| subsp. <i>major</i> (Vis.) Arcang. | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | | ME | TH | R |
| subsp. <i>maximus</i> (Desf.) Ball | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | TH | R |
| <i>Daucus glaber</i> (Forsk.) Thell. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | M |
| <i>Daucus guttatus</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| subsp. <i>guttatus</i> | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Daucus involucratus</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Dichoropetalum achaicum</i> (Halácsy) Pimenov & Kljuykov | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Dichoropetalum chryseum</i> (Boiss.) Pimenov & Kljuykov | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | P |
| <i>Dichoropetalum lavrentiadis</i> (Strid & Papan.) Pimenov & Kljuykov | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Dichoropetalum minutifolium</i> (Janka) Pimenov & Kljuykov | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | PW |
| <i>Dichoropetalum oligophyllum</i> (Griseb.) Pimenov & Kljuykov | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Dichoropetalum schottii</i> (DC.) Pimenov & Kljuykov | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | G |
| <i>Dichoropetalum stridii</i> (Hartvig) Pimenov & Kljuykov | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Dichoropetalum vittijugum</i> (Boiss.) Pimenov & Kljuykov | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Echinophora spinosa</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | H | M |
| <i>Echinophora tenuifolia</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | H | R |
| subsp. <i>sibthorpiana</i> (Guss.) Holmboe | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | H | R |
| <i>Elaeoselinum asclepium</i> (L.) Bertol. | x | ? | ? | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | Me | H | P |
| subsp. <i>asclepium</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | Me | H | P |
| <i>Eryngium amethystinum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Me | H | GH |
| <i>Eryngium amorginum</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Eryngium campestre</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | GPR |
| <i>Eryngium creticum</i> Lam. in Lam. & al. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | TH | PR |
| <i>Eryngium falcatum</i> Delarbre | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | P |
| <i>Eryngium glomeratum</i> Lam. in Lam. & al. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | H | C |
| <i>Eryngium maritimum</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | G | M |
| <i>Eryngium ternatum</i> Poir. in Lam. & Poir. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Eryngium wiegandii</i> Adamović | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Falcaria vulgaris</i> Bernh. | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | TH | GR |
| <i>Ferula communis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | H | CR |
| subsp. <i>communis</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | | Me | H | R |
| subsp. <i>glauca</i> (L.) Rouy & Camus | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | C |
| <i>Ferula tingitana</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | H | C |
| <i>Ferulago campestris</i> (Besser) Grecescu | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | ? | . | . | . | . | ? | | ES | H | G |
| <i>Ferulago humilis</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | EM | H | PR |
| <i>Ferulago nodosa</i> (L.) Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | | Me | H | R |
| <i>Ferulago sartorii</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Ferulago serpentinica</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Ferulago sylvatica</i> (Besser) Rechb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>confusa</i> (Velen.) Hartvig in Strid | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>sylvatica</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | GW |
| <i>Ferulago thyrsoiflora</i> (Sm.) W.D.J. Koch | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Ferulago trachycarpa</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | G |
| <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | R |
| <i>Geocaryum bornmuelleri</i> (H. Wolff) Engstrand ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | G | R |
| <i>Geocaryum capillifolium</i> (Guss.) Coss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | G | W |
| <i>Geocaryum creticum</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Engstrand | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | H |
| <i>Geocaryum divaricatum</i> (Boiss. & Orph.) Engstrand | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | W |
| <i>Geocaryum euboicum</i> (Rech. f.) Engstrand | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | G | W |
| <i>Geocaryum macrocarpum</i> (Boiss. & Spruner) Engstrand | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | BA | G | W |
| <i>Geocaryum parnassicum</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Engstrand | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | G | HW |
| <i>Geocaryum peloponesiacum</i> Engstrand | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | H |
| <i>Geocaryum pindicola</i> (Hauskn.) Engstrand | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | H |
| <i>Geocaryum pumilum</i> (Sm.) Nyman | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | H |
| <i>Geocaryum stylosum</i> (Boiss.) Engstrand | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | W |
| <i>Hellenocarum multiflorum</i> (Sm.) H. Wolff | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | C |
| <i>Hellenocarum strictum</i> (Griseb.) Hand | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | G | G |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|----|------|
| <i>Helosciadium inundatum</i> (L.) W.D.J. Koch | x | . | x | x | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | | A |
| <i>Helosciadium nodiflorum</i> (L.) W.D.J. Koch | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MA | HA | A |
| <i>Helosciadium repens</i> (Jacq.) W.D.J. Koch | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | HA | A |
| <i>Heptaptera colladonioides</i> Margot & Reut. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CP |
| <i>Heracleum orphanidis</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Heracleum platytaenium</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | AW |
| <i>Heracleum sphondylium</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | ES | H | AHRW |
| subsp. <i>pyrenaicum</i> (Lam.) Bonnier & Layens | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | AHR |
| subsp. <i>sphondylium</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | AHRW |
| subsp. <i>ternatum</i> (Velen.) Briq. | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | H | ARW |
| subsp. <i>verticillatum</i> (Pančić) Brummitt | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | A |
| <i>Horstrissea dolinicola</i> Greuter, P. Gerstberger & B. Egli | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | H |
| <i>Hydrocotyle vulgaris</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | MA | GA | A |
| <i>Johrenia dichotoma</i> DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | C |
| subsp. <i>dichotoma</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | C |
| <i>Johrenia distans</i> (Griseb.) Halácsy | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | GW |
| <i>Kundmannia sicula</i> (L.) DC. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | H | P |
| <i>Lagoecia cuminoides</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | P |
| <i>Laser trilobum</i> (L.) Borkh. | . | x | . | . | ? | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Laserpitium pseudomeum</i> Orph., Heldr. & Sartori ex Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Laserpitium siler</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Eu | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>garganicum</i> (Ten.) Arcang. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | BI | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>laeve</i> (Halácsy) Hartvig in Strid | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Lecokia cretica</i> (Lam.) DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | G | R |
| <i>Ligusticum lucidum</i> Mill. | . | . | x | . | x | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Ligusticum mutellina</i> (L.) Crantz | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | H |
| <i>Ligusticum olympicum</i> Novák | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Ligusticum rhizomaticum</i> Hartvig | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | H |
| <i>Malabaila aurea</i> (Sm.) Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | ? | . | x | | EM | H | R |
| <i>Malabaila graveolens</i> (Spreng.) Hoffm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Malabaila involucrata</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | | Bk | H | R |
| <i>Microsciadium minutum</i> (d'Urv.) Briq. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Oenanthe aquatica</i> (L.) Poir. in Lam. & al. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Pt | H | A |
| <i>Oenanthe fistulosa</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | ? | | EA | H | AW |
| <i>Oenanthe globulosa</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | ME | H | A |
| <i>Oenanthe lachenalii</i> C.C. Gmel. | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MA | H | AM |
| <i>Oenanthe montis-khortiati</i> Soldano | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | A |
| <i>Oenanthe peucedanifolia</i> Pollich | . | . | ? | . | ? | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MA | H | A |
| <i>Oenanthe pimpinelloides</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | AW |
| subsp. <i>incrassans</i> (Bory & Chaub.) Strid in Greuter & Raus | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | H | A |
| subsp. <i>pimpinelloides</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | H | AW |
| <i>Oenanthe prolifera</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | | MA | H | A |
| <i>Oenanthe silaifolia</i> M. Bieb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Oenanthe tricholoba</i> Greuter | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | RW |
| <i>Opopanax chironium</i> (L.) W.D.J. Koch | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | ME | H | G |
| <i>Opopanax hispidus</i> (Friv.) Griseb. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | MS | H | GR |
| <i>Orlaya daucoides</i> (L.) Greuter in Greuter & Rech. f. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | GPR |
| <i>Orlaya daucorlaya</i> Murb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | T | G |
| <i>Orlaya grandiflora</i> (L.) Hoffm. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | T | GR |
| <i>Ormosolenia alpina</i> (Schult.) Pimenov | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | H |
| <i>Pastinaca hirsuta</i> Pančić | ? | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GR |
| <i>Pastinaca sativa</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | GR |
| subsp. <i>urens</i> (Godr.) Čelak. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | GR |
| <i>Peucedanum aegopodioides</i> (Boiss.) Vandas | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | AW |
| <i>Peucedanum arenarium</i> Waldst. & Kit. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | C |
| subsp. <i>neumayeri</i> (Vis.) Stoj. & Stef. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | C |
| <i>Peucedanum austriacum</i> (Jacq.) W.D.J. Koch | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | G |
| <i>Peucedanum gabriellae</i> R. Frey | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Peucedanum longifolium</i> Waldst. & Kit. | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Peucedanum officinale</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | G |
| subsp. <i>officinale</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | G |
| <i>Peucedanum oreoselinum</i> (L.) Moench | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Peucedanum vourinense</i> (Leute) Hartvig in Strid | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Physospermum cornubiense</i> (L.) DC. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Pimpinella cretica</i> Poir. in Lam. & Poir. | ? | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Pimpinella peregrina</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Pimpinella pretenderis</i> (Heldr.) Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Pimpinella rigidula</i> (Boiss. & Orph.) H. Wolff | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | R |
| <i>Pimpinella saxifraga</i> L. | . | x | ? | ? | ? | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| <i>Pimpinella tragium</i> Vill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | • | C | GHW |
| subsp. <i>depressa</i> (DC.) Tutin | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | C | H | |
| subsp. <i>polyclada</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Tutin | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | C | GW |
| subsp. <i>tragium</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Eu | C | GH |
| <i>Prangos ferulacea</i> (L.) Lindl. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | ? | . | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | CGH |
| <i>Pseudorlaya pumila</i> (L.) Grande | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | M |
| <i>Ridolfia segetum</i> (Guss.) Moris | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | | Me | T | R |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|----|-----|
| <i>Sanicula europaea</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | ES | H | W |
| <i>Scaligeria halophila</i> (Rech. f.) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Scaligeria moreana</i> Engstrand | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Scaligeria napiformis</i> (Spreng.) Grande | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | H | PW |
| <i>Scandix australis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>australis</i> | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | T | P |
| subsp. <i>balkanica</i> Vierh. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | r | Bk | T | P |
| subsp. <i>curvirostris</i> (Murb.) Vierh. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | Me | T | P |
| subsp. <i>grandiflora</i> (L.) Thell. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | r | Me | T | R |
| <i>Scandix brachycarpa</i> Guss. | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | Me | T | H |
| <i>Scandix macrorhyncha</i> C.A. Mey. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | r | ME | T | HPR |
| <i>Scandix pecten-veneris</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | T | R |
| <i>Scandix stellata</i> Banks & Sol. in Russell | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | T | R |
| <i>Selinum silaifolium</i> (Jacq.) Beck ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | r | ME | H | W |
| <i>Seseli aroanicum</i> Hartvig | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Seseli crithmifolium</i> (DC.) Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Seseli libanotis</i> (L.) W.D.J. Koch | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>intermedium</i> (Rupr.) P.W. Ball | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | G |
| subsp. <i>libanotis</i> | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | H |
| <i>Seseli montanum</i> L. | ? | x | . | . | . | . | x | ? | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | C |
| subsp. <i>tommasinii</i> (Rchb. f.) Arcang. | ? | x | . | . | . | . | x | ? | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | H | C |
| <i>Seseli pallasii</i> Besser | ? | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | G |
| <i>Seseli parnassicum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CG |
| <i>Seseli peucedanooides</i> (M. Bieb.) Koso-Pol. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | G |
| <i>Seseli rigidum</i> Waldst. & Kit. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | H | G |
| <i>Seseli tortuosum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | P |
| <i>Sison amomum</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | R |
| <i>Sium latifolium</i> L. | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | ? | r | ES | H | A |
| <i>Sium sisarum</i> L. | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | R |
| <i>Smyrniun creticum</i> Mill. | ? | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | H | CR |
| <i>Smyrniun olusatrum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MA | H | R |
| <i>Smyrniun perfoliatum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | H | R |
| subsp. <i>perfoliatum</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | ME | H | R |
| subsp. <i>rotundifolium</i> (Mill.) Hartvig in Strid | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | H | R |
| <i>Stefanoffia daucooides</i> (Boiss.) H. Wolff | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | GW |
| <i>Thamnosciadium junceum</i> (Sm.) Hartvig | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | H |
| <i>Thapsia garganica</i> L. | x | . | ? | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | H | R |
| subsp. <i>garganica</i> | x | . | ? | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | H | R |
| <i>Tordylium aegaeum</i> Runemark ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | EM | T | PR |
| <i>Tordylium apulum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Tordylium hirtocarpum</i> Candargy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Tordylium maximum</i> L. | ? | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EA | T | R |
| <i>Tordylium officinale</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | ? | r | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Tordylium pestalozzae</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Torilis africana</i> Spreng. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | T | PRW |
| <i>Torilis arvensis</i> (Huds.) Link | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | T | R |
| subsp. <i>neglecta</i> (Spreng.) Thell. in Hegi | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | T | R |
| subsp. <i>recta</i> Jury | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | r | ME | T | AR |
| <i>Torilis elongata</i> (Hoffmanns. & Link) Samp. ▶ | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | r | Me | T | RW |
| <i>Torilis japonica</i> (Houtt.) DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | ES | T | R |
| <i>Torilis leptophylla</i> (L.) Rchb. f. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | T | P |
| <i>Torilis nodosa</i> (L.) Gaertn. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | T | R |
| <i>Torilis pseudonodosa</i> Bianca ▶ | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | r | Me | T | R |
| <i>Torilis tenella</i> (Delile) Rchb. f. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Torilis ucranica</i> Spreng. in Roem. & Schult. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | EA | T | R |
| <i>Trinia frigida</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Drude | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Trinia glauca</i> (L.) Dumort. | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>glauca</i> | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>pindica</i> Hartvig in Strid | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Trinia guicciardii</i> (Boiss.) Drude | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Turgenia latifolia</i> (L.) Hoffm. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | r | Me | T | R |
| APOCYNACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Amsonia orientalis</i> Decne. in Jacquem. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | A | A |
| <i>Nerium oleander</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | P | AW |
| subsp. <i>oleander</i> | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | P | A |
| <i>Vinca herbacea</i> Waldst. & Kit. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | ME | C | G |
| <i>Vinca major</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | C | R |
| subsp. <i>major</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | C | R |
| AQUIFOLIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ilex aquifolium</i> L. | ? | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | ME | P | W |
| ARACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Arisarum vulgare</i> O. Targ. Tozz. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | PW |
| subsp. <i>vulgare</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | PW |
| <i>Arum concinatum</i> Schott | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | EM | G | R |
| <i>Arum creticum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | EM | G | P |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|--------------|----|------|
| <i>Arum cylindraceum</i> Gasp. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | | ME | G | W |
| <i>Arum cyrenaicum</i> Hruby | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | G | W |
| <i>Arum dioscoridis</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | G | R |
| <i>Arum elongatum</i> Steven | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | G | W |
| subsp. <i>elongatum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | G | W |
| <i>Arum idaicum</i> Coustur. & Gand. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | H W |
| <i>Arum italicum</i> Mill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | ME | G | GP W |
| subsp. <i>italicum</i> | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | ME | G | GP W |
| <i>Arum maculatum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | ME | G | W |
| <i>Arum nigrum</i> Schott | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Bk | G | GP |
| <i>Arum orientale</i> M. Bieb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | W |
| subsp. <i>orientale</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | W |
| <i>Arum purpureospathum</i> P.C. Boyce | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | R |
| <i>Arum rupicola</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | G | W |
| <i>Biarum davisii</i> Turrill | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Biarum ditschianum</i> Bogner & P.C. Boyce | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Biarum fraasianum</i> (Schott) N.E. Br. | . | . | . | ? | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Biarum marmarisense</i> (P.C. Boyce) P.C. Boyce | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Biarum rhopalospadix</i> K. Koch | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | G | PW |
| <i>Biarum tenuifolium</i> (L.) Schott in Schott & Endl. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | PW |
| subsp. <i>abbreviatum</i> (Schott) K. Richt. | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | G | PW |
| subsp. <i>idomenaeum</i> P.H. Davis & Doroszenko in Davis, Mill & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | PW |
| subsp. <i>tenuifolium</i> | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | G | P |
| subsp. <i>zelebori</i> (Schott) P.C. Boyce in Govaerts & Frodin | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Colocasia esculenta</i> Schott ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [paleotrop.] | G | W |
| <i>Dracunculus vulgaris</i> Schott in Schott & Endl. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | PR W |
| <i>Zantedeschia aethiopica</i> (L.) Spreng. ▶ | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | X | [S-Afr.] | G | A |
| ARALIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Hedera helix</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | P | W |
| subsp. <i>helix</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | ME | P | W |
| ARECACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Phoenix theophrasti</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | x | . | | EM | P | A W |
| ARISTOLOCHACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Aristolochia clematitis</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | ME | G | R W |
| <i>Aristolochia cretica</i> Lam. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | W |
| <i>Aristolochia elongata</i> (Duch.) E. Nardi | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | W |
| <i>Aristolochia guichardii</i> P.H. Davis & M.S. Khan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | W |
| <i>Aristolochia hirta</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | W |
| <i>Aristolochia incisa</i> Duch. in A. DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | W |
| <i>Aristolochia lutea</i> Desf. | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | G | W |
| <i>Aristolochia microstoma</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | R W |
| <i>Aristolochia pallida</i> Willd. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | ? | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | G | W |
| subsp. <i>pallida</i> | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | G | W |
| <i>Aristolochia parvifolia</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | H | P |
| <i>Aristolochia rotunda</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Me | G | W |
| subsp. <i>insularis</i> (Nardi & Arrigoni) Gamisans | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | | Me | G | W |
| subsp. <i>rotunda</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | G | W |
| <i>Aristolochia sempervirens</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | Me | P | W |
| <i>Asarum europaeum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | W |
| subsp. <i>europaeum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | W |
| ASCLEPIADACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Araujia sericifera</i> Brot. | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [S-Am.] | P | R |
| <i>Asclepias curassavica</i> L. | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | X | [neotrop.] | C | R |
| <i>Cionura erecta</i> (L.) Griseb. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | P | MR |
| <i>Cynanchum acutum</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ST | P | A |
| subsp. <i>acutum</i> | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ST | P | A |
| <i>Gomphocarpus fruticosus</i> (L.) W.T. Aiton | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [S-Afr.] | P | R |
| <i>Gomphocarpus physocarpus</i> E. Mey. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [S-Afr.] | H | R |
| <i>Periploca angustifolia</i> Labill. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | P | P |
| <i>Periploca graeca</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Me | P | W |
| <i>Vincetoxicum canescens</i> (Willd.) Decne. in A. DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | G | G |
| subsp. <i>canescens</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | G |
| subsp. <i>pedunculatum</i> Browicz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | G |
| <i>Vincetoxicum creticum</i> Browicz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Vincetoxicum funebre</i> Boiss. & Kotschy in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | G | H |
| <i>Vincetoxicum fuscatum</i> (Hornem.) Rchb. | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | G | G |
| subsp. <i>fuscatum</i> | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | ME | H | G |
| <i>Vincetoxicum hirundinaria</i> Medik. | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | ME | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>hirundinaria</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>nivale</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Markgr. | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | | BA | H | G |
| <i>Vincetoxicum huteri</i> Vis. & Asch. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | G | W |
| <i>Vincetoxicum speciosum</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | G | G |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|------------------|----|-----|
| ASPARAGACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Asparagus acutifolius</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | W |
| <i>Asparagus aphyllus</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | PW |
| subsp. <i>orientalis</i> (Baker) P.H. Davis | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | C | PW |
| <i>Asparagus horridus</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | C | M |
| <i>Asparagus maritimus</i> (L.) Mill. | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | C | M |
| <i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L. | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | C | GR |
| <i>Asparagus plumosus</i> Baker | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [S-Afr.] | C | W |
| <i>Asparagus tenuifolius</i> Lam. | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | ME | C | W |
| <i>Asparagus verticillatus</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | C | W |
| ASPHODELACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Aloe vera</i> (L.) Burm. f. ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | X | [Arab., NE-Afr.] | P | CR |
| <i>Asphodeline brevicaulis</i> (Bertol.) Baker | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | G | PW |
| <i>Asphodeline liburnica</i> (Scop.) Rchb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | G | PW |
| <i>Asphodeline lutea</i> (L.) Rchb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | ME | G | P |
| <i>Asphodeline taurica</i> (Pall.) Endl. | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | G |
| <i>Asphodelus albus</i> Mill. | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | G | HW |
| subsp. <i>delphinensis</i> (Gren. & Godr.) Z. Díaz & Valdés | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | G | HW |
| <i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | R |
| <i>Asphodelus ramosus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | P |
| subsp. <i>ramosus</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | P |
| ASTERACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Achillea abrotanoides</i> (Vis.) Vis. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | H |
| <i>Achillea absinthoides</i> Halácsy | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Achillea aegyptiaca</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Achillea ageratifolia</i> (Sm.) Benth. & Hook. f. | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>ageratifolia</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | C |
| subsp. <i>aizoon</i> (Griseb.) Heimerl | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CG |
| <i>Achillea ambrosiaca</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Achillea barbeyana</i> Heldr. & Heimerl in Heimerl | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Achillea chrysocoma</i> Friv. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Achillea clusiana</i> Tausch | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | C | H |
| <i>Achillea clypeolata</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | G |
| <i>Achillea coarctata</i> Poir. in Lam. & Poir. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Achillea collina</i> (Wirtg.) Heimerl in A. Kern. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | GR |
| <i>Achillea cretica</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | C | CM |
| <i>Achillea crithmifolia</i> Waldst. & Kit. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | GH |
| <i>Achillea distans</i> Willd. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| subsp. <i>distans</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | ? | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| subsp. <i>stricta</i> (Grenli) Janch. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Achillea fraasii</i> Sch. Bip. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | CH |
| <i>Achillea grandifolia</i> Friv. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | W |
| <i>Achillea holosericea</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Achillea ligustica</i> All. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | | Me | H | GW |
| <i>Achillea lingulata</i> Waldst. & Kit. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Achillea maritima</i> (L.) Ehrend. & Y.P. Guo | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MA | H | M |
| subsp. <i>maritima</i> | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | M |
| <i>Achillea millefolium</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| <i>Achillea nobilis</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>neilreichii</i> (A. Kern.) Velen. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Achillea occulta</i> Constantin. & Kalpoutz. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Achillea pannonica</i> Scheele ► | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | ? | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| <i>Achillea pindicola</i> Hausskn. | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| subsp. <i>integrifolia</i> (Halácsy) Franzén | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>pindicola</i> | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Achillea pseudopectinata</i> Janka | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Achillea setacea</i> Waldst. & Kit. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Achillea taygetea</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Achillea umbellata</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | C | CH |
| <i>Adenostyles alliariae</i> (Gouan) A. Kern. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A |
| subsp. <i>orientalis</i> (Boiss.) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube ► | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | A |
| <i>Aetheorhiza bulbosa</i> (L.) Cass. ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | PW |
| subsp. <i>bulbosa</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | | Me | G | P |
| subsp. <i>microcephala</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | G | PW |
| <i>Ageratina adenophora</i> (Spreng.) R.M. King & H. Rob. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | X | [N-Am.] | H | AR |
| <i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i> L. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Ambrosia maritima</i> L. | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Amphoricarpos autariatus</i> Blečić & E. Mayer | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | C |
| subsp. <i>bertisceus</i> Blečić & E. Mayer | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| <i>Anacyclus clavatus</i> (Desf.) Pers. | ? | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Andryala integrifolia</i> L. ► | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | MPR |
| <i>Antennaria dioica</i> (L.) Gaertn. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | C | H |
| <i>Anthemis abrotanifolia</i> (Willd.) Guss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Anthemis aciphylla</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | G |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----------|----|-----|
| <i>Anthemis altissima</i> L. ▶ | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | T | R |
| <i>Anthemis amblyolepis</i> Eig | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Anthemis ammanthus</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | T | CM |
| subsp. <i>ammanthus</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | T | CM |
| subsp. <i>paleacea</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | CM |
| <i>Anthemis arvensis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA/[Co] | T | R |
| subsp. <i>arvensis</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | r | EA/[Co] | T | R |
| subsp. <i>cyllenea</i> (Halácsy) R. Fern. | ? | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | ? | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | R |
| subsp. <i>incrassata</i> (Loisel.) Nyman | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | r | Me | T | R |
| <i>Anthemis auriculata</i> Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | r | EM | H | GR |
| <i>Anthemis austriaca</i> Jacq. | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | ? | . | . | ? | r | EA | T | R |
| <i>Anthemis brachmannii</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | G |
| <i>Anthemis chia</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | Me | T | GPR |
| <i>Anthemis coelopoda</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | T | GR |
| <i>Anthemis cotula</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA/[Co] | T | R |
| <i>Anthemis cretica</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | r | ME | H | CGH |
| subsp. <i>anatolica</i> (Boiss.) Grierson | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | H | G |
| subsp. <i>carpatica</i> (Willd.) Grierson | . | x | x | . | ? | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | H |
| subsp. <i>cretica</i> | . | . | x | ? | x | x | x | ? | ? | x | . | . | . | r | ME | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>leucanthemoides</i> (Boiss.) Grierson | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>panachaica</i> (Halácsy) Oberpr. & Greuter in Greuter, Oberpr. & Vogt | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>tenuloba</i> (DC.) Grierson | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | BA | H | G |
| <i>Anthemis filicaulis</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Anthemis glaberrima</i> (Rech. f.) Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | M |
| <i>Anthemis laconica</i> Franzén | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Anthemis macedonica</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | G |
| subsp. <i>macedonica</i> | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | T | G |
| subsp. <i>thracica</i> (Griseb) Oberpr. & Greuter in Greuter, Oberpr. & Vogt | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | G |
| <i>Anthemis macrotis</i> (Rech. f.) Oberpr. & Vogt | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Anthemis orbelica</i> Pančić | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | G |
| <i>Anthemis orientalis</i> (L.) Degen | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | EM | H | G |
| <i>Anthemis palaestina</i> (Kotschy) Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | PR |
| <i>Anthemis parnesia</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Anthemis pindicola</i> Halácsy | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | CH |
| <i>Anthemis pseudocotula</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | RW |
| <i>Anthemis rhodensis</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Anthemis rigida</i> Heldr. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | H | MPR |
| subsp. <i>liguliflora</i> (Halácsy) Greuter | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | H | P |
| subsp. <i>rigida</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | EM | H | MPR |
| <i>Anthemis rosea</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | G |
| subsp. <i>rosea</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | G |
| <i>Anthemis ruthenica</i> M. Bieb. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | EA | T | R |
| <i>Anthemis samariensis</i> Turland | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Anthemis scopulorum</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | • | T | M |
| <i>Anthemis segetalis</i> Ten. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | T | R |
| <i>Anthemis sibthorpii</i> Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Anthemis spruneri</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | ? | x | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Anthemis tinctoria</i> L. | ? | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | Eu | H | GHR |
| subsp. <i>parnassica</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>tinctoria</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | GR |
| <i>Anthemis tomentella</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Anthemis tomentosa</i> L. ▶ | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | r | EM | T | M |
| subsp. <i>heracleotica</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) R. Fern. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | T | M |
| subsp. <i>tomentosa</i> | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | r | EM | T | M |
| <i>Anthemis triumfettii</i> (L.) DC. in Lam. & DC. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | GW |
| <i>Anthemis wernerii</i> Stoj. & Acht. ▶ | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | r | • | T | MP |
| subsp. <i>insularum</i> Georgiou | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | r | • | T | M |
| subsp. <i>wernerii</i> | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | r | • | T | MP |
| <i>Anthemis wiedemanniana</i> Fisch. & C.A. Mey. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | r | EM | H | PR |
| <i>Arctium lappa</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | ES | H | R |
| <i>Arctium minus</i> (Hill) Bernh. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | ES | H | R |
| <i>Arctium nemorosum</i> Lej. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | R |
| <i>Arctium tomentosum</i> Mill. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | R |
| <i>Arctotheca calendula</i> (L.) Levyns | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | X | [S-Afr.] | T | MR |
| <i>Artemisia absinthium</i> L. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | ES | C | GH |
| <i>Artemisia alba</i> Turra | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | C | G |
| <i>Artemisia annua</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | T | R |
| <i>Artemisia arborescens</i> L. | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | C | P |
| <i>Artemisia campestris</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | C | G |
| <i>Artemisia inculta</i> Delile ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | C | P |
| <i>Artemisia lerchiana</i> Stechm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | C | M |
| <i>Artemisia santonicum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | EA | C | M |
| subsp. <i>santonicum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | EA | C | M |
| <i>Artemisia scoparia</i> Waldst. & Kit. | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | GR |

| | Iol | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|---------|----|---------|
| <i>Artemisia umbelliformis</i> Lam. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| subsp. <i>eriantha</i> (Ten.) Vallès-Xirau & Oliva Brañas | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | H |
| <i>Artemisia verlotiorum</i> Lamotte | ? | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [E-As.] | H | R |
| <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | ME | H | R |
| <i>Aster alpinus</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA/AA | H | H |
| subsp. <i>cylleneus</i> (Boiss. & Orph.) Hayek | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Asteriscus aquaticus</i> (L.) Less. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | M P R |
| <i>Atractylis cancellata</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Bellidiastrum michelii</i> Cass. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Bellis annua</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | A P |
| subsp. <i>annua</i> | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | A P |
| subsp. <i>minuta</i> (DC.) Meikle | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | A P |
| <i>Bellis longifolia</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Bellis perennis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Bellis sylvestris</i> Cirillo | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | G P W |
| <i>Bellium minutum</i> (L.) L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Bidens bipinnatus</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [S-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Bidens cernuus</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | T | A |
| <i>Bidens pilosus</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?X | Co | T | A R |
| <i>Bidens tripartitus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | T | A |
| <i>Bombycilaena discolor</i> (Pers.) M. Láinz ► | ? | . | x | ? | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | | Me | T | G |
| <i>Bombycilaena erecta</i> (L.) Smoljan. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | G |
| <i>Calendula arvensis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | P R |
| <i>Calendula officinalis</i> L. ► | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | ?X | [Co] | H | R |
| <i>Cardopatum corymbosum</i> (L.) Pers. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | M R |
| <i>Carduus acanthoides</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | ? | . | . | . | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Carduus acicularis</i> Bertol. | ? | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Carduus argentatus</i> L. | ? | . | . | x | x | x | ? | x | x | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | G P |
| <i>Carduus candicans</i> Waldst. & Kit. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>candicans</i> | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Carduus hamulosus</i> Ehrh. ► | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G R |
| subsp. <i>hamulosus</i> | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G R |
| <i>Carduus kerneri</i> Simonk. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| subsp. <i>scardicus</i> (Griseb.) Kazmi | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Carduus nutans</i> L. | ? | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | ES | H | G R |
| subsp. <i>leiophyllus</i> (Petrović) Stoj. & Stef. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | R |
| subsp. <i>nutans</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Pt | H | G R |
| subsp. <i>scabrisquamus</i> Arènes | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | G R |
| subsp. <i>taygeteus</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek | ? | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | H | G R |
| <i>Carduus personata</i> (L.) Jacq. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | A |
| subsp. <i>albidus</i> (Adamović) Kazmi | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A |
| <i>Carduus pycnocephalus</i> L. ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | H | R |
| <i>Carduus tmoleus</i> Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | H R |
| subsp. <i>cronius</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Greuter | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | R |
| subsp. <i>tmoleus</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | H R |
| <i>Carlina acanthifolia</i> All. | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| subsp. <i>utzka</i> (Hacq.) Meusel & Kästner | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Carlina acaulis</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| subsp. <i>caulescens</i> (Lam.) Schübl. & G. Martens | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Carlina barnebyana</i> B.L. Burtt & P.H. Davis | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Carlina biebersteinii</i> Hornem. | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| subsp. <i>brevibracteata</i> (Andrae) K. Werner | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Carlina corymbosa</i> L. ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | G H P R |
| subsp. <i>corymbosa</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | G |
| subsp. <i>curetum</i> (Halácsy) Rech.f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | H |
| subsp. <i>graeca</i> (Heldr. & Sartori) Nyman | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | BA | H | G P R |
| <i>Carlina diae</i> (Rech. f.) Meusel & Kästner | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Carlina frigida</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | G H |
| <i>Carlina gummifera</i> (L.) Less. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | G P R |
| <i>Carlina lanata</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | G P |
| <i>Carlina sitiensis</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P R |
| <i>Carlina tragacanthifolia</i> Klatt | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | H | P |
| <i>Carlina vulgaris</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>spinosa</i> (Velen.) Vandas | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | G |
| subsp. <i>vulgaris</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Carthamus boissieri</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | . | x | x | x | | EM | T | R |
| <i>Carthamus caeruleus</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | H | R |
| <i>Carthamus dentatus</i> (Forssk.) Vahl | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | G P R |
| subsp. <i>dentatus</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | T | G R |
| subsp. <i>ruber</i> (Link) Hanelt | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | P R |
| <i>Carthamus lanatus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>baeticus</i> (Boiss. & Reut.) Nyman | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>lanatus</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Carthamus leucocaulos</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | • | T | R |
| <i>Carthamus rechingeri</i> P.H. Davis | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | C P |

| | IoI | NPi | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----------|----|-----|
| <i>Carthamus tenuis</i> (Boiss. & Blanche) Bornm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | R |
| subsp. <i>gracillimus</i> (Rech. f.) Hanelt | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | R |
| <i>Carthamus tinctorius</i> L. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [SW-As.] | T | R |
| <i>Catananche lutea</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Centaurea achaia</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GR |
| subsp. <i>achaia</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GR |
| subsp. <i>corinthiaca</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Phitos & T. Georgiadis | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea acicularis</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea aegialophila</i> Wagenitz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | EM | H | M |
| <i>Centaurea aetolica</i> Phitos & T. Georgiadis | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | R |
| <i>Centaurea affinis</i> Friv. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>affinis</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| subsp. <i>laconiae</i> Prodan | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>pallidior</i> (Halácsy) Hayek | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Centaurea alba</i> L. | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | G |
| subsp. <i>albatica</i> (Halácsy) Dostál | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>brunnea</i> (Halácsy) Dostál | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>deusta</i> (Ten.) Nyman | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | G |
| subsp. <i>formanekii</i> (Halácsy) Dostál | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>subciliaris</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Dostál | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea argentea</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>argentea</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>chionantha</i> (Turland & L. Chilton) Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>macrothysana</i> (Rech. f.) Turland & L. Chilton | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea athoa</i> DC. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | H | H |
| subsp. <i>athoa</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | H | H |
| subsp. <i>parnonia</i> E. Gamal-Eldin & Wagenitz | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Centaurea atropurpurea</i> Olivier | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea attica</i> Nyman | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>attica</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>megarensis</i> (Halácsy & Hayek) Dostál | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>pentelica</i> (Hausskn.) Dostál | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea baldaccii</i> Degen ex Bald. ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Centaurea benedicta</i> (L.) L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Centaurea bourgaei</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | H |
| <i>Centaurea bovina</i> Velen. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | GR |
| <i>Centaurea calcitrapa</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | ME | H | R |
| <i>Centaurea cariensis</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | G |
| subsp. <i>maculiceps</i> (O. Schwarz) Wagenitz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea carystea</i> Trigás & Constantin. in Trigás, Constantinidis & Touloumenidou | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea chalcidicaea</i> Hayek | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Centaurea charrelii</i> Halácsy & Dörfel | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | PRW |
| <i>Centaurea chrysocephala</i> Phitos & T. Georgiadis | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea cithaeronea</i> Phitos & Constantin. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea cuneifolia</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | CGM |
| subsp. <i>cuneifolia</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>pallida</i> (Friv.) Hayek | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GM |
| <i>Centaurea cyanus</i> L. ► | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Centaurea cylindrocephala</i> Bornm. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea depressa</i> M. Bieb. ► | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Centaurea deustiformis</i> Adamović | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CH |
| <i>Centaurea diffusa</i> Lam. | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | EA | T | GR |
| <i>Centaurea ebenoides</i> Heldr. ex S. Moore | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea epirota</i> Halácsy | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Centaurea euboica</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>euboica</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>intermedia</i> Phitos & T. Georgiadis | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea finazeri</i> Adamović | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>finazeri</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>kozanii</i> (Routsis & T. Georgiadis) Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea graeca</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CG |
| <i>Centaurea grbavacensis</i> (Rohlena) Stoj. & Acht. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea greuteri</i> E. Gamal-Eldin & Wagenitz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea grisebachii</i> (Nyman) Heldr. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GHW |
| subsp. <i>confusa</i> (Hayek) Dostál | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>grisebachii</i> | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>occidentalis</i> E. Gamal-Eldin & Wagenitz in Strid & Tan | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| subsp. <i>transiens</i> T. Georgiadis | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea heldreichii</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea huljakii</i> J. Wagner | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea hyalolepis</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | | Me | H | R |
| <i>Centaurea iberica</i> Spreng. | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | EA | H | GR |
| subsp. <i>holzmanniana</i> (Boiss.) Dostál | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>iberica</i> | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | Me | H | R |
| <i>Centaurea idaea</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | HPR |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|----|------|
| <i>Centaurea immanuelis-loewii</i> Degen | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea incompleta</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea jacea</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | G |
| subsp. <i>angustifolia</i> (DC.) Gremli | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | G |
| subsp. <i>weldeniana</i> (Rchb.) Greuter | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea johnseniana</i> Strid & Kit Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea kalambakensis</i> Freyn & Sint. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea lacerata</i> (Hauusskn.) Halácsy | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Centaurea laconica</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>laconica</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>lineariloba</i> (Halácsy & Dörfel.) E. Gamal-Eldin & Wagenitz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea lactiflora</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea lactucifolia</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea lancifolia</i> Spreng. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea laureotica</i> Halácsy ▶ | . | . | . | ? | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Centaurea leonidia</i> Kalpoutz. & Constantin. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea lithochorea</i> T. Georgiadis & Phitos | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea macedonica</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea marmorea</i> Bornm. & Soska | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Centaurea melitensis</i> L. | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | ? | x | x | . | r | Me | T | R |
| <i>Centaurea messenicolasiana</i> T. Georgiadis, Dimitrellos & Routsis | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | R |
| <i>Centaurea musakii</i> T. Georgiadis | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea musarum</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea napulifera</i> Rochel | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>napulifera</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| subsp. <i>tuberosa</i> (Vis.) Stoj. & Acht. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>velenovskyi</i> (Adamović) Wagenitz & Gamal-Eldin in Strid & Tan | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Centaurea nervosa</i> Willd. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | G |
| subsp. <i>nervosa</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | H | G |
| subsp. <i>promota</i> E. Gamal-Eldin & Wagenitz in Strid & Tan | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea niederi</i> Helder. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CP |
| <i>Centaurea nigrescens</i> Willd. | . | . | . | . | ? | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | G |
| subsp. <i>nigrescens</i> | . | . | . | . | ? | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea orphanidea</i> Helder. & Sartori ex Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea ossaea</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Centaurea pangaea</i> Greuter & Papan. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Centaurea parilica</i> Stoj. & Stef. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Centaurea pawlowskii</i> Phitos & Damboldt | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea paxorum</i> Phitos & T. Georgiadis | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | M |
| <i>Centaurea pelia</i> DC. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | GR |
| <i>Centaurea peucedanifolia</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CP |
| <i>Centaurea phrygia</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | G |
| subsp. <i>stenolepis</i> (A. Kern.) Gugler | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea pichleri</i> Boiss. | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | r | BA | H | GH |
| <i>Centaurea pinardii</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | BA | H | R |
| <i>Centaurea pindicola</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | HW |
| <i>Centaurea pocolatoris</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea polyclada</i> DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | PR |
| <i>Centaurea prespana</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea princeps</i> Boiss. & Helder. in Boiss. | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CG |
| <i>Centaurea pseudocadmea</i> Wagenitz | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea psilacantha</i> Boiss. & Helder. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea ptarmicoides</i> Halácsy | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Centaurea pumilio</i> L. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | Me | H | M |
| <i>Centaurea raphanina</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | r | • | H | GHPW |
| subsp. <i>mixta</i> (DC.) Runemark | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | r | • | H | HGP |
| subsp. <i>raphanina</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | H | HPW |
| <i>Centaurea rechingeri</i> Phitos | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea redempta</i> Helder. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>cytherea</i> (Rech. f.) Routsis & T. Georgiadis | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>redempta</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea reuteriana</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | P |
| <i>Centaurea rutifolia</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CG |
| <i>Centaurea salonitana</i> Vis. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | EA | H | GPR |
| <i>Centaurea samothracica</i> Strid & Kit Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea scabiosa</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | G |
| subsp. <i>fritschii</i> (Hayek) Hayek | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | H | G |
| subsp. <i>scabiosa</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea solstitialis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | H | R |
| subsp. <i>adamii</i> (Willd.) Nyman | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | R |
| subsp. <i>solstitialis</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | H | R |
| <i>Centaurea sonchifolia</i> L. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | M |
| <i>Centaurea spinosa</i> L. ▶ | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | C | MP |
| <i>Centaurea spruneri</i> Boiss. & Helder. in Boiss. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | r | Bk | H | PR |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----------|----|-----|
| <i>Centaurea stoebe</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | R |
| subsp. <i>serbica</i> (Prodan) Ochsmann | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | R |
| <i>Centaurea subsericans</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea thasia</i> Hayek | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea thessala</i> Hausskn. | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GR |
| subsp. <i>drakiensis</i> (Freyn & Sint.) T. Georgiadis | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GR |
| subsp. <i>thessala</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea thracica</i> (Janka) Gugler | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GW |
| <i>Centaurea triamularia</i> Aldén | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Centaurea triumfettii</i> (All.) Á. Löve & D. Löve | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EA | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>axillaris</i> (Čelak.) Štěpánek | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EA | H | GW |
| <i>Centaurea tuntasia</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | R |
| <i>Centaurea tymphaea</i> Hausskn. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>brevispina</i> (Hausskn.) Dostál | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>tymphaea</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Centaurea urvillei</i> DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | PW |
| subsp. <i>armata</i> Wagenitz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | P |
| subsp. <i>urvillei</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | PW |
| <i>Centaurea vermia</i> Rech. f. ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea vlachorum</i> Hartvig | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Centaurea wettsteinii</i> Degen & Dörfel | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centaurea xylobasis</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | CG |
| <i>Centaurea zucarimiana</i> DC. | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GR |
| <i>Chlamydomphora tridentata</i> (Delile) Less. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | EM | T | M |
| <i>Chondrilla juncea</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | H | GR |
| <i>Chondrilla ramosissima</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | ? | . | r | • | H | GR |
| <i>Chondrilla urumoffii</i> Degen | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | H | R |
| <i>Cichorium pumilum</i> Jacq. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | GP |
| <i>Cichorium spinosum</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | C | MP |
| <i>Cirsium appendiculatum</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | A |
| <i>Cirsium arvense</i> (L.) Scop. ▶ | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EA | H | R |
| <i>Cirsium candelabrum</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | R |
| <i>Cirsium creticum</i> (Lam.) d'Urv. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | H | A |
| subsp. <i>creticum</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | H | A |
| <i>Cirsium epiroticum</i> Petr. ▶ | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Cirsium eriophorum</i> (L.) Scop. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | R |
| <i>Cirsium heldreichii</i> Halácsy | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>euboicum</i> Petr. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>heldreichii</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Cirsium hypopsilum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Cirsium italicum</i> DC. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | Me | H | R |
| <i>Cirsium ligulare</i> Boiss. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | R |
| subsp. <i>albanum</i> Wettst. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | R |
| <i>Cirsium mairei</i> Halácsy | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | A |
| <i>Cirsium morinifolium</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Cirsium steirolepis</i> Petr. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | R |
| <i>Cirsium tymphaeum</i> Hausskn. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | A |
| <i>Cirsium vulgare</i> (Savi) Ten. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | H | R |
| <i>Cladanthus mixtus</i> (L.) Chevall. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | ? | . | . | ? | x | . | r | Me | T | R |
| <i>Coleostephus myconis</i> (L.) Rchb. f. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | r | Me | T | R |
| <i>Cotula coronopifolia</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [S-Afr.] | T | A |
| <i>Crepis arcuata</i> Kamari & Strid | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Crepis athena</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Crepis aurea</i> (L.) Cass. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | H |
| subsp. <i>glabrescens</i> (Caruel) Arcang. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | H | H |
| <i>Crepis auriculifolia</i> Spreng. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Crepis baldaccii</i> Halácsy | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| subsp. <i>carpini</i> Greuter | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Crepis biennis</i> L. | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Crepis commutata</i> (Spreng.) Greuter | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | H | PR |
| <i>Crepis conyzifolia</i> (Gouan) A. Kern. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Crepis dioscoridis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | r | BA | T | PR |
| <i>Crepis foetida</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | HT | GR |
| subsp. <i>foetida</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | r | ME | HT | R |
| subsp. <i>rhoeadifolia</i> (M. Bieb.) Čelak. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | r | EA | HT | GR |
| <i>Crepis fraasii</i> Sch. Bip. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | H | HW |
| subsp. <i>fraasii</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | ? | x | r | EM | H | W |
| subsp. <i>mungieri</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) P.D. Sell | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Crepis guioliana</i> Bab. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Crepis heldreichiana</i> (Kuntze) Greuter | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CGH |
| <i>Crepis incana</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Crepis merxmulleri</i> Kamari & Hartvig | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Crepis micrantha</i> Czerep. in Bobrov & Tzvelev | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | r | EA | T | R |
| <i>Crepis multiflora</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | T | MP |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|------------|----|-----|
| <i>Crepis neglecta</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | | BI | T | GP |
| subsp. <i>corymbosa</i> (Ten.) Nyman | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | T | GP |
| subsp. <i>cretica</i> (Boiss.) Hayek | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | P |
| subsp. <i>graeca</i> (Vierh.) Rech. f. | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | r | • | T | GP |
| subsp. <i>neglecta</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BI | T | G |
| <i>Crepis pulchra</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Crepis pusilla</i> (Sommier) Merxm. | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | AR |
| <i>Crepis reuteriana</i> Boiss. | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | ? | | EM | H | W |
| <i>Crepis rubra</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | GP |
| <i>Crepis sancta</i> (L.) Bornm. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | GR |
| <i>Crepis setosa</i> Haller f. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Crepis sibthorpiana</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Crepis turcica</i> Degen & Bald. | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Crepis tybakiensis</i> Vierh. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Crepis vesicaria</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | GR |
| subsp. <i>taraxacifolia</i> (Thuill.) Thell. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | G |
| subsp. <i>vesicaria</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | GR |
| <i>Crepis viscidula</i> Froel. in DC. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| subsp. <i>geracioides</i> (Hausskn.) Kamari in Strid & Tan | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| subsp. <i>viscidula</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Crepis zacintha</i> (L.) Loisel. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Crupina crupinastrum</i> (Moris) Vis. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | GP |
| <i>Crupina vulgaris</i> Cass. | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | T | G |
| <i>Cymbolaena griffithii</i> (A. Gray) Wagenitz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | IT | T | G |
| <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | H | R |
| subsp. <i>cardunculus</i> | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | H | R |
| <i>Cynara cornigera</i> Lindl. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | H | P |
| <i>Cynara cyrenaica</i> Maire & Weiller in Maire | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | P |
| <i>Dittrichia graveolens</i> (L.) Greuter | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | MR |
| <i>Dittrichia viscosa</i> (L.) Greuter ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | CH | R |
| subsp. <i>angustifolia</i> (Bég.) Greuter | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | CH | R |
| subsp. <i>viscosa</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | CH | R |
| <i>Doronicum austriacum</i> Jacq. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | A |
| <i>Doronicum columnae</i> Ten. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | BC | H | CH |
| <i>Doronicum hungaricum</i> Rchb. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | W |
| <i>Doronicum orientale</i> Hoffm. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | EA | G | W |
| <i>Echinops bannaticus</i> Schrad. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GR |
| <i>Echinops graecus</i> Mill. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | r | • | H | R |
| <i>Echinops microcephalus</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | BA | H | R |
| <i>Echinops ritro</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | ES | H | GRW |
| subsp. <i>ritro</i> | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>ruthenicus</i> (M. Bieb.) Nyman | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | GR |
| subsp. <i>sartorianus</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Kožuharov | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GR |
| <i>Echinops sphaerocephalus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | ME | H | R |
| subsp. <i>albidus</i> (Boiss. & Spruner) Maire & Petitm. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | BI | H | R |
| subsp. <i>sphaerocephalus</i> | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | R |
| subsp. <i>taygeteus</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Maire & Petitm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | R |
| <i>Echinops spinosissimus</i> Turra | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | H | R |
| subsp. <i>bithynicus</i> (Boiss.) Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | | EM | H | R |
| subsp. <i>neumayeri</i> (Vis.) Kožuharov | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | R |
| subsp. <i>spinosissimus</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | H | R |
| <i>Eclipta prostrata</i> (L.) L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [neotrop.] | T | AR |
| <i>Erigeron acris</i> L. | . | x | x | . | ? | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| <i>Erigeron alpinus</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | H |
| <i>Erigeron annuus</i> (L.) Desf. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [neotrop.] | T | R |
| <i>Erigeron atticus</i> Vill. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | H |
| <i>Erigeron bonariensis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [neotrop.] | H | R |
| <i>Erigeron canadensis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [N-Am.] | HT | R |
| <i>Erigeron epiroticus</i> (Vierh.) Halácsy | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | H |
| <i>Erigeron glabratus</i> Bluff & Fingerh. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | H |
| <i>Erigeron sumatrensis</i> Retz. | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | X | [neotrop.] | H | R |
| <i>Eupatorium cannabinum</i> L. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Pt | H | AR |
| <i>Filago aegaea</i> Wagenitz | ? | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | MP |
| subsp. <i>aegaea</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | • | T | MP |
| subsp. <i>aristata</i> Wagenitz | ? | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Filago arvensis</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | Pt | T | GR |
| <i>Filago contracta</i> (Boiss.) Chrtek & Holub | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | PR |
| <i>Filago cretensis</i> Gand. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | • | T | P |
| subsp. <i>cretensis</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | • | T | P |
| subsp. <i>cycladum</i> Wagenitz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Filago eriocephala</i> Guss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Filago eriosphaera</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Chrtek & Holub | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Filago gallica</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MA | T | GP |
| <i>Filago germanica</i> (L.) Huds. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | T | GR |
| <i>Filago minima</i> (Sm.) Pers. | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | Eu | T | G |
| <i>Filago perpusilla</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Chrtek & Holub | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | G |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|---------|----|-------|
| <i>Filago pygmaea</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Filago pyramidata</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | G P R |
| <i>Filago wagenitziana</i> Bergmeier | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Flaveria bidentis</i> (L.) Kuntze | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [S-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Galactites tomentosus</i> Moench | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Galatella cretica</i> Gand. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | C W |
| <i>Galatella linosyris</i> (L.) Rechb. f. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Pt | H | G |
| <i>Galinsoga parviflora</i> Cav. | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | X | [S-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Galinsoga quadriradiata</i> Ruiz & Pav. | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [S-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Geropogon hybridus</i> (L.) Sch. Bip. in Webb & Berthel. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P R |
| <i>Glebionis coronaria</i> (L.) Spach | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Glebionis segetum</i> (L.) Fourr. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Gnaphalium hoppeanum</i> W.D.J. Koch | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | H |
| subsp. <i>magellense</i> (Fiori) Strid in Strid & Tan | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | H |
| <i>Gnaphalium roeseri</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| subsp. <i>pichleri</i> (Murb.) Rohlena | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | H |
| subsp. <i>roeseri</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Gnaphalium supinum</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | H |
| <i>Gnaphalium sylvaticum</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | HR |
| <i>Gnaphalium uliginosum</i> L. | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Pt | T | AR |
| <i>Hedypnois rhagadioloides</i> (L.) F.W. Schmidt ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | M P R |
| subsp. <i>rhagadioloides</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | M P |
| subsp. <i>tubaeformis</i> (Ten.) Hayek | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P R |
| <i>Helianthus laetiflorus</i> Pers. ▶ | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | X | [N-Am.] | H | R |
| <i>Helichrysum amorginum</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Helichrysum doerfleri</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Helichrysum heldreichii</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Helichrysum italicum</i> (Roth) G. Don in Loudon | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | P W |
| subsp. <i>italicum</i> | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | | Me | C | P |
| subsp. <i>microphyllum</i> (Willd.) Nyman | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | P W |
| <i>Helichrysum lutealbum</i> (L.) Rechb. ▶ | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Helichrysum orientale</i> (L.) Vaill. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | H | C |
| <i>Helichrysum plicatum</i> DC. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | C | GH |
| <i>Helichrysum sibthorpii</i> Rouy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Helichrysum stoechas</i> (L.) Moench | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | P |
| subsp. <i>barrelieri</i> (Ten.) Nyman | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | P |
| <i>Helichrysum taenari</i> Rothm. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Helminthotheca echioides</i> (L.) Holub | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Hieracium arpadianum</i> Zahn in Rechb. | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | W |
| subsp. <i>plessidicum</i> (Arv.-Touv.) Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium bifidum</i> Kit. in Hornem. | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | C W |
| subsp. <i>caesiflorum</i> (Norrl.) Zahn | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | C W |
| subsp. <i>cardiobasis</i> Zahn | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | C W |
| subsp. <i>stenolepis</i> (Lindeb.) Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | C W |
| subsp. <i>thuringiacum</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Hieracium bohatschianum</i> Zahn | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| subsp. <i>onosmoidiforme</i> Gottschl. & Melikoki | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Hieracium bosniacum</i> Freyn & Sint. | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | W |
| subsp. <i>dolopicum</i> (Freyn & Sint.) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| subsp. <i>pannosifolium</i> (Zahn) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium bracteolatum</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| subsp. <i>bracteolatum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| subsp. <i>kastanitzense</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| subsp. <i>koracis</i> (Boiss.) Zahn in Engl. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| subsp. <i>reinholdii</i> (Boiss.) Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium brevifolium</i> Tausch | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium caesium</i> (Fr.) Fr. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| subsp. <i>volakanum</i> Rech. f. & Zahn in Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium camkorijense</i> Zahn | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium chalsinense</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium chalcidicum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | C W |
| subsp. <i>chalcidicum</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | C W |
| subsp. <i>divaricatum</i> (Fr.) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | C W |
| subsp. <i>macropannosum</i> (Rech. f. & Zahn) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C W |
| subsp. <i>thessalum</i> (Formánek) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | C W |
| <i>Hieracium coloriscapum</i> Rohlena & Zahn in Zahn | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | W |
| subsp. <i>leucoseriophyllum</i> O. Behr, E. Behr & Zahn in Behr & Zahn | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium dasycraspedum</i> Buttler in Strid & Tan | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Hieracium dimonei</i> Zahn | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CH |
| <i>Hieracium eriobasis</i> Freyn & Sint. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| subsp. <i>eriobasis</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| subsp. <i>phthioticum</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium ferdinandi-coburgii</i> J. Wagner & Zahn in Wagner | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|----|-----|
| <i>Hieracium gaudryi</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss. | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CH |
| subsp. <i>gaudryi</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| subsp. <i>sibthorpiatum</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Hieracium gracilifurcum</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Hieracium graecum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | ? | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| subsp. <i>cylleneum</i> (Halácsy) Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>graecum</i> | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | ? | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>szilyanum</i> J. Wagner & Zahn in Wagner | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Hieracium greuteri</i> Gottschl. in Gottschl., Drenckhahn & Meierott | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Hieracium gymnocephalum</i> Pant. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | C |
| <i>Hieracium haussknechtianum</i> Zahn | . | x | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium heldreichii</i> Boiss. | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | r | Bk | H | CW |
| subsp. <i>charrelianum</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CW |
| subsp. <i>heldreichii</i> | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CW |
| <i>Hieracium hypochoeroides</i> Gibson | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>epirensis</i> (Zahn) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>kyllenense</i> (Zahn) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>retroversidens</i> (Zahn) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GW |
| <i>Hieracium jankae</i> R. Uechtr. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | CHW |
| subsp. <i>macranthelophorum</i> Rech. f. & Zahn in Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CW |
| subsp. <i>patentiratum</i> Rech. f. & Zahn in Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CHW |
| subsp. <i>tschairlicum</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CW |
| <i>Hieracium kritschimanum</i> Mattf. & Zahn in Zahn ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium lachenalii</i> Suter | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium lazistanum</i> Arv.-Touv. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | CHW |
| subsp. <i>leithneri</i> (Boiss.) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | CHW |
| <i>Hieracium matfeldianum</i> Zahn | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| subsp. <i>poliophorum</i> O. Behr, E. Behr & Zahn in Behr & Zahn | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium megalothecum</i> Zahn | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Hieracium murorum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | W |
| subsp. <i>amaurocymum</i> (Dalla Torre & Sarnth.) Greuter | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | H | W |
| subsp. <i>gentile</i> (Boreau) Sudre | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | W |
| subsp. <i>integratum</i> (Dahlst.) Zahn | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | W |
| subsp. <i>malacodiaphanum</i> Lengyel & Zahn in Zahn | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| subsp. <i>obesiglandulum</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| subsp. <i>phogophilum</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| subsp. <i>semisilvaticum</i> (Zahn) Zahn in Schinz & Keller | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | H | W |
| subsp. <i>wulfenii</i> Zahn in Asch. & Graebn. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium naegelianum</i> Pančić | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | H | CGH |
| subsp. <i>naegelianum</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CGH |
| subsp. <i>veluchinum</i> Rech. f. & Zahn in Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CGH |
| <i>Hieracium necopinum</i> Buttler in Strid & Tan | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Hieracium neodivergens</i> Gottschl. in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Hieracium neoplatyphyllum</i> Gottschl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium olympicum</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | ? | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | W |
| subsp. <i>argyrotrichum</i> (Frey) Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | W |
| subsp. <i>olympicum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium ossaeum</i> Zahn in Vandas | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium pannosum</i> Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | BA | H | CHW |
| subsp. <i>epiglossophyllum</i> (Arv.-Touv.) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>euboicum</i> (Halácsy) Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CW |
| subsp. <i>frivaldii</i> (Rechb. f.) Freyn | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | r | Bk | H | CH |
| subsp. <i>guicciardii</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>pannosum</i> | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | CW |
| subsp. <i>parnasidis</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| subsp. <i>taygeteum</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| <i>Hieracium parnassi</i> Fr. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| subsp. <i>parnassi</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| subsp. <i>versutum</i> (Griseb.) Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Hieracium peristericum</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | W |
| subsp. <i>peristericum</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium phocaicum</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Hieracium pirincola</i> T. Georgiev & Zahn in Zahn, Hermann & Georgiev | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium prenanthoides</i> Vill. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium psaridianum</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Hieracium pseudolympicum</i> Rech. f. & Zahn in Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium pyrgosense</i> Rech. f. & Zahn in Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium racemosum</i> Willd. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | BC | H | W |
| subsp. <i>alismatifolium</i> (Posp.) Zahn in Engl. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | W |
| subsp. <i>athanasii</i> (Zahn) Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| subsp. <i>barbatum</i> (Froel.) Zahn in W.D.J. Koch | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | W |
| subsp. <i>crinitiforme</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| subsp. <i>crinitum</i> (Sm.) Rouy | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | H | W |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|-----|
| <i>Hieracium racemosum</i> Willd. [continued] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| subsp. <i>eripopus</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Zahn in Engl. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | W |
| subsp. <i>italicum</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | W |
| subsp. <i>pseudoracemosum</i> Zahn in Vandas | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| subsp. <i>racemosum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium rechingerorum</i> Zahn in Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium retyezatense</i> Degen & Zahn in Zahn | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Hieracium sabaudum</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| subsp. <i>sabaudum</i> | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium sartorianum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | | BK | H | CH |
| subsp. <i>koraxense</i> Zahn | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| subsp. <i>naegelianoides</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| subsp. <i>orphanidianum</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| subsp. <i>sartorianum</i> | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CH |
| <i>Hieracium scapigerum</i> Boiss., Orph. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| subsp. <i>scapigerum</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Hieracium scardicum</i> Bornm. & Zahn in Zahn | . | ? | . | . | . | . | ? | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CH |
| <i>Hieracium schmidtii</i> Tausch | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | | EA | H | CW |
| subsp. <i>creticum</i> (Zahn) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>pallidum</i> (Biv.) O. Bolòs & Vigo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | C |
| subsp. <i>samoethracis</i> (Ade & Schack) Gottschl. in Gottschl., Biel & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>vranjanum</i> (Zahn) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CW |
| <i>Hieracium sericophyllum</i> Nejčeff & Zahn in Zahn | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>buxbaumii</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>chamaepannosum</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>eriocomum</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>fiedleri</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>hellenicum</i> (Arv.-Touv.) Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>olenium</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>pilosius</i> (Buttler) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>pindigenum</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CG |
| <i>Hieracium sermonikense</i> Freyn & Sint. | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>malevonicum</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>sermonikense</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CG |
| <i>Hieracium sparsum</i> Friv. | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | CHW |
| subsp. <i>acropolianthelum</i> Rech. f. & Zahn in Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CW |
| subsp. <i>cholomonense</i> Gottschl. & Melikoki | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| subsp. <i>macedonicum</i> (Boiss. & Orph.) Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CH |
| subsp. <i>naegelianiforme</i> O. Behr, E. Behr & Zahn in Behr & Zahn | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CHW |
| subsp. <i>paniculatisimum</i> (Zahn) Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CW |
| subsp. <i>schultzianum</i> (Pančić & Vis.) Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | HW |
| subsp. <i>sparsum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | CW |
| <i>Hieracium thapsiformoides</i> Gus. Schneid. ex K. Malý | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium tommasinianum</i> K. Malý | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium transiens</i> (Freyn) Freyn | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | W |
| subsp. <i>erythrocarpum</i> (Peter) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | W |
| subsp. <i>leilae</i> (Rech. f. & Zahn) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| subsp. <i>levimaculatum</i> Gottschl. & Melikoki | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| subsp. <i>zygosense</i> (Zahn) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium transylvanicum</i> Heuff. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium triadanum</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>epinephum</i> (Zahn) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>leucopannosum</i> (O. Behr, E. Behr & Zahn) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>tridadanum</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Hieracium trikalense</i> Buttler in Strid & Tan | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Hieracium turbinellum</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>pseudobracteolatum</i> Zahn in Engl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>turbinellum</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Hieracium umbellatum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | W |
| subsp. <i>brevifolioides</i> Zahn | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium umbrosum</i> Jord. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| subsp. <i>abietinum</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Hieracium waldsteinii</i> Tausch | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | CGW |
| subsp. <i>delpinoi</i> (Bald.) Zahn in Rchb. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| subsp. <i>sublanifolium</i> Zahn in Rchb. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CW |
| subsp. <i>suborieni</i> Zahn in Rchb. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| <i>Hymenonema graecum</i> (L.) DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | ? | . | r | • | H | M |
| <i>Hymenonema laconicum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Hyoseris lucida</i> L. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | H | M |
| <i>Hyoseris scabra</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Hypochaeris achyrophorus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Hypochaeris cretensis</i> (L.) Bory & Chaub. in Bory | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | | Me | H | GP |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|----|-----|
| <i>Hypochaeris glabra</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | GP |
| <i>Hypochaeris maculata</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | GH |
| <i>Hypochaeris radicata</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Hypochaeris tenuiflora</i> (Boiss.) Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Inula bifrons</i> (L.) L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | W |
| <i>Inula britannica</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Inula candida</i> (L.) Cass. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>candida</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>decalvans</i> (Halácsy) Tutin | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>limonella</i> (Heldr.) Rech. f. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Inula conyzae</i> (Griess.) DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | EA | H | RW |
| <i>Inula ensifolia</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Inula germanica</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| <i>Inula helenium</i> L. | . | . | . | ? | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | AW |
| <i>Inula hirta</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | GH |
| <i>Inula oculus-christi</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Inula salicina</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>aspera</i> (Poir.) Hayek | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>salicina</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Inula subfloccosa</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Inula verbascifolia</i> (Willd.) Hausskn. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | BI | H | CGP |
| subsp. <i>aschersoniana</i> (Janka) Tutin | ? | . | . | . | ? | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>heterolepis</i> (Boiss.) Tutin | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | EM | H | C |
| subsp. <i>methanaea</i> (Hausskn.) Tutin | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | CP |
| subsp. <i>parnassica</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Tutin | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>verbascifolia</i> | x | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | C |
| <i>Jacobaea abrotanifolia</i> (L.) Moench | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | C | H |
| subsp. <i>carpathica</i> (Herbich) B. Nord. & Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | C | H |
| <i>Jacobaea ambigua</i> (Biv.) Pelser & Veldkamp | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | | Me | C | W |
| subsp. <i>taygetea</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) B. Nord. & Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | C | W |
| <i>Jacobaea erratica</i> (Bertol.) Fourr. | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | ? | ? | . | ? | | Eu | H | R |
| <i>Jacobaea erucifolia</i> (L.) G. Gaertn., B. Mey. & Scherb. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | R |
| <i>Jacobaea gnaphalioides</i> (Spreng.) Veldkamp | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Jacobaea maritima</i> (L.) Pelser & Meijden | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | | Me | C | CMR |
| subsp. <i>bicolor</i> (Willd.) B. Nord. & Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | | Me | C | CMR |
| <i>Jacobaea othonnae</i> (M. Bieb.) C.A. Mey. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | W |
| <i>Jacobaea subalpina</i> (W.D.J. Koch) Pelser & Veldkamp | . | . | . | ? | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | A |
| <i>Jacobaea vulgaris</i> Gaertn. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Co | H | GR |
| <i>Jurinea cadmea</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | G |
| <i>Jurinea consanguinea</i> DC. | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | BA | H | G |
| <i>Jurinea mollis</i> (L.) Rchb. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>glycantha</i> (Sm.) Hayek | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | G |
| subsp. <i>mollis</i> | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Jurinea taygetea</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Klasea cretica</i> (Turrill) Holub | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | CP |
| <i>Klasea moreana</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | CP |
| <i>Klasea radiata</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Á. Löve & D. Löve | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>cetinjensis</i> (Rohlena) Greuter & Wagenitz in Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Lactuca acanthifolia</i> (Willd.) Boiss. ► | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | C | C |
| <i>Lactuca alpestris</i> (Gand.) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Lactuca alpina</i> (L.) A. Gray | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | AW |
| <i>Lactuca hispida</i> DC. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | H | GP |
| <i>Lactuca intricata</i> Boiss. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | GH |
| <i>Lactuca muralis</i> (L.) Gaertn. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | Pt | H | W |
| <i>Lactuca pancicii</i> (Vis.) N. Kilian & Greuter in Greuter | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | AW |
| <i>Lactuca perennis</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Lactuca saligna</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | H | R |
| <i>Lactuca serriola</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | HT | R |
| <i>Lactuca tuberosa</i> Jacq. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | GP |
| <i>Lactuca viminea</i> (L.) J. Presl & C. Presl | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | H | G |
| subsp. <i>ramosissima</i> (All.) Arcang. | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | | Me | H | G |
| subsp. <i>viminea</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Pt | H | G |
| <i>Lactuca virosa</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Lactuca aurea</i> (Vis. & Pančić) Stebbins | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Lamyropsis carpinii</i> Greuter | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | C |
| <i>Lamyropsis cynaroides</i> (Lam.) Dittrich | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | ? | | EM | H | PW |
| <i>Lapsana communis</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Pt | H | W |
| subsp. <i>adenophora</i> (Boiss.) Rech. f. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | W |
| subsp. <i>intermedia</i> (M. Bieb.) Hayek | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| subsp. <i>pisidica</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | W |
| <i>Leontodon crispus</i> Vill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Me | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>asper</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Rohlena | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>crispus</i> | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | G |

| | IoI | NPi | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|---------|----|-----|
| <i>Leontodon crispus</i> Vill. [continued] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| subsp. <i>rossianus</i> (Degen & Lengyel) Hayek | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Leontodon graecus</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Leontodon hellenicus</i> Phitos | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Leontodon hispidus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EA | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>hispidus</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | GH |
| <i>Leontodon saxatilis</i> Lam. | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | ? | r | ME | H | R |
| subsp. <i>saxatilis</i> | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | ? | r | Eu | H | R |
| <i>Leontodon tuberosus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | H | P |
| <i>Leucanthemum chloroticum</i> A. Kern. & Murb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Leucanthemum vulgare</i> (Vaill.) Lam. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | G |
| <i>Limbarda crithmoides</i> (L.) Dumort. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | r | MA | C | M |
| subsp. <i>longifolia</i> (Arcang.) Greuter ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | r | Me | C | M |
| <i>Mantisalca salmantica</i> (L.) Briq. & Cavill. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | G |
| <i>Matricaria aurea</i> (Loefl.) Sch. Bip. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | Me | T | A |
| <i>Matricaria chamomilla</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Co | T | R |
| <i>Matricaria discoidea</i> DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Notobasis syriaca</i> (L.) Cass. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | R |
| <i>Onopordum acanthium</i> L. ▶ | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Pt | H | R |
| <i>Onopordum argolicum</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | r | • | H | R |
| <i>Onopordum bracteatum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | r | EM | H | R |
| subsp. <i>bracteatum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | R |
| subsp. <i>creticum</i> Franco | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | R |
| <i>Onopordum caulescens</i> d'Urv. ▶ | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | Me | H | R |
| <i>Onopordum illyricum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | r | Me | H | R |
| subsp. <i>cardunculus</i> (Boiss.) Arènes | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | r | Me | H | R |
| <i>Onopordum laconicum</i> Rouy | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | R |
| <i>Onopordum majorii</i> Beauverd ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | R |
| <i>Onopordum messeniacum</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | R |
| <i>Onopordum myriacanthum</i> Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | r | BA | H | R |
| <i>Onopordum rhodense</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | R |
| <i>Onopordum tauricum</i> Willd. | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | H | R |
| <i>Pallenis spinosa</i> (L.) Cass. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | HT | PR |
| subsp. <i>spinosa</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | HT | PR |
| <i>Petasites albus</i> (L.) Gaertn. | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | A |
| <i>Petasites anapetrovianus</i> Kit Tan & al. | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Petasites hybridus</i> (L.) G. Gaertn., B. Mey. & Scherb. | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | A |
| <i>Petasites kablikianus</i> Bercht. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | H | A |
| <i>Petasites pyrenaicus</i> (L.) G. López | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | A |
| <i>Phagnalon pygmaeum</i> (Sieber) Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Phagnalon rupestre</i> (L.) DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | C | CPW |
| subsp. <i>graecum</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Batt. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | C | CPW |
| subsp. <i>rupestre</i> | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | r | Me | C | CP |
| <i>Phagnalon saxatile</i> (L.) Cass. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | Me | C | CP |
| <i>Phitosia crocifolia</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Kamari & Greuter ▶ | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Picnomon acarna</i> (L.) Cass. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Picris hieracioides</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | ES | H | R |
| subsp. <i>hieracioides</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | R |
| subsp. <i>spinulosa</i> (Guss.) Arcang. | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | R |
| <i>Picris pauciflora</i> Willd. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | T | P |
| <i>Picris rhagadioloides</i> (L.) Desf. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Pt | T | PR |
| <i>Pilosella acutifolia</i> (Vill.) Arv.-Touv. ▶ | . | . | . | x | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Pilosella alpicola</i> (Stued. & Hochst.) F.W. Schultz & Sch. Bip. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | H | H |
| <i>Pilosella arnoseroideis</i> (Nägeli & Peter) Soják | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Pilosella auriculoides</i> (Láng) Arv.-Touv. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | EA | H | GRW |
| <i>Pilosella balansae</i> (Boiss.) S. Bräut. & Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | GW |
| <i>Pilosella bauhini</i> (Schult.) Arv.-Touv. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | r | EA | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>graeca</i> (Nägeli & Peter) Gottschl. in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>magyarica</i> (Peter) S. Bräut. in Greuter & Raus | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | EA | H | GW |
| <i>Pilosella bonaquae</i> (Buttler & W. Lippert) S. Bräut. & Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Pilosella brzovecensis</i> (Horvat & Pawł.) Soják | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Pilosella budensis</i> (Borbás) Soják | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | H | GW |
| <i>Pilosella calodon</i> (Peter) Soják | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | GW |
| <i>Pilosella cymosa</i> (L.) F.W. Schultz & Sch. Bip. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | ES | H | GHW |
| subsp. <i>heldreichiana</i> Nägeli & Peter) Gottschl. in Greuter & Raus | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>sabina</i> (Sebast.) H. P. Fuchs | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | GHW |
| <i>Pilosella densiflora</i> (Tausch) Soják | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | W |
| <i>Pilosella echioides</i> (Lumn.) F.W. Schultz & Sch. Bip. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>echioides</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | G |
| <i>Pilosella erythrodonta</i> (Zahn) Soják | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | H | G |
| <i>Pilosella guthnikiana</i> (Hegetschw.) Soják | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Pilosella halacsyi</i> (Halácsy) Soják | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | GH |
| <i>Pilosella heterodoxa</i> (Tausch) Soják | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | H | W |
| <i>Pilosella hypeurya</i> (Peter) Soják | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | H |
| <i>Pilosella kalksburgensis</i> (Wiesb.) Soják | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Pilosella leptophyton</i> (Nägeli & Peter) S. Bräut. & Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | G |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|-----------|----|-------|
| <i>Pilosella leucosylon</i> (Arv.-Touv.) Gottschl. in Greuter & Raus | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G H W |
| subsp. <i>pilisquama</i> (Nägeli & Peter) Gottschl. in Greuter & Raus | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G H W |
| <i>Pilosella macrotricha</i> (Boiss.) F.W. Schultz & Sch. Bip. | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | BA | H | G W |
| <i>Pilosella officinarum</i> Vaill. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G W |
| <i>Pilosella onegensis</i> Norrl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G W |
| <i>Pilosella pavichii</i> (Heuff.) Arv.-Touv. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | G W |
| <i>Pilosella piloselloides</i> (Vill.) Soják | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | EA | H | G W |
| subsp. <i>piloselloides</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | EA | H | G W |
| <i>Pilosella pseudopilosella</i> (Ten.) Soják | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | H |
| <i>Pilosella ruprechtii</i> (Boiss.) P.D. Sell & C. West | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Pilosella tephrocephala</i> (Vuk.) Soják | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Pilosella ziziana</i> (Tausch) F.W. Schultz & Sch. Bip. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G W |
| <i>Podospermum canum</i> C.A. Mey. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | G H |
| <i>Podospermum laciniatum</i> (L.) DC. in Lam. & DC. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Pt | T | G |
| <i>Podospermum roseum</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Gemeinholzer & Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| subsp. <i>peristericum</i> (Formánek) Gemeinholzer & Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| subsp. <i>roseum</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Prenanthes purpurea</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Ptilostemon afer</i> (Jacq.) Greuter in Greuter & Rech. f. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | BA | H | R |
| subsp. <i>afer</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Bk | H | R |
| <i>Ptilostemon chamaepeuce</i> (L.) Less. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | C | C |
| <i>Ptilostemon gnaphaloides</i> (Cirillo) Soják | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | C | C |
| subsp. <i>gnaphaloides</i> | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | C | C |
| subsp. <i>pseudofruticosus</i> (Pamp.) Greuter | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | | EM | C | C |
| <i>Ptilostemon stellatus</i> (L.) Greuter in Greuter & Rech. f. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | | BI | T | G |
| <i>Ptilostemon strictus</i> (Ten.) Greuter in Greuter & Rech. f. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | W |
| <i>Pulicaria arabica</i> (L.) Cass. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>arabica</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Pulicaria dysenterica</i> (L.) Bernh. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | A |
| <i>Pulicaria odora</i> (L.) Rchb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | P W |
| <i>Pulicaria sicula</i> (L.) Moris | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | A |
| <i>Pulicaria vulgaris</i> Gaertn. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | ? | x | x | | ME | T | A |
| <i>Reichardia intermedia</i> (Sch. Bip.) Samp. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Reichardia picroides</i> (L.) Roth | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | C R |
| <i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | SS | T | M |
| <i>Rhagadiolus stellatus</i> (L.) Gaertn. ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Rhaponticoides amplifolia</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) M.V. Agab. & Greuter in Greuter | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G W |
| <i>Scolymus grandiflorus</i> Desf. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | . | ? | x | x | X | [W&C-Med] | H | R |
| <i>Scolymus hispanicus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | H | R |
| subsp. <i>hispanicus</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | R |
| <i>Scolymus maculatus</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Scorzonera araneosa</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | C M R |
| <i>Scorzonera austriaca</i> Willd. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | H |
| <i>Scorzonera cretica</i> Willd. | . | ? | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | • | H | C P |
| <i>Scorzonera crocifolia</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | P R |
| <i>Scorzonera doriae</i> Degen & Bald. | . | x | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G H |
| <i>Scorzonera elata</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | P R |
| <i>Scorzonera hispanica</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | G H |
| <i>Scorzonera judaica</i> Eig | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | IT | H | P |
| <i>Scorzonera mollis</i> M. Bieb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | G | G H |
| subsp. <i>idaea</i> (Gand.) Lack in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | H |
| subsp. <i>mollis</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Scorzonera scyria</i> M.A. Gust. & Snogerup | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Scorzonera serpentinica</i> Rech. f. ► | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Scorzonera sublanata</i> Lipsch. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | BA | H | G |
| <i>Scorzoneroideis autumnalis</i> (L.) Moench ► | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A |
| <i>Scorzoneroideis cichoriacea</i> (Ten.) Greuter in Greuter, Gutermann & Talavera | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Me | G | G W |
| <i>Senecio doricum</i> (L.) L. | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Senecio eubaeus</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Senecio fruticosus</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Senecio hercynicus</i> Herborg | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A W |
| subsp. <i>dalmaticus</i> (Griseb.) Greuter | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | A W |
| subsp. <i>hercynicus</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Senecio leucanthemifolius</i> Poir. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | M R |
| <i>Senecio lividus</i> L. | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | Me | H | G R |
| <i>Senecio macedonicus</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Senecio nemorensis</i> L. ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | W |
| subsp. <i>bulgaricus</i> (Velen.) Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | W |
| subsp. <i>jacquinianus</i> (Rchb.) Čelák. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | W |
| <i>Senecio ovatus</i> (G. Gaertn., B. Mey. & Scherb.) Willd. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A W |
| <i>Senecio rupestris</i> Waldst. & Kit. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | | ME | H | H R |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|------------|----|-----|
| <i>Senecio scopolii</i> Hoppe & Hornsch. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | H |
| subsp. <i>scopolii</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | H |
| <i>Senecio sylvaticus</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | T | R |
| <i>Senecio thapsoides</i> DC. | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | ? | . | x | . | . | . | | Bk | H | HR |
| subsp. <i>thapsoides</i> | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | ? | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | HR |
| <i>Senecio vernalis</i> Waldst. & Kit. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Senecio viscosus</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | HR |
| <i>Senecio vulgaris</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Silybum marianum</i> (L.) Gaertn. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Solidago virgaurea</i> L. ▶ | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Pt | H | HW |
| <i>Sonchus arvensis</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | ES | H | R |
| subsp. <i>arvensis</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | | ES | H | R |
| subsp. <i>uliginosus</i> (M. Bieb.) Nyman | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | R |
| <i>Sonchus asper</i> (L.) Hill | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | T | AR |
| subsp. <i>asper</i> | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | | Pt | T | R |
| subsp. <i>glaucescens</i> (Jord.) Ball | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | T | AR |
| <i>Sonchus oleraceus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Sonchus tenerrimus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | CR |
| <i>Staelhelina fruticosa</i> (L.) L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Staelhelina petiolata</i> (L.) Hilliard & B.L. Burt | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Staelhelina uniflosculosa</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | | Bk | C | CW |
| <i>Symphyotrichum novi-belgii</i> (L.) G.L. Nesom | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [N-Am.] | H | AR |
| <i>Symphyotrichum squamatum</i> (Spreng.) G.L. Nesom | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [neotrop.] | CH | AR |
| <i>Tagetes minuta</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | X | [C&S-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Tagetes patula</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | X | [C-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Tanacetum balsamita</i> L. ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | W |
| <i>Tanacetum corymbosum</i> (L.) Sch. Bip. ▶ | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | W |
| subsp. <i>cinereum</i> (Griseb.) Grierson | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | W |
| subsp. <i>corymbosum</i> | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | W |
| <i>Tanacetum macrophyllum</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Sch. Bip. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | RW |
| <i>Tanacetum parthenium</i> (L.) Sch. Bip. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | ? | x | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Tanacetum vulgare</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | R |
| <i>Taraxacum</i> sect. <i>Alpina</i> G.E. Haglund ▶ | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | - | H | H |
| <i>Taraxacum</i> sect. <i>Dioszegia</i> Heuff. ▶ | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | - | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum</i> sect. <i>Erythrocarpa</i> Hand.-Mazz. ▶ | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | - | H | GH |
| <i>Taraxacum</i> sect. <i>Erythrosperma</i> (H. Lindb.) Dahlst. ▶ | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | - | H | GHR |
| <i>Taraxacum</i> sect. <i>Fontana</i> Soest ▶ | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | - | H | AH |
| <i>Taraxacum</i> sect. <i>Palustria</i> (H. Lindb.) Dahlst. ▶ | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | - | H | AG |
| <i>Taraxacum</i> sect. <i>Piesis</i> (DC.) Kirschner & Štěpánek ▶ | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | - | H | H |
| <i>Taraxacum</i> sect. <i>Primigenia</i> R. Doll ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | ? | x | . | | - | H | H |
| <i>Taraxacum</i> sect. <i>Ruderalia</i> Kirschner, H. Øllg. & Štěpánek ▶ | . | x | . | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | - | H | GR |
| <i>Taraxacum</i> sect. <i>Scariosa</i> Hand.-Mazz. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | - | H | HP |
| <i>Taraxacum acutiusculum</i> Sonck | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum aldenii</i> A.J. Richards | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum allepicum</i> Dahlst. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | H | GHP |
| <i>Taraxacum amborum</i> G.E. Haglund | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Taraxacum apiculatifforme</i> Soest | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | A |
| <i>Taraxacum apiculatooides</i> Malecka | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | A |
| <i>Taraxacum apollinis</i> Dahlst. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum aznavourii</i> Soest | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Taraxacum balcanicum</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Taraxacum bithynicum</i> DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | ? | x | . | | EM | H | H |
| <i>Taraxacum bulgaricum</i> Soest | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Taraxacum butleri</i> Soest | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | | Me | H | GR |
| <i>Taraxacum calocephalum</i> Hand.-Mazz. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | GH |
| <i>Taraxacum capricum</i> Soest | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | PR |
| <i>Taraxacum copidophylloides</i> A.J. Richards in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GR |
| <i>Taraxacum cylleneum</i> Fürnkranz | . | ? | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Taraxacum declivicola</i> Kirschner, Sonck & Štěpánek | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | A |
| <i>Taraxacum decrepitem</i> Kirschner & Štěpánek | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | A |
| <i>Taraxacum delphicum</i> Dahlst. | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | ?r | Bk | H | R |
| <i>Taraxacum deorum</i> A.J. Richards in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Taraxacum dialeptum</i> Sonck | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum divinum</i> Sonck | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum dorhocarpum</i> Soest | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | ? | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum edessicum</i> Sonck | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum egnatiae</i> Sonck | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | ? | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum epirene</i> Soest | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | GR |
| <i>Taraxacum extimum</i> Kirschner, Sonck & Štěpánek | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | A |
| <i>Taraxacum fibratum</i> Sonck | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GHR |
| <i>Taraxacum fragosum</i> Sonck | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GHR |
| <i>Taraxacum gionense</i> A.J. Richards in Strid & Tan | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Taraxacum glabricaulum</i> Sonck | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | A |
| <i>Taraxacum gracilens</i> Dahlst. | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Taraxacum graecofontanum</i> A.J. Richards & Sonck in Strid & Tan | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | AH |
| <i>Taraxacum graecum</i> Dahlst. | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | | • | H | G |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|----|-----|
| <i>Taraxacum haussknechtii</i> R. Uechtr. ex Hausskn. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | EM | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum hellenicum</i> Dahlst. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | Me | H | GR |
| <i>Taraxacum herae</i> Sonck | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum insolitum</i> Kirschner, Sonck & Štěpánek | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | A |
| <i>Taraxacum janchenii</i> Kirschner & Štěpánek | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum kalambakae</i> Sonck | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | R |
| <i>Taraxacum lingulilobum</i> Sonck | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum magnesianum</i> Sonck | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum minimum</i> (Guss.) N. Terracc. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | Me | H | HR |
| <i>Taraxacum multisinuatum</i> Kirschner, Sonck & Štěpánek | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | H | AG |
| <i>Taraxacum nanulum</i> Sonck | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum nervatum</i> A.J. Richards | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum noterophilum</i> Kirschner, Sonck & Štěpánek | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | • | H | A |
| <i>Taraxacum nudum</i> Soest | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Taraxacum olympicola</i> Sonck | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum olympophilum</i> Sonck | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum panhellenicum</i> Sonck | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GR |
| <i>Taraxacum parnassicum</i> Dahlst. | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Eu | H | GH |
| <i>Taraxacum phitosii</i> Soest | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum pindicola</i> (Bald.) Hand.-Mazz. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Taraxacum pindicum</i> Kirschner & Štěpánek | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Taraxacum poliochlorum</i> Dahlst. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Me | H | H |
| <i>Taraxacum protervum</i> Sonck | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GHR |
| <i>Taraxacum radinum</i> Sonck | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | A |
| <i>Taraxacum refectionum</i> Sonck | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum rigidifolium</i> Sonck | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | R |
| <i>Taraxacum salonikiense</i> Sonck | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum scaturiginosum</i> G.E. Haglund | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | Me | H | AG |
| <i>Taraxacum scolopendrinum</i> Dahlst. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | EM | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum serotinum</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Fisch. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | ES | H | GR |
| <i>Taraxacum stenosperrum</i> Sennen | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Me | H | R |
| <i>Taraxacum sublimiforme</i> Sonck | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | R |
| <i>Taraxacum submicrocranum</i> Sonck | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GR |
| <i>Taraxacum subolivaceum</i> Sonck | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | • | H | A |
| <i>Taraxacum terenodes</i> Sonck | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum thessalicum</i> Soest | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Taraxacum trigonense</i> Sonck | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | R |
| <i>Taraxacum umbrosum</i> Kirschner, Sonck & Štěpánek | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | A |
| <i>Taraxacum vexatum</i> Sonck | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | HR |
| <i>Taraxacum viale</i> Sonck | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum voricola</i> A.J. Richards in Štěpánek, Kirschner & Meierott | . | . | ? | x | ? | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Taraxacum xanthiense</i> Soest | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Taraxacum zagorae</i> Sonck | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | R |
| <i>Telekia speciosa</i> (Schreb.) Baumg. | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | EA | H | A |
| <i>Tephrosieris integrifolia</i> (L.) Holub | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | ES | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>aucheri</i> (DC.) B. Nord. | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | BA | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>integrifolia</i> | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ES | H | H |
| <i>Tolpis umbellata</i> Bertol. | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Tolpis virgata</i> (Desf.) Bertol. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | Me | H | GP |
| <i>Tragopogon balcanicus</i> Velen. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Tragopogon dubius</i> Scop. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | EA | T | R |
| <i>Tragopogon hayekii</i> (Soó) I. Richardson ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | M |
| <i>Tragopogon lassithicus</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Tragopogon longifolius</i> Heldr. & Sartori ex Boiss. | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Tragopogon longirostris</i> Sch. Bip. in Webb & Berthel. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | Em | H | GR |
| <i>Tragopogon orientalis</i> L. | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | ES | H | G |
| <i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | Me | HT | GPR |
| subsp. <i>eriospermus</i> (Ten.) Greuter in Greuter & Raab-Straube ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | Me | HT | GPR |
| <i>Tragopogon pratensis</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | ES | H | G |
| <i>Tragopogon pterodes</i> Petrović | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | BA | H | G |
| <i>Tragopogon samaritani</i> Heldr. & Sartori ex Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | ME | T | GW |
| <i>Tragopogon tommasinii</i> Sch. Bip. in Bisch. | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Eu | T | G |
| <i>Tripleurospermum caucasicum</i> (Willd.) Hayek | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | EM | H | H |
| <i>Tripleurospermum conoclinium</i> (Boiss. & Balansa) Hayek | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | BA | H | G |
| <i>Tripleurospermum inodorum</i> (L.) Sch. Bip. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Tripleurospermum oreades</i> (Boiss.) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | EM | H | G |
| <i>Tripleurospermum rosellum</i> (Boiss. & Orph.) Hayek | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | EM | H | G |
| <i>Tripleurospermum tempkyanum</i> (Freynt & Sint.) Hayek | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Tripleurospermum tenuifolium</i> (Kit.) Freyn | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | EA | H | G |
| <i>Tripolium pannonicum</i> (Jacq.) Dobroc. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | Pt | H | M |
| subsp. <i>pannonicum</i> | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | Pt | H | M |
| <i>Tussilago farfara</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | Pt | GH | R |
| <i>Tyrinnus leucographus</i> (L.) Cass. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | Me | T | R |
| <i>Urospermum picroides</i> (L.) F.W. Schmidt | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Willemetia stipitata</i> (Jacq.) Dalla Torre in Sonklar & al. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Eu | H | H |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----------|----|-----|
| <i>Xanthium orientale</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [N-Am.] | T | M R |
| subsp. <i>italicum</i> (Moretti) Greuter | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [S-Eur.] | T | M R |
| <i>Xanthium pungens</i> Wallr. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Xanthium spinosum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [S-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Xanthium strumarium</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | T | R |
| subsp. <i>brasilicum</i> (Vell.) O. Bolòs & Vigo | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| subsp. <i>strumarium</i> | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Xeranthemum annuum</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | G |
| <i>Xeranthemum cylindraceum</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | ME | T | G |
| <i>Xeranthemum inapertum</i> (L.) Mill. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | | ME | T | GP |
| BALSAMINACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Impatiens balfourii</i> Hook. f. | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | X | [S-As.] | T | R |
| <i>Impatiens noli-tangere</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | T | W |
| BASELLACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Anredera cordifolia</i> (Ten.) Steenis | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | X | [S-Am.] | H | R |
| BERBERIDACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Berberis cretica</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | EM | P | HW |
| <i>Berberis vulgaris</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| subsp. <i>vulgaris</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Bongardia chrysogonum</i> (L.) Spach | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | IT | H | R |
| <i>Gymnospermium peloponnesiacum</i> (Phitos) Strid in Karl & Strid | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Leontice leontopetalum</i> L. | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | H | R |
| subsp. <i>leontopetalum</i> | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | H | R |
| BETULACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Alnus glutinosa</i> (L.) Gaertn. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | ES | P | AW |
| subsp. <i>glutinosa</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | ES | P | AW |
| <i>Alnus incana</i> (L.) Moench | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | P | W |
| subsp. <i>incana</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | P | W |
| <i>Betula pendula</i> Roth | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | P | W |
| <i>Carpinus betulus</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Carpinus orientalis</i> Mill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| subsp. <i>orientalis</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Corylus avellana</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Corylus colurna</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Ostrya carpinifolia</i> Scop. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | MS | P | W |
| BIEBERSTEINIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Biebersteinia orphanidis</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | P | G |
| BORAGINACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Alkanna calliensis</i> Heldr. ex Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | PW |
| <i>Alkanna chrysanthiana</i> Kit Tan | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Alkanna corcyrensis</i> Hayek | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | P |
| <i>Alkanna graeca</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>baeotica</i> (DC.) Nyman | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>graeca</i> | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Alkanna hellenica</i> (Boiss.) Rech. f. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Alkanna methanaea</i> Hausskn. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Alkanna noneiformis</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Alkanna orientalis</i> (L.) Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | G |
| subsp. <i>orientalis</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | G |
| <i>Alkanna pelia</i> (Halácsy) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Alkanna pindicola</i> Hausskn. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | ? | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Alkanna primuliflora</i> Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Alkanna pulmonaria</i> Griseb. | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Alkanna sandwithii</i> Rech. f. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Alkanna sartoriana</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | M |
| <i>Alkanna sfikasiana</i> Kit Tan, Vold & Strid | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Alkanna sieberi</i> A. DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Alkanna stribmyi</i> Velen. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>stribmyi</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Alkanna tinctoria</i> Tausch ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | GMP |
| subsp. <i>anatolica</i> Hub.-Mor. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | EM | H | MP |
| subsp. <i>subleiocarpa</i> (Hub.-Mor.) Hub.-Mor. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | MP |
| subsp. <i>tinctoria</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | GMP |
| <i>Alkanna tubulosa</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | P |
| <i>Amsinckia lycopsoides</i> (Lehm.) Lehm. | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Amsinckia micrantha</i> Suksd. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Anchusa aegyptiaca</i> (L.) A. DC. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | T | PR |
| <i>Anchusa azurea</i> Mill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | R |
| <i>Anchusa cespitosa</i> Lam. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Anchusa leucantha</i> Selvi & Bigazzi | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Anchusa officinalis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | H | R |
| subsp. <i>intacta</i> (Griseb.) Selvi & Bigazzi | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | BA | H | R |
| subsp. <i>officinalis</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | R |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|------------|----|-----|
| <i>Anchusa procera</i> Besser | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | R |
| <i>Anchusa samothracica</i> Bigazzi & Selvi | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | M |
| <i>Anchusa strigosa</i> Banks & Sol. in Russell | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | PR |
| <i>Anchusa stylosa</i> M. Bieb. | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | ME | T | R |
| subsp. <i>spruneri</i> (Boiss.) Selvi & Bigazzi | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | R |
| subsp. <i>stylosa</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | ME | T | R |
| <i>Anchusa thessala</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | EA | T | R |
| <i>Anchusa undulata</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | H | MPR |
| subsp. <i>hybrida</i> (Ten.) Bég. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | H | PR |
| subsp. <i>sartorii</i> (Guşul.) Selvi & Bigazzi | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | MR |
| subsp. <i>undulata</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | R |
| <i>Anchusella cretica</i> (Mill.) Bigazzi, Nardi & Selvi | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Anchusella variegata</i> (L.) Bigazzi, Nardi & Selvi | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | • | T | PR |
| <i>Asperugo procumbens</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | r | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Borago officinalis</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | R |
| <i>Buglossoides arvensis</i> (L.) I.M. Johnst. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | GPR |
| subsp. <i>arvensis</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>sibthorpiana</i> (Griseb.) R. Fern. | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | r | EA | T | GPR |
| <i>Buglossoides glandulosa</i> (Velen.) R. Fern. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | R |
| <i>Buglossoides goulandriorum</i> (Rech. f.) Govaerts | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | C |
| <i>Buglossoides incrassata</i> (Guss.) I.M. Johnst. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | r | ME | T | GHP |
| subsp. <i>incrassata</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | r | ME | T | GHP |
| <i>Buglossoides purpureoaeerulea</i> (L.) I.M. Johnst. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EA | T | W |
| <i>Buglossoides tenuiflora</i> (L. f.) I.M. Johnst. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | ? | r | EA | T | G |
| <i>Cerinthe major</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | R |
| <i>Cerinthe minor</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | r | ES | TH | GR |
| subsp. <i>auriculata</i> (Ten.) Domac | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | r | EA | TH | GR |
| subsp. <i>cleiostoma</i> (Boiss.) Selvi & Cecchi | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | TH | R |
| <i>Cerinthe retorta</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | r | BA | T | G |
| <i>Cynoglossum cheirifolium</i> L. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | P |
| <i>Cynoglossum columnae</i> Ten. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | R |
| <i>Cynoglossum creticum</i> Mill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | H | PR |
| <i>Cynoglossum montanum</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | G |
| <i>Cynoglossum officinale</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | R |
| subsp. <i>officinale</i> | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | R |
| <i>Cynoglossum pustulatum</i> Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | W |
| subsp. <i>parvifolium</i> (Vis.) Sutorý | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Cynoglossum sphacioticum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Cynoglossum barrelieri</i> (All.) Vural & Kit Tan | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>barrelieri</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | H | G |
| subsp. <i>serpentinicola</i> (Rech. f.) Vural & Kit Tan | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | GH |
| <i>Echium angustifolium</i> Mill. | x | . | . | x | x | . | ? | ? | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | HT | MPR |
| subsp. <i>angustifolium</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | ? | ? | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | HT | MPR |
| <i>Echium arenarium</i> Guss. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | r | Me | H | M |
| <i>Echium italicum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | H | R |
| subsp. <i>biebersteinii</i> (Lacaita) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | H | R |
| <i>Echium parviflorum</i> Moench | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | TH | MP |
| <i>Echium plantagineum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | TH | R |
| <i>Echium vulgare</i> L. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | R |
| subsp. <i>pustulatum</i> (Sm.) Em. Schmid & Gams in Hegi | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | R |
| <i>Gastrocotyle macedonica</i> (Degen & Dörf.) Bigazzi, Hilger & Selvi | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | GR |
| <i>Halacsya sendneri</i> (Boiss.) Dörf. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Heliotropium curassavicum</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | X | [neotrop.] | C | R |
| <i>Heliotropium dolosum</i> De Not. | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | T | R |
| <i>Heliotropium europaeum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | T | R |
| <i>Heliotropium halacsyi</i> Riedl | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | R |
| <i>Heliotropium hirsutissimum</i> Grauer | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | T | R |
| <i>Heliotropium lasiocarpum</i> Fisch. & C.A. Mey. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | ES | T | R |
| <i>Heliotropium suaveolens</i> M. Bieb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | r | ME | T | R |
| subsp. <i>suaveolens</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | r | ME | T | R |
| <i>Heliotropium supinum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | MR |
| <i>Hormuzakia aggregata</i> (Lehm.) Guşul. | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | Me | T | M |
| <i>Lappula barbata</i> (M. Bieb.) Gürke in Engl. & Prantl | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | TH | R |
| <i>Lappula patula</i> (Lehm.) Gürke in Engl. & Prantl | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Lappula squarrosa</i> (Retz.) Dumort. | x | x | x | . | ? | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Pt | TH | R |
| <i>Lithodora hispidula</i> (Sm.) Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | EM | C | PW |
| subsp. <i>hispidula</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | EM | C | P |
| <i>Lithodora zahnii</i> (Halácsy) I.M. Johnst. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | P | C |
| <i>Lithospermum officinale</i> L. | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Pt | H | GW |
| <i>Macrotomia densiflora</i> (Ledeb.) McBride | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | MS | C | C |
| <i>Melanortocarya obtusifolia</i> (Willd.) Selvi & al. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | Me | T | R |
| <i>Moltkia petraea</i> (Tratt.) Griseb. | . | x | x | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | C |
| <i>Myosotis alpestris</i> F.W. Schmidt | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | H |
| subsp. <i>alpestris</i> | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | H |
| subsp. <i>mrkvickana</i> (Velen.) Strid in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| subsp. <i>suaveolens</i> (Willd.) Strid in Strid & Tan | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|-----|
| <i>Myosotis arvensis</i> (L.) Hill | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | ES | T | GR |
| <i>Myosotis cadmea</i> Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | BA | T | G |
| <i>Myosotis congesta</i> Shuttlew. ex Albert & A. Reyn. | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Myosotis discolor</i> Pers. in Murray | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | | EA | T | G |
| <i>Myosotis incrassata</i> Guss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | P |
| <i>Myosotis laxa</i> Lehm. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | TH | A |
| subsp. <i>caespitosa</i> (C.F. Schultz) Nordh. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | TH | A |
| <i>Myosotis litoralis</i> Steven ex Fisch. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Myosotis margaritae</i> Štěpánková | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | T | A |
| <i>Myosotis minutiflora</i> Boiss. & Reut. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | H |
| <i>Myosotis nemorosa</i> Besser | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A |
| <i>Myosotis ramosissima</i> Rochel in Schult. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | GPR |
| subsp. <i>gracillima</i> (Loscos & J. Pardo) Rivas Mart. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MA | T | GP |
| subsp. <i>ramosissima</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | GPR |
| <i>Myosotis refracta</i> Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | Me | T | HP |
| subsp. <i>paucipilosa</i> Grau | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | HP |
| subsp. <i>refracta</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | | Me | T | HP |
| <i>Myosotis sicula</i> Guss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | Me | HT | A |
| <i>Myosotis solange</i> Greuter & Zaffran in Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Myosotis sparsiflora</i> Pohl | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | T | W |
| <i>Myosotis speluncicola</i> (Boiss.) Rouy | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | C |
| <i>Myosotis stricta</i> Roem. & Schult. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | T | GR |
| <i>Myosotis sylvatica</i> Hoffm. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | HT | HRW |
| subsp. <i>cyanea</i> (Hayek) Vestergren | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Me | HT | RW |
| subsp. <i>subarvensis</i> Grau | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | HT | H |
| <i>Neotostema apulum</i> (L.) I.M. Johnst. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Nonea atra</i> Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | R |
| <i>Nonea echioides</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult. | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Nonea pallens</i> Petrović | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Omphalodes luciliae</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | C |
| subsp. <i>scopulorum</i> J.R. Edm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | C |
| <i>Omphalodes runemarkii</i> Strid & Kit Tan | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Onosma arenaria</i> Waldst. & Kit. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Onosma aucheriana</i> DC. in A. DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | | MS | H | PW |
| <i>Onosma elegantissima</i> Rech. f. & Goulimy in Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Onosma epirotica</i> Teppner | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Onosma erecta</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | ? | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>erecta</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>malickyi</i> Teppner | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Onosma euboica</i> Rech. f. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Onosma frutescens</i> Lam. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | | EM | H | GP |
| <i>Onosma graeca</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | H | PW |
| <i>Onosma heterophylla</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | GH |
| <i>Onosma kaheirei</i> Teppner | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | PW |
| <i>Onosma kittanae</i> Strid | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Onosma leptantha</i> Heldr. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Onosma paradoxa</i> Janka | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Onosma pseudoarenaria</i> Schur | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | GH |
| <i>Onosma pygmaea</i> Riedl | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Onosma sangiasensis</i> Teppner & Iatroú | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Onosma spruneri</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Onosma stridii</i> Teppner | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Onosma visianii</i> Clementi | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | GH |
| <i>Paracaryum aucheri</i> (A. DC.) Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | H |
| <i>Paracaryum lithospermifolium</i> (A. DC.) Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | H |
| subsp. <i>cariense</i> (Boiss.) R.R. Mill | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | H |
| <i>Pulmonaria cesatiana</i> (Fenzl & Friedr.) Selvi & al. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Pulmonaria officinalis</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Pulmonaria rubra</i> Schott | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | W |
| <i>Rindera graeca</i> (A. DC.) Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Solenanthes albanicus</i> (Degen & Bald.) Degen & Bald. | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Solenanthes scardicus</i> Bornm. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GW |
| <i>Solenanthes stamineus</i> (Desf.) Wettst. in Stapf | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | H |
| <i>Symphytum anatolicum</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | W |
| <i>Symphytum bulbosum</i> K.F. Schimp. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | Me | G | W |
| <i>Symphytum circinale</i> Runemark | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Symphytum creticum</i> (Willd.) Runem. ex Greuter & Rech. f. ▶ | ? | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | | • | H | C |
| <i>Symphytum davisii</i> Wickens | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>cycladense</i> (Pawl.) Stearn | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>davisii</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>icaricum</i> (Pawl.) Stearn | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>naxicola</i> (Pawl.) Stearn | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Symphytum ottomanum</i> Friv. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | BA | H | W |
| <i>Symphytum tuberosum</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | G | W |
| subsp. <i>angustifolium</i> (A. Kern.) Nyman | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | G | W |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|----|-----|
| BRASSICACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Aethionema arabicum</i> (L.) Andr. ex DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Aethionema carlsbergii</i> Strid & Papan. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Aethionema cordatum</i> (Desf.) Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | C | H |
| <i>Aethionema orbiculatum</i> (Boiss.) Hayek | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Aethionema retsina</i> Phitos & Snogerup | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Aethionema saxatile</i> (L.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | C | HP |
| subsp. <i>creticum</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) A. Andersson & al. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | • | C | HP |
| subsp. <i>graecum</i> (Boiss. & Spruner) Hayek | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | BA | C | HP |
| <i>Alliaria petiolata</i> (M. Bieb.) Cavara & Grande | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | Pt | H | R |
| <i>Alyssoides utriculata</i> (L.) Medik. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | ME | C | GH |
| subsp. <i>bulgarica</i> (Sagorski) Hartvig in Strid | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | G |
| subsp. <i>utriculata</i> | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | ME | C | GH |
| <i>Alyssum alyssoides</i> (L.) L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | T | G |
| <i>Alyssum baldaccii</i> Nyár. ► | . | . | ? | . | ? | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Alyssum chalcidicum</i> Janka | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GR |
| <i>Alyssum corymbosoides</i> Formánek | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GP |
| <i>Alyssum cuneifolium</i> Ten. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | C | H |
| <i>Alyssum degenianum</i> Nyár. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | P |
| <i>Alyssum densistellatum</i> T.R. Dudley | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | PW |
| <i>Alyssum doerfleri</i> Degen | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Alyssum euboicum</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | PW |
| <i>Alyssum foliosum</i> Bory & Chaub. in Bory | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | BA | T | GP |
| <i>Alyssum fragillimum</i> (Bald.) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Alyssum fulvescens</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Alyssum gustavssonii</i> Hartvig in Strid | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Alyssum handelii</i> Hayek | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Alyssum heldreichii</i> Hausskn. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Alyssum idaeum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Alyssum lassiticum</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Alyssum lesbiacum</i> (P. Candargy) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | GW |
| <i>Alyssum minutum</i> Schlecht. ex DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | r | ME | T | GP |
| <i>Alyssum montanum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EA | C | GH |
| subsp. <i>montanum</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EA | C | GH |
| subsp. <i>repens</i> (Baumg.) Schmalh. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | C | GH |
| <i>Alyssum murale</i> Waldst. & Kit. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | r | ME | H | G |
| <i>Alyssum nebrodense</i> Tineo | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | H |
| subsp. <i>tenuicaule</i> Hartvig in Strid | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Alyssum pogonocarpum</i> Carlström | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Alyssum pulvinare</i> Velen. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Alyssum samium</i> T.R. Dudley & Christod. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Alyssum sibiricum</i> Willd. | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | Bk | H | GP |
| <i>Alyssum siculum</i> Jord. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | Me | T | GH |
| <i>Alyssum simplex</i> Rudolphi | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ES | T | GPR |
| <i>Alyssum simulans</i> Runemark in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | r | • | T | GP |
| <i>Alyssum smolikanum</i> Nyár. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | H |
| <i>Alyssum smyrnaeum</i> C.A. Mey. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Alyssum sphacioticum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Alyssum strigosum</i> Banks & Sol. in Russell | ? | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | r | MS | T | PR |
| <i>Alyssum taygeteum</i> Heldr. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Alyssum tenium</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Alyssum turkestanicum</i> Regel & Schmalh. in Regel | . | x | x | ? | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EA | T | PR |
| <i>Alyssum umbellatum</i> Desv. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | T | PR |
| <i>Alyssum xiphocarpum</i> P. Candargy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | PR |
| <i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i> (L.) Heynh. in Holl & Heynh. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Pt | T | GR |
| <i>Arabis alpina</i> L. ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | r | ES | H | CH |
| <i>Arabis auriculata</i> Lam. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | ME | T | GH |
| <i>Arabis bryoides</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CH |
| <i>Arabis collina</i> Ten. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | Me | H | GW |
| <i>Arabis cretica</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Arabis glabra</i> (L.) Bernh. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | HW |
| <i>Arabis hirsuta</i> (L.) Scop. | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | W |
| <i>Arabis laxa</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | H | GW |
| <i>Arabis procurrens</i> Waldst. & Kit. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Arabis sagittata</i> (Bertol.) DC. in Lam. & DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Arabis subflava</i> B.M.G. Jones | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Arabis sudetica</i> Tausch | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | GH |
| <i>Arabis turrata</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | W |
| <i>Arabis verna</i> (L.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Aubrieta deltoidea</i> (L.) DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | C | CGH |
| <i>Aubrieta erubescens</i> Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Aubrieta glabrescens</i> Turrill | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Aubrieta gracilis</i> Spruner ex Boiss. | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Aubrieta scardica</i> (Wettst.) Gustavsson in Strid | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Aubrieta scyria</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | CP |
| <i>Aubrieta thessala</i> Boissieu | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----------|----|-----|
| <i>Aurinia corymbosa</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Aurinia gionae</i> (Quézel & Contandr.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Aurinia moreana</i> Tzanoud. & Iatrou | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Aurinia saxatilis</i> (L.) Desv. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | H | CGH |
| subsp. <i>megalocarpa</i> (Hauskn.) T.R. Dudley | x | . | . | x | ? | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | BI | H | C |
| subsp. <i>orientalis</i> (Ard.) T.R. Dudley | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | BA | H | CGH |
| <i>Aurinia sinuata</i> (L.) Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | H | C |
| <i>Barbarea balcana</i> Pančić | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | A |
| <i>Barbarea bracteosa</i> Guss. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | GR |
| <i>Barbarea longirostris</i> Velen. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GW |
| <i>Barbarea sicula</i> C. Presl in J. Presl & C. Presl | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | ? | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | AG |
| <i>Barbarea vulgaris</i> R. Br. in W.T. Aiton | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | Pt | H | AR |
| subsp. <i>arcuata</i> (Opiz) Hayek | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | Pt | H | AR |
| <i>Berteroa incana</i> (L.) DC. | . | x | x | . | ? | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | TH | GR |
| <i>Berteroa mutabilis</i> (Vent.) DC. | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | GR |
| <i>Berteroa obliqua</i> (Sm.) DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>obliqua</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | G |
| subsp. <i>pindicola</i> (Halácsy) Kit Tan in Strid & Tan | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Berteroa orbiculata</i> DC. | . | ? | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GR |
| <i>Biscutella didyma</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | P |
| subsp. <i>apula</i> Nyman ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | BI | T | P |
| <i>Bornmuellera baldaccii</i> (Degen) Heywood | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| subsp. <i>baldaccii</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| subsp. <i>rechingeri</i> Greuter | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Bornmuellera tymphaea</i> (Hauskn.) Hauskn. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | HR |
| <i>Brassica cadmea</i> Heldr. ex O.E. Schulz | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Brassica cretica</i> Lam. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | C | C |
| subsp. <i>aegaea</i> (Heldr. & Halácsy) Snogerup, M.A. Gust. & Bothmer | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | C | C |
| subsp. <i>cretica</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>laconica</i> M.A. Gust. & Snogerup | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Brassica incana</i> Ten. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | C | C |
| <i>Brassica napus</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | r | Co | T | R |
| <i>Brassica nigra</i> (L.) W.D.J. Koch in Röhl. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Brassica nivalis</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | H |
| subsp. <i>nivalis</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | MA/[Co] | H | R |
| <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | r | Eu/[Co] | T | R |
| subsp. <i>campestris</i> (L.) A.R. Clapham | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | Eu/[Co] | T | R |
| <i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | M |
| <i>Bunias erucago</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | R |
| <i>Cakile maritima</i> Scop. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | T | M |
| subsp. <i>maritima</i> | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | T | M |
| <i>Calepina irregularis</i> (Asso) Thell. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | AR |
| <i>Camelina microcarpa</i> Andr. ex DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | MS | TH | R |
| <i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i> (L.) Medik. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Co | TH | R |
| <i>Capsella grandiflora</i> (Fauché & Chaub.) Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | BI | T | R |
| <i>Cardamine acris</i> Griseb. | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | A |
| subsp. <i>acris</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | A |
| subsp. <i>pindicola</i> Perný & Marhold | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | A |
| subsp. <i>vardousiae</i> Perný & Marhold | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | A |
| <i>Cardamine amara</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | A |
| subsp. <i>balcanica</i> Marhold, Ančev & Kit Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | A |
| <i>Cardamine barbaraeoides</i> Halácsy | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | A |
| <i>Cardamine bulbifera</i> (L.) Crantz | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | W |
| <i>Cardamine carnosa</i> Waldst. & Kit. | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Cardamine glauca</i> Spreng. ex DC. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | T | GH |
| <i>Cardamine graeca</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | W |
| <i>Cardamine hirsuta</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Co | T | GPR |
| <i>Cardamine impatiens</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | T | W |
| <i>Cardamine matthioli</i> Moretti | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | A |
| <i>Cardamine pectinata</i> Pall. ex DC. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | T | W |
| <i>Cardamine plumieri</i> Vill. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | H | HW |
| <i>Carrichtera annua</i> (L.) DC. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | Me | T | P |
| <i>Clypeola jonthlaspi</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | GPR |
| subsp. <i>jonthlaspi</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | GPR |
| subsp. <i>microcarpa</i> (Moris) Fiori | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | P |
| <i>Conringia orientalis</i> (L.) Dumort. | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Conringia planisiliqua</i> Fisch. & C.A. Mey. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | MS | T | G |
| <i>Crambe hispanica</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | r | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Descurainia sophia</i> (L.) Prantl in Engl. & Prantl | . | x | x | ? | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | r | ES | T | R |
| <i>Didesmus aegyptius</i> (L.) Desv. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | EM | T | R |
| <i>Diplotaxis erucoides</i> (L.) DC. | . | . | . | x | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [W-Med.] | T | R |
| <i>Diplotaxis muralis</i> (L.) DC. | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | EA | T | R |
| <i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> (L.) DC. | . | ? | ? | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | R |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----------|----|-------|
| <i>Diplotaxis viminea</i> (L.) DC. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Draba boerhaavii</i> H.C. Hall | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | | EA | T | G P |
| <i>Draba cretica</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Draba dolichostyla</i> (O.E. Schulz) Kit Tan & Stevanović in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Draba heterocoma</i> Fenzl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | x | | MS | H | P |
| subsp. <i>archipelagi</i> (O.E. Schulz) Buttler in Strid | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | P |
| <i>Draba lacaitae</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CH |
| <i>Draba laconica</i> Stevanović & Kit Tan in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Draba lasiocarpa</i> Rochel | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | G H |
| <i>Draba macrocarpa</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | | EM | T | G P |
| <i>Draba muralis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | ME | T | G |
| <i>Draba nuda</i> (Bél.) Al-Shebaz & M. Koch | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | IT | T | H |
| <i>Draba parnassica</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Draba praecox</i> Steven | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | G P |
| <i>Draba strasserii</i> Greuter in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Draba verna</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | G P |
| <i>Enarthrocarpus arcuatus</i> Labill. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | M R |
| <i>Eruca vesicaria</i> (L.) Cav. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Erucaria hispanica</i> (L.) Druce | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Erucastrum gallicum</i> (Willd.) O.E. Schulz | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | R |
| <i>Erysimum asperulum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Erysimum atticum</i> Heldr. & Sartori ex Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G P |
| <i>Erysimum boryanum</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G W |
| <i>Erysimum bulgaricum</i> (Velen.) Ančev & Polatschek | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Erysimum calycinum</i> Griseb. | . | ? | ? | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Erysimum candicum</i> Snogerup | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>candicum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>carpathum</i> Snogerup | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Erysimum cephalonicum</i> Polatschek | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G H P |
| <i>Erysimum cheiri</i> (L.) Crantz | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | X | [SW-As.] | C | C |
| <i>Erysimum comatum</i> Pančić | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G H |
| <i>Erysimum corinthium</i> (Boiss.) Wettst. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Erysimum crassistylum</i> C. Presl | . | x | x | ? | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | G |
| <i>Erysimum creticum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Erysimum cuspidatum</i> (M. Bieb.) DC. | x | x | x | ? | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G W |
| <i>Erysimum diffusum</i> Ehrh. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G R |
| <i>Erysimum drenowskii</i> Degen | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Erysimum graecum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | P R |
| <i>Erysimum hayekii</i> (Jáv. & Rech. f.) Polatschek | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | r | • | H | P R |
| <i>Erysimum horizontale</i> Candargy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | EM | H | P |
| <i>Erysimum krendlii</i> Polatschek | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P R |
| <i>Erysimum linariifolium</i> Tausch | x | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | P |
| <i>Erysimum microstylum</i> Hausskn. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G H |
| <i>Erysimum moesiacum</i> Vel. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Erysimum mutabile</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Erysimum naxense</i> Snogerup | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Erysimum olympicum</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Erysimum parnassi</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hausskn. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G H |
| <i>Erysimum pectinatum</i> Bory & Chaub. in Bory | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G W |
| <i>Erysimum pseudocuspidatum</i> Polatschek | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H W |
| <i>Erysimum pusillum</i> Bory & Chaub. in Bory | . | . | . | x | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G H |
| <i>Erysimum raulinii</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Erysimum rechingeri</i> Jáv. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Erysimum repandum</i> L. | . | x | x | . | ? | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Erysimum rhodium</i> Snogerup | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Erysimum senoneri</i> (Heldr. & Sartori) Wettst. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | r | • | C | C P |
| subsp. <i>amorginum</i> Snogerup | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | C | P |
| subsp. <i>icaricum</i> Snogerup | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>senoneri</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Erysimum smyrnaeum</i> Boiss. & Balansa in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | EM | H | P R |
| <i>Erysimum welchevii</i> Urum. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Fibigia clypeata</i> (L.) Medik. ► | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | | MS | H | C G |
| <i>Fibigia lunarioides</i> (Willd.) Sweet | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | • | H | M |
| <i>Hesperis balansae</i> E. Fourn. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | C P |
| <i>Hesperis dinarica</i> Beck in Dörfel. | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G H |
| <i>Hesperis laciniata</i> All. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | ? | | Me | H | G |
| subsp. <i>laciniata</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Me | H | G |
| subsp. <i>secundiflora</i> (Boiss. & Spruner) Breistr. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Hesperis matronalis</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | W |
| subsp. <i>cladotricha</i> (Borbás) Hayek | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | W |
| <i>Hesperis sylvestris</i> Crantz | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | W |
| <i>Hesperis theophrasti</i> Borbás | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | | BA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>rechingeri</i> (F. Dvorák) Kit Tan & J. Suda in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>theophrasti</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> (L.) Lagr.-Foss. ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|---------|----|-----|
| <i>Hornungia pauciflora</i> (W.D.J. Koch) Soldano & al. in Banfi & al. | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Hornungia petraea</i> (L.) Rechb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | CG |
| <i>Hornungia procumbens</i> (L.) Hayek | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | | ME | TH | M |
| <i>Iberis acutiloba</i> Bertol. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | ME | T | PR |
| <i>Iberis carnosa</i> Willd. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | Me | H | GP |
| subsp. <i>carnosa</i> | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | Me | H | GP |
| <i>Iberis epirota</i> Halácsy | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Iberis runemarkii</i> Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Iberis saxatilis</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | C | H |
| subsp. <i>saxatilis</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | H |
| <i>Iberis sempervirens</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | | Me | C | GH |
| <i>Isatis grammotis</i> Kit Tan in Strid & Tan | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | H |
| <i>Isatis lusitanica</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | MS | T | R |
| <i>Isatis tinctoria</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | H | GR |
| subsp. <i>athoa</i> (Boiss.) Papan. in Strid | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>tinctoria</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Isatis tomentella</i> Boiss. & Balansa in Boiss. | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | | Me | H | PR |
| <i>Isatis vermia</i> Papan. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Jonopsidium albiflorum</i> Durieu in Duch. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | | Me | TH | P |
| <i>Kerneria saxatilis</i> (L.) Sweet | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | C |
| subsp. <i>saxatilis</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | C | C |
| <i>Lepidium campestre</i> (L.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Lepidium coronopus</i> (L.) Al-Shehbaz | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Lepidium didymum</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Lepidium draba</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | GH | R |
| subsp. <i>draba</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | R | R |
| <i>Lepidium graminifolium</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Lepidium hirtum</i> (L.) Sm. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>nebrodense</i> (Raf.) Thell. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | | BI | H | G |
| subsp. <i>oxyotum</i> (DC.) Thell. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | H | H |
| <i>Lepidium latifolium</i> L. | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | AR |
| <i>Lepidium perfoliatum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Lepidium ruderale</i> L. | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Lepidium sativum</i> L. | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | | IT | T | R |
| subsp. <i>sativum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | IT | T | R |
| subsp. <i>spinescens</i> (DC.) Thell. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Lepidium spinosum</i> Ard. | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | BA | T | AR |
| <i>Lepidium virginicum</i> L. | x | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Leptoplax emarginata</i> (Boiss.) O.E. Schulz | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | ? | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | GW |
| <i>Lobularia arabica</i> (Boiss.) Muschl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Lobularia libyca</i> (Viv.) Meisn. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | SS | T | R |
| <i>Lobularia maritima</i> (L.) Desv. ► | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | | Me | H | MR |
| subsp. <i>maritima</i> | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | | Me | H | MR |
| <i>Lunaria annua</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | BI | H | RW |
| subsp. <i>pachyrhiza</i> (Borbás) Maire & Petitm. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | BI | H | RW |
| <i>Lutzia cretica</i> (L.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Malcolmia africana</i> (L.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | | ME | T | PR |
| <i>Malcolmia chia</i> (L.) DC. | . | . | . | ? | ? | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | | EM | T | MP |
| <i>Malcolmia flexuosa</i> (Sm.) Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | ? | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | M |
| subsp. <i>flexuosa</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | M |
| subsp. <i>naxensis</i> (Rech. f.) Stork | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | M |
| <i>Malcolmia graeca</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | ? | ? | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | HP |
| subsp. <i>bicolor</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Stork | x | x | x | x | x | . | ? | ? | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | HP |
| subsp. <i>graeca</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | T | P |
| subsp. <i>hydraea</i> (Heldr. & Halácsy) Stork | . | ? | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Malcolmia macrocalyx</i> (Halácsy) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | r | • | T | P |
| subsp. <i>macrocalyx</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | r | • | T | P |
| subsp. <i>scyria</i> (Rech. f.) P.W. Ball | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Malcolmia maritima</i> (L.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | MPR |
| <i>Malcolmia nana</i> (DC.) Boiss. | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | M |
| <i>Malcolmia orsiniana</i> (Ten.) Ten. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>angulifolia</i> (Boiss. & Orph.) Stork | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | HR |
| subsp. <i>serbica</i> (Pančić) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Matthiola fruticulosa</i> (L.) Maire in Jahand. & Maire | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | C | GP |
| subsp. <i>fruticulosa</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | C | P |
| subsp. <i>valesiaca</i> (Gaudin) P.W. Ball | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | C | G |
| <i>Matthiola incana</i> (L.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | H | CM |
| subsp. <i>incana</i> | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | H | CM |
| <i>Matthiola longipetala</i> (Vent.) DC. | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | T | MPR |
| subsp. <i>bicornis</i> (Sm.) P.W. Ball | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>pumilio</i> (Sm.) P.W. Ball | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | T | M |
| <i>Matthiola sinuata</i> (L.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | H | M |
| <i>Matthiola tricuspidata</i> (L.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Microthlaspi natolicum</i> (Boiss.) F.K. Mey. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | P |
| subsp. <i>sporadium</i> F.K. Mey. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Microthlaspi perfoliatum</i> (L.) F.K. Mey. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | T | GP |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|------------|----|-----|
| <i>Moricandia arvensis</i> (L.) DC. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Myagrurn perfoliatum</i> L. | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Nasturtium officinale</i> R. Br. in W.T. Aiton | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | H | A |
| <i>Neslia apiculata</i> Fisch., C.A.Mey. & Avé-Lall. | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Neurotropis platycarpa</i> (Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) F.K. Mey. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | H |
| <i>Noccaea boeotica</i> F.K. Mey. | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Noccaea brevistyla</i> (DC.) Steud. | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>pseudorivularis</i> (Bornm.) F.K. Mey. | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Noccaea cretica</i> (Degen & Jáv.) F.K. Mey. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Noccaea epirota</i> (Halácsy) F.K. Mey. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Noccaea graeca</i> (Jord.) F.K. Mey. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Noccaea lutescens</i> F.K. Mey. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Noccaea microphylla</i> (Boiss. & Orph.) F.K. Mey. | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Noccaea tymphaea</i> (Hausskn.) F.K. Mey. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Noccaea versicolor</i> (Stoj. & Kitanov) F.K. Mey. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | EM | H | G |
| <i>Noccaea viridisepala</i> (Podp.) F.K. Mey. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Noccaea zaffranii</i> (Greuter & Burdet) F.K. Mey. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Peltaria angustifolia</i> DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | MS | H | P |
| <i>Phyllolepidium cyclocarpum</i> (Boiss.) Cecchi | . | x | x | x | x | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | C | H |
| subsp. <i>cyclocarpum</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | C | H |
| subsp. <i>pindicum</i> (Hartvig) Cecchi | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | H |
| <i>Raparia bulbosa</i> (Spruner) F.K. Mey. | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | r | • | H | P |
| subsp. <i>aegaea</i> F.K. Mey. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | P |
| subsp. <i>bulbosa</i> | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA/[Co] | T | R |
| subsp. <i>landra</i> (DC.) Bonnier & Layens | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>raphanistrum</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [SW-As.] | T | R |
| <i>Rapistrum rugosum</i> (L.) All. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Ricotia carnosula</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Ricotia cretica</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Ricotia isatoides</i> (Barbey) B.L. Burt | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Rorippa amphibia</i> (L.) Besser | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A |
| <i>Rorippa icarica</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Rorippa islandica</i> (Murray) Borbás | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | A |
| subsp. <i>islandica</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | A |
| <i>Rorippa prolifera</i> (Heuff.) Neilr. | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | T | A |
| <i>Rorippa pyrenaica</i> (All.) Rchb. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Rorippa sylvestris</i> (L.) Besser | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | A |
| subsp. <i>sylvestris</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Rorippa thracica</i> (Griseb.) Fritsch | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | A |
| <i>Sinapis alba</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| subsp. <i>alba</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | ME | T | R |
| subsp. <i>mairei</i> (H. Lindb.) Maire | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Sinapis arvensis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ES | T | R |
| subsp. <i>arvensis</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ES | T | R |
| <i>Sisymbrium altissimum</i> L. | ? | x | x | ? | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Sisymbrium irio</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Sisymbrium loeselii</i> L. | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Sisymbrium officinale</i> (L.) Scop. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ES/[Co] | T | R |
| <i>Sisymbrium orientale</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA/[Co] | T | R |
| <i>Sisymbrium polycerattium</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Teesdalia coronopifolia</i> (J.P. Bergeret) Thell. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | GP |
| <i>Thlaspi alliaceum</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Thlaspi arvense</i> L. | . | . | x | . | ? | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Co | T | R |
| BUTOMACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Butomus umbellatus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Pt | A | A |
| BUXACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Buxus sempervirens</i> L. | ? | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | ES | P | W |
| CACTACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Opuntia ficus-indica</i> (L.) Mill. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [neotrop.] | P | PR |
| <i>Opuntia humifusa</i> Raf. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | X | [N-Am.] | C | R |
| CAESALPINIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ceratonia siliqua</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | PW |
| <i>Cercis siliquastrum</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | P | W |
| <i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [neotrop.] | P | R |
| CALLITRICHACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Callitriche brutia</i> Petagna | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | A | A |
| <i>Callitriche cophocarpa</i> Sendtn. ex Hegelm. | . | ? | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | A | A |
| <i>Callitriche hamulata</i> Kütz. ex W.D.J. Koch | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | | Eu | A | A |
| <i>Callitriche lenisulca</i> Clavaud | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | | Me | A | A |
| <i>Callitriche obtusangula</i> Le Gall | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MA | A | A |
| <i>Callitriche palustris</i> L. | . | x | . | . | ? | . | . | x | x | ? | . | . | . | | Ct | A | A |
| <i>Callitriche platycarpa</i> Kuetz. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Eu | A | A |

| | IoI | NPi | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|-----|
| <i>Callitriche pulchra</i> Schotsman | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | A | A |
| <i>Callitriche stagnalis</i> Scop. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | ME | A | A |
| <i>Callitriche truncata</i> Guss. | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | MA | A | A |
| subsp. <i>occidentalis</i> (Rouy) Schotsman | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | MA | A | A |
| subsp. <i>truncata</i> | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | MA | A | A |
| CAMPANULACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Asyneuma canescens</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Griseb. & Schenk | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>canescens</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | H | GH |
| <i>Asyneuma giganteum</i> (Boiss.) Bornm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Asyneuma limonifolium</i> (L.) Janch. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | Me | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>limonifolium</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | Me | H | GH |
| <i>Asyneuma pichleri</i> (Vis.) D. Lakusić & F. Conti | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | Bk | H | HW |
| <i>Asyneuma virgatum</i> (Labill.) Bornm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | P |
| subsp. <i>cichoriiforme</i> (Boiss.) Damboldt | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | P |
| <i>Campanula aizoides</i> Zaffran ex Greuter | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Campanula aizoon</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Campanula albanica</i> Witasek | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>albanica</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>sancta</i> (Hayek) Podlech | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Campanula anchusiflora</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula andrewsii</i> A. DC. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>andrewsii</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>hirsutula</i> Phitos | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula asperuloides</i> (Boiss. & Orph.) Engl. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula bononiensis</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | W |
| <i>Campanula calaminthifolia</i> Lam. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula carpatha</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | CPW |
| <i>Campanula celsii</i> A. DC. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | r | • | H | CP |
| subsp. <i>carystea</i> Phitos | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>celsii</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | CP |
| subsp. <i>parnesia</i> Phitos | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>spatulifolia</i> (Turriell) Phitos | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula cervicaria</i> L. | . | x | . | ? | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | G |
| <i>Campanula columnaris</i> Contandr., Quézel & Zaffran | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Campanula constantini</i> Beauverd & Topali | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula cretica</i> (A. DC.) D. Dietr. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | CW |
| <i>Campanula creutzburgii</i> Greuter in Greuter & Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Campanula cymaea</i> Phitos | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula cymbalaria</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | C |
| <i>Campanula delicatula</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | EM | T | C |
| <i>Campanula drabifolia</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Campanula erinus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | T | P |
| <i>Campanula euboica</i> Phitos | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula foliosa</i> Ten. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | H | G |
| <i>Campanula formanekiana</i> Degen & Dörf. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| <i>Campanula garganica</i> Ten. | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | H | C |
| subsp. <i>acamanica</i> (Damboldt) Damboldt | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>cephallenica</i> (Feer) Hayek | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula glomerata</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>glomerata</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | GH |
| <i>Campanula goulimyi</i> Turriell | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula hagielia</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | C |
| <i>Campanula hawkinsiana</i> Hausskn. & Heldr. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Campanula heterophylla</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula hierapetrae</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | C |
| <i>Campanula incurva</i> A. DC. in DC. | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula jacquinii</i> (Sieber) A. DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula kastellorizana</i> Carlström | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Campanula laciniata</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula lavrensis</i> (Toel & Rohlena) Phitos | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula lingulata</i> Waldst. & Kit. | ? | x | x | ? | ? | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | G |
| <i>Campanula lyrata</i> Lam. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | CP |
| subsp. <i>icarica</i> Phitos | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | CP |
| subsp. <i>lyrata</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | CP |
| <i>Campanula macrostachya</i> Willd. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | H | W |
| <i>Campanula merxmuelleri</i> Phitos | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula moesiaca</i> Velen. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Campanula nisyria</i> Papatsou & Phitos | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula oreadum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Campanula orphanidea</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| <i>Campanula pangea</i> Hartvig | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GR |
| <i>Campanula papillosa</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Campanula patula</i> L. | ? | x | x | ? | ? | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | G |
| subsp. <i>epigaea</i> (Degen) Hayek | ? | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>patula</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Campanula pelia</i> (Halácsy) Hausskn. & Sint. ex Phitos | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|---------|----|------|
| <i>Campanula pelviformis</i> Lam. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula persicifolia</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | GW |
| <i>Campanula phrygia</i> Jaub. & Spach | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | BA | T | AG |
| <i>Campanula pinatzii</i> Greuter & Phitos in Greuter & Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | T | C |
| <i>Campanula pindicola</i> Aldén | . | . | x | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Campanula radicata</i> Bory & Chaub. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Campanula ramosissima</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | T | R |
| <i>Campanula rapunculoides</i> L. | . | x | . | ? | . | x | x | x | ? | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>rapunculoides</i> | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | ? | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | G |
| <i>Campanula rapunculus</i> L. | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | EA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>rapunculus</i> | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | EA | H | G |
| <i>Campanula rechingeri</i> Phitos | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula reiseri</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula rhodensis</i> A. DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | CP |
| <i>Campanula rumeliana</i> (Hampe) Vatke | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | BA | H | C |
| <i>Campanula rupestris</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula rupicola</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Campanula samothracica</i> (Degen) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>samothracica</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>sporadum</i> (Halácsy) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula saonissia</i> Biel & Kit Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | C |
| <i>Campanula sartorii</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula saxatilis</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>cytherea</i> Rech. f. & Phitos in Phitos | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>saxatilis</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula sciathia</i> Phitos | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula scopelia</i> Phitos | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula scutellata</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | GR |
| <i>Campanula simulans</i> Carlström | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | CP |
| <i>Campanula sparsa</i> Friv. | . | x | x | ? | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | GW |
| subsp. <i>sparsa</i> | . | . | . | ? | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | GW |
| subsp. <i>sphaerotherix</i> (Griseb.) Hayek | . | x | x | ? | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | GW |
| <i>Campanula spatulata</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | r | Bk | G | GHPW |
| subsp. <i>filicaulis</i> (Halácsy) Phitos | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | HP |
| subsp. <i>spatulata</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | H |
| subsp. <i>spruneriana</i> (Hampe) Hayek | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | r | Bk | G | GPW |
| <i>Campanula stenosphon</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GW |
| <i>Campanula topaliana</i> Beauverd | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | TH | C |
| subsp. <i>delphica</i> Phitos | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | TH | C |
| subsp. <i>topaliana</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | TH | C |
| <i>Campanula trachelium</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | EA | H | W |
| subsp. <i>athoa</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | Bk | H | W |
| subsp. <i>trachelium</i> | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | W |
| <i>Campanula tubulosa</i> Lam. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Campanula tymphaea</i> Hausskn. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Campanula veleitica</i> Borbás | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Campanula versicolor</i> Andrews | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | H | C |
| <i>Campanula wanneri</i> Rochel | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| <i>Edraianthus graminifolius</i> (L.) A. DC. in DC. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | C | CH |
| subsp. <i>graminifolius</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | C | CH |
| <i>Halacsyella parnassica</i> (Boiss. & Spruner) Janch. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Jasione heldreichii</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | BA | H | G |
| <i>Jasione orbiculata</i> Griseb. ex Velen. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | H | H |
| <i>Legousia falcata</i> (Ten.) Fritsch ex Janch. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | r | Me | T | GR |
| <i>Legousia hybrida</i> (L.) Delarbre | x | x | x | x | x | ? | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | r | EA | T | PR |
| <i>Legousia pentagonia</i> (L.) Druce | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | r | EM | T | PR |
| <i>Legousia scabra</i> (Lowe) Gamisans ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | MA | T | R |
| <i>Legousia speculum-veneris</i> (L.) Chaix | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | r | ME | T | R |
| <i>Petromarula pinnata</i> (L.) A. DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Phyteuma pseudorbiculare</i> Pant. ► | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Solenopsis laurentia</i> (L.) C. Presl | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | r | Me | T | A |
| <i>Solenopsis minuta</i> (L.) C. Presl | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | Me | T | AP |
| subsp. <i>annua</i> Greuter, Matthäs & Risse | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | T | AP |
| subsp. <i>minuta</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | Me | T | A |
| CANNABACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cannabis sativa</i> L. | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | X | [C-As.] | T | R |
| <i>Humulus lupulus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | X | Ct | P | W |
| CAPPARACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Capparis orientalis</i> Veill. in Duhamel | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | CP | CM |
| <i>Capparis sicula</i> Veill. in Duhamel | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | r | Me | CP | R |
| subsp. <i>sicula</i> | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | r | Me | CP | R |
| <i>Capparis spinosa</i> L. ► | ? | . | . | ? | ? | ? | . | ? | . | ? | . | ? | x | r | Me | CP | R |
| <i>Capparis zoharyi</i> Inocencio & al. ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | . | ? | x | x | r | Me | CP | CR |
| <i>Cleome aurea</i> Čelak. | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | ?r | Bk | HT | R |
| <i>Cleome iberica</i> DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EA | T | CP |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|---------|-----|-----|
| CAPRIFOLIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Lonicera alpigena</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | P | W |
| subsp. <i>formanekiana</i> (Halácsy) Hayek | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | W |
| subsp. <i>hellenica</i> (Boiss.) Kit Tan & Ziel. in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | P | W |
| <i>Lonicera caprifolium</i> L. | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Lonicera etrusca</i> Santi | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | W |
| <i>Lonicera implexa</i> Aiton | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Me | P | W |
| <i>Lonicera japonica</i> Thunb. ▶ | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | X | [E-As.] | P | R |
| <i>Lonicera nigra</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | P | W |
| <i>Lonicera nummulariifolia</i> Jaub. & Spach | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | MS | P | PW |
| subsp. <i>nummulariifolia</i> | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | MS | P | PW |
| <i>Lonicera periclymenum</i> L. | ? | x | . | ? | . | . | ? | ? | . | . | ? | . | . | | ME | P | W |
| <i>Lonicera xylosteum</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | P | W |
| <i>Sambucus ebulus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | G H | R |
| <i>Sambucus nigra</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | P | RW |
| <i>Sambucus racemosa</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | RW |
| <i>Viburnum lantana</i> L. | ? | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Viburnum opulus</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | P | W |
| <i>Viburnum tinus</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | | Me | P | RW |
| subsp. <i>tinus</i> | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | | Me | P | RW |
| CARYOPHYLLACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Agrostemma githago</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | GR |
| subsp. <i>githago</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| subsp. <i>thessalum</i> (Bornm.) Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | G |
| <i>Arenaria aegaea</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | • | T | M |
| <i>Arenaria conferta</i> Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | H |
| subsp. <i>conferta</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | H |
| subsp. <i>serpentini</i> (A.K. Jacks.) Strid | . | x | x | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | H |
| <i>Arenaria cretica</i> Spreng. | . | ? | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | | Bk | C | CH |
| <i>Arenaria deflexa</i> Decne. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | | EM | H | CP |
| subsp. <i>deflexa</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | | EM | H | CP |
| subsp. <i>microsepala</i> McNeill | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | C |
| <i>Arenaria filicaulis</i> Fenzl in Griseb. | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | | BA | CH | CH |
| subsp. <i>filicaulis</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | CH | CH |
| subsp. <i>graeca</i> (Boiss.) McNeill | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | . | | BA | C | CH |
| subsp. <i>teddii</i> (Turrill) Strid | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | CH | CH |
| <i>Arenaria fragillima</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | CH |
| <i>Arenaria gionae</i> Gustavsson | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Arenaria graveolens</i> Schreb. | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | x | . | ? | x | | EM | T | CP |
| <i>Arenaria guicciardii</i> Heldr. ex Boiss. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | • | T | HP |
| <i>Arenaria leptocladus</i> (Rech.) Guss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | GP |
| <i>Arenaria leucadia</i> Phitos & Strid | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | M |
| <i>Arenaria luschanii</i> McNeill | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | C |
| <i>Arenaria muralis</i> (Link) Spreng. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | ? | x | x | x | x | . | r | EM | T | C |
| <i>Arenaria peloponnesiaca</i> Rech. f. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | M |
| <i>Arenaria phitosiana</i> Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | M |
| <i>Arenaria rhodia</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | CP |
| subsp. <i>rhodia</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | CP |
| <i>Arenaria rotundifolia</i> M. Bieb. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | H |
| <i>Arenaria runemarkii</i> Phitos in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | CP |
| <i>Arenaria saponarioides</i> Boiss. & Balansa in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | H |
| <i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | T | GHP |
| <i>Atocion armeria</i> (L.) Raf. ▶ | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| <i>Atocion compactum</i> (Fisch.) Tzvelev | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | | EA | H C | G |
| <i>Atocion lerchenfeldianum</i> (Baumg.) M. Popp | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Bolanthus chelmicus</i> Phitos | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>chelmicus</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>meteoricus</i> Phitos in Strid & Tan | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Bolanthus creutzburgii</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | HP |
| subsp. <i>creutzburgii</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | H |
| subsp. <i>zaffranii</i> Phitos, Turland & Bergmeier | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Bolanthus fruticosus</i> (Bory & Chaub.) Barkoudah | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Bolanthus graecus</i> (Schreb.) Barkoudah | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | r | • | C | G |
| <i>Bolanthus laconicus</i> (Boiss.) Barkoudah | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | CP |
| <i>Bolanthus thymifolius</i> (Sm.) Phitos ▶ | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Bufonia paniculata</i> Dubois in Delarbre | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Bufonia parviflora</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Bufonia stricta</i> (Sm.) Gürke in K. Richt. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | r | • | C | HP |
| subsp. <i>cecconiana</i> (Bald.) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | H |
| subsp. <i>stricta</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | r | • | C | HP |
| <i>Cerastium banaticum</i> (Rochel) Steud. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | BA | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>banaticum</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>speciosum</i> (Boiss.) Jalas | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | GH |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|------|
| <i>Cerastium brachypetalum</i> Pers. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | T | GHPW |
| subsp. <i>atheniense</i> (Lonsing) P.D. Sell & Whitehead | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | T | W |
| subsp. <i>corcyrense</i> (Möschl) P.D. Sell & Whitehead | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | GP |
| subsp. <i>doerfleri</i> (Hayek) P.D. Sell & Whitehead | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | T | H |
| subsp. <i>pindigenum</i> (Lonsing) P.D. Sell & Whitehead | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | G |
| subsp. <i>roeseri</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | Me | T | GHP |
| subsp. <i>tenoreanum</i> (Ser.) Soó | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | T | G |
| <i>Cerastium candidissimum</i> Correns | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Cerastium cerastoides</i> (L.) Britton | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | H |
| <i>Cerastium comatum</i> Desv. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Cerastium decalvans</i> Schlosser & Vuk. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>decalvans</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>glutinosum</i> (Strid) Niketić | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>orbelicum</i> (Velen.) Stoj. & Stef. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Cerastium deschatresii</i> Greuter, N. Böhlting & R.L. Jahn | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | T | PW |
| <i>Cerastium dichotomum</i> L. | . | ? | . | x | x | x | ? | . | . | x | . | x | . | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Cerastium dominici</i> Kit Tan & R.R. Mill | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Cerastium dubium</i> (Bastard) Guépin | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | MS | H | A |
| <i>Cerastium fragillimum</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | W |
| <i>Cerastium glomeratum</i> Thuill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | R |
| <i>Cerastium glutinosum</i> Fr. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | G |
| <i>Cerastium holosteoides</i> Fr. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | ? | . | . | . | . | | Eu | T | GR |
| subsp. <i>vulgare</i> (Fr.) Buttler | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | ? | . | . | . | . | | Eu | T | GR |
| <i>Cerastium illyricum</i> Ard. | x | . | x | x | x | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | GPW |
| subsp. <i>brachiatum</i> (Lonsing) Jalas | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | GW |
| subsp. <i>crinitum</i> (Lonsing) P.D. Sell & Whitehead | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | G |
| subsp. <i>illyricum</i> | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | GPW |
| <i>Cerastium pedunculare</i> Bory & Chaub. in Bory | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Cerastium ramosissimum</i> Boiss. | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | | Me | T | AP |
| <i>Cerastium rectum</i> Friv. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | T | AGH |
| subsp. <i>petricola</i> (Pančić) Gartner | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | T | AH |
| subsp. <i>rectum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | TH | G |
| <i>Cerastium runemarkii</i> Möschl & Rech. f. in Möschl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | r | • | T | C |
| <i>Cerastium scaposum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | P |
| subsp. <i>peninsularum</i> Greuter, N. Böhlting & R.L. Jahn | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | T | P |
| subsp. <i>scaposum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Cerastium semidecandrum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | GP |
| <i>Cerastium smolikanum</i> Hartvig | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Cerastium theophrasti</i> Merxm. & Strid | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | H |
| <i>Cerastium vourinense</i> Möschl & Rech. f. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | H |
| <i>Corrigiola litoralis</i> L. | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | | ME | T | A |
| <i>Cyathophylla chlorifolia</i> (Poir.) Bocq. & Strid in Strid | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | H |
| <i>Dianthus anatolicus</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | P |
| <i>Dianthus androsaceus</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Dianthus armeria</i> L. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| <i>Dianthus arpadianus</i> Ade & Bornm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | EM | C | P |
| <i>Dianthus biflorus</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Dianthus cinnamomeus</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | H | CP |
| subsp. <i>cinnamomeus</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | H | CP |
| subsp. <i>naxensis</i> Runemark in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | CP |
| <i>Dianthus corymbosus</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | GP |
| <i>Dianthus crinitus</i> Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | MS | H | MP |
| <i>Dianthus cruentus</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | G |
| <i>Dianthus deltooides</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | AGH |
| subsp. <i>degenii</i> (Bald.) Strid in Greuter & Raus | . | x | ? | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | AGH |
| subsp. <i>deltooides</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | AGH |
| <i>Dianthus desideratus</i> Strid in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Dianthus diffusus</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | r | BA | H | P |
| <i>Dianthus elegans</i> d'Urv. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | C |
| <i>Dianthus formanekii</i> Borbás ex Formánek | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | G |
| <i>Dianthus fruticosus</i> L. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>amorginus</i> Runemark | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>carpathus</i> Runemark | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>creticus</i> (Tausch) Runemark | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>fruticosus</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>karavius</i> Runemark | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>occidentalis</i> Runemark | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>rhodius</i> (Rech. f.) Runemark | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>sitiacus</i> Runemark | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Dianthus giganteus</i> d'Urv. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | C | G |
| <i>Dianthus glutinosus</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | BA | H | PW |
| <i>Dianthus gracilis</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>drenowskianus</i> (Rech. f.) Strid in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>friwaldskyanus</i> (Boiss.) Tutin | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>gracilis</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>xanthianus</i> (Davidov) Tutin | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|-----|------|
| <i>Dianthus haematocalyx</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>haematocalyx</i> | . | ? | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>phitosianus</i> Constantin. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>pindicola</i> (Vierh.) Hayek | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| subsp. <i>pruinus</i> (Boiss. & Orph.) Hayek | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>ventricosus</i> Maire & Petitm. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Dianthus ingoldbyi</i> Turrill | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | H | M |
| <i>Dianthus integer</i> Vis. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| subsp. <i>minutiflorus</i> (Halácsy) Bornm. ex Strid | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Dianthus juniperinus</i> Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>aciphyllus</i> (DC.) Turland | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>bauhinorum</i> (Greuter) Turland | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>heldreichii</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>idaeus</i> Turland | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>juniperinus</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>kavusicus</i> Turland | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>pulviniformis</i> (Greuter) Turland | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Dianthus leucophoeniceus</i> Dörfel. & Hayek | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Dianthus mercurii</i> Heldr. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Dianthus monadelphus</i> Vent. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | BA | H | PR |
| subsp. <i>pallens</i> (Sm.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | BA | H | PR |
| <i>Dianthus myrtinervius</i> Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BK | H | AH |
| subsp. <i>caespitosus</i> Strid & Papan. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| subsp. <i>myrtinervius</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | AH |
| <i>Dianthus noeanus</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Dianthus petraeus</i> Waldst. & Kit. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>orbelicus</i> (Velen.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Dianthus pinifolius</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | C GH |
| subsp. <i>lilacinus</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Wettst. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>pinifolius</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>serbicus</i> Wettst. | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>tenuicaulis</i> (Turrill) Strid in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Dianthus serratifolius</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | HP |
| subsp. <i>abbreviatus</i> (Halácsy) Strid | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| subsp. <i>serratifolius</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Dianthus simulans</i> Stoj. & Stef. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Dianthus sphacioticus</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Dianthus stamatiadae</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Dianthus stenopetalus</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H C | GH |
| <i>Dianthus strictus</i> Banks & Sol. in Russell | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | EM | H | PR |
| subsp. <i>multipunctatus</i> (Ser.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | EM | H | PR |
| <i>Dianthus strymonis</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Dianthus superbus</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Pt | H | G |
| <i>Dianthus sylvestris</i> Wulfen in Jacq. | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | CGHM |
| subsp. <i>longicaulis</i> (Ten.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus ▶ | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | CM |
| subsp. <i>sylvestris</i> | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | GH |
| <i>Dianthus tenuiflorus</i> Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | P |
| <i>Dianthus tripunctatus</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Dianthus tymphresteus</i> (Boiss. & Spruner) Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Dianthus viscidus</i> Bory & Chamb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | BA | H | G |
| <i>Dianthus xylorrhizus</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Dianthus zonatus</i> Fenzl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | C | CP |
| <i>Drypis spinosa</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>spinosa</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | GH |
| <i>Gypsophila confertifolia</i> Hub.-Mor. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | P |
| <i>Gypsophila muralis</i> L. | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | AR |
| <i>Gypsophila nana</i> Bory & Chamb. in Bory | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Gypsophila pallasii</i> Ikonn. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | T | G |
| <i>Heliosperma intonsum</i> (Greuter & Melzh.) Niketić & Stevan. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Heliosperma pusillum</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Rchb. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | A CH |
| subsp. <i>albanicum</i> (K.Maly) Niketić & Stevan. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | AC |
| subsp. <i>chromodontum</i> (Boiss. & Reut.) Niketić & Stevan. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| subsp. <i>monachorum</i> (Vis. & Pančić) Niketić & Stevan. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Herniaria degenii</i> (F. Herm.) Chaudhri | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | H |
| <i>Herniaria glabra</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Herniaria hirsuta</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | TH | R |
| subsp. <i>cinerea</i> (DC.) Cout. | . | . | ? | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>hirsuta</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | TH | R |
| <i>Herniaria incana</i> Lam. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | EA | T | PR |
| <i>Herniaria micrantha</i> A.K. Jacks. & Turrill | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Herniaria nigrimontium</i> F. Herm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | TH | GH |
| <i>Herniaria parnassica</i> Heldr. & Sartori ex Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | Bk | C | GHP |
| subsp. <i>cretica</i> Chaudhri | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | HP |
| subsp. <i>parnassica</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | Bk | C | GH |
| <i>Holosteum umbellatum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | GHR |
| <i>Illecebrum verticillatum</i> L. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | MA | T | A |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|----|-------|
| <i>Lychnis coronaria</i> (L.) Desr. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | MS | H | G W |
| <i>Lychnis flos-cuculi</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A |
| <i>Lychnis subintegra</i> (Hayek) Turrill | . | x | x | ? | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | A |
| <i>Minuartia anatolica</i> (Boiss.) Woronow | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | | BA | H | G |
| <i>Minuartia athoa</i> (Griseb.) Kamari in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G P |
| subsp. <i>athoa</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>neoiraklitsa</i> Kamari in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Minuartia attica</i> (Boiss. & Spruner) Vierh. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | BI | HC | G H P |
| subsp. <i>attica</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | | Bk | HC | G H P |
| subsp. <i>idaea</i> (Halácsy) Kamari & Constantin. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | • | HC | H P |
| <i>Minuartia baldaccii</i> (Halácsy) Mattf. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | HC | GH |
| <i>Minuartia confusa</i> (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Minuartia dirphya</i> Trigas & Iatrou | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Minuartia doerfleri</i> Hayek | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Minuartia eurytanica</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hand.-Mazz. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | | • | H | G |
| <i>Minuartia garckeana</i> (Boiss.) Mattf. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | G |
| <i>Minuartia globulosa</i> (Labill.) Schinz & Thell. | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Minuartia glomerata</i> (M. Bieb.) Degen | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G W |
| subsp. <i>glomerata</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>macedonica</i> (Degen & Dörfel) McNeill | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G W |
| subsp. <i>velutina</i> (Boiss. & Orph.) Mattf. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Minuartia graminifolia</i> (Ard.) Jáv. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | H |
| subsp. <i>brachypetala</i> Kamari in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Minuartia greuteriana</i> Kamari | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | G |
| <i>Minuartia hamata</i> (Hauskn. & Bornm.) Mattf. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | MS | T | G P |
| <i>Minuartia hirsuta</i> (M. Bieb.) Hand.-Mazz. | . | x | ? | . | ? | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | ? | G W |
| subsp. <i>falcata</i> (Griseb.) Mattf. | . | x | ? | . | ? | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | G W |
| <i>Minuartia hybrida</i> (Vill.) Schischk. in Kom. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | G P |
| <i>Minuartia juniperina</i> (L.) Maire & Petitm. | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | G |
| <i>Minuartia kamariana</i> Greuter ► | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Minuartia lydia</i> (Boiss.) Bornm. | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Minuartia mediterranea</i> (Link) K. Malý | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Minuartia mesogitana</i> (Boiss.) Hand.-Mazz. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | BA | T | P |
| subsp. <i>kotschyana</i> (Boiss.) McNeill | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | | BA | T | P |
| subsp. <i>mesogitana</i> | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | BA | T | P |
| subsp. <i>velenovskiyi</i> (Rohlena) McNeill | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | | Bk | T | P |
| <i>Minuartia parnonia</i> (Kamari) Iatrou, Trigas & Kit Tan in Tan & Iatrou | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Minuartia pichleri</i> (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Minuartia pseudosaxifraga</i> (Mattf.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Minuartia recurva</i> (All.) Schinz & Thell. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ME | HC | GH |
| subsp. <i>condensata</i> (C. Presl) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | HC | GH |
| subsp. <i>recurva</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | HC | GH |
| <i>Minuartia saxifraga</i> (Friv.) Graebn. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | GH |
| <i>Minuartia setacea</i> (Thuill.) Hayek | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | G P |
| subsp. <i>bannatica</i> (Rechb.) Nyár. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | G P |
| subsp. <i>olympica</i> Kamari in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Minuartia stellata</i> (E.D. Clarck) Maire & Petitm. | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | CH |
| <i>Minuartia stojanovii</i> (Kitan.) Kožuharov & Kuzmanov | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | HC | H |
| <i>Minuartia thymifolia</i> (Sm.) Bornm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | M |
| <i>Minuartia verna</i> (L.) Hiern | . | x | x | . | ? | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>collina</i> (Neilr.) Domin | . | x | x | . | ? | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | G |
| subsp. <i>verna</i> | . | x | . | . | ? | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | H |
| <i>Minuartia viscosa</i> (Schreb.) Schinz & Thell. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | T | G P |
| <i>Minuartia wettsteinii</i> Mattf. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Moehringia pendula</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Fenzl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | W |
| <i>Moehringia pentandra</i> J. Gay | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | G |
| <i>Moehringia trinervia</i> (L.) Clairv. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | ES | T | W |
| <i>Moenchia erecta</i> (L.) G. Gaertn., B. Mey. & Scherb. | . | . | . | . | ? | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | MA | T | G |
| <i>Moenchia graeca</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | BA | T | G P |
| <i>Moenchia mantica</i> (L.) Bartl. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | ME | T | G P |
| <i>Paronychia albanica</i> Chaudhri | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>graeca</i> Chaudhri | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | • | H | GH |
| <i>Paronychia argentea</i> Lam. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | H | P |
| <i>Paronychia bornmuelleri</i> Chaudhri | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Paronychia capitata</i> (L.) Lam. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | | Me | H | P |
| subsp. <i>capitata</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | | Me | H | P |
| <i>Paronychia carica</i> Chaudhri | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | P |
| <i>Paronychia cephalotes</i> (M. Bieb.) Besser | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>cephalotes</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>thracica</i> Chaudhri | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Paronychia chionaea</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | BA | H | P |
| subsp. <i>chionaea</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | BA | H | P |
| <i>Paronychia echinulata</i> Chater | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|----|-----|
| <i>Paronychia macedonica</i> Chaudhri | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>macedonica</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Paronychia macrosepala</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | H | P |
| <i>Paronychia manfrediana</i> Kit Tan & Strid | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | HC | G |
| <i>Paronychia polygonifolia</i> (Vill.) DC. in Lam. & DC. | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | H |
| <i>Paronychia rechingeri</i> Chaudhri | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Paronychia taurica</i> Borhidi & Sikura | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | H |
| <i>Petrorhagia armerioides</i> (Ser.) P.W. Ball & Heywood | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | | EM | H | P |
| <i>Petrorhagia candica</i> P.W. Ball & Heywood | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Petrorhagia cretica</i> (L.) P.W. Ball & Heywood | . | . | x | . | x | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | G |
| <i>Petrorhagia dianthoides</i> (Sm.) P.W. Ball & Heywood | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Petrorhagia dubia</i> (Raf.) G. López & Romo | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | GPR |
| <i>Petrorhagia fasciculata</i> (Margot & Reut.) P.W. Ball & Heywood | x | ? | x | ? | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | • | H | P |
| <i>Petrorhagia glumacea</i> (Bory & Chaub.) P.W. Ball & Heywood | ? | ? | x | x | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | PR |
| <i>Petrorhagia graminea</i> (Sm.) P.W. Ball & Heywood | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Petrorhagia grandiflora</i> Iatrou | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Petrorhagia illyrica</i> (L.) P.W. Ball & Heywood | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | | ME | H | GHP |
| subsp. <i>haynaldiana</i> (F.N. Williams) P.W. Ball & Heywood | . | x | x | ? | x | x | x | x | . | ? | . | . | . | | BI | H | G |
| subsp. <i>illyrica</i> | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | ? | . | x | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>taygetea</i> (Boiss.) P.W. Ball & Heywood | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | HP |
| <i>Petrorhagia obcordata</i> (Margot & Reut.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | GP |
| <i>Petrorhagia ochroleuca</i> (Sm.) P.W. Ball & Heywood | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Petrorhagia phthiotica</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) P.W. Ball & Heywood | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Petrorhagia prolifera</i> (L.) P.W. Ball & Heywood | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Petrorhagia saxifraga</i> (L.) Link | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Petrorhagia thessala</i> (Boiss.) P.W. Ball & Heywood | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Polycarpon alsinifolium</i> (Biv.) DC. ► | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | | MS | T | M |
| <i>Polycarpon tetraphyllum</i> (L.) L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Rhodalsine geniculata</i> (Poir.) F.N. Williams | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Sagina apetala</i> Ard. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | PR |
| <i>Sagina maritima</i> G. Don | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MA | T | M |
| <i>Sagina procumbens</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Ct | H | AR |
| <i>Sagina saginoides</i> (L.) H. Karst. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | H |
| <i>Sagina stridii</i> Kit Tan, Zarkos & Christodoulou in Zarkos, Christodoulou & Tan | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Sagina subulata</i> (Swartz) C. Presl | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MA | H | A |
| <i>Saponaria aenesia</i> Heldr. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | G |
| <i>Saponaria bellidifolia</i> Sm. | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | GH |
| <i>Saponaria calabrica</i> Guss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | | MS | T | GP |
| <i>Saponaria glutinosa</i> M. Bieb. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | ME | TH | G |
| <i>Saponaria intermedia</i> Simmler | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Saponaria jagelii</i> Phitos & Greuter | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | M |
| <i>Saponaria officinalis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | ES | H | R |
| <i>Scleranthus annuus</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | | Eu | T | GR |
| subsp. <i>annuus</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | T | R |
| subsp. <i>polycarpus</i> (L.) Thell. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Eu | T | G |
| <i>Scleranthus perennis</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | EA | H | GHR |
| subsp. <i>dichotomus</i> (Schur) Nyman | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | | BA | H | GR |
| subsp. <i>marginatus</i> (Guss.) Nyman | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Me | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>perennis</i> | . | x | x | . | ? | x | x | x | ? | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Scleranthus verticillatus</i> Tausch | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | MA | TH | GPR |
| <i>Silene adelpheae</i> Runemark in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Silene aegaea</i> Oxelman | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | r | • | T | M |
| <i>Silene alexandrina</i> (Asch.) Danin | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Silene ammophila</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | M |
| subsp. <i>ammophila</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | M |
| subsp. <i>carpathae</i> Chowdhuri | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | M |
| <i>Silene antri-jovis</i> Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | CH |
| <i>Silene apetala</i> Willd. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | MS | T | P |
| <i>Silene auriculata</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Silene baccifera</i> (L.) Roth | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Pt | H | A |
| <i>Silene barbeyana</i> Heldr. ex Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | CH |
| <i>Silene behen</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Silene bellidifolia</i> Jacq. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Silene bupleuroides</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | GP |
| subsp. <i>bupleuroides</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | P |
| subsp. <i>staticifolia</i> (Sm.) Chowdhuri | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | G |
| <i>Silene caesia</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Silene cephalenia</i> Heldr. | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | HC | C |
| subsp. <i>cephalenia</i> | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | HC | C |
| subsp. <i>epirotica</i> Melzh. | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | HC | C |
| <i>Silene chlorifolia</i> Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | x | . | . | . | . | x | | IT | T | G |
| <i>Silene ciliata</i> Pourr. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | H |
| subsp. <i>graefferi</i> (Guss.) Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | H |
| <i>Silene colorata</i> Poir. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | MP |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|----|-----|
| <i>Silene congesta</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | C |
| <i>Silene conglomeratica</i> Melzh. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Silene conica</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | r | EA | T | GR |
| <i>Silene conoidea</i> L. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | MS | T | R |
| <i>Silene corinthiaca</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | r | • | T | PR |
| <i>Silene cretica</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | P |
| <i>Silene cythnia</i> (Halácsy) Walters | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | r | • | H | CP |
| <i>Silene damboldtiana</i> Greuter & Melzh. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Silene dichotoma</i> Ehrh. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | T | PR |
| <i>Silene dirphya</i> Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Silene discolor</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | MP |
| <i>Silene echinosperma</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Silene echinospermoides</i> Hub.-Mor. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | PW |
| <i>Silene euxina</i> (Rupr.) Hand.-Mazz. | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | T | AM |
| <i>Silene exaltata</i> Friv. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Silene fabaria</i> (L.) Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | H | CMP |
| subsp. <i>domokina</i> Greuter | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| subsp. <i>fabaria</i> | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | H | CM |
| <i>Silene fabarioides</i> Hausskn. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Silene flavescens</i> Waldst. & Kit. | . | . | x | . | ? | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | r | Bk | C | CG |
| subsp. <i>dictaea</i> (Rech. f.) Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>flavescens</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | G |
| subsp. <i>thessalonica</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | r | Bk | C | C |
| <i>Silene frivaldszkyana</i> Hampe | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | G |
| <i>Silene fruticosa</i> L. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | Me | C | C |
| <i>Silene fuscata</i> Link in Brot. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | Me | T | R |
| <i>Silene gallica</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | T | PR |
| <i>Silene gallinyi</i> Rchb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | BI | T | PR |
| <i>Silene gigantea</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | r | EM | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>gigantea</i> | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | EM | H | C |
| subsp. <i>hellenica</i> Greuter | . | . | . | x | x | ? | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>rhodopea</i> (Janka) Greuter | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | G |
| <i>Silene goulimyi</i> Turrill | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | HC | C |
| <i>Silene graeca</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | T | GP |
| <i>Silene grisebachii</i> (Davidov) Pirker & Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | M |
| <i>Silene guicciardii</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Silene haussknechtii</i> Heldr. ex Hausskn. | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | GH |
| <i>Silene heuffelii</i> Soó | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Silene holzmannii</i> Heldr. ex Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | • | T | M |
| <i>Silene insularis</i> Barbey | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Silene integripetala</i> Bory & Chaub. in Bory | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | T | CP |
| subsp. <i>elaphonesiaca</i> Oxelman | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | P |
| subsp. <i>greuteri</i> (Phitos) Akeroyd | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | T | CP |
| subsp. <i>integripetala</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | CP |
| subsp. <i>lidenii</i> Oxelman | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Silene ionica</i> Halácsy | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Silene italica</i> (L.) Pers. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | r | EA | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>italica</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | r | EA | H | W |
| subsp. <i>peloponnesiaca</i> Greuter | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GW |
| <i>Silene laconica</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Silene latifolia</i> Poir. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EA | H | GR |
| <i>Silene leptoclada</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | P |
| <i>Silene linoides</i> Otth | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Silene longipetala</i> Vent. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | HC | R |
| <i>Silene lydia</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | G |
| <i>Silene macrodonta</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | EM | T | MP |
| <i>Silene melzheimeri</i> Greuter | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Silene multicaulis</i> Guss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | r | BI | H | CHW |
| subsp. <i>multicaulis</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | BI | H | CHW |
| subsp. <i>sporadum</i> (Halácsy) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | HW |
| <i>Silene muscipula</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | Me | T | R |
| <i>Silene niceensis</i> All. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | M |
| <i>Silene niederi</i> Heldr. ex Boiss. | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CW |
| <i>Silene noctiflora</i> L. | ? | ? | ? | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | T | R |
| <i>Silene nocturna</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Silene nutabunda</i> Greuter | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | PR |
| <i>Silene oligantha</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | GP |
| subsp. <i>oligantha</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>parnesia</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| subsp. <i>pseudoradicosa</i> (Rech. f.) Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Silene orbelica</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Silene orphanidis</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Silene otites</i> (L.) Wibel | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | G |
| <i>Silene papillosa</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | C | PR |
| <i>Silene paradoxa</i> L. | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | G |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|-------|
| <i>Silene parnassica</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CH |
| subsp. <i>dionysii</i> (Stoj. & Jordanov) Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| subsp. <i>parnassica</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CH |
| subsp. <i>pindicola</i> (Hauskn.) Greuter | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CH |
| subsp. <i>serbica</i> (Adamović & Vierh.) Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CH |
| subsp. <i>vourinensis</i> Greuter in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Silene pendula</i> L. | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | T | R |
| <i>Silene pentelica</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Silene pinetorum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| subsp. <i>pinetorum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | P |
| subsp. <i>sphaciotica</i> Oxelman & Greuter in Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Silene pseudobehen</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | r | EM | H | M |
| <i>Silene radicata</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Silene reinholdii</i> Heldr. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Silene remotiflora</i> Vis. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | BA | T | GR |
| <i>Silene roemerii</i> Friv. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>macrocarpa</i> (Vandas) Greuter | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>roemerii</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Silene salamandra</i> Pamp. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Silene samia</i> Melzh. & Christod. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | T | CP |
| <i>Silene samothracica</i> (Rech. f.) Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Silene sartorii</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | T | MP |
| <i>Silene saxifraga</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | H |
| <i>Silene schwarzenbergeri</i> Halácsy | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | CH | GH |
| <i>Silene sclerocarpa</i> Dufour | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | Me | T | M |
| <i>Silene sedoides</i> Poir. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | M |
| subsp. <i>runemarkii</i> Oxelman | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | M |
| subsp. <i>sedoides</i> | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | M |
| <i>Silene sendtneri</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>balcanica</i> (Formánek) Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Silene sieberi</i> Fenzl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Silene skorpilii</i> Velen. | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | GR |
| <i>Silene spergulifolia</i> (Willd.) M. Bieb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | C | G |
| <i>Silene spinescens</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | C | CP |
| <i>Silene squamigera</i> Boiss. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | r | BA | T | G |
| subsp. <i>squamigera</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | r | BA | T | G |
| <i>Silene subconica</i> Friv. | . | . | x | ? | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | Me | T | GPR |
| <i>Silene succulenta</i> Forssk. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | Me | H | M |
| <i>Silene supina</i> M. Bieb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | HC | G |
| <i>Silene taygetea</i> Halácsy ex Vierh. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Silene tenuiflora</i> Guss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | Me | T | GPR |
| <i>Silene tunicoidea</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Silene ungeri</i> Fenzl | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GP |
| <i>Silene urvillei</i> d'Urv. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | CP |
| <i>Silene variegata</i> (Desf.) Steud. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Silene viridiflora</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | ES | H | W |
| <i>Silene vulgaris</i> (Moench) Garcke | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Co | HC | CGHRW |
| subsp. <i>bosniaca</i> (Beck) Janch. ex Greuter, Burdet & Long | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>macrocarpa</i> Turriil | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | H | R |
| subsp. <i>megalosperma</i> (Heldr.) Hayek | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | C |
| subsp. <i>prostrata</i> (Gaudin) Schinz & Thell. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | H |
| subsp. <i>suffrutescens</i> Greuter, Matthäs & Risse | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>vourinensis</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Silene waldsteinii</i> Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | HC | C |
| <i>Spergula arvensis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Co | T | R |
| <i>Spergula pentandra</i> L. | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | r | EA | T | GP |
| <i>Spergularia bocconeii</i> (Scheele) Asch. & Graebn. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MA | T | MR |
| <i>Spergularia diandra</i> (Guss.) Heldr. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | T | M |
| <i>Spergularia media</i> (L.) C. Presl | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | r | Ct | H | M |
| <i>Spergularia rubra</i> (L.) J. Presl & C. Presl | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Pt | TC | GR |
| <i>Spergularia salina</i> J. Presl & C. Presl | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Pt | T | M |
| <i>Stellaria alsine</i> Grimm | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | A |
| <i>Stellaria apetala</i> Ucria | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | T | PR |
| <i>Stellaria aquatica</i> (L.) Scop. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | AW |
| <i>Stellaria cupaniana</i> Jord. & Fourr. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | RW |
| <i>Stellaria graminea</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | A |
| <i>Stellaria holostea</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | r | ES | H | W |
| <i>Stellaria media</i> (L.) Vill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Co | TH | R |
| <i>Stellaria montana</i> Pierrat | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Stellaria neglecta</i> Weihe | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | EA | T | W |
| <i>Stellaria nemorum</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | W |
| <i>Telephium imperati</i> L. | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | Me | C | H |
| subsp. <i>orientale</i> (Boiss.) Nyman | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | C | H |
| subsp. <i>pauciflorum</i> (Greuter) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Vaccaria hispanica</i> (Mill.) Rauschert | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Pt | T | R |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|------------|----|-----|
| <i>Velesia quadridentata</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Velesia rigida</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | GP |
| <i>Viscaria asterias</i> (Griseb.) Frajman | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | A |
| <i>Viscaria atropurpurea</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GW |
| CELASTRACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Euonymus europaeus</i> L. | ? | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Euonymus latifolius</i> Mill. | . | x | x | ? | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Euonymus verrucosus</i> Scop. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | P | W |
| CERATOPHYLLACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | | Co | A | A |
| <i>Ceratophyllum submersum</i> L. | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | ? | . | . | | EA | A | A |
| CHENOPODIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Arthrocnemum macrostachyum</i> (Moric.) K. Koch | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | M |
| <i>Atriplex davisii</i> Aellen | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | | EM | C | M |
| <i>Atriplex halimus</i> L. | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | ? | x | x | x | x | | MS | P | M |
| <i>Atriplex hortensis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | X | [C-As.] | T | R |
| <i>Atriplex littoralis</i> L. | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | M |
| <i>Atriplex mollis</i> Desf. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | P | M |
| <i>Atriplex oblongifolia</i> Waldst. & Kit. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Atriplex patula</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ES | T | R |
| <i>Atriplex prostrata</i> DC. in Lam. & DC. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ES | C | AR |
| <i>Atriplex recurva</i> d'Urv. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Atriplex rosea</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Eu | T | MR |
| <i>Atriplex sagittata</i> Borkh. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | X | [C-As.] | H | R |
| <i>Atriplex tatarica</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | ES | T | R |
| <i>Bassia hyssopifolia</i> (Pall.) Kuntze | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [C-As.] | T | M |
| <i>Bassia laniflora</i> (S.G. Gmel.) A.J. Scott | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | T | R |
| <i>Bassia prostrata</i> (L.) Beck | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | C | M |
| <i>Bassia scoparia</i> (L.) A.J. Scott | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | X | [C-As.] | T | R |
| <i>Beta macrocarpa</i> Guss. | ? | . | . | x | x | . | . | ? | . | . | ? | x | x | | Me | T | MR |
| <i>Beta nana</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | TH | MR |
| subsp. <i>adanensis</i> (Pamukç.) Ford-Lloyd & J.T. Williams | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | TH | M |
| subsp. <i>maritima</i> (L.) Arcang. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | HT | MR |
| <i>Blitum bonus-henricus</i> (L.) Rchb. ► | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Eu | H | R |
| <i>Blitum virgatum</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | TH | R |
| <i>Camphorosma monspeliaca</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | T | M |
| <i>Caroxylon aegaeum</i> (Rech. f.) Akhani & Roalson ► | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | • | CP | M |
| <i>Caroxylon carpathum</i> (P.H. Davis) Akhani & Roalson | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Chenopodium hybridum</i> (L.) S. Fuentes, Uotila & Borsch | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | T | R |
| <i>Chenopodium murale</i> (L.) S. Fuentes, Uotila & Borsch | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Chenopodium album</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | R |
| <i>Chenopodium ficifolium</i> Sm. | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | | ES | T | R |
| <i>Chenopodium giganteum</i> D. Don | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | X | [pantrop.] | T | R |
| <i>Chenopodium opulifolium</i> Schrad. in W.D.J. Koch & Ziz | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Chenopodium striatifolium</i> Murr | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | T | R |
| <i>Chenopodium strictum</i> Roth | . | . | . | ? | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | | Ct | T | R |
| subsp. <i>strictum</i> | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Chenopodium vulvaria</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Corispermum nitidum</i> Schult. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | M |
| <i>Dysphania ambrosioides</i> (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [neotrop.] | TH | R |
| <i>Dysphania anthelmintica</i> (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [N&C-Am.] | TH | R |
| <i>Dysphania botrys</i> (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Dysphania multifida</i> (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | X | [S-Am.] | CP | R |
| <i>Dysphania pumilio</i> (R. Br.) Mosyakin & Clemants | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [Austr.] | T | R |
| <i>Habitzia tannoides</i> M. Bieb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [Caucas.] | H | R |
| <i>Halimione portulacoides</i> (L.) Aellen | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | C | M |
| <i>Halocnemum strobilaceum</i> (Pall.) M. Bieb. | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | MS | C | M |
| <i>Lipandra polysperma</i> (L.) S. Fuentes, Uotila & Borsch | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | ES | T | R |
| <i>Noaea mucronata</i> (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | | IT | C | P |
| subsp. <i>mucronata</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | | IT | C | P |
| <i>Oxybasis chenopodioides</i> (L.) S. Fuentes, Uotila & Borsch | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | T | AR |
| <i>Oxybasis glauca</i> (L.) S. Fuentes, Uotila & Borsch | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | T | AR |
| <i>Oxybasis urbica</i> (L.) S. Fuentes, Uotila & Borsch | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | ES | T | R |
| <i>Petrosimonia brachiata</i> (Pall.) Bunge | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | T | M |
| <i>Polycnemum arvense</i> L. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | T | GR |
| <i>Polycnemum majus</i> A. Braun | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | GR |
| <i>Salicornia perennans</i> Willd. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | M |
| subsp. <i>perennans</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | M |
| <i>Salicornia procumbens</i> Sm. in Sowerby | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | ? | | EA | T | M |
| subsp. <i>procumbens</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | ? | | EA | T | M |
| <i>Salsola soda</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Pt | T | MR |
| <i>Salsola tragus</i> L. ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt/[Co] | T | MR |
| subsp. <i>pontica</i> (Pall.) Rilke | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | MR |
| subsp. <i>tragus</i> | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | | Pt | T | R |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----------|----|-------|
| <i>Sarcocornia fruticosa</i> (L.) A.J. Scott | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | MA | C | M |
| <i>Sarcocornia perennis</i> (Mill.) A.J. Scott | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | MA | C | M |
| <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L. | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | X | [SW-As.] | T | R |
| <i>Spirobassia hirsuta</i> (L.) Freitag & G. Kadereit in Kadereit & Freitag | . | . | . | . | ? | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | M |
| <i>Suaeda altissima</i> (L.) Pall. | . | . | ? | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Suaeda maritima</i> (L.) Dumort. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | EA | T | M |
| <i>Suaeda palaestina</i> Eig & Zohary | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | Me | C | M |
| <i>Suaeda splendens</i> (Pourret) Gren. & Godr. | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Me | T | M R |
| <i>Suaeda vera</i> J.F. Gmel. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | | MA | C | C M |
| CISTACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cistus creticus</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | P |
| subsp. <i>creticus</i> | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | P |
| subsp. <i>eriocephalus</i> (Viv.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | C | P |
| <i>Cistus laurifolius</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | C | P |
| <i>Cistus monspeliensis</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | P |
| <i>Cistus parviflorus</i> Lam. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | C | P |
| <i>Cistus salvifolius</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | P |
| <i>Cistus sintenisii</i> Litard. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | W |
| <i>Fumana aciphylla</i> Boiss. | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | C | G |
| <i>Fumana arabica</i> (L.) Spach | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | P |
| <i>Fumana bonapartei</i> Maire & Petitm. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | C | G |
| <i>Fumana laevipes</i> (L.) Spach | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | | Me | C | P |
| <i>Fumana paphlagonica</i> Bornm. & Janch. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | C | H |
| subsp. <i>alpina</i> (Janch.) Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Fumana procumbens</i> (Dunal) Gren. & Godr. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | MS | C | G |
| <i>Fumana scoparia</i> Pomel | ? | . | . | x | x | x | ? | ? | . | x | . | . | . | | Me | C | G |
| <i>Fumana thymifolia</i> (L.) Webb | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | P |
| <i>Halimium voldii</i> Kit Tan, Perdetz. & Raus in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | P W |
| <i>Helianthemum aegyptiacum</i> (L.) Mill. | ? | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Helianthemum apenninum</i> (L.) Mill. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | C | G |
| <i>Helianthemum hymettium</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | G H |
| <i>Helianthemum ledifolium</i> (L.) Mill. | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | MS | T | P |
| subsp. <i>lasiocarpum</i> (Jacques & Herincq) Nyman | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Helianthemum lippii</i> (L.) Dum.-Cours. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | C | P |
| <i>Helianthemum nummularium</i> (L.) Mill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Me | C | G H P |
| subsp. <i>glabrum</i> (W.D.J. Koch) Wilczek | ? | x | . | ? | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | C | G |
| subsp. <i>nummularium</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | Me | C | G P |
| subsp. <i>obscurum</i> (Čelak.) Holub | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Me | C | G |
| subsp. <i>tomentosum</i> (Scop.) Schinz & Thell. | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | C | G H |
| <i>Helianthemum oelandicum</i> (L.) DC. in Lam. & DC. | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | C | G H |
| subsp. <i>alpestre</i> (Jacq.) Breistr. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | C | H |
| subsp. <i>canum</i> (L.) Bonnier | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | C | G H |
| <i>Helianthemum salicifolium</i> (L.) Mill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | P |
| <i>Helianthemum sanguineum</i> (Lag.) Lag. ex Dunal in DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | ? | ? | Me | T | P |
| <i>Helianthemum stipulatum</i> (Forssk.) C. Chr. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | SS | C | M |
| <i>Helianthemum syriacum</i> (Jacq.) Dum.-Courset | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | | Me | C | P |
| subsp. <i>syriacum</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | | Me | C | P |
| <i>Tuberaria guttata</i> (L.) Fourr. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MA | T | P |
| <i>Tuberaria lipopetala</i> (Murb.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | ? | . | x | ? | | Me | T | P |
| COLCHICACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Androcymbium rechingeri</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Colchicum asteranthum</i> Vassil. & K.M. Perss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | G |
| <i>Colchicum atticum</i> Spruner ex Tomm. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | | BA | G | P |
| <i>Colchicum autumnale</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | G | G H |
| <i>Colchicum balansae</i> Planch. | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | BA | G | P |
| <i>Colchicum bivonae</i> Guss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | BI | G | G W |
| <i>Colchicum boissieri</i> Orph. | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | | EM | G | P W |
| <i>Colchicum burtii</i> Meikle | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | G | P |
| <i>Colchicum chalconicum</i> Azn. | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EM | G | G |
| subsp. <i>chalconicum</i> | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | G | G |
| <i>Colchicum chimonanthum</i> K.M. Perss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | G P |
| <i>Colchicum confusum</i> K.M. Perss. | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | G |
| <i>Colchicum cretense</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | H |
| <i>Colchicum cupanii</i> Guss. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | P |
| subsp. <i>cupanii</i> | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | P |
| subsp. <i>glossophyllum</i> (Heldr.) Rouy | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | P |
| <i>Colchicum doerfleri</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | G H |
| <i>Colchicum euboicum</i> (Boiss.) K.M. Perss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | G | G |
| <i>Colchicum graecum</i> K.M. Perss. | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | G H |
| <i>Colchicum haynaldii</i> Heuff. | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | G | G |
| <i>Colchicum lingulatum</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | EM | G | P |
| subsp. <i>lingulatum</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Colchicum macrophyllum</i> B.L. Burt | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | | EM | G | P W |
| <i>Colchicum parlatoris</i> Orph. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|------------|----|-----|
| <i>Colchicum parnassicum</i> Sartori, Orph. & Heldr. ex Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | H |
| <i>Colchicum peloponnesiacum</i> Rech. f. & P.H. Davis in Rech. f. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Colchicum pulchellum</i> K.M. Perss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | H |
| <i>Colchicum pusillum</i> Sieber | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | G | P |
| <i>Colchicum rausii</i> K.M. Perss. | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | H |
| <i>Colchicum sfikasianum</i> Kit Tan & Iatrou | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Colchicum soboliferum</i> (Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Stef. | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | ME | G | GP |
| <i>Colchicum stevenii</i> Kunth | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | G | P |
| <i>Colchicum triphyllum</i> Kunze | . | ? | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | G | H |
| <i>Colchicum turcicum</i> Janka | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | G | A |
| <i>Colchicum variegatum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | | EM | G | P |
| <i>Colchicum zahnii</i> Heldr. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| COMMELINACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Tradescantia fluminensis</i> Vell. ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | X | [S-Am.] | G | A |
| CONVALLARIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Convallaria majalis</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | W |
| <i>Polygonatum latifolium</i> (Jacq.) Desf. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | G | W |
| <i>Polygonatum multiflorum</i> (L.) All. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | W |
| <i>Polygonatum odoratum</i> (Mill.) Druce | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | W |
| <i>Polygonatum verticillatum</i> (L.) All. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | W |
| CONVOLVULACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Calystegia sepium</i> (L.) R. Br. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | H | A |
| subsp. <i>sepium</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | H | A |
| <i>Calystegia silvatica</i> (Kit.) Griseb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | H | W |
| <i>Calystegia soldanella</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | G | M |
| <i>Convolvulus althaeoides</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | R |
| <i>Convolvulus argyrothamos</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Convolvulus arvensis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | HG | GR |
| <i>Convolvulus betonicifolius</i> Mill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | MS | H | R |
| subsp. <i>betonicifolius</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | MS | H | R |
| <i>Convolvulus boissieri</i> Steud. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | C | GH |
| subsp. <i>parnassicum</i> (Boiss. & Orph.) Kuzmanov | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | C | G |
| subsp. <i>suendermannii</i> (Borm.) Kuzmanov | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | H |
| <i>Convolvulus cantabrica</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | C | G |
| <i>Convolvulus coelesyriacus</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Convolvulus dorycnium</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | CP | R |
| <i>Convolvulus elegantissimus</i> Mill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | PR |
| <i>Convolvulus holosericeus</i> M. Bieb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | H | G |
| <i>Convolvulus libanoticus</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | . | | EM | C | H |
| <i>Convolvulus lineatus</i> L. | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | | MS | C | P |
| <i>Convolvulus mairei</i> Halácsy in Maire & Petitm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | A |
| <i>Convolvulus oleifolius</i> Desr. in Lam. | ? | . | ? | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | CP |
| <i>Convolvulus pentapetaloides</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | ? | . | x | x | . | x | | Me | TH | PR |
| <i>Convolvulus sabatius</i> Viv. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | Me | H | P |
| <i>Convolvulus scammonia</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | | EM | H | PR |
| <i>Convolvulus sicus</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>sicus</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | TH | R |
| <i>Convolvulus tricolor</i> L. | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | TH | R |
| subsp. <i>tricolor</i> | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | TH | R |
| <i>Cressa cretica</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ST | C | AM |
| <i>Cuscuta approximata</i> Bab. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | | ST | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>approximata</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | | ST | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>macranthera</i> (Boiss.) Feinbrun & Greuter | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ST | T | P |
| <i>Cuscuta atrans</i> Feinbrun | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | H |
| <i>Cuscuta brevistyla</i> A. Rich. | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | ? | x | | ST | T | G |
| <i>Cuscuta campestris</i> Yunck. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Cuscuta epithymum</i> (L.) L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | GHP |
| subsp. <i>epithymum</i> | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | | EA | T | GP |
| subsp. <i>kotschyi</i> (Des Moul.) Arcang. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | GHP |
| <i>Cuscuta europaea</i> L. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | ? | . | . | . | | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Cuscuta monogyna</i> Vahl | . | . | ? | ? | x | x | . | ? | . | x | x | . | . | | EA | T | W |
| <i>Cuscuta palaestina</i> Boiss. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| subsp. <i>balansae</i> (Yunck.) Plitmann in P.H. Davis | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | | EM | T | P |
| subsp. <i>palaestina</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Cuscuta planiflora</i> Ten. | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Cuscuta rausii</i> M.A. García | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Cuscuta scandens</i> Brot. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | ST | T | AR |
| subsp. <i>cesatiana</i> (Bertol.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | ME | T | A |
| subsp. <i>scandens</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ST | T | AR |
| <i>Cuscuta suaveolens</i> Ser. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | X | [S-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Dichondra micrantha</i> Urban | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | X | [Am.] | H | R |
| <i>Ipomoea hederacea</i> Jacq. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [neotrop.] | T | R |
| <i>Ipomoea imperati</i> (Vahl) Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | Me/ST | G | M |
| <i>Ipomoea indica</i> (Burm.) Merr. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | X | [pantrop.] | G | R |
| <i>Ipomoea purpurea</i> (L.) Roth | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | X | [neotrop.] | T | R |

| | IoI | NPi | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|-----------|----|-----|
| <i>Ipomoea sagittata</i> Poir. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ST | H | A |
| CORIARIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Coriaria myrtifolia</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | P | W |
| CORNACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cornus mas</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Cornus sanguinea</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | ES | P | W |
| subsp. <i>australis</i> (C.A. Mey.) Jáv. in Soó & Jáv. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| CRASSULACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Aeonium arboreum</i> (L.) Webb & Berthel. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | X | [NW-Afr.] | HC | C |
| <i>Crassula alata</i> (Viv.) A. Berger | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | T | A |
| <i>Crassula tillaea</i> Lest.-Garl. | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MA | T | ΔP |
| <i>Crassula vaillantii</i> (Willd.) Roth | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | A |
| <i>Hylotelephium telephium</i> (L.) H. Ohba | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | GW |
| <i>Phedimus stellatus</i> (L.) Raf. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Prometheum tymphaeum</i> (Quézel & Contandr.) 't Hart in 't Hart & Egli | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Rosularia globulariifolia</i> (Fenzl) A. Berger in Engl. & Prantl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | P |
| <i>Rosularia serrata</i> (L.) A. Berger in Engl. & Prantl | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | EM | HC | C |
| <i>Sedum acre</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | C | GH |
| <i>Sedum aetnense</i> Tineo ex Guss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | T | G |
| <i>Sedum album</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | C | CG |
| <i>Sedum alpestre</i> Vill. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | H |
| subsp. <i>erythraeum</i> (Griseb.) 't Hart in Strid & Tan | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Sedum amplexicaule</i> DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | CH | GP |
| subsp. <i>tenuifolium</i> (Sm.) Greuter in Greuter & Raus | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | CH | GP |
| <i>Sedum annuum</i> L. | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | AA | TH | CH |
| <i>Sedum apoleipon</i> 't Hart | . | . | . | . | x | ? | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Sedum atratum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | ? | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | T | H |
| <i>Sedum caespitosum</i> (Cav.) DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Sedum cepaea</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | CW |
| <i>Sedum confertiflorum</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Sedum creticum</i> C. Presl in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | TC | C |
| <i>Sedum dasyphyllum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Me | H | CH |
| <i>Sedum eriocarpum</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | H | C |
| subsp. <i>apertiflorum</i> 't Hart | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>caricum</i> (Carlström) 't Hart | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | C |
| subsp. <i>delicum</i> (Vierh.) 't Hart | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>epiroticum</i> (Bald.) 't Hart | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>eriocarpum</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>orientale</i> 't Hart | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | C |
| subsp. <i>spathulifolium</i> 't Hart | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Sedum grisebachii</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | CH |
| <i>Sedum hispanicum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | HC | CG |
| <i>Sedum laconicum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | ? | | EM | HC | CH |
| subsp. <i>laconicum</i> | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | ? | | • | H | C |
| <i>Sedum litoreum</i> Guss. | . | x | ? | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | CP |
| <i>Sedum magellense</i> Ten. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | | Me | C | H |
| subsp. <i>olympicum</i> (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | | Me | C | H |
| <i>Sedum ochroleucum</i> Chaix in Vill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | CG |
| <i>Sedum praesidis</i> Runemark & Greuter ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | CP |
| <i>Sedum rubens</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MA | T | P |
| <i>Sedum samium</i> Runemark & Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | P |
| subsp. <i>samium</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Sedum sediforme</i> (Jacq.) Pau | x | ? | ? | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | P |
| <i>Sedum stefco</i> Stef. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| <i>Sedum tristriatum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | CH |
| <i>Sedum tuberiferum</i> Stoj. & Stef. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | CW |
| <i>Sedum urvillei</i> DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | ME | H | CGH |
| <i>Sempervivum ciliosum</i> Craib | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | CH |
| subsp. <i>ciliosum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | CH |
| <i>Sempervivum heuffelii</i> Schott | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | C | GH |
| <i>Sempervivum leucanthum</i> Pančić | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | CH |
| <i>Sempervivum marmoratum</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | C | CH |
| subsp. <i>ballsii</i> (Wale) Zonn. | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| subsp. <i>marmoratum</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | C | CH |
| <i>Sempervivum ruthenicum</i> Schnittsp. & C.B. Lehm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | ? | . | . | . | . | r | ME | C | CGH |
| <i>Umbilicus albido-opacus</i> Carlström | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | C |
| <i>Umbilicus chloranthus</i> Heldr. & Sartori ex Boiss. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | | Me | G | C |
| <i>Umbilicus horizontalis</i> (Guss.) DC. | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | C |
| <i>Umbilicus luteus</i> (Huds.) Webb & Berthel. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | CW |
| <i>Umbilicus parviflorus</i> (Desf.) DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | BA | G | C |
| <i>Umbilicus rupestris</i> (Salisb.) Dandy | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | MA | G | C |
| CUCURBITACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Bryonia alba</i> L. ► | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | RW |

| IoI | NPi | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|-----|
|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|-----|

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|-----|
| <i>Bryonia cretica</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | GH | RW |
| <i>Bryonia dioica</i> Jacq. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | MS | G | R |
| <i>Ecballium elaterium</i> (L.) A. Rich. in Bory | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | G | R |
| CYMODOCEACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cymodocea nodosa</i> (Ucria) Asch. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MA | A | M |
| CYPERACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Blysmus compressus</i> (L.) Link | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | A |
| <i>Bolboschoenus glaucus</i> (Lam.) S.G. Sm. | x | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | G | A |
| <i>Bolboschoenus maritimus</i> (L.) Palla in W.D.J. Koch | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Ct | G | AM |
| <i>Carex acuta</i> L. | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | GH | A |
| <i>Carex acutiformis</i> Ehrh. | ? | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | A |
| <i>Carex appropinquata</i> Schumach. | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A |
| <i>Carex atrata</i> L. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | HG | H |
| <i>Carex canescens</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Co | H | A |
| <i>Carex caryophyllaea</i> Latourr. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | GH |
| <i>Carex castroviejoi</i> Luceño & Jiménez-Mejías in Jiménez-Mejías & Luceño ► | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | A |
| <i>Carex colchica</i> J. Gay | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | M |
| <i>Carex cretica</i> Gradst. & J. Kern | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | AW |
| <i>Carex davalliana</i> Sm. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A |
| <i>Carex demissa</i> Hornem. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A |
| <i>Carex depauperata</i> With. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | W |
| <i>Carex digitata</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | W |
| <i>Carex distachya</i> Desf. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | W |
| <i>Carex distans</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Eu | H | A |
| <i>Carex divisa</i> Huds. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | G | A |
| <i>Carex divulsa</i> Stokes in With. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | AW |
| <i>Carex echinata</i> Murray | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | H | A |
| <i>Carex egorovae</i> A. Mol., Acedo & Llamas | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Carex elata</i> All. ► | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A |
| <i>Carex extensa</i> Gooden. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MA | H | M |
| <i>Carex ferruginea</i> Scop. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | G | H |
| <i>Carex flacca</i> Schreb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Eu | G | GPW |
| subsp. <i>flacca</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | ? | . | . | . | . | | Eu | G | GW |
| subsp. <i>serrulata</i> (Spreng.) Greuter in Greuter & Rech. f. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | G | GPW |
| <i>Carex flava</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | H | A |
| <i>Carex halleriana</i> Asso | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | GW |
| <i>Carex hirta</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | AR |
| <i>Carex hispida</i> Willd. in Schkuhr | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | G | A |
| <i>Carex hordeistichos</i> Vill. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Carex humilis</i> Leyss. | x | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Pt | H | G |
| <i>Carex idaea</i> Greuter, Matthäs & Risse | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | • | H | AW |
| <i>Carex illegitima</i> Ces. in Friedr. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | PW |
| <i>Carex kitaibeliana</i> Bech. | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>capillata</i> (Acht.) Hartvig in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>kitaibeliana</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | GH |
| <i>Carex lasiocarpa</i> Ehrh. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | G | A |
| <i>Carex leersii</i> F.W. Schultz | ? | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | GW |
| <i>Carex leporina</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A |
| <i>Carex limosa</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | G | A |
| <i>Carex liparocarpos</i> Gaudin | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | G |
| <i>Carex macrolepis</i> DC. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | W |
| <i>Carex muricata</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | ES | H | GW |
| <i>Carex nigra</i> (L.) Reichard | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | G | A |
| <i>Carex otomana</i> A. Mol., Acedo & Llamas | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | H | G |
| <i>Carex otrubae</i> Podp. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Carex pairae</i> F.W. Schultz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | | ES | H | W |
| <i>Carex pallescens</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | H | AG |
| <i>Carex panicea</i> L. | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | ? | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | A |
| <i>Carex paniculata</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Carex pendula</i> Huds. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Carex phyllostachys</i> C.A. Mey. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | G |
| <i>Carex praecox</i> Schreb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | G |
| <i>Carex pseudocyperus</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | H | A |
| <i>Carex punctata</i> Gaudin | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | | ME | H | A |
| <i>Carex remota</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | H | AW |
| <i>Carex riparia</i> Curtis | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | ES | G | A |
| <i>Carex rostrata</i> Stokes in With. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | G | A |
| <i>Carex sempervirens</i> Vill. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | H |
| <i>Carex spicata</i> Huds. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | ES | H | AG |
| <i>Carex sylvatica</i> Huds. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | ES | HG | W |
| <i>Carex tomentosa</i> L. | . | x | x | . | ? | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | A |
| <i>Carex umbrosa</i> Host | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| subsp. <i>umbrosa</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Carex vesicaria</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | G | A |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|--------------|----|-----|
| <i>Carex viridula</i> Michx. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Cladium mariscus</i> (L.) Pohl | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | | Co | G | A |
| <i>Cyperus alopecuroides</i> Rottb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [trop.] | H | RA |
| <i>Cyperus capitatus</i> Vand. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | M |
| <i>Cyperus difformis</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | T | AR |
| <i>Cyperus distachyos</i> All. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | | Me | G | A |
| <i>Cyperus eragrostis</i> Lam. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | X | [subtrop.] | G | A |
| <i>Cyperus esculentus</i> L. | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | | MS | G | R |
| <i>Cyperus fuscus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | A |
| <i>Cyperus glaber</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | | EA | T | AR |
| <i>Cyperus glomeratus</i> L. | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | | Pt | H | AR |
| <i>Cyperus hamulosus</i> M. Bieb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | AM |
| <i>Cyperus involucratus</i> Rottb. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | X | [trop. Afr.] | H | RA |
| <i>Cyperus laevigatus</i> L. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | Co | G | A |
| <i>Cyperus longus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | GH | A |
| subsp. <i>badius</i> (Desf.) Bonnier & Layens | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | GH | A |
| subsp. <i>longus</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | GH | A |
| <i>Cyperus michelianus</i> (L.) Link | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | | ST | T | A |
| subsp. <i>michelianus</i> | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ST | T | A |
| subsp. <i>pygmaeus</i> (Rottb.) Asch. & Graebn. | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ST | T | A |
| <i>Cyperus pamonicus</i> Jacq. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Pt | TG | A |
| <i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | G | AR |
| <i>Cyperus serotinus</i> Rottb. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | ? | | ST | G | A |
| <i>Eleocharis acicularis</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult. | . | . | ? | . | . | . | ? | . | x | . | . | . | . | | Co | G | A |
| <i>Eleocharis caduca</i> (Delile) Schult. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | Me | G | A |
| <i>Eleocharis geniculata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [subtrop.] | T | A |
| <i>Eleocharis mitracarpa</i> Steud. | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | | MS | G | A |
| <i>Eleocharis multicaulis</i> (Sm.) Desv. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | MA | H | A |
| <i>Eleocharis palustris</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | G | A |
| <i>Eleocharis parvula</i> (Roem. & Schult.) Link ex Bluff, Nees & Schauer | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | H | A |
| <i>Eleocharis quinqueflora</i> (Hartmann) O. Schwarz | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | G | A |
| <i>Eleocharis uniglumis</i> (Link) Schult. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | | Co | G | A |
| <i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i> Honck. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | G | A |
| <i>Eriophorum gracile</i> Roth | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | G | A |
| <i>Eriophorum latifolium</i> Hoppe | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Eriophorum vaginatum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H | A |
| <i>Fimbristylis bisumbellata</i> (Forssk.) Bubani | . | . | . | ? | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | ? | | ST | T | A |
| <i>Fimbristylis squarrosa</i> Vahl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | | ST | T | A |
| <i>Fimbristylis turkestanica</i> (Regel) B. Fedtsch. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | ST | H | A |
| <i>Fuirena pubescens</i> (Poir.) Kunth | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | ST | G | A |
| <i>Isolepis cernua</i> (Vahl) Roem. & Schult. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | TH | A |
| <i>Isolepis setacea</i> (L.) R. Br. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | TH | A |
| <i>Pycreus flavescens</i> (L.) Rchb. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | | Co | TG | A |
| <i>Pycreus flavidus</i> (Retz.) T. Koyama | . | . | . | ? | . | ? | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | | EA | T | AR |
| <i>Rhynchospora alba</i> (L.) Vahl | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H | A |
| <i>Schoenoplectus lacustris</i> (L.) Palla | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | Pt | G | A |
| <i>Schoenoplectus litoralis</i> (Schrad.) Palla | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | G | A |
| <i>Schoenoplectus mucronatus</i> (L.) Palla | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | AR |
| <i>Schoenoplectus supinus</i> (L.) Palla | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Co | T | A |
| <i>Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani</i> (C.C. Gmel.) Palla | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Pt | G | A |
| <i>Schoenus nigricans</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | H | A |
| <i>Scirpoides holoschoenus</i> (L.) Soják | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | G | A |
| <i>Scirpus sylvaticus</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | A |
| DATISACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Datisca cannabina</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | MS | H | A |
| DIOSCOREACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Dioscorea communis</i> (L.) Caddick & Wilkin ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | H | W |
| DIPSACACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cephalaria ambrosioides</i> (Sm.) Roem. & Schult. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Bk | HC | G |
| <i>Cephalaria fanourii</i> Perdetz. & Kit Tan | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Cephalaria flava</i> (Sm.) Szabó | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>flava</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>setulifera</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Kokkini in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Cephalaria glaberrima</i> Contandr. & Quézel | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Cephalaria leucantha</i> (L.) Schrad. ex Roem. & Schult. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | G |
| <i>Cephalaria squamiflora</i> (Sieber) Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | C |
| subsp. <i>squamiflora</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Cephalaria tenuiloba</i> Strid | . | . | . | . | ? | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Cephalaria transylvanica</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | Eu | T | R |
| <i>Dipsacus fullonum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | ME | H | R |
| <i>Dipsacus laciniatus</i> L. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Knautia ambigua</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss. | . | x | . | . | . | ? | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Knautia arvensis</i> (L.) Coult. | ? | x | . | . | ? | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | ? | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Knautia degenii</i> Borbás | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | T | R |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|--------------|----|-----|
| <i>Knautia drymeia</i> Heuff. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| subsp. <i>drymeia</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| subsp. <i>nympharum</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Ehrend. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Knautia integrifolia</i> (L.) Bertol. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>integrifolia</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | | Me | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>minica</i> (Borbás) Greuter in Greuter & Rech. f. | x | ? | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | Bk | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>urvillei</i> (Coul.) Greuter in Greuter & Rech. f. | ? | . | . | ? | ? | . | ? | x | . | . | ? | . | x | | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Knautia longifolia</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) W.D.J. Koch | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | H |
| <i>Knautia macedonica</i> Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Knautia magnifica</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Orph. | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Knautia midzorensis</i> Formánek | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Knautia orientalis</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Lomelosia albocincta</i> (Greuter) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Lomelosia argentea</i> (L.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | GPR |
| <i>Lomelosia brachiata</i> (Sm.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Lomelosia crenata</i> (Cirillo) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | C | CG |
| subsp. <i>breviscapa</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>crenata</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | C | G |
| subsp. <i>dallaportae</i> (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | C | C |
| <i>Lomelosia divaricata</i> (Jacq.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Lomelosia epirota</i> (Halácsy & Bald.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | G |
| <i>Lomelosia graminifolia</i> (L.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | C | H |
| <i>Lomelosia hispidula</i> (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | T | W |
| <i>Lomelosia hymettia</i> (Boiss. & Spruner) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Lomelosia minoana</i> (P.H. Davis) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>asterusica</i> (Greuter) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>minoana</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Lomelosia polykratis</i> (Rech. f.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | ? | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | P |
| <i>Lomelosia prolifera</i> (L.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Lomelosia rhodopensis</i> (Stoj. & Stef.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | H |
| <i>Lomelosia rotata</i> (M. Bieb.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | T | PW |
| <i>Lomelosia sphaciotica</i> (Roem. & Schult.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | H |
| subsp. <i>decalvans</i> (Halácsy) Bergmeier | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | H |
| subsp. <i>sphaciotica</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Lomelosia variifolia</i> (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Pterocephalus brevis</i> Coult. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | MS | TH | R |
| <i>Pterocephalus perennis</i> Coult. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Bk | C | CH |
| subsp. <i>bellidifolius</i> (Boiss.) Vierh. | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | CH |
| subsp. <i>perennis</i> | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | • | C | CH |
| <i>Pterocephalus pinardii</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | C | CH |
| <i>Pterocephalus plumosus</i> (L.) Coult. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | P |
| <i>Pycnocomon rutifolium</i> (Vahl) Hoffmanns. & Link | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | M |
| <i>Scabiosa atropurpurea</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | R |
| <i>Scabiosa balcanica</i> Velen. | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Scabiosa columbaria</i> L. | ? | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>columbaria</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | GH |
| <i>Scabiosa ochroleuca</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | GH |
| <i>Scabiosa taygetea</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | H |
| subsp. <i>portae</i> (Huter) Kokkini in Strid & Tan | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | H |
| subsp. <i>taygetea</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Scabiosa tenuis</i> Spruner ex Boiss. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | T | G |
| <i>Scabiosa triniifolia</i> Friv. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Scabiosa webbiana</i> D. Don | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | MS | H | G |
| <i>Succisa pratensis</i> Moench | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| DROSERACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Aldrovanda vesiculosa</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Co | A | A |
| <i>Drosera anglica</i> Huds. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H | A |
| <i>Drosera rotundifolia</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H | A |
| EBENACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Diospyros lotus</i> L. ▶ | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [As.] | P | R |
| ELAEAGNACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | X | [SW-As.] | P | MR |
| ELATINACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Bergia capensis</i> L. ▶ | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [paleotrop.] | A | R |
| <i>Elatine alsinastrum</i> L. | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | | EA | A | A |
| <i>Elatine macropoda</i> Guss. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | | Me | A | A |
| ERICACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Arbutus andrachne</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | P | W |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|------------|-----|-------|
| <i>Arbutus unedo</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | W |
| <i>Arctostaphylos uva-ursi</i> (L.) Spreng. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | C P | H |
| <i>Bruckenthalia spiculifolia</i> (Salisb.) Rchb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | C | H |
| <i>Erica arborea</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | W |
| <i>Erica carnea</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | C | W |
| <i>Erica manipuliflora</i> Salisb. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | P |
| <i>Erica multiflora</i> L. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | C P | P W |
| <i>Hypopitys monotropa</i> Crantz ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | G | W |
| subsp. <i>hypophegea</i> (Wallr.) Tzvelev | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | G | W |
| subsp. <i>monotropa</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | G | W |
| <i>Moneses uniflora</i> (L.) A. Gray | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H | W |
| <i>Orthilia secunda</i> (L.) House | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H C | W |
| <i>Pyrola chlorantha</i> Sw. | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H | W |
| <i>Pyrola media</i> Sw. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H | W |
| <i>Pyrola minor</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H | W |
| <i>Pyrola rotundifolia</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H | W |
| <i>Rhododendron luteum</i> Sweet | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | C | H W |
| <i>Vaccinium uliginosum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | C | A |
| subsp. <i>microphyllum</i> (Lange) Tolm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | C | A |
| <i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | C | H W |
| EUPHORBIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Andrachne telephoides</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | C | H P |
| <i>Chrozophora obliqua</i> (Vahl) A. Juss. ex Spreng. ▶ | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Chrozophora tinctoria</i> (L.) A. Juss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Euphorbia acanthothamnos</i> Heldr. & Sartori ex Boiss. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | C | P |
| <i>Euphorbia agraria</i> M. Bieb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | | ES | H | G W |
| <i>Euphorbia aleppica</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Euphorbia amygdaloides</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | ? | | EA | C H | W |
| subsp. <i>amygdaloides</i> | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | C H | W |
| subsp. <i>heldreichii</i> (Boiss.) Aldén in Strid | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | C H | W |
| <i>Euphorbia apios</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | Me | G | W |
| <i>Euphorbia arguta</i> Banks & Sol. in Russell | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | R |
| <i>Euphorbia aulacosperma</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | W |
| <i>Euphorbia baselicis</i> Ten. | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | C | G H |
| <i>Euphorbia bivonae</i> Steud. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | P | C |
| <i>Euphorbia capitulata</i> Rchb. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Euphorbia chamaesyce</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Euphorbia characias</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | P R W |
| subsp. <i>characias</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | | Me | H | P W |
| subsp. <i>wulfenii</i> (W.D.J. Koch) Radcl.-Sm. | ? | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | ? | ? | | Me | H | P R W |
| <i>Euphorbia cyparissias</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G R |
| <i>Euphorbia deflexa</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | • | H | G H |
| <i>Euphorbia dendroides</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | C P |
| <i>Euphorbia dimorphocaulon</i> P.H. Davis | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H G | P W |
| <i>Euphorbia epithymoides</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H G | W |
| <i>Euphorbia exigua</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | P R |
| <i>Euphorbia falcata</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| subsp. <i>falcata</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Euphorbia fragifera</i> Jan | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | C | G |
| <i>Euphorbia glabriflora</i> Vis. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | C | G H |
| <i>Euphorbia helioscopia</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | R |
| <i>Euphorbia herniariifolia</i> Willd. | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | | EM | H | G H |
| <i>Euphorbia hirsuta</i> L. | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | A |
| <i>Euphorbia kotschyana</i> Fenzl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H C | C |
| <i>Euphorbia maculata</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Euphorbia microsphaera</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | R |
| <i>Euphorbia myrsinites</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ME | H C | G H |
| <i>Euphorbia nutans</i> Lag. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Euphorbia oblongata</i> Griseb. | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | BA | H | P W |
| <i>Euphorbia orphanidis</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H G | H |
| <i>Euphorbia palustris</i> L. | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H G | A |
| <i>Euphorbia paralias</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | H | M |
| <i>Euphorbia peplis</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | M |
| <i>Euphorbia peplus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | P R |
| <i>Euphorbia petrophila</i> C.A. Mey. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | IT | T | C G |
| <i>Euphorbia phymatosperma</i> Boiss. & Gaill. in Boiss. | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | G |
| subsp. <i>cernua</i> (Coss. & Durieu) Vindt | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | G |
| <i>Euphorbia pinea</i> L. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | M |
| <i>Euphorbia platyphyllos</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| subsp. <i>platyphyllos</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Euphorbia prostrata</i> Aiton | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | X | [neotrop.] | T | R |
| <i>Euphorbia pterococca</i> Brot. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Euphorbia rechingeri</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Euphorbia rigida</i> M. Bieb. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | MS | C | G |
| <i>Euphorbia salicifolia</i> Host | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | W |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|--------------|----|---------|
| <i>Euphorbia segetalis</i> L. | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Euphorbia seguieriana</i> Neck. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>niciciana</i> (Borbás ex Novák) Rech. f. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>seguieriana</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Euphorbia serpens</i> Kunth in Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Euphorbia stricta</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | G W |
| <i>Euphorbia sultan-hassei</i> Strid & al. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | P | C |
| <i>Euphorbia taurinensis</i> All. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Euphorbia terracina</i> L. | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | H | M |
| <i>Euphorbia valerianifolia</i> Lam. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | EM | T | R |
| <i>Euphorbia verrucosa</i> L. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | C | H |
| <i>Euphorbia villosa</i> Willd. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | | ES | G | A |
| <i>Mercurialis annua</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Mercurialis ovata</i> Sternb. & Hoppe | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | EA | G | W |
| <i>Mercurialis perennis</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | W |
| <i>Ricinus communis</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | X | [paleotrop.] | P | R |
| FABACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Adenocarpus complicatus</i> (L.) J. Gay | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Me | P | W |
| subsp. <i>complicatus</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Me | P | W |
| <i>Alhagi graecorum</i> Boiss. ► | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | | Me | P | M |
| <i>Amorpha fruticosa</i> L. | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | X | [N-Am.] | P | R |
| <i>Anagyris foetida</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | R |
| <i>Anthyllis aurea</i> Welden ex Host | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | C | CH |
| <i>Anthyllis hermanniae</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | P W |
| subsp. <i>hermanniae</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | P W |
| <i>Anthyllis montana</i> L. | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | C | H |
| subsp. <i>jacquinii</i> (A. Kern.) Hayek | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | C | H |
| <i>Anthyllis splendens</i> Willd. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Anthyllis vulneraria</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Eu | H | G H P R |
| subsp. <i>alpicola</i> (Brügger) Gutermann | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>bulgarica</i> (Sagorski) Cullen | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>hispidissima</i> (Sagorski) Cullen | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>pindicola</i> Cullen | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>pulchella</i> (Vis.) Bornm. | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| subsp. <i>rubriflora</i> (DC.) Arcang. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | P R |
| subsp. <i>scardica</i> (Wettst.) Bergmeier in Greuter & Raus | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Argyrolobium zanonii</i> (Turra) P.W. Ball | x | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | C | P |
| subsp. <i>zanonii</i> | x | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | C | P |
| <i>Astragalus agraniotii</i> Orph. ex Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Astragalus angustiflorus</i> K. Koch | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | P |
| subsp. <i>anatolicus</i> (Boiss.) D.F. Chamb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | P |
| <i>Astragalus angustifolius</i> Lam. ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | EM | C | H |
| subsp. <i>aegeicus</i> Brullo, Giusso & Musarella | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | H |
| subsp. <i>balkanicus</i> Brullo, Giusso & Musarella | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | H |
| subsp. <i>echinoides</i> (L'Hér.) Brullo, Giusso & Musarella | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | H |
| subsp. <i>erinaceus</i> (C. Presl) Brullo, Giusso & Musarella | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| subsp. <i>odonianus</i> Brullo, Giusso & Musarella | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Astragalus apollineus</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Astragalus austroaegaeus</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Astragalus boeticus</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | M R |
| <i>Astragalus condensatus</i> Ledeb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | BA | C | P |
| <i>Astragalus creticus</i> Lam. ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | H |
| subsp. <i>creticus</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | H |
| subsp. <i>minoicus</i> Brullo & Giusso | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Astragalus depressus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | ME | H | H |
| subsp. <i>depressus</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | ME | H | H |
| <i>Astragalus dolinicola</i> (Brullo & Giusso) Brullo & Giusso | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Astragalus drupaceus</i> Orph. ex Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P R |
| <i>Astragalus echinatus</i> Murray | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Astragalus epiglottis</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Astragalus excapus</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | H |
| subsp. <i>pubiflorus</i> (DC.) Soó | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | H |
| <i>Astragalus gilvus</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | C | R P |
| <i>Astragalus gladiatus</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | C | G |
| <i>Astragalus glycyphyllos</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | ES | H | W |
| subsp. <i>glycyphylloides</i> (DC.) Maire & Petitm. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | W |
| subsp. <i>glycyphyllos</i> | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | | ES | H | W |
| <i>Astragalus graecus</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | R |
| <i>Astragalus hamosus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Astragalus hellenicus</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | H | G W |
| <i>Astragalus hypoglottis</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| subsp. <i>gremlii</i> (Burnat) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | H |
| <i>Astragalus idaicus</i> Bunge | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Astragalus laconicus</i> Iatrou & Kit Tan in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Astragalus lacteus</i> Heldr. & Sartori ex Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | GH |
| <i>Astragalus lesbiacus</i> P. Candargy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | C | P |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----------|----|-----|
| <i>Astragalus mayeri</i> Micevski | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | CH |
| <i>Astragalus monspessulanus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | Me | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>monspessulanus</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | Me | H | GW |
| <i>Astragalus nummularius</i> Lam. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | EM | H | W |
| <i>Astragalus odoratus</i> Lam. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | MS | H | AG |
| <i>Astragalus onobrychis</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | GH |
| <i>Astragalus pelecinus</i> (L.) Barneby | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | P |
| <i>Astragalus peregrinus</i> Vahl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | Me | T | M |
| subsp. <i>peregrinus</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | Me | T | M |
| <i>Astragalus physocalyx</i> Fisch. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Astragalus ponticus</i> Pall. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | GW |
| <i>Astragalus rumelicus</i> Bunge | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | H |
| <i>Astragalus sempervirens</i> Lam. | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | C | GH |
| subsp. <i>cephalonicus</i> (C. Presl) Asch. & Graebn. | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | GH |
| <i>Astragalus sericophyllus</i> Griseb. | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | G |
| <i>Astragalus sesameus</i> L. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | EM | T | M |
| <i>Astragalus sinaicus</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | T | M |
| <i>Astragalus spruneri</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | r | Bk | H | MP |
| <i>Astragalus stella</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | Me | T | P |
| <i>Astragalus suberosus</i> Banks & Sol. in Russell | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | TH | R |
| subsp. <i>haarbachii</i> (Boiss.) V.A. Matthews | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | r | Bk | TH | R |
| <i>Astragalus taygeteus</i> Jim. Perss. & Strid | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Astragalus thracicus</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | Bk | C | H |
| subsp. <i>cylleneus</i> (Fisch.) Strid | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| subsp. <i>monachorum</i> (Širj.) Strid | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| subsp. <i>parnassi</i> (Boiss.) Strid | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | H |
| subsp. <i>thracicus</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | BA | C | G |
| <i>Astragalus tymphresteus</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | H |
| <i>Astragalus vesicarius</i> L. ► | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | H |
| subsp. <i>vesicarius</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Bituminaria bituminosa</i> (L.) C.H. Stirt. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | H | R |
| <i>Calicotome villosa</i> (Poir.) Link in Schrad. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | P | P |
| <i>Chamaecytisus albus</i> (Hacq.) Rothm. ► | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | P | GW |
| <i>Chamaecytisus austriacus</i> (L.) Link | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | BC | P | GW |
| subsp. <i>austriacus</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | BC | P | GW |
| subsp. <i>heuffelii</i> (Griseb. & Schenk) K.I. Chr. in Greuter & Raus | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | P | GW |
| subsp. <i>tommasinii</i> (Vis.) Ponert | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | P | GW |
| <i>Chamaecytisus eriocarpus</i> (Boiss.) Rothm. ► | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | P | GW |
| <i>Chamaecytisus hirsutus</i> (L.) Link | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | C | GHW |
| subsp. <i>hirsutus</i> ► | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | C | GHW |
| subsp. <i>polytrichus</i> (M. Bieb.) Ponert | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | C | GW |
| <i>Chamaecytisus spinescens</i> (C. Presl) Rothm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | BI | C | PW |
| subsp. <i>creticus</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) K.I. Chr. in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | PW |
| subsp. <i>spinescens</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | C | P |
| <i>Cicer arietinum</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [SW-As.] | T | R |
| <i>Cicer graecum</i> Orph. ex Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | PW |
| <i>Cicer incisum</i> (Willd.) K. Malý in Asch. & Graebn. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | H |
| <i>Cicer montbretii</i> Jaub. & Spach | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | AW |
| <i>Colutea arborescens</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EA | P | W |
| subsp. <i>arborescens</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EA | P | W |
| <i>Colutea cilicica</i> Boiss. & Balansa in Boiss. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | P | W |
| <i>Colutea insularis</i> Browicz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | P | W |
| <i>Colutea melanocalyx</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | P | RW |
| subsp. <i>davisiana</i> (Browicz) D.F. Chamb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | P | RW |
| <i>Coronilla coronata</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | G |
| <i>Coronilla juncea</i> L. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | P | W |
| <i>Coronilla repanda</i> (Poir.) Guss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | T | M |
| subsp. <i>repanda</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | T | M |
| <i>Coronilla scorpioides</i> (L.) W.D.J. Koch | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | T | R |
| <i>Coronilla valentina</i> L. | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | P | W |
| subsp. <i>glauca</i> (L.) Batt. in Batt. & Trabut | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | P | W |
| <i>Cytisus agnipilus</i> Velen. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | CP | G |
| <i>Cytisus decumbens</i> (Durande) Spach | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | C | GH |
| subsp. <i>decumbens</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | C | G |
| subsp. <i>pindicola</i> (Bald.) K.I. Chr. in Greuter & Raus | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | C | GH |
| <i>Cytisus nigricans</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | P | W |
| <i>Cytisus procumbens</i> (Willd.) Spreng. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | BC | C | G |
| <i>Cytisus scoparius</i> (L.) Link | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | P | W |
| <i>Cytisus striatus</i> (Hill) Rothm. ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | P | W |
| <i>Cytisus villosus</i> Pourr. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | r | Me | P | W |
| <i>Dorycnium germanicum</i> (Grenli) Rikli | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | BC | H | G |
| <i>Dorycnium graecum</i> (L.) Ser. in DC. | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | r | ME | HC | GW |
| <i>Dorycnium herbaceum</i> Vill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | ME | H | GW |
| <i>Dorycnium hirsutum</i> (L.) Ser. in DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | HC | P |
| <i>Dorycnium rectum</i> (L.) Ser. in DC. | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | HC | AW |
| <i>Ebenus cretica</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | CP |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|-------|----|-----|
| <i>Ebenus sibthorpii</i> DC. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | | • | H | PW |
| <i>Erophaca baetica</i> (L.) Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | R |
| subsp. <i>orientalis</i> (Chater & Meikle) Podl. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | R |
| <i>Galega officinalis</i> L. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | Eu | H | R |
| <i>Genista acanthoclada</i> DC. | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | CP | P |
| subsp. <i>acanthoclada</i> | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | CP | P |
| subsp. <i>echinus</i> (Spach) Vierh. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | CP | P |
| <i>Genista anatolica</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | C | GPW |
| <i>Genista carinalis</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | C | GW |
| <i>Genista depressa</i> M. Bieb. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | C | H |
| <i>Genista fasselata</i> Decne. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | P | W |
| <i>Genista halacsyi</i> Heldr. | . | . | ? | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | W |
| <i>Genista hassertiana</i> (Bald.) Buchegger | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | G |
| <i>Genista januensis</i> Viv. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | BI | C | GHW |
| subsp. <i>januensis</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | C | HW |
| subsp. <i>lydia</i> (Boiss.) Kit Tan & Ziel. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | BA | C | GW |
| <i>Genista millii</i> Heldr. ex Boiss. | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | H |
| <i>Genista parnassica</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Genista radiata</i> (L.) Scop. | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | P | GW |
| <i>Genista sagittalis</i> L. | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | C | G |
| <i>Genista sakellariadis</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | G |
| <i>Genista sericea</i> Wulfen in Jacq. | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | C | G |
| <i>Genista sessilifolia</i> DC. | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | P | G |
| <i>Genista subcapitata</i> Pančić | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | H |
| <i>Genista subsericans</i> (Bornm.) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | ? | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Genista sylvestris</i> Scop. ▶ | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | C | G |
| <i>Genista tinctoria</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | ? | . | . | . | | ES | C | GW |
| subsp. <i>tinctoria</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | ? | . | . | . | | ES | C | GW |
| <i>Glycyrrhiza echinata</i> L. | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Gonocytisus dirmilensis</i> Hub.-Mor. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | IT | P | W |
| <i>Hedysarum grandiflorum</i> Pall. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>bulgaricum</i> Kožuharov | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Hippocrepis biflora</i> Spreng. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | P |
| <i>Hippocrepis ciliata</i> Willd. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Hippocrepis comosa</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Hippocrepis cyclocarpa</i> Murb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Hippocrepis emerus</i> (L.) Lassen | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Eu | P | CW |
| subsp. <i>emeroides</i> (Boiss. & Spruner) Greuter & Burdet ex Lassen | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | EM | P | CW |
| <i>Hippocrepis glauca</i> Ten. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | | Me | H | G |
| <i>Hippocrepis multisiliquosa</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Hippocrepis unisiliquosa</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| subsp. <i>unisiliquosa</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Hymenocarpus circinnatus</i> (L.) Savi | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Laburnum alpinum</i> (Mill.) Bercht. & J. Presl | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | P | W |
| <i>Lathyrus alpestris</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Čelak. | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Lathyrus amphicarpos</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Lathyrus annuus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | PR |
| <i>Lathyrus aphaca</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Lathyrus articulatus</i> L. ▶ | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Lathyrus aureus</i> (Steven) Brandza | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Lathyrus blepharicarpus</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Lathyrus cicera</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Lathyrus clymenum</i> L. ▶ | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Lathyrus digitatus</i> (M. Bieb.) Fiori in Fiori & Paol. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | Me | H | GW |
| <i>Lathyrus gorgoni</i> Parl. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Lathyrus grandiflorus</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | BI | H | RW |
| <i>Lathyrus hierosolymitanus</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | R |
| <i>Lathyrus hirsutus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Lathyrus inconspicuus</i> L. | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Lathyrus latifolius</i> L. | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | G |
| subsp. <i>heterophyllus</i> (L.) Asmussen | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Lathyrus laxiflorus</i> (Desf.) Kuntze | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | EM | H | W |
| <i>Lathyrus neurolobus</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | A |
| <i>Lathyrus niger</i> (L.) Bernh. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | W |
| <i>Lathyrus nissolia</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | ME | T | G |
| <i>Lathyrus ochrus</i> (L.) DC. in Lam. & DC. | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Lathyrus pallescens</i> (M. Bieb.) K. Koch | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Lathyrus pannonicus</i> (Jacq.) Garcke ▶ | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | AG |
| <i>Lathyrus pratensis</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Pt | H | AGW |
| <i>Lathyrus sativus</i> L. ▶ | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [?MS] | T | R |
| <i>Lathyrus saxatilis</i> (Vent.) Vis. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Lathyrus setifolius</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Lathyrus sphaericus</i> Retz. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | PR |
| <i>Lathyrus sylvestris</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | GW |
| <i>Lathyrus tuberosus</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | HG | R |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|-----------|----|-----|
| <i>Lathyrus venetus</i> (Mill.) Wohlf. in W.D.J. Koch | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Eu | | W |
| <i>Lens culinaris</i> Medik. ▶ | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | X | [unknown] | T | R |
| <i>Lens ervoides</i> (Brign.) Grande | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Lens nigricans</i> (M. Bieb.) Godr. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Lens odemensis</i> Ladizinsky | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Lens orientalis</i> (Boiss.) Schmalh. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | | MS | T | PW |
| <i>Lotononis genistoides</i> (Fenzl) Benth. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Bk | C | W |
| <i>Lotus angustissimus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | AP |
| <i>Lotus conimbricensis</i> Brot. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | AR |
| <i>Lotus corniculatus</i> L. ▶ | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | GH |
| <i>Lotus creticus</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | H | M |
| <i>Lotus cytisoides</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | M |
| <i>Lotus edulis</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Lotus gebelia</i> Vent. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | IT | H | GR |
| <i>Lotus halophilus</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Lotus longisiliquosus</i> R. Roem. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | GW |
| <i>Lotus macrotrichus</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | A |
| <i>Lotus ornithopodioides</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Lotus palustris</i> Willd. | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | A |
| <i>Lotus parviflorus</i> Desf. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | AP |
| <i>Lotus pedunculatus</i> Cav. | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | ME | H | A |
| <i>Lotus peregrinus</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Lotus preslii</i> Ten. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | A |
| <i>Lotus subbiflorus</i> Lag. | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | | MA | T | AP |
| <i>Lotus tenuis</i> Willd. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Lupinus albus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | R |
| subsp. <i>graecus</i> (Boiss. & Spruner) Franco & P. Silva | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | BA | T | R |
| <i>Lupinus angustifolius</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Lupinus gredensis</i> Gand. ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | ?X | [W-Med.] | T | R |
| <i>Lupinus gussoneanus</i> J. Agardh | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Lupinus luteus</i> L. ▶ | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | ?X | [W-Med.] | T | R |
| <i>Lupinus pilosus</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | R |
| <i>Medicago arabica</i> (L.) Huds. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Medicago arborea</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | CMR |
| subsp. <i>arborea</i> ▶ | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | CMR |
| subsp. <i>strasseri</i> (Greuter, Matthäs & Risse) Sobr.-Vest. & Ceresuela | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | P | C |
| <i>Medicago blancheana</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | R |
| subsp. <i>blancheana</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | R |
| subsp. <i>bonarotiana</i> (Arcang.) Arcang. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?x | | EM | T | R |
| <i>Medicago carica</i> (Hub.-Mor.) E. Small | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Medicago carstiensis</i> Wulfen in Jacq. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | T | W |
| <i>Medicago ciliaris</i> (L.) All. | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Medicago constricta</i> Durieu | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | | EM | T | PR |
| <i>Medicago coronata</i> (L.) Bartal. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | PW |
| <i>Medicago disciformis</i> DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Medicago doliata</i> Carmign. | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Medicago heyniana</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Medicago hypogaea</i> E. Small | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Medicago intertexta</i> (L.) Mill. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?. | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Medicago littoralis</i> Rohde ex Loisel. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | MP |
| <i>Medicago lupulina</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Ct | T | GR |
| <i>Medicago marina</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | C | M |
| <i>Medicago minima</i> (L.) Bartal. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | C | GPR |
| <i>Medicago monspeliaca</i> (L.) Trautv. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | P |
| <i>Medicago murex</i> Willd. | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | GPR |
| <i>Medicago muricoleptis</i> Tineo | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | AR |
| <i>Medicago orbicularis</i> (L.) Bartal. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | GPR |
| <i>Medicago phrygia</i> (Boiss.) E. Small | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | IT | T | PR |
| <i>Medicago polycerata</i> (L.) Trautv. ▶ | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MA | T | G |
| <i>Medicago polymorpha</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | T | PR |
| <i>Medicago praecox</i> DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Medicago prostrata</i> Jacq. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | G |
| <i>Medicago rigidula</i> (L.) All. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | GPR |
| <i>Medicago rugosa</i> Desr. in Lam. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Medicago sativa</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | GR |
| subsp. <i>falcata</i> (L.) Arcang. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | GR |
| subsp. <i>sativa</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Medicago scutellata</i> Mill. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Medicago truncatula</i> Gaertn. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | PR |
| <i>Medicago tuberculata</i> (Retz.) Willd. ▶ | x | ?. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Melilotus albus</i> Medik. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | | EA | TH | R |
| <i>Melilotus altissimus</i> Thuill. | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Melilotus creticus</i> (L.) Desr. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Melilotus elegans</i> Ser. in DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Melilotus graecus</i> (Boiss. & Spruner) Lassen in Greuter & Raus | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | | • | T | P |

| | Iol | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----------|----|-------|
| <i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | A R |
| <i>Melilotus infestus</i> Guss. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Melilotus italicus</i> (L.) Lam. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Melilotus neapolitanus</i> Ten. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Melilotus officinalis</i> (L.) Lam. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Melilotus segetalis</i> (Brot.) Ser. in DC. | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Melilotus siculus</i> (Turra) B.D. Jacks. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Melilotus sulcatus</i> Desf. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Onobrychis aequidentata</i> (Sm.) d'Urv. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Onobrychis alba</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Desv. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | BI | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>alba</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | BI | H | G |
| subsp. <i>calcareae</i> (Vandas) P.W. Ball | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>pentelica</i> (Hausskn.) Nyman | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | GH |
| <i>Onobrychis aliacmonia</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | R |
| <i>Onobrychis arenaria</i> (Kit.) DC. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | ES | H | G |
| subsp. <i>lasiolepta</i> (Boiss.) Hayek | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | BA | H | G |
| <i>Onobrychis armena</i> Boiss. & A. Huet in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | G |
| <i>Onobrychis caput-galli</i> (L.) Lam. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Onobrychis crista-galli</i> (L.) Lam. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Onobrychis degenii</i> Dörfel. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Onobrychis ebenoides</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G P |
| <i>Onobrychis gracilis</i> Besser | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | BA | H | P R |
| <i>Onobrychis hypargyrea</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | BA | H | G |
| <i>Onobrychis montana</i> DC. in Lam. & DC. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | H |
| subsp. <i>macrocarpa</i> Strid | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| subsp. <i>scardica</i> (Griseb.) P.W. Ball | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Onobrychis oxyodonta</i> Boiss. ► | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | G |
| <i>Onobrychis peloponnesiaca</i> (Iatrou & Kit Tan) Iatrou & Kit Tan in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Onobrychis pindicola</i> Hausskn. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Onobrychis sphaciotica</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Onobrychis viciifolia</i> Scop. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | R |
| <i>Ononis adenotricha</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | G | G |
| <i>Ononis diffusa</i> Ten. | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Ononis mitissima</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | | Me | T | M P |
| <i>Ononis ornithopodioides</i> L. | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Ononis pubescens</i> L. | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P R |
| <i>Ononis pusilla</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Me | H | G |
| <i>Ononis ramosissima</i> Desf. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | C | M |
| <i>Ononis reclinata</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | P |
| <i>Ononis serrata</i> Forssk. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | . | x | x | . | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Ononis spinosa</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Eu | C | G P R |
| subsp. <i>antiquorum</i> (L.) Arcang. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | C | G P |
| subsp. <i>diacantha</i> (Rchb.) Greuter in Greuter & Rech. f. | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | • | C | P |
| subsp. <i>hircina</i> (Jacq.) Gams | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | | EA | C | G R |
| subsp. <i>leiosperma</i> (Boiss.) Širj. | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | | EM | C | P R |
| subsp. <i>maritima</i> (Dumort.) P. Fourn. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Eu | C | G |
| subsp. <i>spinosa</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | C | G |
| <i>Ononis talaverae</i> Devesa & G. López | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | C | M |
| <i>Ononis vaginalis</i> Vahl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | H | P |
| <i>Ononis variegata</i> L. | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Ononis verae</i> Širj. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Ononis viscosa</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P R |
| subsp. <i>breviflora</i> (DC.) Nyman | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P R |
| subsp. <i>sieberi</i> (DC.) Širj. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Ornithopus compressus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | G P |
| <i>Ornithopus pinnatus</i> (Mill.) Druce | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | G P |
| <i>Oxytropis pilosa</i> (L.) DC. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | H |
| <i>Oxytropis prenja</i> (Beck) Beck | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Oxytropis purpurea</i> (Bald.) Markgr. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | H |
| <i>Petteria ramentacea</i> (Sieber) C. Presl | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | P | W |
| <i>Pisum fulvum</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | P R |
| subsp. <i>biflorum</i> (Raf.) Soldano | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | P R |
| subsp. <i>humile</i> (Holmboe) Greuter, Matthäs & Risse | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | T | P |
| subsp. <i>sativum</i> | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | ?X | Me/[Co] | T | R |
| <i>Podocytisus caramanicus</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | P | W |
| <i>Retama monosperma</i> (L.) Boiss. ► | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | X | [W-Med.] | P | R |
| <i>Retama raetam</i> (Forssk.) Webb ► | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Afr.] | P | R |
| subsp. <i>raetam</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Afr.] | P | R |
| <i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i> L. ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | X | [N-Am.] | P | R W |
| <i>Scorpiurus muricatus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Scorpiurus vermiculatus</i> L. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Securigera carinata</i> Lassen | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | P R |
| <i>Securigera cretica</i> (L.) Lassen | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Securigera elegans</i> (Pančić) Lassen | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | W |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----------|----|-----|
| <i>Securigera globosa</i> (Lam.) Lassen | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Securigera parviflora</i> (Desv.) Lassen | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | T | PW |
| <i>Securigera securidaca</i> (L.) Degen & Dörf. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Securigera varia</i> (L.) Lassen | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | GW |
| <i>Spartium junceum</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | P | RW |
| <i>Sulla coronaria</i> (L.) Medik. ▶ | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | R |
| <i>Sulla glomerata</i> (F. Dietr.) B.H. Choi & H. Ohashi | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | T | R |
| <i>Sulla spinosissima</i> (L.) B.H. Choi & H. Ohashi | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | P |
| <i>Teline monspessulana</i> (L.) K. Koch | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | P | W |
| <i>Tetragonolobus conjugatus</i> (L.) Link | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | T | P |
| subsp. <i>requienii</i> (Sanguin.) E. Domínguez & Galiano | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | T | P |
| <i>Tetragonolobus purpureus</i> Moench | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Trifolium affine</i> C. Presl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | BA | T | PR |
| <i>Trifolium alexandrinum</i> L. ▶ | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | ?X | [SW-As.] | T | R |
| <i>Trifolium alpestre</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | EA | G | GH |
| <i>Trifolium andricum</i> Lassen | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | PR |
| <i>Trifolium angustifolium</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | T | GP |
| <i>Trifolium argutum</i> Banks & Sol. in Russell | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | T | PR |
| <i>Trifolium arvense</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Pt | T | GP |
| <i>Trifolium aurantiacum</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | r | • | T | W |
| <i>Trifolium aureum</i> Pollich | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | T | H |
| <i>Trifolium badium</i> Schreb. in Sturm | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | A |
| <i>Trifolium bocconeii</i> Savi | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | r | ME | T | P |
| <i>Trifolium boissieri</i> Guss. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Trifolium campestre</i> Schreb. in Sturm | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | T | GP |
| <i>Trifolium caudatum</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | C |
| <i>Trifolium cherleri</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | GP |
| <i>Trifolium cinctum</i> DC. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | A |
| <i>Trifolium clypeatum</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | EM | T | AR |
| <i>Trifolium constantinopolitanum</i> Ser. in DC. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | r | EM | T | R |
| <i>Trifolium dalmaticum</i> Vis. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | GP |
| <i>Trifolium dasyurum</i> C. Presl | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | EM | T | PR |
| <i>Trifolium diffusum</i> Ehrh. | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | EA | T | GR |
| <i>Trifolium dolopium</i> Heldr. & Hausskn. ex Gibelli & Belli | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | W |
| <i>Trifolium dubium</i> Sibth. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | EA | T | AG |
| <i>Trifolium echinatum</i> M. Bieb. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | ME | T | GR |
| <i>Trifolium fragiferum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | H | A |
| <i>Trifolium glanduliferum</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | T | GW |
| <i>Trifolium globosum</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | r | BA | T | G |
| <i>Trifolium glomeratum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | T | P |
| <i>Trifolium grandiflorum</i> Schreb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | GW |
| <i>Trifolium heldreichianum</i> Hausskn. | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | G | GH |
| <i>Trifolium hirtum</i> All. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | R |
| <i>Trifolium hybridum</i> L. | . | x | x | ? | x | . | x | x | x | ? | . | . | . | r | EA | H | AGH |
| subsp. <i>anatolicum</i> (Boiss.) M. Hossain | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | H |
| subsp. <i>elegans</i> (Savi) Asch. & Graebn. | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | A |
| subsp. <i>hybridum</i> | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | GH |
| <i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> L. | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | T | GR |
| subsp. <i>molinerii</i> (Hornem.) Syme in Sowerby | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | T | GR |
| <i>Trifolium infamia-ponertii</i> Greuter | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | P |
| <i>Trifolium lappaceum</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | PR |
| <i>Trifolium latinum</i> Sebast. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | T | GW |
| <i>Trifolium leucanthum</i> M. Bieb. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | GP |
| <i>Trifolium ligusticum</i> Loisel. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | r | Me | T | PW |
| <i>Trifolium lucanicum</i> Guss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | Me | T | GR |
| <i>Trifolium medium</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | G | GW |
| subsp. <i>balcanicum</i> Velen. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | GW |
| subsp. <i>medium</i> | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | G | GW |
| <i>Trifolium mesogitanum</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | T | G |
| <i>Trifolium michaelis</i> Greuter | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | W |
| <i>Trifolium michelianum</i> Savi | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | ? | . | . | r | Me | T | A |
| <i>Trifolium micranthum</i> Viv. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | T | AG |
| <i>Trifolium nigrescens</i> Viv. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | GRP |
| <i>Trifolium noricum</i> Wulfen | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | H | H |
| <i>Trifolium obscurum</i> Savi | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | T | AR |
| <i>Trifolium ochroleucon</i> Huds. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | W |
| subsp. <i>ochroleucon</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | W |
| subsp. <i>roseum</i> (C. Presl) Lassen in Greuter & Raus | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | W |
| <i>Trifolium ornithopodioides</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | ME | T | A |
| <i>Trifolium pallescens</i> Schreb. in Sturm | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Trifolium pallidum</i> Waldst. & Kit. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Trifolium pamphylicum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | T | M |
| <i>Trifolium pannonicum</i> Jacq. | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | G | G |
| <i>Trifolium parnassi</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Trifolium patens</i> Schreb. in Sturm | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | T | A |
| <i>Trifolium patulum</i> Tausch | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | G | W |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----------|----|---------|
| <i>Trifolium pauciflorum</i> d'Urv. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Trifolium petrisavii</i> Clementi | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | R |
| <i>Trifolium phitosianum</i> Böhling, Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | W |
| <i>Trifolium phleoides</i> Willd. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | G |
| <i>Trifolium physodes</i> M. Bieb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | G W |
| <i>Trifolium pignanii</i> Fauché & Chaub. in Bory | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | G | W |
| <i>Trifolium pilczii</i> Adamović | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Trifolium pilulare</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | | EM | T | P R |
| <i>Trifolium praetermissum</i> Greuter, Pleger & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Trifolium pratense</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Trifolium purpureum</i> Loisel. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | Me | T | G R |
| <i>Trifolium rechingeri</i> Rothm. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | H | P W |
| <i>Trifolium repens</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | H | A G H R |
| <i>Trifolium resupinatum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | TH | AR |
| subsp. <i>resupinatum</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | ME | TH | A |
| subsp. <i>suaveolens</i> (Willd.) Ponert ► | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?X | Me | TH | R |
| <i>Trifolium retusum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ME | T | G |
| <i>Trifolium scabrum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | G P |
| <i>Trifolium scutatum</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Trifolium sebastiani</i> Savi | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | W |
| <i>Trifolium spadiceum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | TH | A |
| <i>Trifolium spumosum</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | AR |
| <i>Trifolium squamosum</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | A |
| <i>Trifolium squarrosom</i> L. | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | T | G |
| <i>Trifolium stellatum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | G P |
| <i>Trifolium striatum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | T | G |
| <i>Trifolium strictum</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | T | G |
| <i>Trifolium subterraneum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | P R |
| <i>Trifolium suffocatum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | P R |
| <i>Trifolium sylvaticum</i> Gérard | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Trifolium tenuifolium</i> Ten. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EM | T | G P |
| <i>Trifolium tomentosum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P R |
| <i>Trifolium trichopterum</i> Pančić | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | T | G |
| <i>Trifolium uniflorum</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | H | P |
| <i>Trifolium vesiculosum</i> Savi | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Trifolium xanthinum</i> Freyn | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | G |
| <i>Trigonella caerulea</i> (L.) Ser. in DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | ?X | [W-As.] | T | R |
| subsp. <i>caerulea</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?X | [W-As.] | T | R |
| subsp. <i>procumbens</i> (Besser) Thell. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Trigonella cariensis</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Trigonella cephalotes</i> Boiss. & Balansa in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Trigonella corniculata</i> (L.) L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | M R |
| subsp. <i>balansae</i> (Boiss. & Reut.) Lassen in Greuter & Raus | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | M R |
| subsp. <i>corniculata</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>rechingeri</i> (Širj.) Lassen in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | • | T | M |
| <i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | X | [SW-As.] | T | R |
| <i>Trigonella gladiata</i> M. Bieb. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | P R |
| <i>Trigonella rotundifolia</i> (Sm.) Strid in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Trigonella smyrnaea</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Trigonella spicata</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | P W |
| <i>Trigonella spinosa</i> L. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Trigonella spruneriana</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | ? | . | EM | T | P |
| <i>Trigonella strangulata</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Trigonella velutina</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Tripodion graecum</i> (Boiss.) Lassen in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | G H |
| <i>Tripodion tetraphyllum</i> (L.) Fourr. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Vicia amphicarpa</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | P R |
| <i>Vicia angustifolia</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | T | G R |
| <i>Vicia articulata</i> Hornem. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | Me | T | G R |
| <i>Vicia benghalensis</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | G R |
| <i>Vicia bithynica</i> (L.) L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | A P |
| <i>Vicia canescens</i> Labill. | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | H |
| subsp. <i>serinica</i> (Uechtr. & Huter) P.H. Davis | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | H |
| <i>Vicia cassia</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | W |
| <i>Vicia cassubica</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Vicia cordata</i> Hoppe in Sturm | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Vicia cracca</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | | Ct | H | G |
| <i>Vicia cretica</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | T | P W |
| <i>Vicia cuspidata</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | T | P R |
| <i>Vicia davisii</i> Greuter ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Vicia ervilia</i> (L.) Willd. ► | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | ?X | EA | T | R |
| <i>Vicia galilaea</i> Plitm. & Zohary | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Vicia grandiflora</i> Scop. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | ME | T | W |
| <i>Vicia hirsuta</i> (L.) Gray | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Pt | T | G |
| <i>Vicia hybrida</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Vicia incana</i> Gouan | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | | ME | H | G H |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|----|------|
| <i>Vicia incisa</i> M. Bieb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | GR W |
| <i>Vicia johannis</i> Tamamsch. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Vicia laeta</i> Ces. in Friedr. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Me | T | W |
| <i>Vicia lathyroides</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | GP W |
| <i>Vicia loiseleurii</i> (M. Bieb.) Litv. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ME | T | W |
| <i>Vicia lutea</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>lutea</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Vicia melanops</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | ME | T | RW |
| <i>Vicia monantha</i> Retz. | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | ? | ? | ? | ? | . | x | | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Vicia narbonensis</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Vicia onobrychioides</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | G |
| <i>Vicia palaestina</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | T | PR |
| <i>Vicia pannonica</i> Crantz | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Eu | T | R |
| subsp. <i>pannonica</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | T | R |
| subsp. <i>striata</i> (M. Bieb.) Nyman | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Vicia parviflora</i> Cav. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MA | T | PW |
| <i>Vicia peregrina</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Vicia pinetorum</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | . | ? | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Vicia pubescens</i> (DC.) Link | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | AR |
| <i>Vicia sativa</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | T | R |
| subsp. <i>macrocarpa</i> (Moris) Arcang. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>sativa</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Vicia sepium</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | GW |
| <i>Vicia serratifolia</i> Jacq. | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Vicia sibthorpii</i> Boiss. | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | R |
| <i>Vicia tenuifolia</i> Roth | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | EA | H | GH W |
| subsp. <i>dalmatica</i> (A. Kern.) Greuter in Greuter & Raus | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | ME | H | G |
| subsp. <i>tenuifolia</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | H | GH W |
| <i>Vicia tetrasperma</i> (L.) Schreb. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Pt | T | AG |
| <i>Vicia villosa</i> Roth | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>eriocarpa</i> (Hauskn.) P.W. Ball | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>maniatissa</i> Kit Tan & Lassen in Tan & Iatrou | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>microphylla</i> (d'Urv.) P.W. Ball | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>varia</i> (Host) Corb. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | | ME | T | R |
| subsp. <i>villosa</i> | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| FAGACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Eu | P | W |
| <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L. ▶ | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | P | W |
| subsp. <i>orientalis</i> (Lipsky) Popl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | P | W |
| subsp. <i>sylvatica</i> | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | P | W |
| <i>Quercus aucheri</i> Jaub. & Spach | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | P | W |
| <i>Quercus cerris</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | ME | P | W |
| <i>Quercus coccifera</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | W |
| <i>Quercus frainetto</i> Ten. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | BA | P | W |
| <i>Quercus ilex</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | W |
| <i>Quercus infectoria</i> Olivier | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | | EM | P | W |
| subsp. <i>infectoria</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | P | W |
| subsp. <i>veneris</i> (A. Kern.) Meikle | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | | EM | P | W |
| <i>Quercus ithaburensis</i> Decne. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | W |
| subsp. <i>macrolepis</i> (Kotschy) Hedge & Yalt. in Greuter | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | W |
| <i>Quercus petraea</i> (Mattuschka) Liebl. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Eu | P | W |
| subsp. <i>petraea</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | P | W |
| subsp. <i>polycarpa</i> (Schur) Soó ▶ | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | ME | P | W |
| <i>Quercus pubescens</i> Willd. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | P | W |
| <i>Quercus robur</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | ? | . | ? | ? | | Eu | P | W |
| subsp. <i>pedunculiflora</i> (K. Koch) Menitsky | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | ? | . | ? | . | | BA | P | W |
| <i>Quercus trojana</i> Webb | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | | Me | P | W |
| subsp. <i>euboica</i> (Papaioannou) K.I. Chr. in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | P | W |
| subsp. <i>trojana</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | P | W |
| FRANKENIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Frankenia corymbosa</i> Desf. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | SS | C | M |
| <i>Frankenia hirsuta</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | C | M |
| <i>Frankenia pulverulenta</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | M |
| FUMARIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Corydalis blanda</i> Schott | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | G | H |
| subsp. <i>blanda</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | G | H |
| subsp. <i>olympica</i> Lidén | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | H |
| subsp. <i>oxelmamii</i> Lidén | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | H |
| subsp. <i>parnassica</i> (Orph. & Heldr.) Lidén | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | H |
| <i>Corydalis cava</i> (L.) Schweigg. & Körte | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EA | G | W |
| <i>Corydalis integra</i> Barbey & Major | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | BA | G | GW |
| <i>Corydalis pumila</i> (Host) Rchb. | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | G | W |
| <i>Corydalis solida</i> (L.) Clairv. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | G | HW |
| subsp. <i>incisa</i> Lidén | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Bk | G | H |
| subsp. <i>solida</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | W |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|----|-------------------|
| <i>Corydalis thasia</i> (Stoj. & Kitan.) Stoj. & Kitan. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | r | • | G | G W |
| <i>Corydalis uniflora</i> (Sieber) Nyman | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | H |
| <i>Fumaria bastardii</i> Boreau | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | | MA | T | R |
| <i>Fumaria bracteosa</i> Pomel | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Fumaria capreolata</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Fumaria densiflora</i> DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Fumaria flabellata</i> Gasp. | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Fumaria gaillardotii</i> Boiss. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Fumaria judaica</i> Boiss. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | R |
| subsp. <i>insignis</i> (Pugsley) Lidén | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | T | R |
| subsp. <i>judaica</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | | EM | T | R |
| <i>Fumaria kralikii</i> Jord. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Fumaria macrocarpa</i> Parl. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>macrocarpa</i> | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Fumaria officinalis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | T | R |
| subsp. <i>officinalis</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | T | R |
| subsp. <i>ragusina</i> (Pugsley) Lidén in Strid & Tan | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | T | R |
| <i>Fumaria parviflora</i> Lam. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Fumaria petteri</i> Rechb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | R |
| subsp. <i>petteri</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Fumaria rostellata</i> Knaf | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BC | T | R |
| <i>Fumaria vaillantii</i> Loisel. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Hypercoum imberbe</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Hypercoum pendulum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Hypercoum procumbens</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>atropunctatum</i> Å.E. Dahl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | R |
| subsp. <i>fragrantissimum</i> Å.E. Dahl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | T | R |
| subsp. <i>procumbens</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Hypercoum pseudograndiflorum</i> Petrović | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | T | R |
| <i>Hypercoum torulosum</i> Å.E. Dahl | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | M |
| <i>Pseudofumaria alba</i> (Mill.) Lidén | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | T | C |
| subsp. <i>leiosperma</i> (Conrad) Lidén | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | T | C |
| GENTIANACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Blackstonia acuminata</i> (W.D.J. Koch & Ziz) Domin | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | A |
| subsp. <i>acuminata</i> | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | A |
| subsp. <i>aestiva</i> (K. Malý) Zeltner | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | A |
| <i>Blackstonia perfoliata</i> (L.) Huds. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | A |
| subsp. <i>intermedia</i> (Ten.) Zeltner | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | | Me | T | A |
| subsp. <i>perfoliata</i> | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | A |
| <i>Centaurium erythraea</i> Rafn | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | TH | <u>G</u> P W |
| subsp. <i>erythraea</i> | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | TH | <u>G</u> P |
| subsp. <i>grandiflorum</i> (Pers.) Melderis | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | G |
| subsp. <i>limoniiforme</i> (Greuter) Greuter in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | TH | P |
| subsp. <i>rhodense</i> (Boiss. & Reut.) Melderis | x | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | TH | <u>P</u> W |
| subsp. <i>rumelicum</i> (Velen.) Melderis | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | Me | TH | G |
| subsp. <i>turcicum</i> (Velen.) Melderis | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | | ME | TH | <u>G</u> P |
| <i>Centaurium maritimum</i> (L.) Fritsch | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | TH | P |
| <i>Centaurium pulchellum</i> (Sw.) Druce | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | A |
| <i>Centaurium tenuiflorum</i> (Hoffmanns. & Link) Fritsch | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | <u>A</u> <u>P</u> |
| subsp. <i>acutiflorum</i> (Schott) Zeltner | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | <u>A</u> <u>P</u> |
| subsp. <i>tenuiflorum</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | <u>A</u> <u>P</u> |
| <i>Cicendia filiformis</i> (L.) Delarbre | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | | ME | T | A |
| <i>Gentiana asclepiadea</i> L. | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | W |
| <i>Gentiana cruciata</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| subsp. <i>cruciata</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| subsp. <i>phlogifolia</i> (Schott & Kotschy) Tutin | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | G |
| <i>Gentiana lutea</i> L. | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | H |
| <i>Gentiana punctata</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | H |
| <i>Gentiana symphyandra</i> (Murb.) Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | H |
| <i>Gentiana verna</i> L. | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | H |
| subsp. <i>balcanica</i> N.M. Pritch. | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | H |
| <i>Gentianella austriaca</i> (A. Kern. & Jos. Kern.) Holub | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | TH | H |
| <i>Gentianella bulgarica</i> (Velen.) Holub | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | TH | A H |
| <i>Gentianella crispata</i> (Vis.) Holub | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | H |
| <i>Gentianopsis ciliata</i> (L.) G. Mans. | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | H |
| <i>Schenkia spicata</i> (L.) G. Mans. ► | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | M |
| subsp. <i>spicata</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | | MS | T | M |
| GERANIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Erodium absinthoides</i> Willd. | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | G H |
| subsp. <i>guicciardii</i> (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm. | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G H |
| <i>Erodium acaule</i> (L.) Bech. & Thell. | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | | Me | H | G |
| <i>Erodium aethiopicum</i> (Lam.) Brumh. & Thell. | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | Me | T | M |
| subsp. <i>aethiopicum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Erodium botrys</i> (Cav.) Bertol. | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Erodium chium</i> (L.) Willd. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|-------|----|-----|
| <i>Erodium chrysanthum</i> L'Hér. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Erodium ciconium</i> (L.) L'Hér. in Aiton | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | TH | R |
| <i>Erodium cicutarium</i> (L.) L'Hér. in Aiton | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Ct | T | GPR |
| <i>Erodium crassifolium</i> L'Hér. in Aiton | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | SS | C | P |
| <i>Erodium gruinum</i> (L.) L'Hér. in Aiton | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | EM | T | PR |
| <i>Erodium hartvigianum</i> Strid & Kit Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Erodium hoefianum</i> C.A. Mey. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | TH | GR |
| <i>Erodium laciniatum</i> (Cav.) Willd. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | TH | M |
| <i>Erodium malacoides</i> (L.) L'Hér. in Aiton | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | TH | R |
| <i>Erodium moschatum</i> (L.) L'Hér. in Aiton | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | TH | R |
| <i>Erodium vetteri</i> Barbey & Major | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | H |
| <i>Geranium aristatum</i> Freyn & Sint. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | H |
| <i>Geranium asphodeloides</i> Burm. f. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | MS | H | W |
| subsp. <i>asphodeloides</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | MS | H | W |
| <i>Geranium bohemicum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | TH | W |
| <i>Geranium brutium</i> Gasp. ► | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | r | BI | T | GRW |
| <i>Geranium columbinum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | T | GR |
| <i>Geranium dissectum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | T | AR |
| <i>Geranium divaricatum</i> Ehrh. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | T | G |
| <i>Geranium kikianum</i> Kit Tan & Vold in Tan, Siljak-Yakovlev & Vold | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | A |
| <i>Geranium lanuginosum</i> Lam. | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | TH | W |
| <i>Geranium lucidum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | T | RW |
| <i>Geranium macrorrhizum</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | ME | G | HW |
| <i>Geranium macrostylum</i> Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | EM | H | GH |
| <i>Geranium molle</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Pt | T | PR |
| <i>Geranium palustre</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | A |
| <i>Geranium peloponesiacum</i> Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Geranium purpureum</i> Vill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | PRW |
| <i>Geranium pusillum</i> Burm. f. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | ? | . | . | x | r | EA | T | R |
| <i>Geranium pyrenaicum</i> Burm. f. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | RW |
| <i>Geranium reflexum</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | H | HW |
| <i>Geranium robertianum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | Ct/Co | T | RW |
| <i>Geranium rotundifolium</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Geranium sanguineum</i> L. | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | G | G |
| <i>Geranium subcaulescens</i> L'Hér. ex DC. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | Me | G | H |
| <i>Geranium sylvaticum</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | G | HW |
| <i>Geranium thessalum</i> Franzén | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Geranium tuberosum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | r | ME | G | R |
| <i>Geranium versicolor</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | ? | . | . | . | . | r | BI | G | W |
| GESNERIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Haberlea rhodopensis</i> Friv. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| <i>Jankaea heldreichii</i> (Boiss.) Boiss. ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Ramonda nathaliae</i> Pančić & Petrović in Petrović | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| <i>Ramonda serbica</i> Pančić | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| GLOBULARIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Globularia alypum</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | r | Me | C | P |
| <i>Globularia bisnagarica</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Globularia cordifolia</i> L. | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | C | GH |
| <i>Globularia stygia</i> Orph. ex Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| GROSSULARIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ribes alpinum</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | P | W |
| <i>Ribes multiflorum</i> Kit. ex Roem. & Schult. | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | P | W |
| subsp. <i>multiflorum</i> | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | P | W |
| <i>Ribes orientale</i> Desf. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | r | EM | P | HW |
| <i>Ribes uva-crispa</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | Eu | P | HW |
| subsp. <i>austro-europaeum</i> (Bornm.) Bech. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | Eu | P | HW |
| subsp. <i>uva-crispa</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | P | W |
| HALORAGACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Myriophyllum alterniflorum</i> DC. in Lam. & DC. | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | Ct | A | A |
| <i>Myriophyllum spicatum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | r | Ct | A | A |
| <i>Myriophyllum verticillatum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Ct | A | A |
| HAMAMELIDACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Liquidambar orientalis</i> Mill. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | P | W |
| HIPPOCASTANACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | P | W |
| HIPPURIDACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Hippuris vulgaris</i> L. | ? | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Co | A | A |
| HYACINTHACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Bellevalia brevipedicellata</i> Turrill | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Bellevalia ciliata</i> (Cirillo) Nees | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | Me | G | R |
| <i>Bellevalia dubia</i> (Guss.) Schult. & Schult. f. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | ? | x | r | Me | G | R |
| subsp. <i>boissieri</i> (Freyn) Feinbrun | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | . | r | Me | G | R |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|----|------|
| <i>Bellevalia edirnensis</i> Özhatay & B. Mathew in Özhatay & al. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | G | R |
| <i>Bellevalia hyacinthoides</i> (Bertol.) K.M. Perss. & Wendelbo | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | | Bk | G | PR |
| <i>Bellevalia romana</i> (L.) Sweet | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | G | PR |
| <i>Bellevalia sitiaca</i> Kypriot. & Tzanoud. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | CP |
| <i>Bellevalia trifoliata</i> (Ten.) Kunth | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | | Me | G | R |
| <i>Drimia aphylla</i> (Forssk.) J.C. Manning & Goldblatt | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | G | P |
| <i>Drimia numidica</i> (Jord. & Fourr.) J.C. Manning & Goldblatt | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | P |
| <i>Hyacinthella leucophaea</i> (K. Koch) Schur | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EA | G | P |
| subsp. <i>atchleyi</i> (A.K. Jacks. & Turrill) K.M. Perss. & Jim. Perss. | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Bk | G | P |
| <i>Muscari anatolicum</i> J. Cowley & Özhatay | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | G | G |
| <i>Muscari armeniacum</i> Baker | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | G | G |
| <i>Muscari botryoides</i> (L.) Mill. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | G | GH |
| <i>Muscari commutatum</i> Guss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | BI | G | PR |
| <i>Muscari comosum</i> (L.) Mill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | G | R |
| <i>Muscari cycladicum</i> P.H. Davis & D.C. Stuart | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | G | MP |
| subsp. <i>cycladicum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| subsp. <i>subsessilis</i> (Bentzer) Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | G | MP |
| <i>Muscari dionysicum</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | G | MP |
| <i>Muscari heldreichii</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Muscari kerkis</i> Karlén | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | PW |
| <i>Muscari macrocarpum</i> Sweet | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Muscari neglectum</i> Guss. ex Ten. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | G | GH P |
| <i>Muscari parviflorum</i> Desf. | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | | Me | G | P |
| <i>Muscari pulchellum</i> Helder. & Sartori ex Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | G | P |
| subsp. <i>clepsydroides</i> Karlén | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| subsp. <i>pulchellum</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Muscari spreitzenhoferi</i> (Helder.) H.R. Wehrh. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | r | • | G | HP |
| <i>Muscari tenuiflorum</i> Tausch | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | G |
| <i>Muscari weissii</i> Freyn | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | G | PW |
| <i>Ornithogalum amphibolum</i> Zahar. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | G | G |
| <i>Ornithogalum arabicum</i> L. ► | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | P |
| <i>Ornithogalum armeniacum</i> Baker | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | | BA | G | GP |
| <i>Ornithogalum atticum</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | r | • | G | PW |
| <i>Ornithogalum boucheanum</i> Asch. ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Eu | G | W |
| <i>Ornithogalum brachystylum</i> Zahar. ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Ornithogalum brevistylum</i> Wolfner | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | Eu | G | GPR |
| <i>Ornithogalum collinum</i> Guss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | GP |
| subsp. <i>collinum</i> | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | GP |
| subsp. <i>rhodium</i> Speta | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Ornithogalum creticum</i> Zahar. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Ornithogalum dictaeum</i> Landström | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | G | P |
| subsp. <i>dictaeum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | G | P |
| subsp. <i>naxense</i> Landström | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Ornithogalum divergens</i> Boreau ► | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | ME | G | R |
| <i>Ornithogalum exaratum</i> Zahar. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | ?r | • | G | W |
| <i>Ornithogalum exscapum</i> Ten. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | | BI | G | GP |
| <i>Ornithogalum fimbriatum</i> Willd. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Bk | G | GP |
| subsp. <i>fimbriatum</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Bk | G | P |
| subsp. <i>gracilipes</i> (Zahar.) Landström in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | GP |
| <i>Ornithogalum gussonei</i> Ten. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Me | G | P |
| <i>Ornithogalum immaculatum</i> Speta | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Ornithogalum kochii</i> Parl. ► | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | | Me | G | H |
| <i>Ornithogalum montanum</i> Ten. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | MS | G | GP |
| <i>Ornithogalum narbonense</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | PR |
| <i>Ornithogalum nutans</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | BA | G | R |
| <i>Ornithogalum oligophyllum</i> E.D. Clarke | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | G | GH |
| <i>Ornithogalum pannonicum</i> Vill. ► | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | EA | G | G |
| <i>Ornithogalum pascheanum</i> Speta | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | ?r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Ornithogalum pluttulum</i> Speta | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | G |
| <i>Ornithogalum prasinantherum</i> Zahar. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | | Bk | G | PR |
| <i>Ornithogalum pumilum</i> Zahar. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | H |
| <i>Ornithogalum pyrenaicum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | G | GR |
| subsp. <i>pyrenaicum</i> | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | G | GR |
| subsp. <i>sphaerocarpum</i> (A. Kern.) Hegi | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | | EA | G | GR |
| <i>Ornithogalum refractum</i> Kit ex Schldl. | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | G | GH |
| <i>Ornithogalum sibthorpii</i> Greuter in Greuter & Rech. f. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | BA | G | HP |
| <i>Ornithogalum spetae</i> Wittmann | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Ornithogalum sphaerolobum</i> Zahar. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Ornithogalum ulixis</i> (Speta) Raus in Greuter & Raus | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Ornithogalum umbellatum</i> L. ► | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | G |
| <i>Ornithogalum wiedemannii</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | G | W |
| <i>Prospero autumnale</i> (L.) Speta ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | G |
| <i>Prospero battagliae</i> Speta | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Prospero depressum</i> Speta | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | A |
| <i>Prospero elisae</i> Speta | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | | Bk | G | P |
| <i>Prospero hierapytnense</i> Speta | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | P |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----------|----|------|
| <i>Prospero idaeum</i> Speta | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Prospero minimum</i> Speta | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Prospero rhadamanthi</i> Speta | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Prospero talosii</i> (Tzanoud. & Kypr.) Speta | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Scilla andria</i> Speta | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | G | PW |
| <i>Scilla cydonia</i> Speta | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | W |
| <i>Scilla hyacinthoides</i> L. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | r | Me | G | R |
| <i>Scilla longistylota</i> Speta | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | ME | G | PW |
| <i>Scilla messeniaca</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | PW |
| <i>Scilla nana</i> (Schult. & Schult. f.) Speta ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | HW |
| subsp. <i>albescens</i> (Speta) Speta | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | HW |
| subsp. <i>nana</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | HW |
| <i>Scilla nivalis</i> L. ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | ?r | ME | G | HW |
| <i>Scilla pneumonanthe</i> Speta | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | HW |
| <i>Scilla reuteri</i> Speta | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | G | PW |
| <i>Scilla subnivalis</i> (Halácsy) Speta | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | ? | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | HW |
| <i>Scilla voethorum</i> Speta | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | PW |
| HYDRANGEACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Philadelphus coronarius</i> L. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | X | [C-Eur.] | P | R |
| HYDROCHARITACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Halophila stipulacea</i> (Forssk.) Asch. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | X | [S-As.] | A | M |
| <i>Hydrocharis morsus-ranae</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | A | A |
| <i>Stratiotes aloides</i> L. ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | E | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | A | A |
| <i>Vallisneria spiralis</i> L. | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | ME | A | A |
| HYDROPHYLLACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i> Benth. | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| HYPERICACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Hypericum aciferum</i> (Greuter) N. Robson | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Hypericum aegypticum</i> L. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | Me | C | C |
| subsp. <i>webbii</i> (Spach) N. Robson | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | Me | C | C |
| <i>Hypericum amblycalyx</i> Coustur. & Gand. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Hypericum annulatum</i> Moris | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | H | W |
| <i>Hypericum athoum</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CW |
| <i>Hypericum atomarium</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | BA | H | W |
| <i>Hypericum aucheri</i> Jaub. & Spach | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | G |
| <i>Hypericum aviculariifolium</i> Jaub. & Spach | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | G |
| subsp. <i>byzantinum</i> (Azn.) N. Robson | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | G |
| <i>Hypericum barbatum</i> Jacq. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | GH |
| <i>Hypericum boehlingraabei</i> Kit Tan & al. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Hypericum cerastioides</i> (Spach) N. Robson | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | G |
| <i>Hypericum cuisinii</i> Barbey | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Hypericum delphicum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Hypericum empetrifolium</i> Willd. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | C | CHPW |
| subsp. <i>empetrifolium</i> | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | r | EM | C | PW |
| subsp. <i>oliganthum</i> (Rech. f.) I. Hagemann | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | CP |
| subsp. <i>tortuosum</i> (Rech. f.) I. Hagemann | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Hypericum fragile</i> Heldr. & Sartori ex Boiss. | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Hypericum hircinum</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | Me | CP | AW |
| subsp. <i>albimontanum</i> (Greuter) N. Robson | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | EM | CP | AW |
| subsp. <i>majus</i> (Aiton) N. Robson | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | Me | CP | A |
| <i>Hypericum hirsutum</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | W |
| <i>Hypericum hyssopifolium</i> Chaix in Vill. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | G |
| <i>Hypericum jovis</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Hypericum kelleri</i> Bald. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | HP |
| <i>Hypericum linarioides</i> Bosse | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | H |
| subsp. <i>alpestre</i> (Steven) N. Robson | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | H |
| <i>Hypericum maculatum</i> Crantz | . | . | ? | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | A |
| subsp. <i>immaculatum</i> (Murb.) A. Fröhl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | A |
| <i>Hypericum montanum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | W |
| <i>Hypericum montbretii</i> Spach | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | CW |
| <i>Hypericum olympicum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | BA | H | GH |
| <i>Hypericum perforatum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | H | PR |
| <i>Hypericum perforatum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Pt | H | GR |
| subsp. <i>perforatum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Pt | H | GR |
| subsp. <i>veronense</i> (Schränk) A. Fröhl. | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Pt | H | R |
| <i>Hypericum rochelii</i> Griseb. & Schenk | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Hypericum rumeliacum</i> Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>apollinis</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) N. Robson & Strid in Strid | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>rumeliacum</i> | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Hypericum spruneri</i> Boiss. | x | x | x | x | X | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | BI | H | GW |
| <i>Hypericum taygeteum</i> Quézel & Contandr. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Hypericum tetrapterum</i> Fr. | x | x | x | x | X | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | H | A |
| <i>Hypericum thasium</i> Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | r | BK | H | P |
| <i>Hypericum trichocaulon</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | HP |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----------|----|------------|
| <i>Hypericum triquetrifolium</i> Turra | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | G | R |
| <i>Hypericum tymphresteu</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Hypericum umbellatum</i> A. Kern. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Hypericum vesiculosum</i> Griseb. | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H <u>W</u> |
| IRIDACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Crocus biflorus</i> Mill. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | Me | G | GHP |
| subsp. <i>alexandri</i> (Velen.) B. Mathew | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | H |
| subsp. <i>biflorus</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | BI | G | P |
| subsp. <i>melantherus</i> B. Mathew | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| subsp. <i>nubigena</i> (Herb.) B. Mathew | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | EM | G | P |
| subsp. <i>stridii</i> (Papan. & Zacharof) B. Mathew | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | G |
| <i>Crocus boryi</i> J. Gay | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | Bk | G | P |
| <i>Crocus cancellatus</i> Herb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | r | BA | G | GP |
| subsp. <i>mazziaricus</i> (Herb.) B. Mathew | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | r | BA | G | GP |
| <i>Crocus cartwrightianus</i> Herb. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Crocus chrysanthus</i> (Herb.) Herb. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | BA | G | GW |
| <i>Crocus cvijicii</i> Košanin | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | H |
| <i>Crocus flavus</i> Weston | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | G | GW |
| subsp. <i>flavus</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | G | GW |
| <i>Crocus fleischeri</i> J. Gay | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Crocus goulimyi</i> Turill | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | PR |
| <i>Crocus hadriaticus</i> Herb. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | P |
| <i>Crocus laevigatus</i> Bory & Chamb. in Bory | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | • | G | GHP |
| <i>Crocus nivalis</i> Bory & Chamb. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | r | Bk | G | GHPW |
| <i>Crocus niveus</i> Bowles | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Crocus olivieri</i> J. Gay | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | BA | G | GPW |
| subsp. <i>balansae</i> (Baker) B. Mathew | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| subsp. <i>olivieri</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | BA | G | GW |
| <i>Crocus oreocreticus</i> B.L. Burt | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | HP |
| <i>Crocus pallasii</i> Goldb. | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | BA | G | G |
| subsp. <i>pallasii</i> | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | BA | G | G |
| <i>Crocus pelistericus</i> Pulević | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | A |
| <i>Crocus pulchellus</i> Herb. | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | BA | G | GW |
| <i>Crocus reticulatus</i> Steven ex Adams | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | G | G |
| subsp. <i>reticulatus</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | G | G |
| <i>Crocus robertianus</i> C.D. Brickell | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | W |
| <i>Crocus sieberi</i> J. Gay | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | HP |
| <i>Crocus speciosus</i> M. Bieb. | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | MS | G | R |
| subsp. <i>speciosus</i> | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | MS | G | R |
| <i>Crocus tournefortii</i> J. Gay | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Crocus veluchensis</i> Herb. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | HW |
| <i>Freesia leichtlinii</i> Klatt | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | X | [S-Afr.] | G | R |
| subsp. <i>alba</i> (G.L. Mey.) J.C. Manning & Goldblatt | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | ?X | [S-Afr.] | G | R |
| <i>Gladiolus anatolicus</i> (Boiss.) Stapf | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | PW |
| <i>Gladiolus illyricus</i> W.D.J. Koch | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | ME | G | G |
| <i>Gladiolus imbricatus</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | A |
| <i>Gladiolus italicus</i> Mill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | G | R |
| <i>Gladiolus kotschyanus</i> Boiss. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | G | A |
| <i>Gladiolus palustris</i> Gaudin | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | AH |
| <i>Gladiolus tristis</i> L. ▶ | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [S-Afr.] | G | R |
| subsp. <i>spiralis</i> (Pers.) Maire & Weiller | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [S-Afr.] | G | R |
| <i>Iris albicans</i> Lange ▶ | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | X | [Arab.] | G | R |
| <i>Iris attica</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | BA | G | G |
| <i>Iris germanica</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | G | R |
| <i>Iris hellenica</i> Mermygkas, Kit Tan & Yannits. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | G |
| <i>Iris orientalis</i> Mill. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | A |
| <i>Iris planifolia</i> (Mill.) Durand & Schinz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | Me | G | P |
| <i>Iris pseudacorus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | r | EA | G | A |
| <i>Iris reichenbachii</i> Heuffel | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | Bk | G | GH |
| <i>Iris sintenisii</i> Janka | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | G |
| subsp. <i>sintenisii</i> | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | G |
| <i>Iris suaveolens</i> Boiss. & Reut. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? ? | ? ? | . | . | . | x | r | BA | G | G |
| <i>Iris tuberosa</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | R |
| <i>Iris unguicularis</i> Poir. | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | r | EM | G | PW |
| subsp. <i>angustifolia</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Greuter | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | PW |
| subsp. <i>carica</i> (Wern. Schultze) A.P. Davis & Jury | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | r | EM | G | PW |
| subsp. <i>cretensis</i> (Janka) A.P. Davis & Jury | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | PW |
| <i>Moraea mediterranea</i> Goldblatt ▶ | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Moraea sisyrinchium</i> (L.) Ker-Gawl. | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | PR |
| <i>Romulea bulbocodium</i> (L.) Sebast. & Mauri | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| <i>Romulea columnae</i> Sebast. & Mauri | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| subsp. <i>columnae</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| subsp. <i>rollii</i> (Parl.) Marais | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | G | P |
| <i>Romulea linaresii</i> Parl. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| subsp. <i>graeca</i> Bég. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | r | BA | G | P |

| | IoI | NPi | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|---------|----|-------|
| <i>Romulea ramiflora</i> Ten. | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | △ P |
| <i>subsp. ramiflora</i> | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | △ P |
| <i>Romulea tempskyana</i> Freyn | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | G | P |
| <i>Sisyrinchium laxum</i> Sims | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [S-Am.] | G | R |
| JUGLANDACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Juglans regia</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | P | W |
| JUNCACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Juncus acutiflorus</i> Ehrh. ex Hoffm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | G | A |
| <i>Juncus acutus</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ES | H | △ M |
| <i>subsp. acutus</i> | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | ES | H | △ M |
| <i>Juncus alpinoarticulatus</i> Chaix | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | G | △ H |
| <i>subsp. alpinoarticulatus</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | G | △ H |
| <i>Juncus anceps</i> Laharpe | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MA | G | A |
| <i>Juncus articulatus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Bo | G | A |
| <i>Juncus atratus</i> Krockner | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | | Eu | G | A |
| <i>Juncus bufonius</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | △ R |
| <i>Juncus capitatus</i> Weigel | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MA | T | A |
| <i>Juncus compressus</i> Jacq. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | GH | A |
| <i>Juncus conglomeratus</i> L. | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | | Eu | H | A |
| <i>Juncus effusus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Eu | HG | A |
| <i>Juncus filiformis</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | G | A |
| <i>Juncus foliosus</i> Desf. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | G | A |
| <i>Juncus fontanesii</i> J. Gay in Laharpe | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | G | A |
| <i>subsp. fontanesii</i> | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | G | A |
| <i>subsp. pyramidatus</i> (Laharpe) Snogerup in Rech. f. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | G | A |
| <i>Juncus gerardi</i> Loisel. in Desv. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Ct | HG | △ M |
| <i>subsp. gerardi</i> | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Ct | HG | △ M |
| <i>Juncus heldreichianus</i> Parl. | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | H | △ M |
| <i>subsp. heldreichianus</i> | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | H | △ M |
| <i>Juncus hybridus</i> Brot. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MA | T | △ R |
| <i>Juncus inflexus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | HG | A |
| <i>Juncus littoralis</i> C.A. Mey. | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | H | △ M |
| <i>Juncus maritimus</i> Lam. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | G | △ M |
| <i>Juncus minutulus</i> V. Krecz. & Gontsch. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | △ P |
| <i>Juncus pygmaeus</i> Rich. in Thuill. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | | MA | H | A |
| <i>Juncus sphaerocarpus</i> Nees | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Pt | H | A |
| <i>Juncus striatus</i> E. Mey. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Me | G | A |
| <i>Juncus subnodulosus</i> Schrank | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | G | A |
| <i>Juncus subulatus</i> Forssk. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | △ M |
| <i>Juncus tenageia</i> Ehrh. ex L. f. | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Pt | T | A |
| <i>Juncus tenuis</i> Willd. | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | H | AR |
| <i>Juncus thomasii</i> Ten. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | G | A |
| <i>Juncus trifidus</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | G | H |
| <i>Luzula alpinopilosa</i> (Chaix) Breistr. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A H |
| <i>Luzula campestris</i> (L.) DC. in Lam. & DC. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | GH |
| <i>Luzula fallax</i> Kirschner | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | H |
| <i>Luzula forsteri</i> (Sm.) DC. in Lam. & DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | W |
| <i>subsp. rhizomata</i> (Ebinger) Z. Kaplan | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | W |
| <i>Luzula luzulina</i> (Vill.) Dalla Torre & Sarnth. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | △ H |
| <i>Luzula luzuloides</i> (Lam.) Dandy & Wilm. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Eu | H | H W |
| <i>subsp. luzuloides</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| <i>subsp. rubella</i> (Mert. & W.D.J. Koch) Holub | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H W |
| <i>Luzula multiflora</i> (Ehrh.) Lej. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | | Bo | H | GH W |
| <i>subsp. snogerupii</i> Kirschner | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH W |
| <i>Luzula nodulosa</i> (Bory & Chaub.) E.H.F. Mey. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | HG | P W |
| <i>Luzula pilosa</i> (L.) Willd. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H | W |
| <i>Luzula spicata</i> (L.) DC. in Lam. & DC. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | H |
| <i>subsp. italica</i> (Parl.) Arcang. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | H |
| <i>subsp. pindica</i> (Hausskn.) Gamisans | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | H |
| <i>Luzula sudetica</i> (Willd.) DC. in Lam. & DC. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | A H |
| <i>Luzula sylvatica</i> (Huds.) Gaudin | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A H W |
| <i>subsp. sylvatica</i> | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A H W |
| <i>Luzula taurica</i> (V.I. Krecz.) Novikov | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | H |
| JUNCAGINACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Triglochin barrelieri</i> Loisel. | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | AM |
| <i>Triglochin laxiflora</i> Guss. | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | G | AM |
| <i>Triglochin palustris</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Co | G | A |
| LAMIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Acinos alpinus</i> (L.) Moench | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Eu | H | GH |
| <i>subsp. hungaricus</i> (Simonk.) Soják | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | BA | H | GH |
| <i>subsp. meridionalis</i> (Nyman) P.W. Ball | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | Me | H | GH |
| <i>subsp. nomismophyllus</i> (Rech. f.) Leblebici | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Acinos arvensis</i> (Lam.) Dandy | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Me | TH | G |
| <i>Acinos graveolens</i> (M. Bieb.) Link | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | TH | GR |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|-----|-------|
| <i>Acinos nanus</i> P.H. Davis & Doroszenko | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Acinos suaveolens</i> (Sm.) Loudon | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Me | H | G |
| <i>Ajuga bombycina</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | H | P |
| <i>Ajuga chamaepitys</i> (L.) Schreb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T H | PR |
| subsp. <i>chamaepitys</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | T | R |
| subsp. <i>chia</i> (Schreb.) Arcang. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | PR |
| subsp. <i>palaestina</i> (Boiss.) Bornm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | P |
| <i>Ajuga genevensis</i> L. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | G | G |
| <i>Ajuga iva</i> (L.) Schreb. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | PR |
| <i>Ajuga laxmannii</i> (L.) Benth. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | G W |
| <i>Ajuga orientalis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | H | R W |
| subsp. <i>aenesia</i> (Heldr.) Phitos & Damboldt | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | R W |
| subsp. <i>orientalis</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | H | R W |
| <i>Ajuga piskoi</i> Degen & Bald. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Ajuga pyramidalis</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | G | W |
| <i>Ajuga reptans</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EA | G | W |
| <i>Ajuga salicifolia</i> (L.) Schreb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>bassarabica</i> (Sävil. & Zahar.) P.W. Ball | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | G |
| <i>Ballota acetabulosa</i> (L.) Benth. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | BA | C | PR |
| <i>Ballota glandulosissima</i> Hub.-Mor. & Patzak | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | C | C |
| <i>Ballota hispanica</i> (L.) Benth. | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | C | G |
| subsp. <i>macedonica</i> (Vandas) Strid & Kit Tan | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | G |
| <i>Ballota nigra</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | R |
| subsp. <i>anomala</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| subsp. <i>meridionalis</i> (Bég.) Bég. | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | R |
| subsp. <i>nigra</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | | EA | H | R |
| subsp. <i>sericea</i> (Vandas) Patzak | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | r | Bk | H | R |
| subsp. <i>uncinata</i> (Fiori & Bég.) Patzak | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | R |
| <i>Ballota pseudodictamnus</i> (L.) Benth. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | C | PR |
| subsp. <i>pseudodictamnus</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | C | PR |
| <i>Betonica alopecuros</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Betonica officinalis</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | A G W |
| subsp. <i>hausknechtii</i> Nyman | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | G W |
| subsp. <i>officinalis</i> | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | A W |
| <i>Betonica scardica</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G W |
| <i>Calamintha cretica</i> (L.) Lam. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C P |
| <i>Calamintha grandiflora</i> (L.) Moench | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | ME | H | W |
| <i>Calamintha incana</i> (Sm.) Boiss. in Heldr. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | C | P |
| <i>Calamintha menthifolia</i> Host | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | H R W |
| subsp. <i>ascendens</i> (Jord.) Raus in Greuter & Raus | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | H W |
| subsp. <i>hirta</i> (Jord.) Raus in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H W |
| subsp. <i>menthifolia</i> | x | x | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | . | . | . | | ME | H | R W |
| <i>Calamintha nepeta</i> (L.) Savi | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | H | R W |
| subsp. <i>glandulosa</i> (Req.) P.W. Ball | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | ME | H | R W |
| subsp. <i>nepeta</i> | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | R W |
| <i>Calamintha vardarensis</i> Šilic | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Clinopodium dalmaticum</i> (Benth.) Bräuchler & Heubl ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Clinopodium taygeteum</i> (P.H. Davis) Bräuchler & Heubl | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Clinopodium vulgare</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ES | H | W |
| subsp. <i>orientale</i> Bothmer | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | W |
| subsp. <i>vulgare</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | | ES | H | W |
| <i>Galeobdolon montanum</i> (Pers.) Rchb. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Galeopsis bifida</i> Boenn. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | T | G W |
| <i>Galeopsis ladanum</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Galeopsis pubescens</i> Besser | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | T | R |
| <i>Galeopsis segetum</i> Neck. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MA | T | G |
| <i>Galeopsis speciosa</i> Mill. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | G |
| <i>Galeopsis tetrahit</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Glechoma hederacea</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H | W |
| <i>Glechoma hirsuta</i> Waldst. & Kit. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Hyssopus officinalis</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | C |
| subsp. <i>aristatus</i> (Godr.) Briq. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | C |
| <i>Lamium amplexicaule</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Lamium bifidum</i> Cirillo | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | H R W |
| subsp. <i>balcanicum</i> Velen. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | T | H W |
| subsp. <i>bifidum</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Lamium garganicum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | G H W |
| subsp. <i>garganicum</i> | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | | Me | H | G H |
| subsp. <i>laevigatum</i> Arcang. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Me | H | H |
| subsp. <i>pictum</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) P.W. Ball | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| subsp. <i>striatum</i> (Sm.) Hayek | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | H W |
| <i>Lamium hybridum</i> Vill. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | | MA | T | R |
| <i>Lamium macrodon</i> Boiss. & A. Huet in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | T | P |
| <i>Lamium maculatum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | H R W |
| <i>Lamium moschatum</i> Mill. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | R |
| subsp. <i>moschatum</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | R |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|-----|
| <i>Lamium purpureum</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Lavandula pedunculata</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | P | P |
| subsp. <i>cariensis</i> (Boiss.) Upson & S. Andrews | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | P | P |
| <i>Lavandula stoechas</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | P |
| subsp. <i>stoechas</i> | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | P |
| <i>Leonurus cardiaca</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | R |
| subsp. <i>cardiaca</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | R |
| <i>Lycopus europaeus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | H | A |
| <i>Lycopus exaltatus</i> L. f. | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A |
| <i>Marrubium anisodon</i> K. Koch | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EM | H | G |
| <i>Marrubium peregrinum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Eu | H | R |
| <i>Marrubium thessalum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Marrubium velutinum</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| subsp. <i>cylleneum</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| subsp. <i>velutinum</i> | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Marrubium vulgare</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Melissa officinalis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | AW |
| subsp. <i>altissima</i> (Sm.) Arcang. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | AW |
| <i>Melittis melissophyllum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| subsp. <i>albida</i> (Guss.) P.W. Ball | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Mentha aquatica</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | | Pt | H | A |
| <i>Mentha longifolia</i> (L.) Huds. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | H | A |
| subsp. <i>longifolia</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | Pt | H | A |
| subsp. <i>typhoides</i> (Briq.) Harley | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | H | A |
| <i>Mentha pulegium</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | AR |
| <i>Mentha spicata</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | AR |
| subsp. <i>condensata</i> (Briq.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | Me | H | AR |
| subsp. <i>spicata</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | | Me | H | R |
| <i>Mentha suaveolens</i> Ehrh. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | H | A |
| <i>Micromeria acropolitana</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Micromeria browiczii</i> Ziel. & Kit Tan in Tan & Zieliński | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Micromeria carpatha</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Micromeria cremnophila</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | C | CG |
| subsp. <i>cremnophila</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | C | CG |
| <i>Micromeria cristata</i> (Hampe) Griseb. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | C | C |
| subsp. <i>cristata</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | C | C |
| <i>Micromeria graeca</i> (L.) Rchb. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Me | C | GP |
| subsp. <i>graeca</i> | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Me | C | GP |
| <i>Micromeria hispida</i> Boiss. & Heldr. ex Benth. in A. DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | CP |
| <i>Micromeria juliana</i> (L.) Rchb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | GP |
| <i>Micromeria myrtifolia</i> Boiss. & Hohen. in Boiss. | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | C | CP |
| <i>Micromeria nervosa</i> (Desf.) Benth. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | CP |
| <i>Micromeria sphaciotica</i> Boiss. & Heldr. ex Benth. in A. DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Moluccella spinosa</i> L. | x | . | . | x | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | Me | TH | R |
| <i>Nepeta argolica</i> Bory & Chaub. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>argolica</i> | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>dirphyia</i> (Boiss.) Strid & Kit Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>malacotrichos</i> (Baden) Strid & Kit Tan | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>vourinensis</i> (Baden) Strid & Kit Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Nepeta camphorata</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Nepeta cataria</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Nepeta hystrix</i> Greuter | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Nepeta italica</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | MS | H | P |
| <i>Nepeta melissifolia</i> Lam. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | H | CPR |
| <i>Nepeta nuda</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>albiflora</i> (Boiss.) Gams in Hegi | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | BA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>nuda</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | GH |
| <i>Nepeta orphanidea</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Nepeta parnassica</i> Heldr. & Sartori ex Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | HC |
| <i>Nepeta scordotis</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | R |
| <i>Nepeta sphaciotica</i> P.H. Davis | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Nepeta spruneri</i> Boiss. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Origanum calcaratum</i> Juss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Origanum dictamnus</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Origanum liriium</i> Heldr. ex Halácsy | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | G | G |
| <i>Origanum microphyllum</i> (Benth.) Vogel | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | PW |
| <i>Origanum onites</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | CP |
| <i>Origanum scabrum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | G | CH |
| <i>Origanum sipyleum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | C | P |
| <i>Origanum symes</i> Carlström | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Origanum vetteri</i> Briq. & Barbey in Stefani, Fors.-Major & Barbey | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Origanum vulgare</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | HG | GPW |
| subsp. <i>hirtum</i> (Link) A. Terracc. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | BA | HG | GPW |
| subsp. <i>viridulum</i> (Martrin-Donos) Nyman | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | EA | HG | GP |
| subsp. <i>vulgare</i> | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | HG | GP |
| <i>Phlomis bourgaei</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | P | P |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|----|-----|
| <i>Phlomis cretica</i> C. Presl in J. & C. Presl | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | • | H | P |
| <i>Phlomis floccosa</i> D. Don | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | C | P |
| <i>Phlomis fruticosa</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | | Me | P | P |
| <i>Phlomis grandiflora</i> H.S. Thomps. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | P | PW |
| <i>Phlomis herba-venti</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | GR |
| subsp. <i>pungens</i> (Willd.) Maire ex DeFillips | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | GR |
| <i>Phlomis lanata</i> Willd. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Phlomis lycia</i> D. Don in Fellows | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | P | PW |
| <i>Phlomis pichleri</i> Vierh. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | P | P |
| <i>Phlomis samia</i> L. | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | BA | H | W |
| <i>Phlomis tuberosa</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Prasium majus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | PW |
| <i>Prunella cretensis</i> Gand. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Prunella grandiflora</i> (L.) Scholler ▶ | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Prunella laciniata</i> (L.) L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | GR |
| <i>Prunella vulgaris</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | GRW |
| <i>Rosmarinus officinalis</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | CR |
| <i>Salvia aethiopsis</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | GRW |
| <i>Salvia amplexicaulis</i> Lam. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | R |
| <i>Salvia argentea</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | GHR |
| <i>Salvia candidissima</i> Vahl | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>occidentalis</i> Hedge | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | G |
| <i>Salvia eichleriana</i> Helder. ex Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | P | G |
| <i>Salvia fruticosa</i> Mill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | P | P |
| <i>Salvia glutinosa</i> L. | . | x | x | ? | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Salvia napifolia</i> Jacq. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | BA | H | P |
| <i>Salvia nemorosa</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>nemorosa</i> | . | ? | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>pseudosylvestris</i> (Stapf) Bormm. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Salvia nutans</i> L. ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Salvia officinalis</i> L. | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | CP | P |
| subsp. <i>officinalis</i> | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | CP | P |
| <i>Salvia pomifera</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | EM | P | P |
| subsp. <i>calycina</i> (Sm.) Hayek | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | EM | P | P |
| subsp. <i>pomifera</i> | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | P | P |
| <i>Salvia pratensis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | | ME | H | G |
| subsp. <i>haematodes</i> (L.) Arcang. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | H | G |
| subsp. <i>pratensis</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | G |
| <i>Salvia ringens</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | | Eu | H | GW |
| <i>Salvia sclarea</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | MS | H | GW |
| <i>Salvia teddii</i> Turrill | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Salvia tomentosa</i> Mill. | . | . | . | ? | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | BA | C | W |
| <i>Salvia verbenaca</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MA | H | R |
| <i>Salvia verticillata</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | R |
| subsp. <i>verticillata</i> | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Salvia virgata</i> Jacq. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | MS | H | R |
| <i>Salvia viridis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Satureja athoa</i> K. Malý | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | CH |
| <i>Satureja cuneifolia</i> Ten. | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BI | C | P |
| <i>Satureja hellenica</i> Helder. ex Halácsy | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Satureja horvatii</i> Šilić | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | H |
| subsp. <i>macrophylla</i> (Halácsy) Baden in Strid & Tan | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Satureja icarica</i> P.H. Davis | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | CP |
| <i>Satureja montana</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Me | C | GH |
| subsp. <i>macedonica</i> (Formánék) Baden in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | G |
| subsp. <i>montana</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | C | GH |
| <i>Satureja parnassica</i> Helder. & Sartori ex Boiss. | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | C | CH |
| subsp. <i>parnassica</i> | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | CH |
| <i>Satureja pilosa</i> Velen. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | C | G |
| <i>Satureja spinosa</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | EM | C | H |
| <i>Satureja thymbra</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | P |
| <i>Scutellaria albida</i> L. | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | MS | H | GPW |
| subsp. <i>albida</i> | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | | MS | H | W |
| subsp. <i>vacillans</i> (Rech. f.) Bothmer | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>velenovskiyi</i> (Rech. f.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter, Burdet & Long | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | | MS | H | GPW |
| <i>Scutellaria alpina</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Scutellaria altissima</i> L. | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Scutellaria brevibracteata</i> Stapf | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | PW |
| subsp. <i>icarica</i> (Rech. f.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | PW |
| <i>Scutellaria columnae</i> All. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Me | H | W |
| subsp. <i>columnae</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Me | H | W |
| <i>Scutellaria galericulata</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | H | A |
| <i>Scutellaria goulimiyi</i> Rech. f. ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Scutellaria hastifolia</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A |
| <i>Scutellaria hirta</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | H |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|------|
| <i>Scutellaria orientalis</i> L. | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | | ME | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>alpina</i> (Boiss.) O. Schwarz | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | MS | H | H |
| subsp. <i>pinnatifida</i> J.R. Edm. | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | G |
| <i>Scutellaria rupestris</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CGHW |
| subsp. <i>adenotricha</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CGH |
| subsp. <i>caroli-henrici</i> Bothmer | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>cephalonica</i> (Rech. f.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CW |
| subsp. <i>cytherea</i> (Rech. f.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>olympica</i> Bothmer | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| subsp. <i>parnassica</i> (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | HP |
| subsp. <i>rechingeri</i> Bothmer | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>rupestris</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Scutellaria sieberi</i> Benth. in A. DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Scutellaria sporadum</i> Bothmer | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Sideritis albiflora</i> Hub.-Mor. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | CP |
| <i>Sideritis clandestina</i> (Bory & Chaub.) Hayek | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| subsp. <i>clandestina</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| subsp. <i>peloponnesiaca</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Baden in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Sideritis curvidens</i> Stapf | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Sideritis euboica</i> Heldr. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Sideritis lanata</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | | BA | T | PR |
| <i>Sideritis montana</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | MS | T | GR |
| subsp. <i>montana</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | T | GR |
| subsp. <i>remota</i> (d'Urv.) P.W. Ball | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | MS | T | GR |
| <i>Sideritis perfoliata</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>athoa</i> (Papan. & Kokkini) Baden in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>perfoliata</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | H |
| <i>Sideritis purpurea</i> Talbot ex Benth. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Bk | T | GR |
| <i>Sideritis raeseri</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | CGH |
| subsp. <i>attica</i> (Heldr.) Papan. & Kokkini | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CG |
| subsp. <i>raeseri</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Sideritis scardica</i> Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Sideritis sipylea</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | P |
| <i>Sideritis syriaca</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | C | H |
| subsp. <i>syriaca</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | • | C | H |
| <i>Stachys alpina</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| subsp. <i>alpina</i> | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Stachys angustifolia</i> M. Bieb. | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Stachys annua</i> (L.) L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | T | R |
| subsp. <i>annua</i> | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Stachys arvensis</i> (L.) L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Stachys atherocalyx</i> K. Koch | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Stachys candida</i> Bory & Chaub. in Bory | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | HC | CP |
| <i>Stachys canescens</i> Bory & Chaub. in Bory | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CP |
| <i>Stachys chrysantha</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Stachys cretica</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | PRW |
| subsp. <i>bulgarica</i> Rech. f. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | P |
| subsp. <i>cassia</i> (Boiss.) Rech. f. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | PW |
| subsp. <i>cretica</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | | Me | H | PR |
| subsp. <i>lesbiaca</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | P |
| subsp. <i>salviifolia</i> (Ten.) Rech. f. | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | PR |
| subsp. <i>smyrnaea</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | PW |
| <i>Stachys euboica</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | HC | C |
| <i>Stachys germanica</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | ME | H | GHR |
| subsp. <i>germanica</i> | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | ME | H | GR |
| subsp. <i>heldreichii</i> (Boiss.) Hayek | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EM | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>penicillata</i> (Boiss.) Nyman | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Stachys goulimyi</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Stachys graeca</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GP |
| <i>Stachys ionica</i> Halácsy | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Stachys iva</i> Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | GH |
| <i>Stachys leucoglossa</i> Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Stachys macrotricha</i> Rech. f. & Goulimy in Rech. f. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Stachys menthifolia</i> Vis. | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Stachys mollissima</i> Willd. | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | HC | C |
| <i>Stachys mucronata</i> Spreng. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | PW |
| <i>Stachys obliqua</i> Waldst. & Kit. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | | BA | H | P |
| <i>Stachys ocymastrum</i> (L.) Briq. | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Stachys palustris</i> L. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | H | A |
| <i>Stachys parolinii</i> Vis. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CP |
| <i>Stachys plumosa</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>freynii</i> (Hauskn.) Hayek | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>plumosa</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|----|-----|
| <i>Stachys recta</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>baldaccii</i> (K. Malý) Hayek | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | H |
| subsp. <i>olympica</i> Stoj. & Jordanov | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| subsp. <i>recta</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>subcrenata</i> (Vis.) Briq. | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | G |
| <i>Stachys serbica</i> Pančić | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | T | GW |
| <i>Stachys spinosa</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Stachys spinulosa</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | BA | H | R |
| <i>Stachys spreitzenhoferi</i> Heldr. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>spreitzenhoferi</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>viarella</i> D. Perss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Stachys spruneri</i> Boiss. in A. DC. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Stachys swainsonii</i> Benth. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>argolica</i> (Boiss.) Phitos & Damboldt | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>melangavica</i> D. Perss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>scyronica</i> (Boiss.) Phitos & Damboldt | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>swainsonii</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Stachys sylvatica</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | W |
| <i>Stachys tetragona</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Stachys thirkei</i> K. Koch | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | | Me | H | GR |
| <i>Stachys tournefortii</i> Poir. in Lam. & Poir. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | Me | H | P |
| <i>Stachys tymphaea</i> Hausskn. | ? | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | H |
| <i>Stachys virgata</i> Bory & Chaub. in Bory | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Teucrium alpestre</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Teucrium aroanium</i> Orph. ex Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Teucrium brevifolium</i> Schreb. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | P |
| <i>Teucrium capitatum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | GP |
| subsp. <i>capitatum</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | GP |
| <i>Teucrium chamaedrys</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Me | C | GPW |
| subsp. <i>chamaedrys</i> | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | C | GW |
| subsp. <i>lydium</i> O. Schwarz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | | EM | C | PW |
| subsp. <i>olympicum</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | GW |
| <i>Teucrium cuneifolium</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Teucrium divaricatum</i> Heldr. | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | C | P |
| subsp. <i>athoum</i> (Hausskn.) Bornm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | P |
| subsp. <i>divaricatum</i> | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | C | P |
| subsp. <i>graecum</i> (Čelak.) Bornm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | C | P |
| <i>Teucrium flavum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | PW |
| subsp. <i>glaucum</i> (Jord. & Fourr.) Ronniger | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | C | PW |
| subsp. <i>gymnocalyx</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | r | • | C | PW |
| subsp. <i>hellenicum</i> Rech. f. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | | • | C | PW |
| <i>Teucrium francisci-wernerii</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Teucrium gracile</i> Barbey & Major | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Teucrium halacsyanum</i> Heldr. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Teucrium kotschyianum</i> Poech | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | W |
| <i>Teucrium massiliense</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | Me | C | P |
| <i>Teucrium microphyllum</i> Desf. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | EM | C | P |
| <i>Teucrium montanum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | ME | C | GH |
| subsp. <i>helianthemoides</i> (Adamović) Baden in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | r | • | C | GH |
| subsp. <i>montanum</i> | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | C | GH |
| <i>Teucrium montbretii</i> Benth. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | Me | C | C |
| subsp. <i>heliotropifolium</i> (Barbey) P.H. Davis | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Teucrium scordium</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | A |
| subsp. <i>scordioides</i> (Schreb.) Arcang. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Teucrium siculum</i> (Raf.) Guss. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | W |
| <i>Thymra calostachya</i> (Rech. f.) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Thymra capitata</i> (L.) Cav. ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | C | P |
| <i>Thymra spicata</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | | EM | C | P |
| <i>Thymus atticus</i> Čelak. | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | BA | C | G |
| <i>Thymus boissieri</i> Halácsy | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | C | H |
| <i>Thymus cilicicus</i> Boiss. & Balansa in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | C | P |
| <i>Thymus comptus</i> Friv. | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EM | C | G |
| <i>Thymus degenii</i> Heinr. Braun | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | G |
| <i>Thymus dolopicus</i> Formánek | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Thymus hartvigii</i> R. Morales | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| subsp. <i>hartvigii</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| subsp. <i>macrocalyx</i> (Hartvig) R. Morales | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Thymus holosericeus</i> Čelak. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Thymus laconicus</i> Jalas | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Thymus leucospermus</i> Hartvig | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Thymus leucotrichus</i> Halácsy | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | | EM | C | GH |
| subsp. <i>leucotrichus</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | | EM | C | GH |
| subsp. <i>neiceffii</i> (Degen & Urum.) Jalas | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | GH |
| <i>Thymus longicaulis</i> C. Presl | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Me | C | GW |
| subsp. <i>chaubardii</i> (Rchb. f.) Jalas | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | BA | C | GW |
| subsp. <i>longicaulis</i> | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | C | GW |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|---------|----|-----|
| <i>Thymus parnassicus</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | BA | C | GH |
| <i>Thymus plasonii</i> Adamović | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | G |
| <i>Thymus praecox</i> Opiz | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | C | H |
| subsp. <i>jankae</i> (Čelak.) J alas in Greuter & Raus | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | BA | C | H |
| subsp. <i>polytrichus</i> (Borbás) J alas | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | C | H |
| subsp. <i>zygiformis</i> (H. Braun) J alas | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | BI | C | H |
| <i>Thymus pulegioides</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EA | C | G |
| subsp. <i>montanus</i> (Benth.) Ronniger | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | C | G |
| <i>Thymus samius</i> Ronniger & Rech. f. in Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Thymus sibthorpii</i> Benth. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | BA | C | G |
| <i>Thymus sipyleus</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | C | H |
| <i>Thymus stojanovii</i> Degen | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | H |
| <i>Thymus striatus</i> Vahl | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | BI | C | GH |
| <i>Thymus teucrioides</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | GHW |
| subsp. <i>alpinus</i> Hartvig | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | GH |
| subsp. <i>candilicus</i> (Beauverd) Hartvig | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | GPW |
| subsp. <i>teucrioides</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | GW |
| <i>Thymus thracicus</i> Velen. | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | ? | . | . | r | Me | C | GH |
| <i>Thymus zygoides</i> Griseb. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | BA | C | PW |
| <i>Ziziphora capitata</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | MS | T | GR |
| <i>Ziziphora taurica</i> M. Bieb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | P |
| subsp. <i>cleonioides</i> (Boiss.) P.H. Davis | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Ziziphora tenuior</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | MS | T | P |
| LAURACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Laurus nobilis</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | P | W |
| LEMNACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Lemna aequinoctialis</i> Welw. ▶ | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [trop.] | A | A |
| <i>Lemna gibba</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | X | Co | A | A |
| <i>Lemna minor</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | Co | A | A |
| <i>Lemna minuta</i> Kunth in Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | A | A |
| <i>Lemna trisulca</i> L. | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | X | Co | A | A |
| <i>Spirodela polyrhiza</i> (L.) Schleid. | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | X | Co | A | A |
| <i>Wolffia arrhiza</i> (L.) Wimm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | X | ME | A | A |
| LENTIBULARIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pinguicula balcanica</i> Casper | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | A |
| subsp. <i>balcanica</i> | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | A |
| <i>Pinguicula crystallina</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | H | A |
| subsp. <i>hirtiflora</i> (Ten.) Strid in Strid & Tan | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | H | A |
| <i>Utricularia australis</i> R. Br. | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | A | A |
| <i>Utricularia gibba</i> L. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Co | A | A |
| <i>Utricularia minor</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | ? | . | . | . | . | r | Bo | A | A |
| <i>Utricularia vulgaris</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | Ct | A | A |
| LILIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Erythronium dens-canis</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | HW |
| <i>Fritillaria bithynica</i> Baker | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Fritillaria carica</i> Rix ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | PW |
| subsp. <i>carica</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | PW |
| <i>Fritillaria conica</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Fritillaria davisii</i> Turrill | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Fritillaria drenovskii</i> Degen & Stoj. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | GH |
| <i>Fritillaria ehrhartii</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss. ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Fritillaria ehwesii</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Fritillaria epirotica</i> Rix | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | H |
| <i>Fritillaria euboica</i> Rix | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | HPW |
| <i>Fritillaria graeca</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. ▶ | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | Bk | G | HP |
| <i>Fritillaria gussichiae</i> (Degen & Dörf.) Rix | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | GW |
| <i>Fritillaria messanensis</i> Raf. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | BI | G | PW |
| subsp. <i>gracilis</i> (Ebel) Rix | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | PW |
| subsp. <i>messanensis</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | G | PW |
| subsp. <i>sphaciotica</i> (Gand.) Kamari & Phitos | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | PW |
| <i>Fritillaria montana</i> Hoppe ex W.D.J. Koch | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | G |
| <i>Fritillaria mutabilis</i> Kamari in Strid & Tan ▶ | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | HP |
| <i>Fritillaria obliqua</i> Ker-Gawl. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| subsp. <i>obliqua</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| subsp. <i>tuntasia</i> (Halácsy) Kamari | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Fritillaria pontica</i> Wahlenb. in Berggren ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | BA | G | W |
| <i>Fritillaria rhodia</i> A. Hansen | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | PW |
| <i>Fritillaria rhodocanakis</i> Orph. ex Baker | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| subsp. <i>argolica</i> Zaharof | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| subsp. <i>rhodocanakis</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Fritillaria sibthorpiana</i> (Sm.) Baker | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Fritillaria thessala</i> (Boiss.) Kamari in Strid & Tan | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | GHP |
| subsp. <i>ionica</i> (Halácsy) Kamari in Strid & Tan | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | GH |
| subsp. <i>reiseri</i> Kamari in Strid & Tan | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |

| IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|-----|
|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|-----|

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|-----|----|-----|
| <i>Fritillaria thessala</i> (Boiss.) Kamari in Strid & Tan [continued] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| subsp. <i>thessala</i> | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | GH |
| <i>Gagea amblyopetala</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | PW |
| <i>Gagea bohemica</i> (Zauschn.) Schult. & Schult. f. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | r | EA | G | GP |
| <i>Gagea dubia</i> A. Terracc. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | EM | G | HP |
| <i>Gagea fragifera</i> Vill. ex Ehr. Bayer & G. López | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | G | H |
| <i>Gagea graeca</i> (L.) Irmisch | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | BA | G | CP |
| <i>Gagea heldreichii</i> (A. Terracc.) Stroh | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | EM | G | PW |
| <i>Gagea lutea</i> (L.) Ker-Gawl. | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | G | W |
| <i>Gagea minima</i> (L.) Ker-Gawl. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | G | GH |
| <i>Gagea omalensis</i> J.-M. Tison | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | HW |
| <i>Gagea peduncularis</i> (J. Presl & C. Presl) Pascher | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | r | Me | G | PW |
| <i>Gagea pratensis</i> (Pers.) Dumort. | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | Eu | G | G |
| <i>Gagea pseudopeduncularis</i> J.-M. Tison | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | GH |
| <i>Gagea pusilla</i> (F.W. Schmidt) Sweet ▶ | ? | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | GH |
| <i>Gagea ramulosa</i> A. Terracc. | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | PW |
| <i>Gagea reticulata</i> (Pall.) Schult. & Schult. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | EA | G | P |
| <i>Gagea rigida</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Gagea saxatilis</i> (Mert. & W.D.J. Koch) Schult. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | ME | G | G |
| <i>Gagea villosa</i> (M. Bieb.) Sweet | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | r | EA | G | R |
| <i>Lilium albanicum</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | H |
| <i>Lilium candidum</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | r | EM | G | GW |
| <i>Lilium chalconicum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | GW |
| <i>Lilium martagon</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | G | GW |
| <i>Lilium rhodopeum</i> Delip. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | GH |
| <i>Tulipa agenensis</i> DC. in Redouté ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | IT | G | R |
| <i>Tulipa australis</i> Link | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | r | MS | G | GH |
| <i>Tulipa bakeri</i> A.D. Hall | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | HR |
| <i>Tulipa bithynica</i> Griseb. ex Baker ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | ?r | BA | G | R |
| <i>Tulipa clusiana</i> DC. in Redouté ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | IT | G | R |
| <i>Tulipa cretica</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | PW |
| <i>Tulipa doerfleri</i> Gand. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | R |
| <i>Tulipa goulimyi</i> Sealy & Turrill in Turrill | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | PR |
| <i>Tulipa hageri</i> Heldr. | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | PR |
| <i>Tulipa orphanidea</i> Boiss. ex Heldr. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | PR |
| <i>Tulipa raddii</i> Reboul ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | ?EM | G | R |
| <i>Tulipa saxatilis</i> Sieber ex Spreng. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | EM | G | CR |
| <i>Tulipa scardica</i> Bornm. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | G |
| <i>Tulipa undulatifolia</i> Boiss. | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | BA | G | R |
| LINACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Linum arboreum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | EM | C | C |
| <i>Linum aroanium</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | EM | H | GH |
| <i>Linum austriacum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | C | GH |
| subsp. <i>austriacum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | C | GH |
| subsp. <i>collinum</i> (Guss.) Nyman | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | C | GH |
| <i>Linum bienne</i> Mill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | TH | GP |
| <i>Linum caespitosum</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | CH |
| <i>Linum capitatum</i> Schult. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | C | GH |
| subsp. <i>capitatum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | GH |
| subsp. <i>serrulatum</i> (Bertol.) Hartvig in Strid | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | C | H |
| <i>Linum catharticum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | TH | GH |
| <i>Linum corymbosum</i> Rchb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | T | P |
| <i>Linum decumbens</i> Desf. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Linum doerfleri</i> Rech. f. ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | CH |
| <i>Linum elegans</i> Spruner ex Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | GH |
| <i>Linum euboicum</i> Bornm. ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Linum flavum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | GHW |
| subsp. <i>albanicum</i> (Janch.) Hartvig in Strid | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GHW |
| <i>Linum goulimyi</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Linum gyaricum</i> Vierh. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>gyaricum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>icaricum</i> Christod. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Linum hellenicum</i> Iatrou | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Linum hirsutum</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>hirsutum</i> | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | G |
| subsp. <i>spathulatum</i> (Halácsy & Bald.) Hayek | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Linum hologynum</i> Rchb. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Linum leucanthum</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Linum maritimum</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | Me | H | M |
| <i>Linum nodiflorum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | T | PR |
| <i>Linum olympicum</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | H |
| subsp. <i>athoum</i> Hartvig in Strid | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Linum perenne</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | H |
| subsp. <i>alpinum</i> (Jacq.) Stoj. & Stef. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | H |
| <i>Linum phitosianum</i> Christod. & Iatrou | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | P |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|--------------|----|-----|
| <i>Linum pubescens</i> Banks & Sol. in Russell | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | Bk | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>sibthorpiatum</i> (Margot & Reut.) P.H. Davis | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | Bk | T | PR |
| <i>Linum punctatum</i> C. Presl in J. Presl & C. Presl | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Me | H | H |
| subsp. <i>pyncophyllum</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Gustavsson | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Me | H | H |
| <i>Linum strictum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | Me | T | P |
| subsp. <i>spicatum</i> (Pers.) Nyman | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | Me | T | P |
| subsp. <i>strictum</i> | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | Me | T | P |
| <i>Linum tenuifolium</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | EA | H | GH |
| <i>Linum thracicum</i> Degen | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Linum trigynum</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | Me | T | P |
| <i>Linum usitatissimum</i> L. ► | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | Me | T | R |
| <i>Linum virgultorum</i> Planch. | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | ? | EM | T | PW |
| <i>Radiola linoides</i> Roth | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | EA | T | A |
| LINDERNIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Lindernia dubia</i> (L.) Pennell | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | T | A |
| <i>Lindernia procumbens</i> (Krock.) Philcox | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | EA | T | A |
| LORANTHACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Loranthus europaeus</i> Jacq. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | EA | P | W |
| LYTHRACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ammannia auriculata</i> Willd. ► | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [neotrop.] | T | R |
| <i>Ammannia baccifera</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [paleotrop.] | T | R |
| <i>Ammannia coccinea</i> Rottb. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Ammannia senegalensis</i> Lam. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [trop. Afr.] | T | R |
| <i>Lythrum borysthenicum</i> (Schrank) Litv. in Majevski | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | ME | T | A |
| <i>Lythrum hyssopifolia</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | EA | T | A |
| <i>Lythrum junceum</i> Banks & Sol. in Russell | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | ME | TH | A |
| <i>Lythrum portula</i> (L.) D.A. Webb | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | Eu | T | A |
| <i>Lythrum salicaria</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | EA/[Co] | H | A |
| <i>Lythrum thymifolia</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | EA | T | A |
| <i>Lythrum tribracteatum</i> Spreng. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | EA | T | A |
| <i>Lythrum virgatum</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | EA | H | A |
| <i>Rotala ramosior</i> (L.) Koehne ► | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [neotrop.] | T | R |
| MALVACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Abutilon theophrastii</i> Medik. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | EA/[Co] | T | R |
| <i>Alcea biennis</i> Winterl | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | EM | H | R |
| subsp. <i>biennis</i> | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | EM | H | R |
| subsp. <i>cretica</i> (Weinm.) Valdés in Greuter & Raus | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | BK | H | R |
| <i>Alcea heldreichii</i> (Boiss.) Boiss. | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | BA | H | CR |
| <i>Alcea lavateriflora</i> Boiss. | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | EM | H | R |
| <i>Alcea rosea</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | X | [SW-As.] | H | R |
| <i>Alcea setosa</i> (Boiss.) Alef. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | EM | H | R |
| <i>Althaea cannabina</i> L. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | EA | H | R |
| <i>Althaea officinalis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | EA | H | AM |
| <i>Hibiscus trionum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | EA | T | R |
| <i>Malope malacoides</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | Me | HC | R |
| <i>Malva aegyptia</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | MS | T | P |
| <i>Malva alcea</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | Eu | H | R |
| <i>Malva arborea</i> (L.) Webb & Berthel. ► | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | Me | P | MR |
| <i>Malva cretica</i> Cav. | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | Me | T | P |
| <i>Malva moschata</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ME | H | R |
| <i>Malva multiflora</i> (Cav.) Soldano, Banfi & Galasso in Banfi, Galasso & Soldano | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | Me | T | R |
| <i>Malva neglecta</i> Wallr. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | EA | T | R |
| <i>Malva nicaeensis</i> All. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | Me | TH | R |
| <i>Malva parviflora</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | MS | T | R |
| <i>Malva punctata</i> (All.) Alef. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | Me | T | R |
| <i>Malva pusilla</i> Sm. in Sowerby | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | ES | T | R |
| <i>Malva setigera</i> Schimp. & Spenn. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | EA | T | R |
| <i>Malva sylvestris</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | EA | TH | R |
| <i>Malva thuringiaca</i> (L.) Vis. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | EA | H | R |
| subsp. <i>ambigua</i> (DC.) Valdés in Greuter & Raus | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | BI | H | R |
| subsp. <i>thuringiaca</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | EA | H | R |
| <i>Malva trimestris</i> (L.) Salisb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | Me | T | R |
| <i>Malva unguiculata</i> (Desf.) Alef. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | EM | P | R |
| <i>Malva verticillata</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | X | [E-As.] | T | R |
| <i>Malvella sherardiana</i> (L.) Jaub. & Spach | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | MS | H | R |
| MARTYNIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ibicella lutea</i> (Lindl.) Van Eselt. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [S-Am.] | H | R |
| MELANTHIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Narthecium scardicum</i> Košanin | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | A |
| <i>Veratrum lobelianum</i> Bernh. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | EA | G | H |
| <i>Veratrum nigrum</i> L. | . | ? | x | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | EA | G | H |

| IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|-----|
|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|-----|

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|--------------|----|-----|
| MENYANTHACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Menyanthes trifoliata</i> L. | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | A | A |
| <i>Nymphoides peltata</i> (S.G. Gmel.) Kuntze | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | A | A |
| MIMOSACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Acacia saligna</i> (Labill.) H. Wendl. ▶ | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | X | [W-Austr.] | P | R |
| MOLLUGINACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Glinus lotoides</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | | ME | T | A |
| <i>Mollugo cerviana</i> (L.) Ser. in DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | EA | T | M |
| MORACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i> (L.) Vent. ▶ | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | X | [E-As.] | P | R |
| <i>Ficus carica</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | P | CW |
| subsp. <i>carica</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | P | CW |
| <i>Morus alba</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [E-As.] | P | R |
| <i>Morus nigra</i> L. ▶ | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | X | [SW-As.] | P | R |
| MORINACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Morina persica</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | H | GH |
| MYRTACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> Dehnh. ▶ | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | X | [Austr.] | P | A R |
| <i>Myrtus communis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | PW |
| subsp. <i>communis</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | W |
| subsp. <i>tarentina</i> (L.) Nyman ▶ | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | P | PW |
| NAJADACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Najas gracillima</i> (Engelm.) Magnus ▶ | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [E-As.] | A | R |
| <i>Najas graminea</i> Delile | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [paleotrop.] | A | R |
| <i>Najas marina</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | X | Ct | A | A |
| subsp. <i>armata</i> (H. Lindb.) Horn | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | Co | A | A |
| subsp. <i>major</i> (All.) Viinikka | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | Co | A | A |
| <i>Najas minor</i> All. | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | A | A |
| <i>Najas orientalis</i> Triest & Uotila | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [E-As.] | A | R |
| NYCTAGINACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [S-Am.] | H | R |
| NYMPHAEACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Nuphar lutea</i> (L.) Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | A | A |
| <i>Nymphaea alba</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | EA | A | A |
| OLEACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Fraxinus angustifolia</i> Vahl | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | EA | P | W |
| subsp. <i>oxycarpa</i> (Willd.) Franco & Rocha Afonso | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Fraxinus ornus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | P | W |
| <i>Fraxinus pallisae</i> Wilmott | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Jasminum fruticans</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Ligustrum vulgare</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | ME | P | W |
| <i>Olea europaea</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | PW |
| subsp. <i>europaea</i> ▶ | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | PW |
| <i>Phillyrea latifolia</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | W |
| <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | P | W |
| ONAGRACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Circaea lutetiana</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Epilobium alsinifolium</i> Vill. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | A |
| <i>Epilobium anagallidifolium</i> Lam. | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | A |
| <i>Epilobium angustifolium</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Ct | H | RW |
| <i>Epilobium ciliatum</i> Raf. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | H | G |
| <i>Epilobium collinum</i> C.C. Gmel. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Me | H | CG |
| <i>Epilobium dodonaei</i> Vill. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Me | H | GR |
| <i>Epilobium gemmascens</i> C.A. Mey. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | A |
| <i>Epilobium hirsutum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Epilobium lamyi</i> F. W. Schultz | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Pt | H | R |
| <i>Epilobium lanceolatum</i> Sebast. & Mauri | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | GW |
| <i>Epilobium montanum</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Epilobium obscurum</i> Schreb. | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Epilobium palustre</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H | A |
| <i>Epilobium parviflorum</i> Schreb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | H | A R |
| <i>Epilobium roseum</i> Schreb. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | EA | H | A W |
| subsp. <i>roseum</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | A W |
| subsp. <i>subsessile</i> (Boiss.) P.H. Raven | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | H | A W |
| <i>Epilobium tetragonum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | H | A R |
| <i>Epilobium tournefortii</i> Michalet | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Bk | H | A R |
| <i>Epilobium veronicum</i> Snogerup | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | A |
| <i>Ludwigia grandiflora</i> (Michx.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus ▶ | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [Am.] | A | A |
| <i>Ludwigia palustris</i> (L.) Elliott | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | | Ct | H | A |

| | IoI | NPi | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----------|----|-----|
| <i>Ludwigia peploides</i> (Kunth) P.H. Raven | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | [Am.] | A | A |
| subsp. <i>montevidensis</i> (Spreng.) P.H. Raven ► | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [S-Am.] | A | A |
| <i>Oenothera biennis</i> L. ► | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Oenothera erythrosepala</i> Borbás | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Oenothera fallax</i> Renner | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Oenothera glazioviana</i> Micheli | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Oenothera indecora</i> Cambess. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [S-Am.] | T | R |
| subsp. <i>indecora</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [S-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Oenothera laciniata</i> Hill | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Oenothera parviflora</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Oenothera speciosa</i> Nutt. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | H | R |
| <i>Oenothera stricta</i> Ledeb. ex Link | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [S-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Oenothera suaveolens</i> Pers. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | X | [Europ.] | T | R |
| ORCHIDACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Anacamptis boryi</i> (Rchb. f.) R.M. Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | • | G | P |
| Chase | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | • | G | P |
| <i>Anacamptis collina</i> (Russell) R.M. Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | MS | G | P |
| Chase | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | MS | G | P |
| <i>Anacamptis coriophora</i> (L.) R.M. Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | G | GP |
| Chase | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | G | GP |
| subsp. <i>coriophora</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | G |
| subsp. <i>fragrans</i> (Pollini) R.M. Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W. Chase | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | P |
| <i>Anacamptis laxiflora</i> (Lam.) R.M. Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | G | A |
| Chase | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | G | A |
| subsp. <i>laxiflora</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | A |
| <i>Anacamptis morio</i> (L.) R.M. Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W. Chase | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | G | AG |
| subsp. <i>caucasica</i> (K. Koch) H. Kretzschmar, Eccarius & H. Dietr. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | G | AG |
| <i>Anacamptis palustris</i> (Jacq.) R.M. Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | | EA | G | A |
| Chase | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | | EA | G | A |
| subsp. <i>elegans</i> (Heuff.) R.M. Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W. Chase | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | | BA | G | A |
| subsp. <i>palustris</i> | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | G | A |
| <i>Anacamptis papilionacea</i> (L.) R.M. Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | G | P |
| Chase | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | G | P |
| subsp. <i>aegaea</i> (P.Delforge) L. Lewis & Kreutz | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | BA | G | P |
| subsp. <i>alibertis</i> (G. Kretzschmar & H. Kretzschmar) | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | P |
| H.Kretzschmar, Eccarius & H.Dietr. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | P |
| subsp. <i>papilionacea</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | MS | G | P |
| subsp. <i>thaliae</i> Kreutz, J. Essink & L. Essink | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | G | P |
| <i>Anacamptis pyramidalis</i> (L.) Rich. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Eu | G | GP |
| <i>Anacamptis sancta</i> (L.) R.M. Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W. Chase | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | G | P |
| <i>Cephalanthera cucullata</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | W |
| <i>Cephalanthera damasonium</i> (Mill.) Druce | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | ME | G | W |
| <i>Cephalanthera epipactoides</i> Fisch. & C.A. Mey. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | | EM | G | W |
| <i>Cephalanthera longifolia</i> (L.) Fritsch | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | G | W |
| <i>Cephalanthera rubra</i> (L.) Rich. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | G | W |
| <i>Coeloglossum viride</i> (L.) Hartm. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | G | AW |
| <i>Corallorhiza trifida</i> Châtel. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | G | W |
| <i>Dactylorhiza baumanniana</i> J. Hölz. & Künkele | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | G | A |
| subsp. <i>baumanniana</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | G | A |
| subsp. <i>smolikana</i> (B. Willing & E. Willing) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | A |
| <i>Dactylorhiza cordigera</i> (Fr.) Soó | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | G | A |
| subsp. <i>cordigera</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | G | A |
| subsp. <i>pindica</i> (B. Willing & E. Willing) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | G | A |
| <i>Dactylorhiza iberica</i> (Willd.) Soó | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | | ME | G | A |
| <i>Dactylorhiza incarnata</i> (L.) Soó | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | A |
| subsp. <i>incarnata</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | A |
| <i>Dactylorhiza kalopissii</i> E. Nelson | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Bk | G | A |
| subsp. <i>kalopissii</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | A |
| subsp. <i>macedonica</i> (J. Hölz. & Künkele) Kreutz | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | A |
| subsp. <i>pythagorae</i> (Gölz & H.R. Reinhard) Kreutz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | A |
| <i>Dactylorhiza romana</i> (Sebast.) Soó | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | W |
| subsp. <i>romana</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | W |
| <i>Dactylorhiza saccifera</i> (Brongn.) Soó | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Me | G | A |
| subsp. <i>saccifera</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Me | G | A |
| <i>Dactylorhiza sambucina</i> (L.) Soó | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | G | AG |
| <i>Epipactis atrorubens</i> (Hoffm.) Besser | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | W |
| <i>Epipactis cretica</i> Kalop. & Robatsch | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | G | W |
| <i>Epipactis degenii</i> Szentp. & Mónus | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | W |
| <i>Epipactis greuteri</i> H. Baumann & Künkele | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | W |
| <i>Epipactis halacsyi</i> Robatsch | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | W |
| <i>Epipactis helleborine</i> (L.) Crantz | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Pt | G | W |
| subsp. <i>helleborine</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Pt | G | W |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|-----|
| <i>Epipactis leptochila</i> (Godfery) Godfery | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | W |
| subsp. <i>naousaensis</i> (Robatsch) Kreutz | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | W |
| subsp. <i>neglecta</i> KümpeI | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | W |
| <i>Epipactis microphylla</i> (Ehrh.) Sw. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | G | W |
| <i>Epipactis olympica</i> Robatsch | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | W |
| <i>Epipactis palustris</i> (L.) Crantz | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EA | G | A |
| <i>Epipactis persica</i> (Soó) Hausskn. ex Nannf. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | MS | G | W |
| subsp. <i>exilis</i> (P. Delforge) Kreutz | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | G | W |
| subsp. <i>persica</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | MS | G | W |
| <i>Epipactis pontica</i> Taubenheim | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | G | W |
| <i>Epipactis purpurata</i> Sm. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | G | W |
| <i>Epipactis subclausa</i> Robatsch | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | EA | G | W |
| <i>Epipactis turcica</i> Kreutz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | W |
| <i>Epipogium aphyllum</i> Sw. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | ? | . | r | ES | G | W |
| <i>Goodyera repens</i> (L.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bo | G | W |
| <i>Gymnadenia conopsea</i> (L.) R. Br. in W.T. Aiton | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | G | GH |
| <i>Gymnadenia frivaldii</i> Griseb. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | A |
| <i>Gymnadenia odoratissima</i> (L.) Rich. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | G |
| <i>Gymnadenia rhellicani</i> (Teppner & E. Klein) Teppner & E. Klein | . | . | . | ? | ? | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | AA | G | H |
| <i>Himantoglossum comperianum</i> (Steven) P. Delforge | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | W |
| <i>Himantoglossum jankae</i> Somlyay, Kreutz & Óvári | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | BC | G | GW |
| <i>Himantoglossum robertianum</i> (Loisel.) P. Delforge | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| <i>Himantoglossum samariense</i> C. Alibertis & A. Alibertis | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | W |
| <i>Limodorum abortivum</i> (L.) Sw. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | W |
| <i>Neotinea lactea</i> (Poir.) R.M. Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W. Chase | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| <i>Neotinea maculata</i> (Desf.) Stearn | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | W |
| <i>Neotinea tridentata</i> (Scop.) R.M. Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W. Chase | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | GP |
| subsp. <i>tridentata</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | GP |
| <i>Neotinea ustulata</i> (L.) R.M. Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W. Chase | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | G |
| <i>Neottia cordata</i> (L.) Rich. ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bo | G | W |
| <i>Neottia nidus-avis</i> (L.) Rich. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | G | W |
| <i>Neottia ovata</i> (L.) Bluff & Fingerh. ▶ | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | G | AW |
| <i>Ophrys apifera</i> Huds. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | G | GW |
| <i>Ophrys argolica</i> H. Fleischm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | EM | G | PW |
| subsp. <i>aegaea</i> (Kalteisen & H.R. Reinhard) H.A. Pedersen & Faurh. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | G | PW |
| subsp. <i>argolica</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| subsp. <i>lesbis</i> (GöIz & H.R. Reinhard) H.A. Pedersen & Faurh. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| subsp. <i>lucis</i> (Kalteisen & H.R. Reinhard) H.A. Pedersen & Faurh. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Ophrys bertolonii</i> Moretti | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | G | P |
| <i>Ophrys bombyliflora</i> Link in Schrad. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| <i>Ophrys cretica</i> (Vierh.) E. Nelson | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | EM | G | P |
| subsp. <i>ariadnae</i> (Paulus) H. Kretzschmar | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | • | G | P |
| subsp. <i>cretica</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Ophrys ferrum-equinum</i> Desf. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | r | BA | G | P |
| subsp. <i>ferrum-equinum</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | r | BA | G | P |
| subsp. <i>gottfriediana</i> (Renz) E. Nelson | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Ophrys fuciflora</i> (F.W. Schmidt) Moench | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | ME | G | PW |
| subsp. <i>andria</i> (Delforge) Faurh. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| subsp. <i>candica</i> E. Nelson ex Soó | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | PW |
| subsp. <i>fuciflora</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| <i>Ophrys fusca</i> Link in Schrad. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| subsp. <i>blitopertha</i> (Paulus & Gack) Faurh. & H.A. Pedersen | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| subsp. <i>cinereophila</i> (Paulus & Gack) Faurh. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | EM | G | PW |
| subsp. <i>fusca</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| subsp. <i>iricolor</i> (Desf.) K. Richt. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| <i>Ophrys helenae</i> Renz | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | GP |
| <i>Ophrys insectifera</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | G |
| subsp. <i>insectifera</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | G |
| <i>Ophrys lutea</i> Cav. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| subsp. <i>galilaea</i> (H. Fleischm. & Bornm.) Soó | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| subsp. <i>lutea</i> | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| subsp. <i>melena</i> Renz | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | Bk | G | P |
| <i>Ophrys omegaifera</i> H. Fleischm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | PW |
| subsp. <i>fleischmannii</i> (Hayek) Del Prete | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | G | PW |
| subsp. <i>israelitica</i> (H. Baumann & Künkele) G. Morschek & K. Morschek | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | EM | G | P |
| subsp. <i>omegaifera</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | EM | G | PW |
| <i>Ophrys reinholdii</i> H. Fleischm. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | r | EM | G | PW |
| subsp. <i>reinholdii</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | r | EM | G | PW |
| <i>Ophrys scolopax</i> Cav. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | G | GP |
| subsp. <i>cornuta</i> (Steven) E.G. Camus | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | G | GP |
| subsp. <i>heldreichii</i> (Schltr.) E. Nelson | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | EM | G | P |
| subsp. <i>rhodia</i> (H. Baumann & Künkele) H.A. Pedersen & Faurh. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | • | G | P |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|----|-------|
| <i>Ophrys speculum</i> Link | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P W |
| subsp. <i>regis-ferdinandii</i> (Acht. & Kellerer ex Renz) Soó | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| subsp. <i>speculum</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P W |
| <i>Ophrys sphegodes</i> Mill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | G | G P W |
| subsp. <i>aesculapii</i> (Renz) Soó | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | G | P |
| subsp. <i>atrata</i> (Rchb. f.) A. Bolòs | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | G | P W |
| subsp. <i>cretensis</i> H. Baumann & Künkele | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | G | P |
| subsp. <i>epirotica</i> (Renz) Gözl & H.R. Reinhard | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | G P |
| subsp. <i>gortynia</i> H. Baumann & Künkele | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | G | P |
| subsp. <i>mammosa</i> (Desf.) Soó ex E. Nelson | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | G | G P |
| subsp. <i>sphgodes</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | Me | G | G W |
| subsp. <i>spruneri</i> (Nyman) E. Nelson | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | G | P W |
| <i>Ophrys tenthredinifera</i> Willd. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| <i>Ophrys umbilicata</i> Desf. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| subsp. <i>bucephala</i> (Gözl & H.R. Reinhard) Biel | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | P |
| subsp. <i>umbilicata</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| <i>Orchis anatolica</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | EM | G | P W |
| <i>Orchis anthropophora</i> (L.) All. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | r | MA | G | G P |
| <i>Orchis italica</i> Poir. in Lam. & al. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| <i>Orchis mascula</i> (L.) L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | EA | G | G W |
| subsp. <i>mascula</i> | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | EA | G | G W |
| <i>Orchis militaris</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | G | G |
| subsp. <i>militaris</i> | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | G | G |
| <i>Orchis pallens</i> L. | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | G | H W |
| <i>Orchis pauciflora</i> Ten. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | r | Me | G | P |
| <i>Orchis provincialis</i> Balb. ex Lam. & DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | G | P W |
| <i>Orchis punctulata</i> Steven ex Lindl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | MS | G | P |
| <i>Orchis purpurea</i> Huds. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | r | EA | G | G W |
| subsp. <i>purpurea</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | r | EA | G | G W |
| <i>Orchis quadripunctata</i> Cirillo ex Ten. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | G P |
| <i>Orchis simia</i> Lam. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | r | EA | G | G P |
| subsp. <i>simia</i> | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | r | EA | G | G P |
| <i>Orchis sitiaca</i> (Renz) P. Delforge | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | G P |
| <i>Orchis spitzelii</i> Saut. ex W.D.J. Koch | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | Eu | G | HP W |
| subsp. <i>nitidifolia</i> (W.P. Teschner) Soó | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | P W |
| subsp. <i>spitzelii</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | G | H W |
| <i>Platanthera bifolia</i> (L.) Rich. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Pt | G | G W |
| <i>Platanthera chlorantha</i> (Custer) Rchb. in Mössler | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | ES | G | W |
| subsp. <i>chlorantha</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | ES | G | W |
| subsp. <i>holmboei</i> (H. Lindb.) J.J. Wood | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | G | W |
| <i>Pseudorchis albida</i> (L.) Á. Löve & D. Löve | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | G | W |
| subsp. <i>albida</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | G | W |
| <i>Serapias bergonii</i> E.G. Camus | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | G | P |
| <i>Serapias cordigera</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| subsp. <i>cordigera</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | r | Me | G | P |
| subsp. <i>cretica</i> B. Baumann & H. Baumann | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Serapias lingua</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | AP |
| subsp. <i>lingua</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | AP |
| <i>Serapias neglecta</i> De Not. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | Me | G | P |
| subsp. <i>ionica</i> (E. Nelson) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | P |
| <i>Serapias orientalis</i> (Greuter) H. Baumann & Künkele | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| subsp. <i>carica</i> H. Baumann & Künkele | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | r | Me | G | P |
| subsp. <i>orientalis</i> | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | Me | G | P |
| <i>Serapias parviflora</i> Parl. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | G | AP |
| <i>Serapias politisii</i> Renz | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | r | Me | G | P |
| <i>Serapias vomeracea</i> (Burm. f.) Briq. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | G | P W |
| <i>Spiranthes spiralis</i> (L.) Chevall. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | G | G P |
| OROBANCHACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Bellardia latifolia</i> (L.) Cuatrec. ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | P |
| subsp. <i>latifolia</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | P |
| <i>Bellardia trixago</i> (L.) All. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | AP R |
| <i>Bellardia viscosa</i> (L.) Fisch. & C.A. Mey. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | T | A |
| <i>Cistanche phelypaea</i> (L.) Cout. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | SS | G | M |
| <i>Euphrasia hirtella</i> Reut. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | T | GH |
| <i>Euphrasia liburnica</i> Wettst. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | T | GH |
| <i>Euphrasia minima</i> DC. in Lam. & DC. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | T | H |
| <i>Euphrasia pectinata</i> Ten. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | T | G |
| <i>Euphrasia rostkoviana</i> Hayne | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | T | G |
| <i>Euphrasia salisburgensis</i> Hoppe | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | AA | T | AG H |
| <i>Euphrasia stricta</i> J.F. Lehm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | T | G |
| <i>Lathraea rhodopea</i> Dingler | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Lathraea squamaria</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | W |
| <i>Lesquerexia syriaca</i> Boiss. & Reut. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | H | W |
| <i>Macrosyringion glutinosum</i> (M. Bieb.) Rothm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | BA | T | H |
| <i>Melampyrum arvense</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | EA | T | GR |
| <i>Melampyrum ciliatum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | W |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----------|----|-----|
| <i>Melampyrum cristatum</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | T | G |
| <i>Melampyrum heracleoticum</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | W |
| <i>Melampyrum sylvaticum</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | T | HW |
| <i>Odontites linkii</i> Heldr. & Sartori ex Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | | • | C | C |
| <i>Odontites luteus</i> (L.) Clairv. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | G |
| <i>Odontites vernus</i> (Bellardi) Dumort. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | AR |
| <i>Odontites vulgaris</i> Moench | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | AGR |
| <i>Orobanche alba</i> Steph. ex Willd. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | GHP |
| <i>Orobanche amethystea</i> Thuill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MA | T | GP |
| subsp. <i>amethystea</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MA | T | GP |
| <i>Orobanche artemisiae-campestris</i> Gaudin | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | T | G |
| <i>Orobanche baumanniorum</i> Greuter in Greuter & Raus | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | GH |
| <i>Orobanche canescens</i> C. Presl in J. Presl & C. Presl | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | T | R |
| <i>Orobanche caryophyllacea</i> Sm. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | | EA | T | G |
| <i>Orobanche cernua</i> Loefl. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | T | R |
| subsp. <i>cumana</i> (Wallr.) Soó | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Orobanche crenata</i> Forssk. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Orobanche elatior</i> Sutton | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Pt | T | G |
| <i>Orobanche fuliginosa</i> Reut. ex Jord. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Orobanche gracilis</i> Sm. | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | | ME | T | GP |
| <i>Orobanche grisebachii</i> Reut. in A. DC. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Orobanche hederæ</i> Duby | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | | ME | T | W |
| <i>Orobanche lutea</i> Baumg. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | | Eu | T | G |
| <i>Orobanche minor</i> Sm. in Sowerby | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | PR |
| <i>Orobanche panicii</i> Beck | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | T | G |
| <i>Orobanche picridis</i> W.D.J. Koch in Röhl. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | G |
| <i>Orobanche pubescens</i> d'Urv. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | MPR |
| <i>Orobanche reticulata</i> Wallr. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | Eu | T | HR |
| <i>Orobanche salviae</i> F.W. Schultz ex W.D.J. Koch | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | T | W |
| <i>Orobanche sanguinea</i> C. Presl in J. Presl & C. Presl | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Pedicularis brachyodonta</i> Schlosser & Vuk. | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | AH |
| subsp. <i>grisebachii</i> (Wettst.) Hayek | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | AH |
| subsp. <i>moesiaca</i> (Stadlm.) Hayek | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | AH |
| <i>Pedicularis friderici-augusti</i> Tomm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | GH |
| <i>Pedicularis graeca</i> Bunge | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Pedicularis hoermanniana</i> K. Malý | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | W |
| <i>Pedicularis leucodon</i> Griseb. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| subsp. <i>leucodon</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Pedicularis olympica</i> Boiss. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | A |
| <i>Pedicularis orthantha</i> Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Pedicularis petiolaris</i> Ten. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | GH |
| <i>Phelipanche dalmatica</i> (Beck) Soják | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | ME | T | P |
| <i>Phelipanche lavandulacea</i> (Rchb.) Pomel | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Phelipanche mutelii</i> (F.W. Schultz) Pomel | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | T | GP |
| <i>Phelipanche nana</i> (Reut.) Soják | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | T | GP |
| <i>Phelipanche nowackiana</i> (Markgr.) Soják | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | T | GH |
| <i>Phelipanche oxyloba</i> (Reut.) Soják | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | | ME | T | P |
| <i>Phelipanche purpurea</i> (Jacq.) Soják | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | ? | x | | EA | T | G |
| <i>Phelipanche ramosa</i> (L.) Pomel | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Phelipanche schultzii</i> (Mutel) Pomel | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Phelipanche schultzioides</i> M.J.Y. Foley | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | R |
| <i>Phelypaea coccinea</i> (M. Bieb.) Poir. in Lam. & Poir. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | T | G |
| <i>Rhinanthus mediterraneus</i> (Sterneck) Adamović | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | T | H |
| <i>Rhinanthus melampyroides</i> (Borbás & Degen) Soó | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | H |
| <i>Rhinanthus minor</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | T | A |
| <i>Rhinanthus pindicus</i> (Sterneck) Soó | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | A |
| <i>Rhinanthus pubescens</i> (Sterneck) Soó | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | GH |
| <i>Rhinanthus rumelicus</i> Velen. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | T | AGH |
| <i>Rhinanthus sintensisii</i> (Sterneck) Soó | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | A |
| <i>Rhinanthus wagneri</i> Degen | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | T | G |
| <i>Rhynchocorys elephas</i> (L.) Griseb. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | A |
| subsp. <i>elephas</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | A |
| <i>Tozzia alpina</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A |
| subsp. <i>carpathica</i> (Woł.) Dostál | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | A |
| OXALIDACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Oxalis acetosella</i> L. ► | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | G | W |
| <i>Oxalis articulata</i> Savigny | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | X | [S-Am.] | G | R |
| <i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt/[Co] | H | R |
| <i>Oxalis debilis</i> Kunth in Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | X | [S-Am.] | G | R |
| <i>Oxalis dillenii</i> Jacq. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | X | [Am.] | H | R |
| <i>Oxalis pes-caprae</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [S-Afr.] | G | R |
| <i>Oxalis stricta</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | X | [Am.] | H | R |
| PAEONIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Paeonia clusii</i> Stern | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | W |
| subsp. <i>clusii</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | W |

| | IoI | NPi | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----------|----|-----|
| Paeonia clusii Stern [continued] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| subsp. <i>rhodia</i> (Stearn) Tzanoud. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Paeonia corsica</i> Tausch | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | G | W |
| <i>Paeonia daurica</i> Andrews | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | W |
| subsp. <i>daurica</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | G | W |
| <i>Paeonia mascula</i> (L.) Mill. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | | MS | G | W |
| subsp. <i>hellenica</i> Tzanoud. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | W |
| subsp. <i>mascula</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | MS | G | W |
| <i>Paeonia parnassica</i> Tzanoud. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | W |
| <i>Paeonia peregrina</i> Mill. | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | G | W |
| <i>Paeonia saueri</i> D.Y. Hong, X.Q. Wang & D.M. Zhang ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | W |
| PAPAVERACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Chelidonium majus</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Glaucium corniculatum</i> (L.) Rudolph | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Glaucium flavum</i> Crantz | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | H | MR |
| <i>Papaver albiflorum</i> (Elkan) Pacz. | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Papaver apulum</i> Ten. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | BI | T | R |
| <i>Papaver argemone</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Papaver confine</i> Jord. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Papaver davisii</i> (Kadereit) M.V. Agab. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | BA | T | R |
| <i>Papaver dubium</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | GR |
| <i>Papaver gracile</i> Aucher ex Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | PR |
| <i>Papaver hybridum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Papaver laevigatum</i> M. Bieb. | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | T | G |
| <i>Papaver lecoqii</i> Lamotte | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | GR |
| <i>Papaver nigrotinctum</i> Fedde | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | BA | T | R |
| <i>Papaver purpureomarginatum</i> Kadereit | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | T | PR |
| <i>Papaver rhoeas</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Papaver somniferum</i> L. | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>setigerum</i> (DC.) Arcang. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>somniferum</i> | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | X | [SW-As.] | T | R |
| <i>Papaver virchowii</i> Asch. & Sint. ex Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | R |
| <i>Roemeria hybrida</i> (L.) DC. | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| subsp. <i>hybrida</i> | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | | MS | T | R |
| PARNASSIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parnassia palustris</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A |
| PHRYMACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Mimulus guttatus</i> DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | H | A |
| PHYTOLACCACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Phytolacca americana</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [N-Am.] | P | R |
| <i>Phytolacca dioica</i> L. | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [S-Am.] | P | R |
| PLANTAGINACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Plantago afra</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Plantago albicans</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | P |
| <i>Plantago altissima</i> L. | . | . | x | . | . | . | ? | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | AR |
| <i>Plantago amplexicaulis</i> Cav. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| subsp. <i>amplexicaulis</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Plantago argentea</i> Chaix | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Plantago atrata</i> Hoppe | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| subsp. <i>atrata</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| subsp. <i>graeca</i> (Halácsy) Holub | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | H |
| <i>Plantago bellardii</i> All. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| subsp. <i>bellardii</i> | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| subsp. <i>deflexa</i> (Pilg.) Rech. f. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Plantago coronopus</i> L. | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | | MA | T | M |
| <i>Plantago crassifolia</i> Forssk. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | MP |
| <i>Plantago cretica</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Plantago crypsoides</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Plantago gentianoides</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | x | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | H |
| <i>Plantago holosteum</i> Scop. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Eu | H | GH |
| <i>Plantago indica</i> L. | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | M |
| <i>Plantago lagopus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | MPR |
| subsp. <i>lagopus</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | MPR |
| <i>Plantago lanceolata</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | H | GR |
| <i>Plantago macrorhiza</i> Poir. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | | Me | H | M |
| <i>Plantago major</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | AR |
| subsp. <i>intermedia</i> (Gilib.) Lange | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | AR |
| subsp. <i>major</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | H | AR |
| <i>Plantago media</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>media</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| subsp. <i>pindica</i> (Hausskn.) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Plantago phaeostoma</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | SS | T | P |
| <i>Plantago reniformis</i> Beck | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Plantago serraria</i> L. | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | M |

| | Iol | NPi | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|----|-----|
| <i>Plantago squarrosa</i> Murray | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | T | M |
| <i>Plantago weldenii</i> Rechb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | P R |
| subsp. <i>weldenii</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | P R |
| PLATANACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Platanus orientalis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | P | A W |
| PLUMBAGINACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Acantholimon aegaeum</i> F.K. Mey. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Acantholimon androsaceum</i> (Jaub. & Spach) Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Acantholimon graecum</i> F.K. Mey. | ? | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | H |
| <i>Armeria canescens</i> (Host) Boiss. in A. DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | BI | H | G H |
| <i>Armeria cariensis</i> Boiss. in A. DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | EM | H | G |
| <i>Armeria icarica</i> J.R. Edm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Armeria johnsenii</i> Papan. & Kokkini | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | M |
| <i>Armeria rumelica</i> Boiss. in A. DC. | . | x | x | ? | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Armeria sancta</i> Janka | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Armeria undulata</i> (Bory & Chaub.) Boiss. in A. DC. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | EM | H | G P |
| <i>Goniolimon dalmaticum</i> (C. Presl) Rechb. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Goniolimon heldreichii</i> Halácsy | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Goniolimon incanum</i> (L.) Hepper in Davis, Mill & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | EM | H | G P |
| <i>Goniolimon sartorii</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Goniolimon tataricum</i> (L.) Boiss. in A. DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | G |
| <i>Limoniastrum monopetalum</i> (L.) Boiss. in A. DC. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | r | Me | C | M |
| <i>Limonium aegaeum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium albomarginatum</i> Brullo | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium ammophilon</i> (Papatsou & Phitos) Domina in Greuter & Raab-Straube | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium amopicum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium antipaxorum</i> R. Artelari | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium aphroditae</i> R. Artelari & Georgiou | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium archaeothirae</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium arcuatum</i> R. Artelari | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium astipaleanum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium athinense</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium atticum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium aucheri</i> (Girard) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | EM | C | M |
| <i>Limonium bellidifolium</i> (Gouan) Dumort. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | MS | C | M |
| <i>Limonium brevipetiolatum</i> R. Artelari & Erben | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium calliopsium</i> Alf. Mayer | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium carpathum</i> (Rech. f.) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium cephalonicum</i> R. Artelari | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium chersonesum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium christianum</i> Brullo & Guarino | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium compactum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium contractum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium corinthiacum</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Kuntze | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium cornarianum</i> Kypriot. & R. Artelari | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C M |
| <i>Limonium coronense</i> R. Artelari | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium crateriforme</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium creticum</i> R. Artelari | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium cythereum</i> R. Artelari & Georgiou | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium damboldtianum</i> Phitos & R. Artelari | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium doerfleri</i> (Halácsy) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium dolihense</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium echioides</i> (L.) Mill. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | r | Me | T | M P |
| <i>Limonium elaphonicum</i> Alf. Mayer | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium fragile</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium frederici</i> (Barbey) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium glomeratum</i> (Tausch) Degen | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | C | M |
| <i>Limonium grabusae</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium graecum</i> (Poir.) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium helenae</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium heraionense</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium hierapetrae</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium hirsuticalyx</i> Pignatti | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium ikaricum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium isidorum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium ithacense</i> R. Artelari | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium kardamylii</i> R. Artelari & Kamari | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium kirikosicum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium ladikanum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium lobatum</i> (L. f.) Chaz. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | SS | T | M |
| <i>Limonium meandrinum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium messenticum</i> R. Artelari & Kamari | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium microcyladicum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium minoicum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----------|-----|-----|
| <i>Limonium monolithicum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium narbonense</i> Mill. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | r | MS | H | M |
| <i>Limonium ocymifolium</i> (Poir.) Kuntze | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium oligotrichum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium pagasaeum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium palmare</i> (Sm.) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium parosicum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium phitosianum</i> R. Artelari | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium pigadiense</i> (Rech. f.) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium proliferum</i> (d'Urv.) Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium pusillum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium pylium</i> R. Artelari | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium quinnii</i> M.B. Crespo & Pena-Martín | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | M |
| <i>Limonium recticaule</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium rhodense</i> M.B. Crespo & Pena-Martín | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | M |
| <i>Limonium roridum</i> (Sm.) Brullo & Guarino | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium samium</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium saracinatum</i> R. Artelari | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium sartorianum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium schinousae</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium sieberi</i> (Boiss.) Kuntze | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium sinuatum</i> (L.) Mill. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | H | M R |
| <i>Limonium sirinicum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium sitiacum</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium sougiae</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium spreitzenhoferi</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium stenotatum</i> (Rech. f.) Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium taenari</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium thirae</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium vanandense</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium virgatum</i> (Willd.) Fourr. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | C | M |
| <i>Limonium vravronense</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium xerocampasicum</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium xiliense</i> Erben & Brullo | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Limonium zacyanthium</i> R. Artelari | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | M |
| <i>Plumbago auriculata</i> Lam. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | X | [S-Afr.] | C | R |
| <i>Plumbago europaea</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | X | Me | C P | R |
| POACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Achnatherum bromoides</i> (L.) P. Beauv. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | H | P W |
| <i>Achnatherum calamagrostis</i> (L.) P. Beauv. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | G |
| subsp. <i>calamagrostis</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Achnatherum fallacinum</i> H. Scholz & Raus | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Aegilops biuncialis</i> Vis. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | R |
| subsp. <i>archipelagica</i> (Eig) Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | T | R |
| subsp. <i>biuncialis</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | R |
| <i>Aegilops columnaris</i> Zhuk. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | EM | T | P R |
| <i>Aegilops comosa</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | T | P R |
| subsp. <i>comosa</i> | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | r | EM | T | P R |
| subsp. <i>heldreichii</i> (Boiss.) Eig | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | r | BA | T | P R |
| <i>Aegilops cylindrica</i> Host | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | EA | T | P R |
| <i>Aegilops geniculata</i> Roth | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | P R |
| <i>Aegilops markgrafii</i> (Greuter) Hammer | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | T | R P |
| <i>Aegilops neglecta</i> Bertol. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | P R |
| subsp. <i>contracta</i> (Eig) H. Scholz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | EM | T | P R |
| subsp. <i>neglecta</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | P R |
| <i>Aegilops peregrina</i> (Hack.) Maire & Weiller | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | EM | T | M |
| subsp. <i>peregrina</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | EM | T | M |
| <i>Aegilops speltoides</i> Tausch | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | T | R |
| subsp. <i>ligustica</i> (Savign.) Zhuk. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | T | R |
| <i>Aegilops triuncialis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | P R |
| subsp. <i>triuncialis</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | P R |
| <i>Aegilops umbellulata</i> Zhuk. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | EM | T | P R |
| <i>Aegilops uniaristata</i> Vis. | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | Me | T | P R |
| <i>Aegilops ventricosa</i> Tausch | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | T | P R |
| <i>Aeluropus lagopoides</i> (L.) Thwaites | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | MS | G | M |
| <i>Aeluropus littoralis</i> (Gouan) Parl. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | G | M |
| <i>Agropyron cristatum</i> (L.) Gaertn. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Pt | H | G R |
| subsp. <i>pectinatum</i> (M. Bieb.) Tzvelev | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Pt | H | G R |
| <i>Agrostis canina</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | A |
| subsp. <i>canina</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | A |
| <i>Agrostis capillaris</i> L. | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | G |
| subsp. <i>capillaris</i> | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | G |
| <i>Agrostis castellana</i> Boiss. & Reut. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | r | Me | H | G R |
| <i>Agrostis gigantea</i> Roth | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | r | Co | G | A G |
| subsp. <i>gigantea</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | r | Co | G | A G |
| <i>Agrostis lachnantha</i> Nees | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | X | [Afr.] | H | R |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----------|----|------------|
| <i>Agrostis rupestris</i> All. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| subsp. <i>rupestris</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Agrostis stolonifera</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ES | H | <u>A</u> G |
| subsp. <i>scabriglumis</i> (Boiss. & Reut.) Maire | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | <u>A</u> G |
| subsp. <i>stolonifera</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ES | H | <u>A</u> G |
| <i>Agrostis vinealis</i> Schreb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| <i>Aira caryophyllea</i> L. | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | . | | Eu | T | G |
| subsp. <i>caryophyllea</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | . | | Eu | T | G |
| subsp. <i>plesiantha</i> (Jord.) K. Richt. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | T | G |
| <i>Aira cupaniana</i> Guss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | ? | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Aira elegantissima</i> Schur | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | P |
| <i>Alopecurus aequalis</i> Sobol. | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | TH | A |
| <i>Alopecurus arundinaceus</i> Poir. in Lam. & Poir. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | AR |
| subsp. <i>arundinaceus</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | AR |
| <i>Alopecurus creticus</i> Trin. in Spreng. | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | | BA | T | A |
| <i>Alopecurus davisii</i> Bor | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | H |
| <i>Alopecurus geniculatus</i> L. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Co | H | A |
| <i>Alopecurus gerardii</i> Vill. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | G | H |
| subsp. <i>gerardii</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | G | H |
| <i>Alopecurus myosuroides</i> Huds. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | R |
| <i>Alopecurus pratensis</i> L. | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | ES | H | A |
| subsp. <i>pratensis</i> | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | ES | H | A |
| <i>Alopecurus rendlei</i> Eig | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | | ME | T | A |
| <i>Alopecurus setarioides</i> Gren. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | T | A |
| <i>Alopecurus utriculatus</i> Sol. in Russell | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | P |
| subsp. <i>anthoxanthoides</i> (Boiss.) Doğan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Ammophila arenaria</i> (L.) Link | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | M |
| subsp. <i>arundinacea</i> H. Lindb. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | M |
| <i>Ampelodesmos mauritanicus</i> (Poir.) T. Durand & Schinz | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | H | P |
| <i>Andropogon distachyos</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ST | H | P |
| <i>Anthoxanthum aristatum</i> Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MA | T | H |
| <i>Anthoxanthum gracile</i> Biv. | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | ? | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | H | <u>G</u> W |
| <i>Anthoxanthum ovatum</i> Lag. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | M |
| subsp. <i>ovatum</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Anthoxanthum pauciflorum</i> Adamović | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Bk | T | P |
| <i>Antinoria insularis</i> Parl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | x | x | | Me | T | A |
| <i>Apera intermedia</i> Hack. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | ? | | EM | T | G |
| <i>Apera interrupta</i> (L.) P. Beauv. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Apera spica-venti</i> (L.) P. Beauv. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | ES | T | R |
| subsp. <i>spica-venti</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | ES | T | R |
| <i>Aristida adscensionis</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | SS | H | P |
| subsp. <i>caerulescens</i> (Desf.) Auquier & J. Duvign. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | SS | H | P |
| <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> (L.) J. Presl & C. Presl ► | ? | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | Pt | H | <u>G</u> H |
| <i>Arrhenatherum palaestinum</i> Boiss. | x | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | | EM | H | <u>G</u> P |
| subsp. <i>macedonicum</i> H. Scholz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>palaestinum</i> | x | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | | EM | H | P |
| <i>Arundo donax</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | GP | <u>A</u> R |
| <i>Arundo micrantha</i> Lam. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | | Me | G | <u>P</u> R |
| <i>Arundo plinii</i> Turra | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | | BI | GP | A |
| <i>Avellinia festucoides</i> (Link) Valdés & H. Scholz | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Avena barbata</i> Link in Schrad. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>barbata</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>lusitanica</i> (Tab. Morais) Romero Zarco | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>wiestii</i> (Steud.) Mansf. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Avena byzantina</i> K. Koch | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Avena clauda</i> Durieu in Duch. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Avena eriantha</i> Durieu in Duch. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Avena fatua</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | | MS | T | R |
| subsp. <i>fatua</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Avena sterilis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| subsp. <i>ludoviciana</i> (Durieu) Gillet & Magne | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| subsp. <i>sterilis</i> | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| subsp. <i>trichophylla</i> (K. Koch) Malzev | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Avena strigosa</i> Schreb. ► | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [Europ.] | T | R |
| <i>Avenella flexuosa</i> (L.) Drejer | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Co | H | W |
| subsp. <i>flexuosa</i> | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Co | H | W |
| <i>Avenula pubescens</i> (Huds.) Dumort. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | H |
| subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | H |
| <i>Beckmannia eruciformis</i> (L.) Host | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | A |
| subsp. <i>eruciformis</i> | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | A |
| <i>Bellardiocloa variegata</i> (Lam.) Kerguélen | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Bothriocloa ischaemum</i> (L.) Keng | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ST | H | G |
| <i>Brachypodium distachyon</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | <u>P</u> W |
| <i>Brachypodium glaucovirens</i> (Murb.) Sagorski | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | | Me | H | <u>A</u> R |
| <i>Brachypodium pinnatum</i> (L.) P. Beauv. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | ES | H | G |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|---------|----|-----|
| <i>Brachypodium retusum</i> (Pers.) P. Beauv. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | HG | PW |
| <i>Brachypodium rupestre</i> (Host) Roem. & Schult. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EA | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>rupestre</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EA | H | GW |
| <i>Brachypodium sylvaticum</i> (Huds.) P. Beauv. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Pt | H | AHW |
| subsp. <i>creticum</i> H. Scholz & Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| subsp. <i>sylvaticum</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Pt | H | AW |
| <i>Briza humilis</i> M. Bieb. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | r | EM | T | AW |
| <i>Briza maxima</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ST | T | PR |
| <i>Briza media</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | AGW |
| subsp. <i>elatior</i> (Sm.) Rohlena | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>media</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | H | AGW |
| <i>Briza minor</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Co | T | AR |
| <i>Bromus alopecurus</i> Poir. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | ? | . | . | x | x | x | r | Me | T | APR |
| subsp. <i>alopecurus</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | Me | T | AP |
| subsp. <i>caroli-henrici</i> (Greuter) P.M. Sm. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | EM | T | PR |
| <i>Bromus arvensis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ES | T | R |
| subsp. <i>arvensis</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ES | T | R |
| subsp. <i>parviflorus</i> (Desf.) H. Scholz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | T | R |
| <i>Bromus benekenii</i> (Lange) Trimen ► | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Pt | H | W |
| <i>Bromus cappadocicus</i> Boiss. & Balansa | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | H |
| subsp. <i>cappadocicus</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | MS | H | H |
| subsp. <i>lacmonicus</i> (Hauskn.) P.M. Sm. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Bromus catharticus</i> Vahl ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [S-Am.] | H | R |
| <i>Bromus chrysopogon</i> Viv. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | X | MS | T | PR |
| <i>Bromus commutatus</i> Schrad. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | X | Eu | T | GRW |
| subsp. <i>commutatus</i> | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | X | Eu | T | R |
| subsp. <i>decipiens</i> (Bomble & H. Scholz) H. Scholz ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | Eu | T | R |
| subsp. <i>neglectus</i> (Parl.) P.M. Sm. | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | BI | T | GW |
| <i>Bromus diandrus</i> Roth ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Bromus elidis</i> H. Scholz | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | A |
| <i>Bromus erectus</i> Huds. | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Pt | H | G |
| <i>Bromus fasciculatus</i> C. Presl | x | . | . | x | x | . | ? | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | P |
| <i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Co | T | MR |
| subsp. <i>hordeaceus</i> | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Co | T | R |
| subsp. <i>mediterraneus</i> (H. Scholz & F.M. Vázquez) H. Scholz | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>thominei</i> (Hardouin) Braun-Blanq. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | T | M |
| <i>Bromus inermis</i> Leyss. | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | G | R |
| <i>Bromus intermedius</i> Guss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | P |
| subsp. <i>intermedius</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | P |
| subsp. <i>optimae</i> (H. Scholz) H. Scholz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Bromus japonicus</i> Thunb. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | r | Pt | T | GR |
| subsp. <i>anatolicus</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Pénzes | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | T | GR |
| subsp. <i>japonicus</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Pt | T | R |
| <i>Bromus lanceolatus</i> Roth | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | r | Pt | T | P |
| <i>Bromus madritensis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>hausknechtii</i> (Boiss.) H. Scholz | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | MS | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>madritensis</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | MS | T | PR |
| <i>Bromus parvispiculatus</i> H. Scholz | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | T | R |
| <i>Bromus racemosus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | Eu | T | A |
| subsp. <i>lusitanicus</i> (Sales & P.M. Sm.) H. Scholz & Spalton | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | r | Eu | T | A |
| subsp. <i>racemosus</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | r | Eu | T | A |
| <i>Bromus ramosus</i> Huds. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Bromus regnii</i> H. Scholz ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ST | T | PR |
| <i>Bromus riparius</i> Rehm ► | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | G |
| <i>Bromus rubens</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | M |
| subsp. <i>rubens</i> | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | M |
| <i>Bromus scoparius</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Bromus secalinus</i> L. ► | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | EA | T | R |
| <i>Bromus squarrosus</i> L. ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | Pt | T | GPR |
| subsp. <i>consimilis</i> H. Scholz in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | R |
| subsp. <i>squarrosus</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Pt | T | GPR |
| <i>Bromus sterilis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | PR |
| <i>Bromus tectorum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Pt | T | PR |
| <i>Bromus tomentellus</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | MS | H | H |
| <i>Calamagrostis arundinacea</i> (L.) Roth | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | HW |
| <i>Calamagrostis epigejos</i> (L.) Roth | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | ES | H | AGW |
| subsp. <i>epigejos</i> | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | ES | H | AGW |
| <i>Calamagrostis pseudophragmites</i> (Haller f.) Koeler | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | ES | H | AW |
| <i>Calamagrostis varia</i> (Schrad.) Host | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | CW |
| subsp. <i>varia</i> | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | CW |
| <i>Castellia tuberculosa</i> (Moris) Bor | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | Me | T | P |
| <i>Catabrosa aquatica</i> (L.) P. Beauv. | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bo | G | A |
| <i>Catapodium balearicum</i> (Willk.) H. Scholz | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | Me | T | M |
| <i>Catapodium borgesii</i> H. Scholz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | T | P |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|-----------------|-----|---------|
| <i>Catapodium hemipoa</i> (Spreng.) M. Laínz | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | Me | T | M |
| subsp. <i>occidentale</i> (Paunero) H. Scholz & S. Scholz | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | Me | T | M |
| <i>Catapodium marinum</i> (L.) C.E. Hubb. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MA | T | M |
| <i>Catapodium rigidum</i> (L.) C.E. Hubb. in Dony | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Cenchrus ciliaris</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [SS] | H | R |
| <i>Cenchrus clandestinus</i> (Chiiov.) Morrone | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | X | [E-Afr.] | G | R |
| <i>Cenchrus echinatus</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Cenchrus longisetus</i> M.C. Johnst. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [paleotrop.] | H | R |
| <i>Cenchrus longispinus</i> (Hack.) Fernald | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Cenchrus orientalis</i> (Rich.) Morrone | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | | SS | G | P |
| <i>Chrysopogon gryllus</i> (L.) Trin. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | X | [paleotrop.] | T | R |
| <i>Cornucopia cucullata</i> L. ▶ | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | R |
| <i>Corynephorus articulatus</i> (Desf.) P. Beauv. | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Crithopsis delileana</i> (Schult.) Roshev. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | MS | T | P |
| <i>Crypsis aculeata</i> (L.) Aiton | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ST | T | A M |
| <i>Crypsis acuminata</i> Trin. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | T | A |
| subsp. <i>acuminata</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | T | A |
| <i>Crypsis alopecuroides</i> (Piller & Mitterp.) Schrad. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | T | A |
| <i>Crypsis schoenoides</i> (L.) Lam. | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | ST | T | A |
| <i>Cutandia maritima</i> (L.) Barbey | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Cutandia stenostachya</i> (Boiss.) Stace | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | W |
| <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | G | R |
| <i>Cynosurus cristatus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Cynosurus echinatus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R W |
| <i>Cynosurus effusus</i> Link in Schrad. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | G R |
| <i>Dactylis glomerata</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | H | G H M R |
| subsp. <i>glomerata</i> | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | | Pt | H | G R |
| subsp. <i>hackelii</i> (Asch. & Graebn.) Cif. & Giacom. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | MA | H | M |
| subsp. <i>hispanica</i> (Roth) Nyman | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | G P |
| subsp. <i>rigida</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [trop.] | T | R |
| <i>Danthonia alpina</i> Vest | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G W |
| <i>Danthonia decumbens</i> (L.) DC. in Lam. & DC. | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| subsp. <i>decumbens</i> | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Danthoniastrum compactum</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Holub | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | C H |
| <i>Dasyphyrum hordeaceum</i> P. Candargy | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | | Me | H | G H |
| <i>Dasyphyrum villosum</i> (L.) P. Candargy | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i> (L.) P. Beauv. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Co | H | A H |
| subsp. <i>cespitosa</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Co | H | A H |
| <i>Deschampsia media</i> (Gouan) Roem. & Schult. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| subsp. <i>media</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Digitaria ciliaris</i> (Retz.) Koeler | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | X | [pantrop.] | T | R |
| <i>Digitaria ischaemum</i> (Schreb.) Muhl. | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Co | T | R |
| <i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i> (L.) Scop. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | R |
| subsp. <i>sanguinalis</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | R |
| <i>Diplachne fusca</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult. ▶ | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [W-As.] | T H | R |
| <i>Echinaria capitata</i> (L.) Desf. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Echinochloa colonum</i> (L.) Link | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | X | [trop.] | T | R |
| <i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | R |
| subsp. <i>crus-galli</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Co | T | R |
| subsp. <i>hispidula</i> (Retz.) Honda | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | X | [E-As.] | T | R |
| subsp. <i>spiralis</i> (Vasinger) Tzvelev | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [E-As.] | T | R |
| <i>Echinochloa oryzoides</i> (Ard.) Fritsch | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [paleosubtrop.] | T | R |
| <i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Gaertn. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [Co] | T | A R |
| <i>Elymus caninus</i> (L.) L. | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | W |
| <i>Elymus panormitanus</i> (Parl.) Tzvelev | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | W |
| <i>Elytrigia atherica</i> (Link) Kerguélen | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Me | G | M |
| <i>Elytrigia bessarabica</i> (Săvul. & Rayss) Prokudin | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Eu | G H | M |
| <i>Elytrigia campestris</i> (Godr. & Gren.) Kerguélen | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G R |
| <i>Elytrigia elongata</i> (Host) Nevski | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | H | M |
| subsp. <i>elongata</i> | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | H | M |
| <i>Elytrigia intermedia</i> (Host) Nevski | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | G W |
| subsp. <i>intermedia</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | G |
| subsp. <i>trichophora</i> (Link) Á. Löve & D. Löve | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | G W |
| <i>Elytrigia juncea</i> (L.) Nevski | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | M |
| subsp. <i>juncea</i> | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | M |
| <i>Elytrigia lazica</i> (Boiss.) Valdés & H. Scholz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | G |
| subsp. <i>divaricata</i> (Boiss. & Balansa) Valdés & H. Scholz | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | G |
| <i>Elytrigia obtusiflora</i> (DC.) Tzvelev | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | Eu | G | M |
| subsp. <i>graeca</i> (Melderis) H. Scholz in Greuter & Raus | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | • | G | M |
| subsp. <i>obtusiflora</i> | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | Eu | G | G M |
| <i>Elytrigia repens</i> (L.) Nevski | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | ES | G | G R |
| <i>Elytrigia sartorii</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) H. Scholz | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | H | M |
| <i>Elytrigia scirpea</i> (C. Presl) Holub | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | M |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----------|----|-----------|
| <i>Elytrigia strigosa</i> (M. Bieb.) Nevski | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| subsp. <i>strigosa</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Eragrostis barrelieri</i> Daveau | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | ?X | Me | T | R |
| <i>Eragrostis cilianensis</i> (All.) Janch. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | R |
| subsp. <i>cilianensis</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | R |
| <i>Eragrostis curvula</i> (Schrad.) Nees | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [S-Afr.] | G | R |
| <i>Eragrostis minor</i> Host | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | R |
| subsp. <i>angusta</i> H. Scholz & Raus in Greuter & Raus ▶ | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>minor</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | R |
| subsp. <i>roborovskii</i> (Tzvelev) H. Scholz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Eragrostis multiglandulosa</i> H. Scholz in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | R |
| <i>Eragrostis pectinacea</i> (Michx.) Nees | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Eragrostis pilosa</i> (L.) P. Beauv. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | | Co | T | R |
| <i>Festuca alfrediana</i> Foggi & Signorini | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | H |
| <i>Festuca altissima</i> All. ▶ | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Festuca amethystina</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| subsp. <i>kummeri</i> (Beck) Markgr.-Dann. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | G |
| <i>Festuca apennina</i> De Not. ▶ | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | <u>AG</u> |
| <i>Festuca arundinacea</i> Schreb. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | H | <u>AG</u> |
| subsp. <i>arundinacea</i> | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Pt | H | A |
| subsp. <i>atlantigena</i> (St.-Yves) Auquier | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | Me | H | A |
| subsp. <i>fenas</i> (Lag.) Arcang. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | | Me | H | <u>AG</u> |
| subsp. <i>orientalis</i> (Hack.) Tzvelev | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Festuca callieri</i> (St.-Yves) Markgr. in Hayek | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>callieri</i> | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Festuca cyllenica</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | BA | H | H |
| <i>Festuca dalmatica</i> (Hack.) K. Richt. | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | G |
| <i>Festuca drymeja</i> Mert. & W.D.J. Koch in Röhl. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | G | W |
| <i>Festuca gigantea</i> (L.) Vill. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | ? | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Festuca graeca</i> (Hack.) Markgr.-Dann. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Festuca grandiaristata</i> Markgr.-Dann. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Festuca hercegovinica</i> Markgr.-Dann. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Festuca heterophylla</i> Lam. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Festuca hirtovaginata</i> (Acht.) Markgr.-Dann. | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Festuca horvatiana</i> Markgr.-Dann. | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Festuca jeanpertia</i> (St.-Yves) Markgr. in Hayek | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | BI | H | <u>GH</u> |
| subsp. <i>achaica</i> (Markgr.-Dann.) Markgr.-Dann. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>jeanpertia</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | • | H | G |
| <i>Festuca korinicensis</i> Hayek & J. Vetter in Hayek | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Festuca kozanensis</i> Foggi & Joch. Müll. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Festuca macedonica</i> J. Vetter | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Festuca nigrescens</i> Lam. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | <u>AG</u> |
| <i>Festuca olympica</i> J. Vetter | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Festuca oviformis</i> J. Vetter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Festuca paniculata</i> (L.) Schinz & Thell. ▶ | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | H |
| <i>Festuca penzesii</i> (Acht.) Markgr.-Dann. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Festuca peristerea</i> (J. Vetter) Markgr.-Dann. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Festuca pindica</i> (Markgr.-Dann.) Markgr.-Dann. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Festuca pirinica</i> Markgr.-Dann. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Festuca pluriflora</i> Schult. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | BI | H | A |
| <i>Festuca polita</i> (Halácsy) Tzvelev | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | . | | EM | H | H |
| subsp. <i>cretica</i> (Markgr.-Dann.) Foggi & H. Scholz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | H |
| subsp. <i>polita</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EM | H | H |
| <i>Festuca pratensis</i> Huds. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | | EA | H | <u>AG</u> |
| <i>Festuca pseudosupina</i> J. Vetter in Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Festuca rivularis</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | A |
| subsp. <i>rivularis</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | A |
| <i>Festuca rubra</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | H | A |
| subsp. <i>junceae</i> (Hack.) Soó | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H | A |
| subsp. <i>rubra</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | H | A |
| subsp. <i>thessalica</i> Markgr.-Dann. | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | A |
| <i>Festuca sipylea</i> (Hack.) Markgr.-Dann. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | EM | H | CH |
| <i>Festuca spectabilis</i> Jan ex Bertol. ▶ | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| subsp. <i>affinis</i> (Hack.) Hack. | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | H |
| <i>Festuca stygia</i> H. Scholz & Strid | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CG |
| <i>Festuca taurica</i> (A. Kern. ex Hack.) Trautv. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Festuca thracica</i> (Acht.) Markgr.-Dann. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Festuca trichophylla</i> (Gaudin) K. Richt. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A |
| subsp. <i>asperifolia</i> (St.-Yves) Al-Bermani | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A |
| <i>Festuca ustulata</i> (St.-Yves) Markgr.-Dann. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | H |
| <i>Festuca valesiaca</i> Gaudin | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>valesiaca</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Festuca valida</i> (Uechtr. ex Velen.) Péntzes | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>leilaensis</i> Markgr.-Dann. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BK | H | G |
| <i>Festuca violacea</i> Schleich. ex Gaudin | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| subsp. <i>handelii</i> Markgr.-Dann. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|-----|---------|
| <i>Festucopsis sancta</i> (Janka) Melderis | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G H |
| <i>Gastridium phleoides</i> (Nees & Meyen) C.E. Hubb. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P R |
| <i>Gastridium scabrum</i> C. Presl | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Gastridium ventricosum</i> (Gouan) Schinz & Thell. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | G P R |
| <i>Gaudinia fragilis</i> (L.) P. Beauv. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | A |
| <i>Gaudiniopsis macra</i> (M. Bieb.) Eig | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | GR |
| subsp. <i>macra</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | GR |
| <i>Glyceria fluitans</i> (L.) R. Br. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Eu | H | A |
| <i>Glyceria maxima</i> (Hartm.) Holmb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | A |
| subsp. <i>maxima</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | A |
| <i>Glyceria nemoralis</i> (R. Uechtr.) R. Uechtr. & Körn. | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A |
| <i>Glyceria notata</i> Chevall. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Co | G | A |
| <i>Glyceria spicata</i> (Biv.) Guss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | H | A |
| <i>Hainardia cylindrica</i> (Willd.) Greuter in Greuter & Rech. f. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | AR |
| <i>Helictochloa aetolica</i> (Rech. f.) Romero Zarco | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G H |
| <i>Helictochloa agropyroides</i> (Boiss.) Romero Zarco | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | | EM | H | P |
| <i>Helictochloa compressa</i> (Heuff.) Romero Zarco | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | G |
| <i>Helictotrichon convolutum</i> (C. Presl) Henrard | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | | EM | H | G W |
| <i>Hemarthria altissima</i> (Poir.) Stapf & C.E. Hubb. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | A |
| <i>Holcus annuus</i> C.A. Mey. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Me | T | A P |
| subsp. <i>setiglumis</i> (Boiss. & Reut) M. Seq. & Castrov. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Me | T | A |
| <i>Holcus lanatus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | ES | H | A W |
| subsp. <i>lanatus</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | ES | H | A W |
| <i>Holcus mollis</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | G | A |
| subsp. <i>mollis</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | G | A |
| <i>Hordelymus europaeus</i> (L.) Harz | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Hordeum bulbosum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ST | H | R |
| <i>Hordeum geniculatum</i> All. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | AM |
| <i>Hordeum marinum</i> Huds. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | AM |
| <i>Hordeum murinum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | M R |
| subsp. <i>glaucum</i> (Steud.) Tzvelev | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | | MS | T | M R |
| subsp. <i>leporinum</i> (Link) Arcang. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>murinum</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | MS | T | R |
| subsp. <i>setarium</i> H. Scholz & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | R |
| <i>Hordeum secalinum</i> Schreb. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | H | AR |
| <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>spontaneum</i> (K. Koch) Thell. ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Hyparrhenia hirta</i> (L.) Stapf in Prain | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ST | H | P |
| <i>Imperata cylindrica</i> (L.) Raesch. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | G | AM |
| <i>Kengia serotina</i> (L.) Packer | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H G | G |
| subsp. <i>serotina</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H G | G |
| <i>Koeleria eriostachya</i> Pančić | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H G | H |
| <i>Koeleria lobata</i> (M. Bieb.) Roem. & Schult. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Me | H | G H |
| <i>Koeleria macrantha</i> (Ledeb.) Schult. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Bo | H | G |
| subsp. <i>macrantha</i> | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Bo | H | G |
| <i>Koeleria nitidula</i> Velen. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | EA | G | G |
| <i>Koeleria pyramidata</i> (Lam.) P. Beauv. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | G | G |
| subsp. <i>pyramidata</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | G | G |
| <i>Lagurus ovatus</i> L. ► | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P R |
| subsp. <i>nanus</i> (Guss.) Messeri | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | P |
| subsp. <i>ovatus</i> | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P R |
| subsp. <i>vestitus</i> (Messeri) Brullo | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Lamarckia aurea</i> (L.) Moench | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Leersia oryzoides</i> (L.) Sw. | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Co | G | A |
| <i>Leymus arenarius</i> (L.) Hochst. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | G | M |
| <i>Leymus racemosus</i> (Lam.) Tzvelev | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | M |
| subsp. <i>sabulosus</i> (M. Bieb.) Tzvelev | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | M |
| <i>Lolium multiflorum</i> Lam. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | | MS | T H | R |
| <i>Lolium perenne</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ES | H | GR |
| <i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaudin | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ST | T | M P R |
| subsp. <i>lepturoides</i> Sennen & Mauricio | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | M |
| subsp. <i>rigidum</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ST | T | P R |
| <i>Lolium subulatum</i> Vis. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Lolium temulentum</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | R |
| <i>Lygeum spartum</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | | Me | H | P |
| <i>Maileia crypsoides</i> (d'Urv.) Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | T | M |
| <i>Melica ciliata</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | H | C G P W |
| subsp. <i>ciliata</i> | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | Me | H | C |
| subsp. <i>glauca</i> (F. W. Schultz) K. Richt. | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | | Me | H | C G |
| subsp. <i>magnolii</i> (Gren. & Godr.) K. Richt. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | | MS | H | C P |
| subsp. <i>taurica</i> (K. Koch) Tzvelev | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G W |
| <i>Melica cretica</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | EM | H | C H P |
| subsp. <i>cretica</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | | EM | H | C H |
| subsp. <i>greuteri</i> W. Hempel | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | . | | • | H | H P |
| subsp. <i>monticola</i> (Prokudin) W. Hempel | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | | EM | H | C H |

| | IoI | NPi | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|--------------|----|-------|
| <i>Melica cupanii</i> Guss. ▶ | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | H |
| <i>Melica minuta</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | C P |
| subsp. <i>minuta</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | C P |
| <i>Melica nutans</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | W |
| <i>Melica rectiflora</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | r | • | H | C W |
| <i>Melica transsilvanica</i> Schur | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | G P |
| subsp. <i>klokovii</i> Tzvelev | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | G P |
| <i>Melica uniflora</i> Retz. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Pt | G | W |
| <i>Mibora minima</i> (L.) Desv. | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Micropyrum tenellum</i> (L.) Link | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Milium effusum</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | W |
| subsp. <i>effusum</i> | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | W |
| <i>Milium vernale</i> M. Bieb. | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | MS | T | R W |
| subsp. <i>montianum</i> (Parl.) K. Richt. | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Me | T | W |
| subsp. <i>vernale</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | MS | T | R W |
| <i>Molineriella minuta</i> (L.) Rouy | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | A P |
| <i>Molinia arundinacea</i> Schrank | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | A W |
| <i>Molinia caerulea</i> (L.) Moench | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | ES | H | A |
| <i>Moorochloa eruciformis</i> (Sm.) Veldkamp | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | | ST | T | R |
| <i>Narduroides salzmännii</i> (Boiss.) Rouy | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Nardus stricta</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A H |
| <i>Nassella neesiana</i> (Trin. & Rupr.) Barkworth ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | ?X | [S-Am.] | H | R |
| <i>Panicum capillare</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| subsp. <i>capillare</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Panicum dichotomiflorum</i> Michx. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [N-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Panicum hygrocharis</i> Steud. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [trop. Afr.] | H | R |
| <i>Panicum miliaceum</i> L. | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | X | [C-As.] | T | R |
| <i>Panicum repens</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | ST | G | A R |
| <i>Parapholis filiformis</i> (Roth) C.E. Hubb. | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Parapholis incurva</i> (L.) C.E. Hubb. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MA | T | M |
| subsp. <i>incurva</i> | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MA | T | M |
| <i>Parapholis marginata</i> Runemark | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Parapholis pycnantha</i> (Hack.) C.E. Hubb. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Parapholis strigosa</i> (Dumort.) C.E. Hubb. | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | | MA | T | M |
| <i>Parvotrisetum myrianthum</i> (Bertol.) Chrtek | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | BI | T | R |
| <i>Paspalum dilatatum</i> Poir. in Lam. & Poir. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | X | [S-Am.] | H | A R |
| <i>Paspalum distichum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [neotrop.] | G | A |
| <i>Paspalum notatum</i> Flügge | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [Am.] | H | R |
| <i>Phacelurus digitatus</i> (Sm.) Griseb. | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EM | G | A |
| <i>Phalaris aquatica</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | A R |
| <i>Phalaris brachystachys</i> Link in Schrad. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Phalaris canariensis</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | X | ME | T | R |
| <i>Phalaris coerulescens</i> Desf. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | | Me | H | A R |
| <i>Phalaris elongata</i> Braun-Blanq. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | R |
| <i>Phalaris minor</i> Retz. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ST | T | R |
| <i>Phalaris paradoxa</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | A R |
| <i>Phalaroides arundinacea</i> (L.) Rauschert | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | G | A |
| subsp. <i>arundinacea</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | G | A |
| <i>Phleum alpinum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | H |
| <i>Phleum echinatum</i> Host | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Phleum exaratum</i> Griseb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | M P R |
| subsp. <i>aegaeum</i> (Vierh.) Doğan | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | | • | T | M P R |
| subsp. <i>exaratum</i> | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | R |
| <i>Phleum hirsutum</i> Honck. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Phleum nodosum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | ME | H | G |
| <i>Phleum phleoides</i> (L.) H. Karst. ▶ | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| <i>Phleum pratense</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | | ES | H | G |
| <i>Phleum subulatum</i> (Savi) Asch. & Graebn. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Pholiurus pannonicus</i> (Host) Trin. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | A |
| <i>Phragmites australis</i> (Cav.) Steud. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | GH | A |
| subsp. <i>australis</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | GH | A |
| <i>Phragmites frutescens</i> H. Scholz | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | | EM | GP | A R |
| <i>Piptatherum coerulescens</i> (Desf.) P. Beauv. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | P W |
| <i>Piptatherum holciforme</i> (M. Bieb.) Roem. & Schult. | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | H | G |
| subsp. <i>holciforme</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | H | G |
| subsp. <i>longiglume</i> (Hausskn.) Freitag | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | G |
| <i>Piptatherum miliaceum</i> (L.) Coss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | CH | P R W |
| subsp. <i>miliaceum</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | CH | P W |
| subsp. <i>thomasi</i> (Duby) Freitag | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | CH | P R |
| <i>Piptatherum virescens</i> (Trin.) Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Poa angustifolia</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | G |
| <i>Poa annua</i> L. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | R |
| subsp. <i>annua</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | R |
| subsp. <i>pilantha</i> (Ronniger) H. Scholz | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | R |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|---------|----|-------------|
| <i>Poa bulbosa</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | H | <u>G</u> HP |
| subsp. <i>bulbosa</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | H | GP |
| subsp. <i>pseudoconcinna</i> (Schur) Asch. & Graebn. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | BC | H | <u>G</u> H |
| <i>Poa cenisia</i> All. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | | Eu | G | H |
| <i>Poa cephalonica</i> H. Scholz | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Poa compressa</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | G | G |
| <i>Poa dolosa</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | H |
| <i>Poa glauca</i> Vahl | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | H |
| subsp. <i>frearitis</i> (Halácsy) H. Scholz | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| subsp. <i>glauca</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | H |
| <i>Poa hybrida</i> Gaudin | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | W |
| <i>Poa infirma</i> Kunth in Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Poa jubata</i> A. Kern. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | | Bk | T | A |
| <i>Poa macedonica</i> (Acht.) Stoeva & Kožuharov | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | Bk | H | <u>A</u> H |
| <i>Poa maroccana</i> Nannf. | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Poa media</i> Schur | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | <u>A</u> H |
| <i>Poa molinerii</i> Balb. | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Eu | H | GH |
| <i>Poa nemoralis</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | ES | H | W |
| subsp. <i>nemoralis</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | ES | H | W |
| <i>Poa ophiolitica</i> H. Scholz | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Poa palustris</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | | Ct | H | A |
| subsp. <i>palustris</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | | Ct | H | A |
| <i>Poa pelagis</i> H. Scholz | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | HG | P |
| <i>Poa perligularis</i> H. Scholz | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | P |
| <i>Poa pratensis</i> L. | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | | Ct | G | <u>G</u> W |
| subsp. <i>attica</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Rech. f. ▶ | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | | Bk | G | GW |
| subsp. <i>pratensis</i> | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | G | G |
| <i>Poa sinaica</i> Steud. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | G |
| <i>Poa sterilis</i> M. Bieb. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | EA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>sterilis</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Poa thessala</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | GH |
| <i>Poa timoleontis</i> Heldr. ex Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | H | GH P |
| <i>Poa trichopoda</i> Heldr. & Sartori ex Boiss. | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Poa trivialis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | AGW |
| subsp. <i>sylvicola</i> (Guss.) H. Lindb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | AW |
| subsp. <i>trivialis</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | | EA | H | AG |
| <i>Polypogon maritimus</i> Willd. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | <u>A</u> M |
| <i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i> (L.) Desf. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ST | T | A |
| <i>Polypogon subspatheus</i> Req. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Polypogon viridis</i> (Gouan) Breistr. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | H | <u>A</u> R |
| <i>Psilurus incurvus</i> (Gouan) Schinz & Thell. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | <u>P</u> R |
| <i>Puccinellia bilykiana</i> Klokov ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | R |
| <i>Puccinellia distans</i> (L.) Parl. | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Pt | H | <u>A</u> M |
| subsp. <i>distans</i> | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Pt | H | <u>A</u> M |
| subsp. <i>limosa</i> (Schur) Soó & Jáv. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Eu | H | M |
| <i>Puccinellia fasciculata</i> (Torr.) E.P. Bicknell | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MA | H | M |
| subsp. <i>fasciculata</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MA | H | M |
| <i>Puccinellia festuciformis</i> (Host) Parl. | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Me | H | M |
| subsp. <i>festuciformis</i> | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | M |
| subsp. <i>lagascana</i> M.A. Juliá & J.M. Monts. | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Me | H | M |
| <i>Puccinellia intermedia</i> (Schur) Janch. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | BA | H | M |
| <i>Rostraria cristata</i> (L.) Tzvelev | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | <u>P</u> R |
| <i>Rostraria hispida</i> (Savi) Doğan | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | <u>A</u> M |
| <i>Rostraria obtusiflora</i> (Boiss.) Holub | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | MS | T | P |
| <i>Rostraria pubescens</i> (Lam.) Trin. | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Rostraria smyrnacea</i> (Trin.) H. Scholz | ? | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Saccharum spontaneum</i> L. ▶ | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | ?X | [S-As.] | H | AR |
| <i>Schismus arabicus</i> Nees | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Schismus barbatus</i> (L.) Thell. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | . | x | | MS | T | <u>P</u> R |
| <i>Sclerochloa dura</i> (L.) P. Beauv. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Secale strictum</i> (C. Presl) C. Presl | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | T | G |
| subsp. <i>anatolicum</i> (Boiss.) Hammer | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | T | G |
| subsp. <i>strictum</i> | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | T | G |
| <i>Secale sylvestre</i> Host | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | G |
| <i>Sesleria achtarovii</i> Deyl | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| <i>Sesleria alba</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Sesleria anatolica</i> Deyl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | H | H |
| <i>Sesleria autumnalis</i> (Scop.) F. W. Schultz | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Sesleria coerulans</i> Friv. | . | . | . | ? | . | . | x | x | . | ? | . | . | . | | BC | H | H |
| <i>Sesleria doerfleri</i> Hayek | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Sesleria latifolia</i> (Adamović) Degen | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Sesleria robusta</i> Schott, Nyman & Kotschy | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | <u>G</u> HW |
| subsp. <i>robusta</i> | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | <u>G</u> HW |
| <i>Sesleria taygetea</i> Hayek | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Sesleria tenerrima</i> (Fritsch) Hayek | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Sesleria vaginalis</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|--------------|----|-----------|
| <i>Setaria adhaerens</i> (Forssk.) Chiov. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | X | Ct | T | R |
| <i>Setaria faberi</i> R.A.W. Herrm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [E-As.] | T | R |
| <i>Setaria pumila</i> (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | Co | T | R |
| <i>Setaria verticillata</i> (L.) P. Beauv. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | Ct | T | R |
| <i>Setaria verticilliformis</i> Dumort. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | Co | T | R |
| <i>Setaria viridis</i> (L.) P. Beauv. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | Co | T | R |
| subsp. <i>viridis</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | Co | T | R |
| <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [paleotrop.] | T | R |
| <i>Sorghum drummondii</i> (Steud.) Millsp. & Chase | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [E-Afr.] | T | AR |
| <i>Sorghum halepense</i> (L.) Pers. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [Co] | G | R |
| <i>Spartina maritima</i> (Curtis) Fernald | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MA | G | M |
| <i>Spartina versicolor</i> E. Fabre | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MA | G | M |
| <i>Sphenopus divaricatus</i> (Gouan) Rchb. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Sporobolus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [trop. As.] | H | R |
| <i>Sporobolus pungens</i> (Schreb.) Kunth | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | ST | G | M |
| <i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i> (Walter) Kuntze | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | G | R |
| <i>Stipa balcanica</i> (Martinovský) Kožuharov | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Stipa capensis</i> Thunb. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | | Me | TH | P |
| <i>Stipa capillata</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Stipa endotricha</i> Martinovský | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | G |
| <i>Stipa eriocalis</i> Borbás | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | H |
| subsp. <i>eriocalis</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | H |
| <i>Stipa holosericea</i> Trin. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | MS | H | P |
| subsp. <i>holosericea</i> | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | MS | H | P |
| <i>Stipa isoldeae</i> H. Scholz | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Stipa lessingiana</i> Trin. & Rupr. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>cylleneae</i> (Strid) Strid in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| subsp. <i>lessingiana</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| <i>Stipa monticola</i> H. Scholz | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Stipa novakii</i> Martinovský | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Stipa parviflora</i> Desf. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | IT | H | P |
| <i>Stipa pennata</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| subsp. <i>pennata</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| <i>Stipa pulcherrima</i> K. Koch | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | ES | H | <u>GH</u> |
| subsp. <i>crassiculmis</i> (P.A. Smirn.) Tzvelev | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | G |
| subsp. <i>epilosa</i> (Martinovský) Tzvelev | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | <u>GH</u> |
| <i>Stipa rechingeri</i> Martinovský | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | G |
| <i>Stipa thessala</i> Hausskn. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Taeniatherum caput-medusae</i> (L.) Nevski | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | <u>GR</u> |
| subsp. <i>asperum</i> (Simonk.) Melderis | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | MS | T | <u>GR</u> |
| subsp. <i>crinitum</i> (Schreb.) Melderis | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | <u>GR</u> |
| <i>Tragus racemosus</i> (L.) All. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Co | T | R |
| <i>Triplidium ravennae</i> (L.) H. Scholz in Valdés & Scholz | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | H | A |
| subsp. <i>ravennae</i> | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | H | A |
| <i>Triplidium strictum</i> (Host) H. Scholz in Valdés & Scholz | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | H | A |
| <i>Triplachne nitens</i> (Guss.) Link | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Trisetaria aurea</i> (Ten.) Pignatti | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | <u>MR</u> |
| <i>Trisetum flavescens</i> (L.) P. Beauv. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>flavescens</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>splendens</i> (C. Presl) Arcang. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>tenue</i> (Formánek) Strid in Strid & Tan | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Trisetum laconicum</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Trisetum rechingeri</i> Chrtk | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Triticum monococcum</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | R |
| subsp. <i>aegilopoides</i> (Link) Thell. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | R |
| <i>Ventenata dubia</i> (Leers) Coss. in Durieu | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | <u>GR</u> |
| <i>Ventenata subenervis</i> Boiss. & Balansa | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | R |
| subsp. <i>subenervis</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | R |
| <i>Vulpia bromoides</i> (L.) Gray | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | T | G |
| <i>Vulpia ciliata</i> Dumort. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | GP |
| subsp. <i>ciliata</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | GP |
| <i>Vulpia fasciculata</i> (Forssk.) Fritsch | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | M |
| <i>Vulpia ligustica</i> (All.) Link | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Vulpia muralis</i> (Kunth) Nees | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Vulpia myuros</i> (L.) C.C. Gmel. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | <u>GR</u> |
| <i>Vulpia unilateralis</i> (L.) Stace | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | P |
| POLYGALACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Polygala alpestris</i> Rchb. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| subsp. <i>croatica</i> (Chodat) Hayek | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | H |
| <i>Polygala anatolica</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Polygala comosa</i> Schkuhr | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Polygala crista-galli</i> Chodat | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Polygala helenae</i> Greuter in Greuter & Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Polygala major</i> Jacq. ► | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| <i>Polygala monspeliaca</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | ER |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|--------------|-----|-------|
| <i>Polygala nicaeensis</i> W.D.J. Koch in Röhl. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Me | H | G H |
| subsp. <i>carniolica</i> (A. Kern.) P. Graebn. | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | G |
| subsp. <i>mediterranea</i> Chodat | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | Me | H | G H |
| subsp. <i>tomentella</i> (Boiss.) Chodat | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Polygala rausiana</i> U. Raabe & al. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Polygala sfikasiana</i> Kit Tan | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Polygala subuniflora</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Polygala supina</i> Schreb. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>rhodopaea</i> (Velen.) McNeill | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Polygala venulosa</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | H | P |
| <i>Polygala vulgaris</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G H |
| POLYGONACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Aconogonon alpinum</i> (All.) Tzvelev | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Pt | H | H |
| <i>Atraphaxis billardierei</i> Jaub. & Spach | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | IT | C | H |
| <i>Emex spinosa</i> (L.) Campd. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Fallopia aubertii</i> (L. Henry) Holub ► | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | X | [C-As.] | P | R |
| <i>Fallopia convolvulus</i> (L.) Á.Löve | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Ct | T | R |
| <i>Fallopia dumetorum</i> (L.) Holub | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | T H | R |
| <i>Oxyria digyna</i> (L.) Hill | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | H |
| <i>Persicaria amphibia</i> (L.) Delarbre | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Ct | G | A |
| <i>Persicaria bistorta</i> (L.) Samp. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | A |
| <i>Persicaria capitata</i> (D. Don) H. Gross | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [C-As.] | H | R |
| <i>Persicaria decipiens</i> (R. Br.) K.L. Wilson | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | | EA/[Co] | H | A R |
| <i>Persicaria hydropiper</i> (L.) Delarbre | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | Ct | T | A R |
| <i>Persicaria lapathifolia</i> (L.) Delarbre | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Ct | T | A R |
| subsp. <i>brittingeri</i> (Opiz) Snogerup & B. Snogerup | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | T | A R |
| subsp. <i>lapathifolia</i> | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Ct | T | A R |
| subsp. <i>pallida</i> (With.) Á. Löve & D. Löve | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | Pt | T | A |
| <i>Persicaria maculosa</i> Gray | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA/[Co] | T | A R |
| <i>Persicaria minor</i> (Huds.) Opiz | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | T | A |
| <i>Persicaria mitis</i> (Schrank) Assenov in Jordanov | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | T | A |
| <i>Persicaria orientalis</i> (L.) Spach | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | X | [trop.As.] | T | R |
| <i>Persicaria senegalensis</i> (Meisn.) Soják | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | X | [paleotrop.] | H | A R |
| <i>Polygonum albanicum</i> Jáv. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | G |
| <i>Polygonum arenarium</i> Waldst. & Kit. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Polygonum arenastrum</i> Boreau | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA/[Co] | T | A H |
| <i>Polygonum aviculare</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Ct/[Co] | T | A R |
| subsp. <i>aviculare</i> | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | | Ct/[Co] | T | A R |
| subsp. <i>neglectum</i> (Besser) Arcang. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | A R |
| subsp. <i>rurivagum</i> (Boreau) Berher | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Polygonum bellardii</i> All. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Polygonum equisetiforme</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | MS | C | R |
| <i>Polygonum icaricum</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Polygonum idaeum</i> Hayek | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Polygonum longipes</i> Halácsy & Charrel in Halácsy | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | | Bk | T H | R |
| <i>Polygonum maritimum</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | H | M |
| <i>Polygonum mesembrium</i> Chrtk | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | BA | T | M |
| <i>Polygonum papillosum</i> Hartvig | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | G |
| <i>Polygonum praelongum</i> Coode & Cullen | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | C | M |
| <i>Rumex acetosella</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | H | G R |
| subsp. <i>acetoselloides</i> (Balansa) Nijs | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | G R |
| subsp. <i>multifidus</i> (L.) Schübl. & G. Martens | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | G R |
| <i>Rumex alpinus</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | A H R |
| <i>Rumex aquaticus</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A |
| <i>Rumex arifolius</i> All. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A H |
| <i>Rumex balcanicus</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | A |
| <i>Rumex bucephalophorus</i> L. | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | M P R |
| subsp. <i>aegaeus</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | M P R |
| subsp. <i>bucephalophorus</i> | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>gallicus</i> (Steinh.) Rech. f. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Rumex conglomeratus</i> Murray | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Rumex crispus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | H | A R |
| <i>Rumex cristatus</i> DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | H | A R |
| <i>Rumex dentatus</i> L. | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | A |
| subsp. <i>halacsyi</i> (Rech.) Rech. f. | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | A |
| <i>Rumex hydrolapathum</i> Huds. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A |
| <i>Rumex kernerii</i> Borbás | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G R |
| <i>Rumex maritimus</i> L. | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | T | A |
| <i>Rumex nebroides</i> Campd. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A H |
| <i>Rumex nepalensis</i> Spreng. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | G | G |
| <i>Rumex obtusifolius</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | A R |
| subsp. <i>obtusifolius</i> | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | | EA | H | R |
| subsp. <i>subalpinus</i> (Schur) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | A R |
| subsp. <i>sylvestris</i> (Wallr.) Čelak. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | R |
| subsp. <i>transiens</i> (Simonk.) Rech. f. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | A R |
| <i>Rumex palustris</i> Sm. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ME | T H | A |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|--------------|-----|-------|
| <i>Rumex patientia</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | R |
| subsp. <i>orientalis</i> (Bernh.) Danser | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | R |
| subsp. <i>patientia</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Rumex pulcher</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | H | A M R |
| subsp. <i>anodontus</i> (Hausskn.) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | H | A R |
| subsp. <i>pulcher</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | H | R |
| subsp. <i>raulinii</i> (Boiss.) Rech. f. | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | H | M R |
| subsp. <i>woodsii</i> (De Not.) Arcang. | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | H | M R |
| <i>Rumex sanguineus</i> L. | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Rumex scutatus</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | C | G H |
| <i>Rumex stenophyllus</i> Ledeb. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Rumex thyrsoflorus</i> Fingerh. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G R |
| <i>Rumex tuberosus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | G | G W |
| subsp. <i>creticus</i> (Boiss.) Rech. f. | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | G | W |
| subsp. <i>horizontalis</i> (K. Koch) Rech. f. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | EM | G | G |
| subsp. <i>tuberosus</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | MS | G | G W |
| <i>Rumex vesicarius</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | X | [paleotrop.] | T | M |
| PONTEDERIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Heteranthera limosa</i> (Sw.) Willd. ► | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [trop.] | A | R |
| <i>Heteranthera reniformis</i> Ruiz & Pav. | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [neotrop.] | A | R |
| <i>Heteranthera rotundifolia</i> (Kunth) Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [Am.] | A | R |
| PORTULACACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Montia arvensis</i> Wallr. | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T H | A |
| <i>Montia fontana</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | x | | EA | T H | A |
| subsp. <i>amportitana</i> Sennen | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | x | | ME | T H | A |
| <i>Portulaca oleracea</i> aggr. ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | R |
| <i>Portulaca cypria</i> Danin in Danin, Domina & Raimondo | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Portulaca granulatostellulata</i> (Poelln.) Ricceri & Arrigoni | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | Co | T | R |
| <i>Portulaca nitida</i> (Danin & H. G. Baker) Ricceri & Arrigoni | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | Co | T | R |
| <i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L. s.str. ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Co | T | R |
| <i>Portulaca papillatostellulata</i> (Danin & H. G. Baker) Danin in Danin & Reyes-Betancort | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Portulaca rausii</i> Danin in Danin, Domina & Raimondo | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Portulaca trituberculata</i> Danin, Domina & Raimondo | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | | Co | T | R |
| <i>Portulaca zaffranii</i> Danin in Raimondo, Domina & Spadaro | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| POSIDONIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Posidonia oceanica</i> (L.) Delile | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | A | M |
| POTAMOGETONACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Groenlandia densa</i> (L.) Fourr. | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | A | A |
| <i>Potamogeton alpinus</i> Balb. | ? | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | A | A |
| <i>Potamogeton berchtoldii</i> Fieber in Bercht. & Opiz | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | | Co | A | A |
| <i>Potamogeton coloratus</i> Hornem. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ST | A | A |
| <i>Potamogeton crispus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Co | A | A |
| <i>Potamogeton gramineus</i> L. | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | ? | . | | Bo | A | A |
| <i>Potamogeton lucens</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | | ES | A | A |
| <i>Potamogeton natans</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | Co | A | A |
| <i>Potamogeton nodosus</i> Poir. in Lam. & al. | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | A | A |
| <i>Potamogeton perfoliatus</i> L. | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Co | A | A |
| <i>Potamogeton polygonifolius</i> Pourr. | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Pt | A | A |
| <i>Potamogeton pusillus</i> L. | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | | ST | A | A |
| <i>Potamogeton schweinfurthii</i> A. Benn. in Oliv. | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | Me | A | A |
| <i>Potamogeton trichoides</i> Cham. & Schldtl. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | | Co | A | A |
| <i>Stuckenia pectinata</i> (L.) Börner | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | | Co | A | A |
| PRIMULACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T H | P R |
| <i>Anagallis foemina</i> Mill. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | | EA | T H | R |
| <i>Anagallis minima</i> (L.) E.H.L. Krause in Sturm | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | | Pt | T | A |
| <i>Anagallis parviflora</i> Hoffmanns. & Link | x | . | . | x | ? | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T H | A |
| <i>Anagallis tenella</i> (L.) L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | MA | H | A |
| <i>Androsace maxima</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Androsace villosa</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | H |
| <i>Asterolinon linum-stellatum</i> (L.) Duby in A. DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Coris monspeliensis</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | P |
| subsp. <i>monspeliensis</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | P |
| <i>Cyclamen confusum</i> (Grey-Wilson) Culham, Jope & P. Moore | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | W |
| <i>Cyclamen creticum</i> (Dörf.) Hildebr. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | W |
| <i>Cyclamen graecum</i> Link | x | x | x | x | x | x | ? | x | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | G | P W |
| subsp. <i>anatolicum</i> Ietsw. ex Grey-Wilson | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | P W |
| subsp. <i>candicum</i> Ietsw. ex Grey-Wilson | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | P W |
| subsp. <i>graecum</i> | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | EM | G | P W |
| <i>Cyclamen hederifolium</i> Sol. ex Aiton | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | W |
| subsp. <i>crassifolium</i> (Hildebr.) Culham, Denney & P. Moore | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | ? | | • | G | W |
| subsp. <i>hederifolium</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | W |
| <i>Cyclamen persicum</i> Mill. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | G | P W |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----------|----|-------|
| <i>Cyclamen rhodium</i> Gorer ex O. Schwarz & Lepper | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | G | P W |
| subsp. <i>peloponnesiacum</i> (Grey-Wilson) J. Compton & Culham | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | W |
| subsp. <i>rhodium</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | W |
| subsp. <i>vividum</i> (Grey-Wilson) J. Compton & Culham | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | P W |
| <i>Lysimachia atropurpurea</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | BA | T | R |
| <i>Lysimachia dubia</i> Sol. ex Aiton | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | MS | T | A |
| <i>Lysimachia nummularia</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | A W |
| <i>Lysimachia punctata</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A |
| <i>Lysimachia serpyllifolia</i> Schreb. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | | • | C | H P |
| <i>Lysimachia vulgaris</i> L. | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Primula elatior</i> (L.) L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Primula veris</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| subsp. <i>veris</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Primula vulgaris</i> Huds. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | A W |
| subsp. <i>rubra</i> (Sm.) Arcang. | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | | BA | H | W |
| subsp. <i>vulgaris</i> | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | | EA | H | A W |
| <i>Samolus valerandi</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | H | A C |
| <i>Soldanella chrysosticta</i> Kress | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BI | H | A |
| subsp. <i>chrysosticta</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | A |
| subsp. <i>pelia</i> (Raus) Raus in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | A |
| <i>Soldanella pindicola</i> Hausskn. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | A H |
| <i>Soldanella rhodopaea</i> F.K. Mey. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| PUNICACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Punica granatum</i> L. ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [SW-As.] | P | R W |
| RAFFLESIIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cytinus hypocistis</i> (L.) L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | P |
| subsp. <i>hypocistis</i> | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | P |
| <i>Cytinus ruber</i> Fourr. ex Fritsch | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | P |
| RANUNCULACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Aconitum burnatii</i> Gáyer | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | G | A |
| subsp. <i>pentheri</i> (Hayek) Jalas | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | G | A |
| <i>Aconitum lycoctonum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A |
| subsp. <i>neapolitanum</i> (Ten.) Nyman | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | A |
| <i>Aconitum variegatum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | G |
| subsp. <i>nasutum</i> (Rchb.) Götz | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | G |
| <i>Actaea spicata</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | W |
| <i>Adonis aestivalis</i> L. | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| subsp. <i>aestivalis</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| subsp. <i>squarrosa</i> (Steven) Nyman | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Adonis annua</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>cupaniana</i> (Guss.) C. Steinb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Adonis cretica</i> (Huth) Runemark in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | ?r | EM | T | R |
| <i>Adonis cyllenea</i> Boiss., Heldr. & Orph. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | G | G W |
| <i>Adonis flammea</i> Jacq. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| subsp. <i>flammea</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Adonis microcarpa</i> DC. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | P R |
| <i>Anemone apennina</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Me | G | G W |
| subsp. <i>apennina</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | G | G W |
| subsp. <i>blanda</i> (Schott & Kotschy) Nyman | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EM | G | G W |
| <i>Anemone coronaria</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | P R |
| <i>Anemone hortensis</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | G | P W |
| subsp. <i>heldreichii</i> (Boiss.) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | P W |
| <i>Anemone nemorosa</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | W |
| <i>Anemone pavonina</i> Lam. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Me | G | G P W |
| <i>Anemone ranunculoides</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | W |
| <i>Aquilegia nigricans</i> Baumg. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | W |
| <i>Aquilegia ottonis</i> Orph. ex Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CH W |
| subsp. <i>amaliae</i> (Boiss.) Strid | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C W |
| subsp. <i>ottonis</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C W |
| subsp. <i>taygetea</i> (Orph.) Strid | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H W |
| <i>Aquilegia vulgaris</i> L. | . | x | ? | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Caltha palustris</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H | A |
| <i>Ceratocephala falcata</i> (L.) Pers. | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Clematis cirrhosa</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | W |
| <i>Clematis elisabethae-carolae</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | P | H |
| <i>Clematis flammula</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | MS | P | W |
| <i>Clematis vitalba</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Clematis viticella</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Consolida ajacis</i> (L.) Schur | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Consolida arenaria</i> Carlström | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | T | M |
| <i>Consolida brevicornis</i> (Vis.) Soó | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | T | P R |
| <i>Consolida hellespontica</i> (Boiss.) Chater | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | R |
| <i>Consolida hispanica</i> (Costa) Greuter & Burdet in Greuter & Raus | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Consolida phrygia</i> (Boiss.) Soó | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | BA | T | R |
| subsp. <i>thessalonica</i> (Soó) P.H. Davis | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | T | R |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|---------|----|------|
| <i>Consolida regalis</i> Gray | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | T | R |
| subsp. <i>paniculata</i> (Host) Soó | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Consolida samia</i> P.H. Davis | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Consolida tenuissima</i> (Sm.) Soó | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Consolida tuntasiana</i> (Halácsy) Soó | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | G |
| <i>Delphinium balcanicum</i> Pawł. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | GR |
| <i>Delphinium fissum</i> Waldst. & Kit. | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>fissum</i> | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | H | GH |
| <i>Delphinium hellenicum</i> Pawł. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | R |
| <i>Delphinium peregrinum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | PR |
| <i>Delphinium staphisagria</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Ficaria ficarioides</i> (Bory & Chaub.) Halácsy | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | G | AH |
| <i>Ficaria verna</i> Huds. ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | G | AGRW |
| subsp. <i>calthifolia</i> (Rchb.) Nyman | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | ME | G | GR |
| subsp. <i>chrysocephala</i> (P.D.Sell) Stace | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | G | RW |
| subsp. <i>ficariiformis</i> (F.W. Schultz) B. Walln. | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G | AW |
| <i>Garidella nigellastrum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Garidella unguicularis</i> Poir. in Lam. & Poir. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | PR |
| <i>Helleborus odoratus</i> Waldst. & Kit. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Bk | G | GW |
| subsp. <i>cyclophyllus</i> (A. Braun) Maire & Petitm. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Bk | G | GW |
| <i>Hepatica nobilis</i> Schreb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | G | W |
| <i>Myosurus heldreichii</i> Heldr. ex H. Lévl. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | | Me | T | A |
| <i>Myosurus minimus</i> L. | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | | ES/[Co] | T | A |
| <i>Nigella arvensis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | T | GPR |
| subsp. <i>aristata</i> (Sm.) Nyman | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>arvensis</i> | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | T | GR |
| subsp. <i>brevifolia</i> Strid | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>glauca</i> (Boiss.) A. Terracc. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | PR |
| <i>Nigella carpatha</i> Strid | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | MP |
| <i>Nigella damascena</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Nigella degenii</i> Vierh. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>barbro</i> Strid | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>degenii</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>jenny</i> Strid | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | T | P |
| subsp. <i>minor</i> Strid | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Nigella doerfleri</i> Vierh. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Nigella elata</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | R |
| <i>Nigella fumariifolia</i> Kotschy in Unger & Kotschy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Nigella icarica</i> Strid | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Nigella orientalis</i> L. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | T | R |
| <i>Nigella stricta</i> Strid | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | M |
| <i>Pulsatilla halleri</i> (All.) Willd. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | G |
| subsp. <i>rhodopaea</i> (Stoj. & Stef.) K. Krause | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Ranunculus acris</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A |
| subsp. <i>acris</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A |
| <i>Ranunculus aquatilis</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | ES | TH | A |
| <i>Ranunculus arvensis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Ranunculus asiaticus</i> L. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | MS | H | P |
| <i>Ranunculus auricomus</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A |
| <i>Ranunculus brevifolius</i> Ten. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | | BI | G | H |
| <i>Ranunculus brutius</i> Ten. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | G | A |
| <i>Ranunculus bullatus</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | H | P |
| subsp. <i>bullatus</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | H | P |
| subsp. <i>cytheraeus</i> (Halácsy) Vierh. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | P |
| <i>Ranunculus cacuminis</i> Strid & Papan. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | HG | H |
| <i>Ranunculus chius</i> DC. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Ranunculus constantinopolitanus</i> (DC.) d'Urv. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | H | W |
| <i>Ranunculus crenatus</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | H |
| <i>Ranunculus creticus</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | EM | H | C |
| <i>Ranunculus cupreus</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | PW |
| <i>Ranunculus flammula</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A |
| subsp. <i>flammula</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A |
| <i>Ranunculus fontanus</i> C. Presl in J. Presl & C. Presl | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | TH | A |
| <i>Ranunculus garganicus</i> Ten. | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | GP |
| <i>Ranunculus gracilis</i> E.D. Clarke | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | BA | H | PW |
| <i>Ranunculus illyricus</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Ranunculus incomparabilis</i> Janka | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| <i>Ranunculus isthmicus</i> Boiss. | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | x | | Me | H | P |
| subsp. <i>isthmicus</i> ▶ | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | x | | Me | H | P |
| <i>Ranunculus lanuginosus</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Ranunculus lateriflorus</i> DC. | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | T | A |
| <i>Ranunculus lingua</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Ranunculus millefoliatus</i> Vahl | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | ME | H | GP |
| <i>Ranunculus millii</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Ranunculus muricatus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | AR |
| <i>Ranunculus neapolitanus</i> Ten. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | AW |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|-----|
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|-----|

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|-------------|----|------------|
| <i>Ranunculus ophioglossifolius</i> Vill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | TH | A |
| <i>Ranunculus paludosus</i> Poir. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | H | P |
| <i>Ranunculus pedatus</i> Waldst. & Kit. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Ranunculus peltatus</i> Schrank | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Eu | A | A |
| subsp. <i>baudotii</i> (Godr.) Meikle ex C.D.K. Cook | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MA | A | <u>AM</u> |
| subsp. <i>fucoides</i> (Freyn) Muñoz Garm. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | A | <u>AM</u> |
| subsp. <i>peltatus</i> | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | x | | Eu | A | A |
| <i>Ranunculus penicillatus</i> (Dumort.) Bab. | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A |
| subsp. <i>pseudofluitans</i> (Syme) S.D. Webster | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MA | H | A |
| <i>Ranunculus platanifolius</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | HG | <u>AW</u> |
| <i>Ranunculus polyanthemoides</i> (Boreau) Ahlfr. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | AG |
| subsp. <i>polyanthemoides</i> (Boreau) Ahlfr. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | AG |
| subsp. <i>polyanthemus</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Ranunculus psilostachys</i> Griseb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | <u>GW</u> |
| <i>Ranunculus radinotrichus</i> Greuter & Strid | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | G | H |
| <i>Ranunculus repens</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Pt | H | <u>AW</u> |
| <i>Ranunculus rionii</i> Lager | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | | EA | T | A |
| <i>Ranunculus rumelicus</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | BA | H | GPW |
| <i>Ranunculus sardous</i> Crantz | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | A |
| <i>Ranunculus sartorianus</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | BA | G | AH |
| <i>Ranunculus sceleratus</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | T | A |
| subsp. <i>sceleratus</i> | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | T | A |
| <i>Ranunculus serbicus</i> Vis. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | G | A |
| <i>Ranunculus sphaerospermus</i> Boiss. & Blanche in Boiss. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | | MS | T | A |
| <i>Ranunculus sprunerianus</i> Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | H | GP |
| <i>Ranunculus subhomophyllus</i> (Halácsy) Vierh. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | • | H | CH |
| <i>Ranunculus thasius</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Ranunculus thracicus</i> Azn. | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Bk | TH | A |
| <i>Ranunculus trichophyllus</i> Chaix in Vill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Ct/[Co] | TH | A |
| subsp. <i>trichophyllus</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Ct/[Co] | TH | A |
| <i>Ranunculus tripartitus</i> DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | | MA | TH | A |
| <i>Ranunculus velutinus</i> Ten. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | Me | H | AW |
| <i>Ranunculus veronicae</i> N. Böhling | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Thalictrum aquilegifolium</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | G | W |
| <i>Thalictrum lucidum</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Eu | G | A |
| <i>Thalictrum minus</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | G | G |
| subsp. <i>saxatile</i> DC. ex Ces. in Cattaneo | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | G | G |
| <i>Thalictrum orientale</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | G | C |
| <i>Thalictrum simplex</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | G |
| subsp. <i>simplex</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | G | G |
| <i>Trollius europaeus</i> L. | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H | A |
| RESEDACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Reseda alba</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | TH | R |
| <i>Reseda inodora</i> Rchb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | R |
| <i>Reseda lutea</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | TH | R |
| subsp. <i>lutea</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | TH | R |
| <i>Reseda luteola</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Reseda minoica</i> Martín-Bravo & Jim.-Mejías | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | Me | TH | R |
| <i>Reseda odorata</i> L. | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | | ME | TH | R |
| <i>Reseda phyteuma</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | ME | TH | R |
| <i>Reseda tymphaea</i> Hausskn. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | <u>GR</u> |
| subsp. <i>tymphaea</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | <u>GR</u> |
| RHAMNACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Fragula alnus</i> Mill. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Fragula rupestris</i> (Scop.) Schur | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | BI | P | W |
| <i>Paliurus spina-christi</i> Mill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | EA | P | <u>GW</u> |
| <i>Rhamnus alaternus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | W |
| subsp. <i>alaternus</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | W |
| <i>Rhamnus alpina</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | P | CH |
| subsp. <i>fallax</i> (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | P | CH |
| <i>Rhamnus cathartica</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Rhamnus lycioides</i> L. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | <u>CPW</u> |
| subsp. <i>graeca</i> (Boiss. & Reut.) Tutin | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | P | <u>CW</u> |
| subsp. <i>oleoides</i> (L.) Jahand. & Maire | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | <u>PW</u> |
| <i>Rhamnus orbiculata</i> Bornm. | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | P | W |
| <i>Rhamnus pichleri</i> Bornm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | P | C |
| <i>Rhamnus pumila</i> Turra | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | P | C |
| <i>Rhamnus saxatilis</i> Jacq. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Eu | P | CHW |
| subsp. <i>prunifolia</i> (Sm.) Aldén in Strid | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Bk | P | CH |
| subsp. <i>rhodopea</i> (Velen.) Aldén in Strid | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | BA | P | W |
| subsp. <i>saxatilis</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | P | H |
| <i>Rhamnus sibthorpiana</i> Schult. in Roem. & Schult. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | P | CH |
| <i>Ziziphus jujuba</i> Mill. | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | X | [C & E-As.] | P | R |
| <i>Ziziphus lotus</i> (L.) Lam. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Me | P | W |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|-----------|----|-----|
| ROSACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Agrimonia eupatoria</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>eupatoria</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>grandis</i> (C.A. Mey.) Bornm. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Agrimonia procera</i> Wallr. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Alchemilla acutiloba</i> Opiz in Bercht. & Opiz | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A |
| <i>Alchemilla ampliargyrea</i> Buser | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | CH |
| <i>Alchemilla aroanica</i> (Buser) Rothm. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | AC |
| <i>Alchemilla bulgarica</i> Rothm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | AG |
| <i>Alchemilla exigua</i> Buser ex Paulin | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | H |
| <i>Alchemilla fallax</i> Buser | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | H |
| <i>Alchemilla fissa</i> Günther & Schummel | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | H |
| <i>Alchemilla flabellata</i> Buser | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Alchemilla glabra</i> Neygenf. | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A |
| <i>Alchemilla glaucescens</i> Wallr. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Alchemilla gorcensis</i> Pawl. | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | A |
| <i>Alchemilla heterophylla</i> Rothm. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | AH |
| <i>Alchemilla heterotricha</i> Rothm. | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | A |
| <i>Alchemilla impexa</i> Buser | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Alchemilla indivisa</i> Formánek | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | A |
| <i>Alchemilla lanuginosa</i> Rothm. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Alchemilla micans</i> Buser | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Alchemilla mollis</i> (Buser) Rothm. | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | A |
| <i>Alchemilla monticola</i> Opiz in Bercht. & Opiz | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | GH |
| <i>Alchemilla obtusa</i> Buser | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | AH |
| <i>Alchemilla reniformis</i> Buser | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | A |
| <i>Alchemilla serbica</i> (Paulin) Pawl. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Alchemilla straminea</i> Buser | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A |
| <i>Alchemilla strigosula</i> Buser ► | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | H |
| <i>Alchemilla velebitica</i> (Janch.) Degen | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | CH |
| <i>Alchemilla viridiflora</i> Rothm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Alchemilla xanthochlora</i> Rothm. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | GH |
| <i>Amelanchier ovalis</i> Medik. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | | EA | P | CHW |
| subsp. <i>cretica</i> (Willd.) Maire & Petitm. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | | Me | P | C |
| subsp. <i>integrifolia</i> (Boiss. & Hohen.) Bornm. | x | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | P | H |
| subsp. <i>ovalis</i> | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | ME | P | CW |
| <i>Amelanchier parviflora</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | | EM | P | CW |
| subsp. <i>chelmea</i> (Halácsy) Ziel. in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | P | CW |
| subsp. <i>dentata</i> (Boiss.) K.I. Chr. in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | P | C |
| <i>Aphanes arvensis</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | GPR |
| <i>Aphanes floribunda</i> (Murb.) Rothm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Aphanes minutiflora</i> (Azn.) Holub | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Aremonia agrimonoides</i> (L.) DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | BC | H | W |
| subsp. <i>agrimonoides</i> | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | BC | H | W |
| subsp. <i>pouzarii</i> Skalický | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Cotoneaster creticus</i> J. Fryer & B. Hylmö | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | • | P | CHW |
| <i>Cotoneaster integerrimus</i> Medik. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | CHW |
| <i>Cotoneaster nummularius</i> Fisch. & C.A. Mey. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | MS | P | CW |
| <i>Cotoneaster parnassicus</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | P | HW |
| <i>Cotoneaster tomentosus</i> (Aiton) Lindl. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ME | P | CW |
| <i>Crataegus azarolus</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | | EM | P | PW |
| <i>Crataegus heldreichii</i> Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | Bk | P | W |
| <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> Jacq. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | P | GW |
| <i>Crataegus orientalis</i> Pall. ex M. Bieb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | | EM | P | HW |
| subsp. <i>orientalis</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EM | P | HW |
| subsp. <i>szovitsii</i> (Pojark.) K.I. Chr. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | P | W |
| <i>Crataegus pentagyna</i> Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Crataegus pycnoloba</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | P | GW |
| <i>Crataegus rhipidophylla</i> Gand. | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Cydonia oblonga</i> Mill. ► | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | X | [Caucas.] | P | RW |
| <i>Dryas octopetala</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | C | H |
| <i>Dryocallis halacsyana</i> (Degen) Kurtto & Strid in Kurtto & Eriksson | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Dryocallis longisepala</i> (Strid) Kurtto & Strid in Kurtto & Eriksson | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>epirotica</i> (Soják) Kurtto & Strid in Kurtto & Eriksson | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| subsp. <i>longisepala</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Dryocallis regis-borisii</i> (Stoj.) Soják | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Dryocallis rupestris</i> (L.) Soják | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Filipendula ulmaria</i> (L.) Maxim. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A |
| <i>Filipendula vulgaris</i> Moench | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | GW |
| <i>Fragaria vesca</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Fragaria viridis</i> Weston | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| subsp. <i>viridis</i> | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| <i>Geum coccineum</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | A |
| <i>Geum heterocarpum</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | H | H |
| <i>Geum molle</i> Vis. & Pančić | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | G |

| | IoI | NPI | SPI | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|--------------|-----|-------|
| <i>Geum montanum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | A H |
| <i>Geum reptans</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | C |
| <i>Geum rhodopeum</i> Stoj. & Stef. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | A |
| <i>Geum rivale</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H | A |
| <i>Geum urbanum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Malus dasyphylla</i> Borkh. | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | BC | P | W |
| <i>Malus florentina</i> (Zucc.) C.K. Schneid. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | P | W |
| <i>Malus sylvestris</i> (L.) Mill. | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Eu | P | W |
| subsp. <i>sylvestris</i> | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Eu | P | W |
| <i>Malus trilobata</i> (Poir.) C.K. Schneid. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | P | W |
| <i>Mespilus germanica</i> L. ► | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | X | [SW-As.] | P | R |
| <i>Potentilla apennina</i> Ten. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | H |
| subsp. <i>stojanovii</i> Urum. & Jáv. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Potentilla arcadiensis</i> Iatrou | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Potentilla argentea</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G |
| <i>Potentilla astracanicum</i> Jacq. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | G |
| <i>Potentilla aurea</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | A H |
| subsp. <i>chrysosepeda</i> (Lehm.) Nyman | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | A H |
| <i>Potentilla deorum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C H |
| <i>Potentilla detommasii</i> Ten. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | G |
| <i>Potentilla erecta</i> (L.) Raeusch. | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A |
| <i>Potentilla haynaldiana</i> Janka | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | C |
| <i>Potentilla heptaphylla</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| subsp. <i>australis</i> (Nyman) Gams | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | H |
| <i>Potentilla inclinata</i> Vill. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Potentilla kionaea</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Potentilla micrantha</i> DC. in Lam. & DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Potentilla neglecta</i> Baumg. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Potentilla pedata</i> Willd. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | H | G H |
| <i>Potentilla pindicola</i> Hausskn. | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | G |
| <i>Potentilla recta</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>laciniosa</i> (Nestl.) Nyman | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | ME | H | G |
| subsp. <i>pilosa</i> (Poir.) Jáv. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | G |
| subsp. <i>recta</i> | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Potentilla reptans</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | H | A G R |
| <i>Potentilla speciosa</i> Willd. ► | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | | BA | H | C |
| subsp. <i>illyrica</i> Soják | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | C |
| subsp. <i>speciosa</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | | EM | H | C |
| <i>Potentilla supina</i> L. | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EA | T H | A R |
| subsp. <i>paradoxa</i> (Nutt.) Soják | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T H | A |
| subsp. <i>supina</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T H | A R |
| <i>Potentilla tommasiniana</i> F.W. Schultz | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | H |
| <i>Potentilla tridentula</i> Velen. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Prunus avium</i> (L.) L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Prunus cerasifera</i> Ehrh. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | | EA | P | W |
| subsp. <i>divaricata</i> (Ledeb.) C.K. Schneid. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Prunus cerasus</i> L. | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | X | [Europ.] | P | R W |
| <i>Prunus cocomilia</i> Ten. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EM | P | W |
| <i>Prunus domestica</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | EA | P | R W |
| subsp. <i>domestica</i> ► | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | P | R |
| subsp. <i>insititia</i> (L.) Bonnier & Layens | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | EA | P | R W |
| <i>Prunus dulcis</i> (Mill.) D.A. Webb | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | X | [SW & C-As.] | P | R |
| <i>Prunus graeca</i> Steud. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | P | C P |
| <i>Prunus mahaleb</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Prunus prostrata</i> Labill. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | Me | P | H |
| <i>Prunus spinosa</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | P | W |
| subsp. <i>dasyphylla</i> (Schur) Domin | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | P | W |
| subsp. <i>spinosa</i> | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Prunus webbii</i> (Spach) Vierh. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | | EM | P | P W |
| <i>Pyracantha coccinea</i> M. Roem. ► | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | ME | P | W |
| <i>Pyrus communis</i> L. ► | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | P | R |
| <i>Pyrus elaeagnifolia</i> Pall. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | P | W |
| subsp. <i>bulgarica</i> (Kuth. & Sachok.) Valev | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | P | W |
| <i>Pyrus pyrastrer</i> (L.) Burgsd. | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | ME | P | W |
| <i>Pyrus spinosa</i> Forssk. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | P W |
| <i>Rosa agrestis</i> Savi | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | P | G |
| <i>Rosa arvensis</i> Huds. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Me | P | W |
| <i>Rosa canina</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | P | G W |
| <i>Rosa corymbifera</i> Borkh. | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | | EA | P | G W |
| <i>Rosa dumalis</i> Bechst. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | P | G H |
| <i>Rosa gallica</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EA | C P | W |
| <i>Rosa glauca</i> Pourr. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | P | H |
| <i>Rosa heckeliana</i> Tratt. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | BI | C | H W |
| <i>Rosa marginata</i> Wallr. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | G |
| <i>Rosa montana</i> Chaix in Vill. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | P | G H |
| <i>Rosa pendulina</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | P | C W |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|------|
| <i>Rosa phoenicia</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | C | W |
| <i>Rosa pulverulenta</i> M. Bieb. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | P | GH |
| <i>Rosa sempervirens</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | P | W |
| <i>Rosa spinosissima</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Pt | P | G |
| <i>Rosa stylosa</i> Desv. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | MA | P | W |
| <i>Rosa tomentosa</i> Sm. in Sm. & Sowerby | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | C | GW |
| <i>Rosa turcica</i> Rouy | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | EA | P | G |
| <i>Rosa villosa</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | P | GW |
| <i>Rubus caesius</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | P | RW |
| <i>Rubus canescens</i> DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | r | EA | P | W |
| <i>Rubus hirtus</i> Waldst. & Kit. ▶ | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | EA | P | W |
| <i>Rubus idaeus</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bo | P | W |
| <i>Rubus praecox</i> Bertol. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | r | Eu | P | RW |
| <i>Rubus sanctus</i> Schreb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | P | RW |
| <i>Rubus saxatilis</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ES | P | W |
| <i>Sanguisorba cretica</i> Hayek | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Sanguisorba minor</i> Scop. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>balearica</i> (Nyman) Muñoz Garm. & C. Navarro | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | r | EA | H | G |
| subsp. <i>minor</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | r | EA | H | G |
| <i>Sanguisorba officinalis</i> L. | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bo | H | A |
| <i>Sanguisorba rupicola</i> (Boiss. & Reut.) A. Braun & C.D. Bouché | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | C |
| <i>Sanguisorba verrucosa</i> (G. Don) Ces. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | H | R |
| <i>Sarcopoterium spinosum</i> (L.) Spach | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | C | P |
| <i>Sibbaldia parviflora</i> Willd. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | C | H |
| <i>Sorbus aria</i> (L.) Crantz | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | ME | P | CW |
| <i>Sorbus aucuparia</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | P | W |
| subsp. <i>aucuparia</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | P | W |
| <i>Sorbus austriaca</i> (Beck) Hedl. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | P | W |
| <i>Sorbus borbasii</i> Jáv. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | P | HW |
| <i>Sorbus chamaemespilus</i> (L.) Crantz | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Eu | P | H |
| <i>Sorbus domestica</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | r | ME | P | W |
| <i>Sorbus graeca</i> (Spach) Lodd. ex S. Schauer | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | r | EA | P | CHW |
| <i>Sorbus torminalis</i> (L.) Crantz | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EA | P | W |
| <i>Sorbus umbellata</i> (Desf.) Fritsch in A. Kern. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | BA | P | CHW |
| subsp. <i>baldacii</i> (C.K. Schneid.) K.I. Chr. in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | P | HW |
| subsp. <i>umbellata</i> | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | Bk | P | CHW |
| <i>Spiraea chamaedryfolia</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BC | P | C |
| <i>Spiraea crenata</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | P | G |
| subsp. <i>crenata</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | P | G |
| RUBIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Asperula abbreviata</i> (Halácsy) Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Asperula arcadiensis</i> Sims | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Asperula aristata</i> L. f. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | ME | H | CGH |
| subsp. <i>aristata</i> | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | ME | H | G |
| subsp. <i>condensata</i> (Boiss.) Ehrend. & Krendl | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CH |
| subsp. <i>nestia</i> (Rech. f.) Ehrend. & Krendl | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>thessala</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Asperula arvensis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | r | ME | T | R |
| <i>Asperula baenitzii</i> Heldr. ex Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Asperula boissieri</i> Heldr. ex Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | CH |
| <i>Asperula boryana</i> (Walp.) Ehrend. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | CH |
| <i>Asperula brachyphylla</i> Trigas & Iatrou | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | C | G |
| <i>Asperula brevifolia</i> Vent. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | PW |
| <i>Asperula chlorantha</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | C |
| <i>Asperula crassula</i> Greuter & Zaffran | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | CP |
| <i>Asperula cynanchica</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | G |
| <i>Asperula doerfleri</i> Wettst. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | C |
| <i>Asperula elonea</i> Iatrou & Georgiadis | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Asperula idaea</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Asperula laevigata</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | H | W |
| <i>Asperula lilaciflora</i> Boiss. ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | C | P |
| subsp. <i>coa</i> (Rech. f.) Ehrend. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | P |
| subsp. <i>phrygia</i> (Bornm.) Schön.-Tem. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | C | P |
| subsp. <i>runemarkii</i> Ehrend. & Schön.-Tem. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Asperula lutea</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | C | CGHP |
| subsp. <i>euboea</i> Ehrend. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>griseola</i> Greuter | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| subsp. <i>lutea</i> | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | CGH |
| subsp. <i>mungieri</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Maire & Petitm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | CH |
| subsp. <i>rigidula</i> (Halácsy) Ehrend. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | C | P |
| <i>Asperula malevonensis</i> Ehrend. & Schön.-Tem. in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Asperula muscosa</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Asperula naufragia</i> Ehrend. & Gutermann | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Asperula nitida</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | C | C |
| subsp. <i>mytilinica</i> Ehrend. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Asperula oetaea</i> (Boiss.) Halácsy | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | CH |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|-----|-------|
| <i>Asperula ophiolitica</i> Ehrend. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Asperula pinifolia</i> (Boiss.) Heldr. ex Ehrend. & Schönb.-Tem. in Strid & Tan | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Asperula pubescens</i> (Willd.) Ehrend. & Schönb.-Tem. in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C P |
| <i>Asperula pulvinaris</i> (Boiss.) Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C G |
| <i>Asperula purpurea</i> (L.) Ehrend. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | ME | C | C G H |
| subsp. <i>apiculata</i> (Sm.) Ehrend. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | BA | C | C H |
| subsp. <i>purpurea</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | ME | C | C G |
| <i>Asperula rigida</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | P W |
| <i>Asperula rumelica</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | C | G |
| <i>Asperula samia</i> Christod. & T. Georgiadis | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Asperula saxicola</i> Ehrend. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Asperula suberosa</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | C |
| <i>Asperula suffruticosa</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Asperula taygetea</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Asperula tenella</i> Degen in A. Kern. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | G |
| <i>Asperula tournefortii</i> Spreng. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | r | EM | C | C |
| <i>Crucianella angustifolia</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | r | ME | T | P |
| <i>Crucianella bithynica</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | G P |
| <i>Crucianella graeca</i> Boiss. | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | G |
| <i>Crucianella imbricata</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | r | EM | T | P W |
| <i>Crucianella latifolia</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | T | P W |
| <i>Crucianella macrostachya</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | r | EM | T | M P |
| <i>Crucianella maritima</i> L. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Me | C | M |
| <i>Cruciata laevipes</i> Opiz | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | EA | H | G W |
| <i>Cruciata pedemontana</i> (Bellardi) Ehrend. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | r | EA | T | G |
| <i>Cruciata taurica</i> (Willd.) Ehrend. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | r | MS | C | H |
| subsp. <i>euboea</i> (Ehrend.) Ehrend. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| subsp. <i>occidentalis</i> (Ehrend.) Ehrend. & Schönb.-Tem. in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Cruciata verna</i> (Scop.) Gutermann & Ehrend. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | H W |
| <i>Galium aegeum</i> (Stoj. & Kitan.) Ančev | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H G | G |
| <i>Galium agrophilum</i> Krendl ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | H | G W |
| <i>Galium album</i> Mill. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | G W |
| subsp. <i>pycnotrichum</i> (Heinr. Braun) Krendl | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | G W |
| <i>Galium amorginum</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | H | C P |
| <i>Galium anisophyllum</i> Vill. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | C H |
| subsp. <i>plebeium</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Ehrend. in Strid & Tan | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C H |
| <i>Galium aparine</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | T | R |
| <i>Galium asparagifolium</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | C W |
| <i>Galium brevifolium</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | EM | T | C P |
| subsp. <i>brevifolium</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | C P |
| subsp. <i>insulare</i> Ehrend. & Schönb.-Tem. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | EM | T | C P |
| <i>Galium breviramosum</i> Krendl | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Galium canum</i> Req. ex DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | EM | C | C |
| subsp. <i>ovatum</i> Ehrend. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Galium capitatum</i> Bory & Chaub. in Bory | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | r | • | T | P R |
| <i>Galium circae</i> Krendl | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G P |
| <i>Galium citraceum</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | r | • | H | C G |
| <i>Galium conforme</i> Krendl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Galium cyllentium</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H C | C |
| <i>Galium debile</i> Desv. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | H | A |
| <i>Galium decorum</i> Krendl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Galium degenii</i> Bald. ex Degen | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C H |
| <i>Galium demissum</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | H |
| <i>Galium divaricatum</i> Lam. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | G P R |
| <i>Galium dumosum</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H C | C |
| <i>Galium elongatum</i> C. Presl in J. Presl & C. Presl | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | A |
| <i>Galium exaltatum</i> Krendl | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | G W |
| <i>Galium extensum</i> Krendl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | P R |
| <i>Galium floribundum</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | P |
| subsp. <i>floribundum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Galium fruticosum</i> Willd. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | Me | C | C |
| <i>Galium graecum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | EM | C | C |
| subsp. <i>graecum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | EM | C | C |
| subsp. <i>pseudocanum</i> Ehrend. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | • | C | C |
| <i>Galium heldreichii</i> Halácsy | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | r | BA | H | G P |
| <i>Galium hellenicum</i> Krendl ► | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G W |
| <i>Galium incanum</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | r | EM | C | H |
| subsp. <i>creticum</i> Ehrend. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | C | H |
| subsp. <i>incanum</i> | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | C | H |
| <i>Galium incrassatum</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | T | P |
| <i>Galium incurvum</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | C H |
| <i>Galium intricatum</i> Margot & Reut. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | r | Bk | T | G P |
| <i>Galium ionicum</i> Krendl in Krendl & Vitek | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P W |

| | IoI | NPi | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|------|
| <i>Galium kernerii</i> Degen & Dörf. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| <i>Galium laconicum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | BA | H | W |
| <i>Galium macedonicum</i> Krendl ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Galium melanantherum</i> Boiss. ▶ | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | r | • | H | GP |
| <i>Galium mirum</i> Rech. f. ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Galium monachinii</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | T | PW |
| <i>Galium monasterium</i> Krendl ▶ | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CHG |
| <i>Galium murale</i> (L.) All. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Galium nigricans</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | r | MS | T | R |
| <i>Galium odoratum</i> (L.) Scop. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EA | H | W |
| <i>Galium ophioliticum</i> Krendl | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Galium oreophilum</i> Krendl | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Galium palustre</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | r | EA | H | A |
| <i>Galium parisiense</i> L. | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | r | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Galium paschale</i> Forssk. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | W |
| <i>Galium pastorale</i> Krendl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | HP |
| <i>Galium peloponnesiacum</i> Ehrend. & Krendl | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | PW |
| <i>Galium peplidifolium</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | r | EM | T | W |
| <i>Galium pseudaristatum</i> Schur | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Galium pseudocapitatum</i> Ehrend. & Schönb.-Tem. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Galium recurvum</i> Req. ex DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | T | P |
| <i>Galium reiseri</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | CP |
| <i>Galium rhodopeum</i> Velen. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | GP |
| <i>Galium rigidifolium</i> Krendl ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Galium rivale</i> (Sm.) Griseb. | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | r | ES | H | A |
| <i>Galium rotundifolium</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | r | EA | H | W |
| <i>Galium samium</i> Krendl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | PW |
| <i>Galium samothracicum</i> Rech. f. ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | r | • | H | HP |
| <i>Galium setaceum</i> Lam. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | T | P |
| subsp. <i>decaisnei</i> (Boiss.) Ehrend. | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | r | MS | T | P |
| <i>Galium speciosum</i> Krendl | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GW |
| <i>Galium spurium</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Ct | T | R |
| <i>Galium taygeteum</i> Krendl ▶ | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Galium tenuissimum</i> M. Bieb. | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | T | RW |
| <i>Galium thymifolium</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Galium tricoratum</i> Dandy | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | T | R |
| <i>Galium verrucosum</i> Huds. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | R |
| <i>Galium verticillatum</i> Danthoine in Lam. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | T | GH |
| <i>Galium verum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | r | Pt | H | AG |
| subsp. <i>verum</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | r | Pt | H | AG |
| <i>Plocama calabrica</i> (L. f.) M. Backlund & Thulin ▶ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | r | Me | CP | C |
| <i>Rubia peregrina</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | r | MA | P | W |
| <i>Rubia tenuifolia</i> d'Urv. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EM | P | PW |
| subsp. <i>brachypoda</i> (Boiss.) Ehrend. & Schönb.-Tem. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | P | PW |
| subsp. <i>tenuifolia</i> | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | r | EM | P | PW |
| <i>Rubia tinctorum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | H | R |
| <i>Sherardia arvensis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | EA | T | PR |
| <i>Theligonum cynocrambe</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | CP R |
| <i>Valantia aprica</i> (Sm.) Tausch | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Valantia hispida</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Valantia muralis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | T | CP |
| RUPPIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ruppia cirrhosa</i> (Petagna) Grande | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | r | Co | A | M |
| <i>Ruppia maritima</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Co | A | M |
| RUSCACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ruscus aculeatus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | ME | GC | W |
| <i>Ruscus hypoglossum</i> L. | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | r | ME | GC | W |
| <i>Ruscus hypophyllum</i> L. ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | ? | r | Me | GC | RW |
| RUTACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Dictamnus albus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | W |
| <i>Haplophyllum balcanicum</i> Vandas | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Haplophyllum boissierianum</i> Vis. & Pančić | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Haplophyllum buxbaumii</i> (Poir.) G. Don | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | MS | H | R |
| subsp. <i>buxbaumii</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | MS | H | R |
| <i>Haplophyllum coronatum</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GP |
| <i>Haplophyllum megalanthum</i> Bornm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | P |
| <i>Haplophyllum suaveolens</i> (DC.) G. Don | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | G |
| <i>Ruta chalepensis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | C | CP R |
| subsp. <i>chalepensis</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | Me | C | CP R |
| subsp. <i>fumariifolia</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | r | • | c | CP |
| <i>Ruta graveolens</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | r | ME | C | CR |
| <i>Ruta montana</i> (L.) L. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | r | Me | C | CP |
| SALICACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Populus alba</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | r | EA | P | W |

| | Iol | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|------------|----|-----|
| <i>Populus nigra</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | P | A W |
| subsp. <i>neapolitana</i> (Ten.) Maire | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | P | A W |
| subsp. <i>nigra</i> | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | P | A W |
| <i>Populus tremula</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Ct | P | W |
| <i>Salix alba</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | P | A W |
| <i>Salix amplexicaulis</i> Bory & Chaub. in Bory | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Me | P | A W |
| <i>Salix appendiculata</i> Vill. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | P | W |
| <i>Salix caprea</i> L. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | P | W |
| <i>Salix cinerea</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | P | A W |
| <i>Salix elaeagnos</i> Scop. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | P | A W |
| <i>Salix fragilis</i> L. ▶ | ? | . | ? | ? | ? | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | P | A W |
| <i>Salix pedicellata</i> Desf. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | P | A W |
| <i>Salix purpurea</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | A W |
| <i>Salix rubens</i> Schrank ▶ | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | | Eu | P | A W |
| <i>Salix triandra</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | P | A W |
| subsp. <i>triandra</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | P | A W |
| <i>Salix xanthicola</i> K.I. Chr. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | P | A W |
| SANTALACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Arceuthobium oxycedri</i> (DC.) M. Bieb. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | MS | P | W |
| <i>Comandra umbellata</i> (L.) Nutt. | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | C | W |
| subsp. <i>elegans</i> (Spreng.) Pehel | . | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | C | W |
| <i>Osyris alba</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | P W |
| <i>Thesium alpinum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | H |
| <i>Thesium arvense</i> Horvátovszky | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G H |
| <i>Thesium bergeri</i> Zucc. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | H | G P |
| <i>Thesium divaricatum</i> Mert. & W.D.J. Koch in Röhl. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | W |
| <i>Thesium humile</i> Vahl | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | G P |
| <i>Thesium linophyllum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G H |
| subsp. <i>linophyllum</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G H |
| subsp. <i>montanum</i> (Schrad.) Čelak. | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G H |
| <i>Thesium macedonicum</i> Hendrych | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Thesium parnassi</i> A. DC. in DC. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | H |
| <i>Thesium procumbens</i> C.A. Mey. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | G |
| <i>Thesium vlachorum</i> Aldén | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Viscum album</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | | EA | P | W |
| subsp. <i>abietis</i> (Wiesb.) Abrom. in Wünsche | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| subsp. <i>album</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| subsp. <i>austriacum</i> (Wiesb.) Vollm. | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| subsp. <i>creticum</i> Böhring & al. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | P | W |
| SAPINDACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> L. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | X | [neotrop.] | P | R |
| SAXIFRAGACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Chrysosplenium alternifolium</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | W |
| <i>Saxifraga adscendens</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | C H |
| subsp. <i>adscendens</i> | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | C H |
| subsp. <i>discolor</i> (Velen.) Kuzmanov | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| subsp. <i>parnassica</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | C H |
| <i>Saxifraga aizoides</i> L. | . | . | ? | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | A |
| <i>Saxifraga bulbifera</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | G W |
| <i>Saxifraga carpetana</i> Boiss. & Reut. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | G W |
| subsp. <i>graeca</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) D.A. Webb | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | G W |
| <i>Saxifraga corymbosa</i> Boiss. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | H | C |
| <i>Saxifraga exarata</i> Vill. | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | ME | H | C |
| subsp. <i>exarata</i> | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | ME | H | C |
| <i>Saxifraga federici-augusti</i> Biasol. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| subsp. <i>federici-augusti</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| subsp. <i>grisebachii</i> (Degen & Dörf.) D.A. Webb | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| <i>Saxifraga ferdinandi-coburgi</i> Kellerer & Sünd. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| <i>Saxifraga glabella</i> Bertol. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | H |
| <i>Saxifraga hederacea</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | C |
| <i>Saxifraga marginata</i> Sternb. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | C |
| <i>Saxifraga oppositifolia</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | C | CH |
| subsp. <i>oppositifolia</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | C | CH |
| <i>Saxifraga paniculata</i> Mill. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | CH |
| <i>Saxifraga pedemontana</i> All. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | C | CH |
| subsp. <i>cymosa</i> Engl. in Engl. & Prantl | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BC | C | CH |
| <i>Saxifraga rotundifolia</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | Eu | H | C W |
| subsp. <i>chrysosplenifolia</i> (Boiss.) D.A. Webb | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | Bk | H | C W |
| subsp. <i>rotundifolia</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | W |
| <i>Saxifraga sancta</i> Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | C | CH |
| <i>Saxifraga scardica</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | | Bk | C | CH |
| <i>Saxifraga sempervivum</i> K. Koch | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BA | C | CH |
| <i>Saxifraga sibirica</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | | EA | H | C |
| <i>Saxifraga sibthorpii</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Saxifraga spruneri</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | BK | C | CH |

| | IoI | NPi | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|----|----|-----|
| <i>Saxifraga stellaris</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | A |
| subsp. <i>engleri</i> P. Fourn. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | A |
| <i>Saxifraga sribnyi</i> (Velen.) Podp. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| <i>Saxifraga taygetea</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | CH |
| <i>Saxifraga tridactylites</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | CPR |
| SCROPHULARIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Limosella aquatica</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Ct | T | A |
| <i>Scrophularia aestivalis</i> Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | R |
| <i>Scrophularia canina</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | H | GHR |
| subsp. <i>bicolor</i> (Sm.) Greuter in Greuter & Rech. f. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | EM | H | GR |
| subsp. <i>canina</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | | ME | H | GH |
| <i>Scrophularia floribunda</i> Boiss. & Balansa in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | H | PR |
| <i>Scrophularia heterophylla</i> Willd. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | H | C |
| <i>Scrophularia laciniata</i> Waldst. & Kit. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Scrophularia lucida</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | HP |
| <i>Scrophularia lyrata</i> Willd. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MA | H | A |
| <i>Scrophularia myriophylla</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | H |
| <i>Scrophularia nodosa</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | W |
| <i>Scrophularia peregrina</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | CR |
| <i>Scrophularia pinardii</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | C | C |
| <i>Scrophularia pindicola</i> Hausskn. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Scrophularia scopoli</i> Hoppe in Pers. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | GW |
| <i>Scrophularia spinulescens</i> Hausskn. & Degen in Hausskn. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Scrophularia umbrosa</i> Dumort. | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | A |
| <i>Verbascum acaule</i> (Bory & Chaub.) Kuntze | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Verbascum adeliae</i> Heldr. ex Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Verbascum adenanthum</i> Bornm. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Verbascum adrianopolitanum</i> Podp. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GR |
| <i>Verbascum antinori</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | P |
| <i>Verbascum aphantulum</i> Heldr. | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | GW |
| <i>Verbascum arcturus</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Verbascum aschersonii</i> Murb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | P |
| <i>Verbascum baldaccii</i> Degen | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Verbascum banaticum</i> Schrad. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GR |
| <i>Verbascum blattaria</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Verbascum boissieri</i> (Boiss.) Kuntze | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Verbascum botuliforme</i> Murb. | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Verbascum chaixii</i> Vill. | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | GRW |
| subsp. <i>austriacum</i> (Roem. & Schult.) Hayek | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | GRW |
| subsp. <i>chaixii</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | R |
| <i>Verbascum cylindrocarpum</i> Griseb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Verbascum cylleneum</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Kuntze | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Verbascum daenzeri</i> (Fauché & Chaub.) Kuntze | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | GW |
| <i>Verbascum delphicum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | GR |
| <i>Verbascum densiflorum</i> Bertol. | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | | ME | H | R |
| <i>Verbascum dieckianum</i> Borbás & Degen | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Verbascum dimonie</i> Velen. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | • | H | P |
| <i>Verbascum dingleri</i> Mattf. & Stef. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Verbascum epixanthinum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Verbascum eriophorum</i> Godr. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | R |
| <i>Verbascum euobicum</i> Murb. & Rech. f. in Murb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Verbascum flavidum</i> (Boiss.) Freyn & Bornm. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | H | G |
| <i>Verbascum foetidum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Verbascum glabratum</i> Friv. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | W |
| subsp. <i>bosnense</i> (K. Malý) Murb. | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | W |
| subsp. <i>glabratum</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Verbascum glandulosum</i> Delile | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Verbascum glomeratum</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | MS | H | PR |
| <i>Verbascum graecum</i> Heldr. & Sartori ex Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | PR |
| <i>Verbascum guicciardii</i> Heldr. ex Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | ?r | Bk | H | GR |
| <i>Verbascum halacsyanum</i> Sint. & Bornm. ex Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Verbascum haussknechtii</i> Heldr. ex Hausskn. | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | | EM | H | P |
| <i>Verbascum humile</i> Janka | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| subsp. <i>humile</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Verbascum hypoleucum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | W |
| <i>Verbascum ikaricum</i> Murb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | CP |
| <i>Verbascum lanatum</i> Schrad. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | GR |
| <i>Verbascum lasianthum</i> Boiss. ex Benth. in DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | | EM | H | R |
| <i>Verbascum leucophyllum</i> Griseb. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GP |
| <i>Verbascum levanticum</i> I.K. Ferguson | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | HT | CR |
| <i>Verbascum linnense</i> Fraas ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Verbascum longifolium</i> Ten. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | GH |
| <i>Verbascum lychnitis</i> L. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | GR |
| <i>Verbascum lydium</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | PR |
| <i>Verbascum macrurum</i> Ten. | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | R |
| <i>Verbascum mallophorum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | | BI | H | GH |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|------------|-----|------|
| <i>Verbascum mucronatum</i> Lam. in Lam. & al. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | R |
| <i>Verbascum mykales</i> Bornm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | H | C PR |
| <i>Verbascum nigrum</i> L. | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | EA | H | R W |
| subsp. <i>abietinum</i> (Borbás) I.K. Ferguson | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | R W |
| <i>Verbascum nobile</i> Velen. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Verbascum orientale</i> (L.) All. | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | EM | H | P R |
| <i>Verbascum orphanideum</i> Murb. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Verbascum pangaeum</i> Murb. & Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Verbascum pentelicum</i> Murb. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | P |
| <i>Verbascum phlomoides</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | r | EA | H | R |
| <i>Verbascum phoeniceum</i> L. | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | EA | H | G |
| <i>Verbascum pinnatifidum</i> Vahl | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EM | H | M |
| <i>Verbascum propontideum</i> Murb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | EM | H | C |
| <i>Verbascum pseudonobile</i> Stoj. & Stef. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Verbascum pulverulentum</i> Vill. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | Eu | H | G R |
| <i>Verbascum pycnostachyum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | P |
| <i>Verbascum reiseri</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Verbascum roripifolium</i> (Halácsy) I.K. Ferguson | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | G |
| <i>Verbascum rupestre</i> (Davidov) I.K. Ferguson | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |
| <i>Verbascum samniticum</i> Ten. | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | BI | H | P R |
| <i>Verbascum sinuatum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | r | MS | H | R |
| <i>Verbascum spathulisepalum</i> Greuter & Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C G |
| <i>Verbascum speciosum</i> Schrad. | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | G R |
| subsp. <i>megaphlomos</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G R |
| subsp. <i>speciosum</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | ME | H | G R |
| <i>Verbascum spinosum</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | C | H P |
| <i>Verbascum splendidum</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | R W |
| <i>Verbascum symes</i> Murb. & Rech. f. in Murb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | P |
| <i>Verbascum syriacum</i> Schrad. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | M |
| <i>Verbascum undulatum</i> Lam. in Lam. & al. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | r | Bk | H | R |
| <i>Verbascum vacillans</i> Murb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | P R |
| <i>Verbascum xanthophoeniceum</i> Griseb. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | BA | H | W |
| SIMAROUBACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ailanthus altissima</i> (Mill.) Swingle | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [E-As.] | P | R |
| SMILACACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Smilax aspera</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | G P | W |
| <i>Smilax excelsa</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ME | G P | W |
| SOLANACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Alkekengi officinarum</i> Moench ▶ | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Atropa belladonna</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | R W |
| <i>Cestrum parqui</i> L'Hér. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [neotrop.] | P | R |
| <i>Datura ferox</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | X | [E-As.] | T | R |
| <i>Datura innoxia</i> Mill. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Datura stramonium</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [Co] | T | R |
| <i>Hyoscyamus albus</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | TH | C R |
| <i>Hyoscyamus aureus</i> L. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | H | C |
| <i>Hyoscyamus niger</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | | ES | TH | R |
| <i>Lycium barbarum</i> L. | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | X | [E-As.] | P | R |
| <i>Lycium chinense</i> Mill. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | X | [E-As.] | P | R |
| <i>Lycium europaeum</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | R |
| <i>Lycium schweinfurthii</i> Dammer | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | P | M W |
| <i>Mandragora officinarum</i> L. ▶ | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | H | P R |
| <i>Nicandra physalodes</i> (L.) Gaertn. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | X | [S-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Nicotiana glauca</i> R.C. Graham | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [S-Am.] | P | R |
| <i>Physalis angulata</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [neotrop.] | T | R |
| <i>Physalis ixocarpa</i> Brot. ex Hornem. | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Physalis philadelphica</i> Lam. | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | ?X | [Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Solanum alatum</i> Moench | x | . | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Solanum decipiens</i> Opiz | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Solanum dulcamara</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Pt | P | A W |
| <i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> Cav. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [S-Am.] | H C | R |
| <i>Solanum linnaeanum</i> Hepper & P.-M.L. Jaeger | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [S-Afr.] | T | R |
| <i>Solanum nigrum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | P | R |
| <i>Solanum physalifolium</i> Rusby | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [S-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i> L. | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | X | [S-Am.] | T | R |
| <i>Solanum rostratum</i> Dunal | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | P | R |
| <i>Solanum villosum</i> Mill. | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Withania somnifera</i> (L.) Dunal in DC. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | ?X | MS | P | R |
| SPARGANIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Sparganium angustifolium</i> Michx. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | A | A |
| <i>Sparganium erectum</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | ES | A | A |
| subsp. <i>erectum</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | A | A |
| subsp. <i>neglectum</i> (Beeby) Schinz & Thell. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | | EA | A | A |
| <i>Sparganium minimum</i> Wallr. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | A | A |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----------|----|-------|
| STAPHYLEACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Staphylea pinnata</i> L. ▶ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | E | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| STYRACACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Styrax officinalis</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | W |
| TAMARICACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Tamarix arborea</i> (Ehrenb.) Bunge | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | X | [Afr.] | P | M |
| <i>Tamarix dalmatica</i> Baum ▶ | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | | Me | P | M |
| <i>Tamarix hampeana</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | P | AM |
| <i>Tamarix nilotica</i> (Ehrenb.) Bunge | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | | SS | P | M |
| <i>Tamarix parviflora</i> DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | P | AM |
| <i>Tamarix ramosissima</i> Ledeb. ▶ | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | | EA | P | M |
| <i>Tamarix smyrnensis</i> Bunge ▶ | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | | EA | P | A |
| <i>Tamarix tetrandra</i> Pall. ex M. Bieb. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | P | AM |
| TETRAGONIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Tetragonia tetragonioides</i> (Pall.) Kuntze | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [Austr.] | T | M |
| THYMELAEACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Daphne blagayana</i> Freyer | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | P | W |
| <i>Daphne gnidioides</i> Jaub. & Spach | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | P | PW |
| <i>Daphne gnidium</i> L. | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Me | P | W |
| <i>Daphne jasminea</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | | Me | C | C P |
| subsp. <i>jarmilae</i> Halda | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | Me | C | C P |
| subsp. <i>jasminea</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | ? | . | . | . | | Me | C | C P |
| <i>Daphne laureola</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | ME | P | W |
| subsp. <i>laureola</i> | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | MA | P | W |
| <i>Daphne mezereum</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | ES | P | W |
| subsp. <i>mezereum</i> | . | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | ES | P | W |
| <i>Daphne oleoides</i> Schreb. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | | Me | C | H |
| subsp. <i>oleoides</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | . | | Me | C | H |
| <i>Daphne sericea</i> Vahl | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | Me | P | PW |
| subsp. <i>sericea</i> | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | EM | P | PW |
| <i>Thymelaea gussonei</i> Boreau | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Thymelaea hirsuta</i> (L.) Endl. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | P |
| <i>Thymelaea passerina</i> (L.) Coss. & Germ. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | | EA | T | GR |
| <i>Thymelaea tartonraira</i> (L.) All. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | P |
| subsp. <i>argentea</i> (Sm.) Holmboe | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | P | P |
| subsp. <i>tartonraira</i> | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | | Me | P | P |
| TILIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Tilia cordata</i> Mill. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Tilia platyphyllos</i> Scop. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Tilia rubra</i> DC. | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | P | W |
| subsp. <i>rubra</i> | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | P | W |
| <i>Tilia tomentosa</i> Moench | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | P | W |
| TRAPACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Trapa natans</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Pt | A | A |
| TRILLIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Paris quadrifolia</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | G | W |
| TROPAEOLACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Tropaeolum majus</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | X | [S-Am.] | T | R |
| TYPHACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Typha angustifolia</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | | Co | G | A |
| <i>Typha domingensis</i> Pers. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ST | G | A |
| <i>Typha latifolia</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | | Co | G | A |
| <i>Typha laxmannii</i> Lepechin | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Pt | G | A |
| <i>Typha minima</i> Funck | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Pt | G | A |
| <i>Typha shuttleworthii</i> W.D.J. Koch & Sonder | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | G | A |
| ULMACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Celtis australis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | ME | P | W |
| <i>Celtis planchoniana</i> K.I. Chr. in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | P | C W |
| <i>Celtis tournefortii</i> Lam. in Lam. & al. | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | P | C W |
| <i>Ulmus glabra</i> Huds. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Ulmus laevis</i> Pall. | x | . | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Ulmus minor</i> Mill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | P | W |
| subsp. <i>canescens</i> (Melville) Browicz & Ziel. | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | P | W |
| subsp. <i>minor</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | P | W |
| <i>Ulmus procera</i> Salisb. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | ME | P | W |
| <i>Zelkova abelicea</i> (Lam.) Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | r | • | W |
| URTICACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parietaria cretica</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | TH | C P |
| <i>Parietaria judaica</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | C R |
| <i>Parietaria lusitanica</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | C R W |
| <i>Parietaria officinalis</i> L. | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|------------|----|-----|
| <i>Urtica dioica</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | Co | H | R |
| <i>Urtica membranacea</i> Poir. in Lam. & al. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Urtica pilulifera</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Urtica urens</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | R |
| VALERIANACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Centranthus calcitrapae</i> (L.) Dufur. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Centranthus longiflorus</i> Steven | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MS | H | C |
| subsp. <i>junceus</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) I. Richardson | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Centranthus macrosiphon</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [W-Med.] | H | C |
| <i>Centranthus ruber</i> (L.) DC. in Lam. & DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | C |
| subsp. <i>sibthorpii</i> (Boiss.) Hayek | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | | Bk | H | C |
| <i>Centranthus sieberi</i> Heldr. in Osterm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | HC | H |
| <i>Fedia graciliflora</i> Fisch. & C.A. Mey. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>graciliflora</i> | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Valeriana asarifolia</i> Dufur. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Valeriana bertisceae</i> Pančić | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Valeriana crinii</i> Orph. ex Boiss. | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CH |
| subsp. <i>crinii</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| subsp. <i>epirotica</i> (Phitos) Franzén | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CH |
| <i>Valeriana italica</i> Lam. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | H | G |
| <i>Valeriana montana</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | C |
| <i>Valeriana officinalis</i> L. | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | A |
| subsp. <i>officinalis</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Valeriana olenaea</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | C |
| <i>Valeriana pratensis</i> Dierb. | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | GH |
| subsp. <i>angustifolia</i> (Soó) Kirschner, Buttler & Hand | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | GH |
| <i>Valeriana tripteris</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Valeriana tuberosa</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Valerianella carinata</i> Loisel. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | GR |
| <i>Valerianella coronata</i> (L.) DC. in Lam. & DC. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | GPR |
| <i>Valerianella costata</i> (Steven) Betcke | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Valerianella dentata</i> (L.) Pollich | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Valerianella discoidea</i> (L.) Loisel. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Valerianella echinata</i> (L.) DC. in Lam. & DC. | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Valerianella eriocarpa</i> Desv. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | PR |
| <i>Valerianella hirsutissima</i> Link | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | PR |
| <i>Valerianella lasiocarpa</i> (Steven) Betcke | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Valerianella locusta</i> (L.) Laterr. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | EA | T | GR |
| <i>Valerianella microcarpa</i> Loisel. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | P |
| <i>Valerianella muricata</i> (Steven ex Roem. & Schult.) W.H. Baxter in J.W. Loudon | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | PR |
| <i>Valerianella obtusiloba</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Valerianella orientalis</i> (Schlecht.) Boiss. & Balansa in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | | EM | T | PR |
| <i>Valerianella pumila</i> (L.) DC. in Lam. & DC. | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Valerianella rimosa</i> Bastard in Desv. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | GR |
| <i>Valerianella tricerata</i> Bornm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Valerianella turgida</i> (Steven) Betcke | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | PR |
| <i>Valerianella vesicaria</i> (L.) Moench | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | PR |
| VERBENACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Lantana camara</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [neotrop.] | P | AR |
| <i>Phyla canescens</i> (Kunth) Greene | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [S-Am.] | C | AR |
| <i>Phyla nodiflora</i> (L.) Greene | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | | ST | H | A |
| <i>Verbena aristigera</i> S. Moore | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | X | [S-Am.] | H | R |
| <i>Verbena officinalis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Ct | H | AR |
| <i>Verbena supina</i> L. | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | | EA | T | A |
| <i>Vitex agnus-castus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | P | AW |
| VERONICACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [W-Med.] | C | CR |
| subsp. <i>majus</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | X | [W-Med.] | C | CR |
| subsp. <i>tortuosum</i> (Vent.) Rouy | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | X | [W-Med.] | C | C |
| <i>Antirrhinum siculum</i> Mill. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Afr.] | H | CR |
| <i>Bacopa rotundifolia</i> (Michx.) Wettst. ► | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [Am.] | H | AR |
| <i>Chaenorhinum idaeum</i> Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | T | H |
| <i>Chaenorhinum litorale</i> (Willd.) Rouy | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | P |
| subsp. <i>litorale</i> | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | P |
| <i>Chaenorhinum minus</i> (L.) Lange in Willk. & Lange | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | ME | T | GR |
| subsp. <i>minus</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | ME | T | GR |
| <i>Chaenorhinum organifolium</i> (L.) Kostel. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MA | H | C |
| subsp. <i>organifolium</i> | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | MA | H | C |
| <i>Chaenorhinum rubrifolium</i> (DC.) Fourr. | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | CP |
| subsp. <i>rubrifolium</i> | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | CP |
| <i>Cymbalaria longipes</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) A. Cheval. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | HC | CM |
| <i>Cymbalaria microcalyx</i> (Boiss.) Wettst. in Engl. & Prantl | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | EM | HC | C |
| subsp. <i>alba</i> (Voliotis) Kit Tan in Tan & Iatrou | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | HC | C |
| subsp. <i>dodekanesi</i> Greuter in Greuter & Rech. f. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | HC | C |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | E Ae | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|-----------|----|----------------|
| <i>Cymbalaria microcalyx</i> (Boiss.) Wettst. in Engl. & Prantl [continued] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| subsp. <i>heterosepala</i> (Cufod.) Speta | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | HC | C |
| subsp. <i>microcalyx</i> | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | HC | C |
| subsp. <i>minor</i> (Cufod.) Greuter in Greuter & Rech. f. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | HC | C |
| subsp. <i>paradoxa</i> Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | HC | C |
| <i>Cymbalaria muralis</i> G. Gaertn., B. Mey. & Scherb. ► | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [SW-Eur.] | HC | C |
| subsp. <i>muralis</i> | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [SW-Eur.] | HC | C |
| <i>Digitalis cariensis</i> Boiss. ex Benth. in DC. ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | R |
| subsp. <i>ikarica</i> (P.H. Davis) Strid in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | H | R |
| <i>Digitalis ferruginea</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | ME | H | W |
| subsp. <i>ferruginea</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | ME | H | W |
| <i>Digitalis grandiflora</i> Mill. | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Digitalis laevigata</i> Waldst. & Kit. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | BI | H | W |
| subsp. <i>graeca</i> (Ivanina) Werner | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | W |
| subsp. <i>laevigata</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Digitalis lanata</i> Ehrh. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | BA | H | GW |
| subsp. <i>lanata</i> | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | BA | H | W |
| subsp. <i>leucophaea</i> (Sm.) Werner | . | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | EM | H | G |
| <i>Digitalis viridiflora</i> Lindl. | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | H _W |
| <i>Gratiola officinalis</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Kickxia commutata</i> (Rchb.) Fritsch | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | H | PR |
| subsp. <i>commutata</i> | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | | ME | H | PR |
| subsp. <i>graeca</i> (Bory & Chaub.) R. Fern. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EM | H | PR |
| <i>Kickxia elatine</i> (L.) Dumort. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| subsp. <i>crinita</i> (Mabille) Greuter in Greuter & Rech. f. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| subsp. <i>elatine</i> | x | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | x | . | . | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Kickxia lanigera</i> (Desf.) Hand.-Mazz. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Kickxia spuria</i> (L.) Dumort. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | R |
| subsp. <i>integrifolia</i> (Brot.) R. Fern. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Linaria alpina</i> (L.) Mill. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | TH | H |
| <i>Linaria angustissima</i> (Loisel.) Borbás | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | G |
| <i>Linaria chalepensis</i> (L.) Mill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Linaria dalmatica</i> (L.) Mill. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | H | GR |
| <i>Linaria genistifolia</i> (L.) Mill. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | GR |
| subsp. <i>genistifolia</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | GR |
| subsp. <i>sofiana</i> (Velen.) Chater & D.A. Webb | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GR |
| <i>Linaria micrantha</i> (Cav.) Hoffmanns. & Link | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | R |
| <i>Linaria pelisseriana</i> (L.) Mill. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | PR |
| <i>Linaria peloponnesiaca</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | GHR |
| <i>Linaria simplex</i> Desf. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | MS | T | GP |
| <i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Viv.) Spreng. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | SS | T | PR |
| <i>Linaria triphylla</i> (L.) Mill. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | R |
| <i>Linaria vulgaris</i> Mill. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | H | R |
| <i>Misopates orontium</i> (L.) Raf. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | ME | T | PR |
| <i>Sibthorpia europaea</i> L. | . | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | MA | H | A |
| <i>Veronica acinifolia</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | | ME | T | AR |
| <i>Veronica agrestis</i> L. | x | . | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | . | | EA | T | PR |
| <i>Veronica anagallis-aquatica</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | HT | A |
| subsp. <i>anagallis-aquatica</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | HT | A |
| <i>Veronica anagalloides</i> Guss. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | T | A |
| subsp. <i>anagalloides</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | EA | T | A |
| <i>Veronica aphylla</i> L. | . | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | CH |
| <i>Veronica arguteserrata</i> Regel & Schmalh. in Regel | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Veronica arvensis</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | GPR |
| <i>Veronica barrelieri</i> Schott ex Roem. & Schult. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | G |
| subsp. <i>barrelieri</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | H | G |
| <i>Veronica beccabunga</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | A |
| subsp. <i>beccabunga</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | A |
| <i>Veronica bellidioides</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | H |
| <i>Veronica bozakmanii</i> M.A. Fisch. | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EM | T | A |
| <i>Veronica catenata</i> Pennell | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H | A |
| <i>Veronica chamaedrys</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | ES | H | G _W |
| subsp. <i>chamaedryoides</i> (Bory & Chaub.) M.A. Fisch. in Strid & Tan | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G _W |
| subsp. <i>chamaedrys</i> | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | G _W |
| <i>Veronica contandriopouli</i> Quézel | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | H |
| <i>Veronica cymbalaria</i> Bodard | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | T | C _R |
| <i>Veronica dillenii</i> Crantz | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | G |
| <i>Veronica erinoides</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | C | CH |
| <i>Veronica glauca</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | | Bk | T | GHPR |
| subsp. <i>chaubardii</i> (Boiss. & Reut.) Maire & Petitm. | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | T | R |
| subsp. <i>glauca</i> | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | . | r | • | T | PR |
| subsp. <i>kavusica</i> (Rech. f.) M.A. Fisch. in Strid & Tan | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | T | HP |
| subsp. <i>peloponnesiaca</i> (Boiss. & Orph.) Maire & Petitm. | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | ?r | • | T | GP |
| <i>Veronica grisebachii</i> Walters | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | | BA | T | P |

| | IoI | NPI | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|---------|----|--------------|
| <i>Veronica hederifolia</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Veronica jacquini</i> Baumg. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Veronica montana</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Veronica oetaea</i> Gustavsson | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | A |
| <i>Veronica officinalis</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | <u>H W</u> |
| <i>Veronica orsiniana</i> Ten. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | CH | CGHW |
| subsp. <i>orsiniana</i> | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | ME | CH | <u>G H W</u> |
| subsp. <i>teucroides</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) M.A. Fisch. in Strid & Tan | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | CH | CGH |
| <i>Veronica panormitana</i> Tineo ex Guss. | x | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Me | T | CR |
| <i>Veronica peregrina</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | T | AR |
| subsp. <i>peregrina</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | X | [N-Am.] | T | AR |
| <i>Veronica persica</i> Poir. in Lam. & Poir. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | X | [W-As.] | T | R |
| <i>Veronica polita</i> Fr. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Veronica praecox</i> All. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ME | T | GHR |
| <i>Veronica sartoriana</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | | • | T | CGH |
| <i>Veronica scardica</i> Griseb. | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | | BC | H | A |
| <i>Veronica scutellata</i> L. | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H | A |
| <i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | H | AGH |
| subsp. <i>humifusa</i> (Dicks.) Syme | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | AA | H | AGH |
| subsp. <i>serpyllifolia</i> | . | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Ct | H | <u>AG</u> |
| <i>Veronica stamatiadae</i> M.A. Fisch. & Greuter | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | EM | C | P |
| <i>Veronica thessalica</i> Benth. in DC. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | H |
| <i>Veronica thymifolia</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | • | C | H |
| <i>Veronica trichadena</i> Jord. & Fourr. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | T | PRW |
| <i>Veronica triloba</i> (Opiz) Opiz | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | | ME | T | R |
| <i>Veronica triphyllus</i> L. | . | . | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Veronica turrilliana</i> Stoj. & Stef. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | C | G |
| <i>Veronica urticifolia</i> Jacq. | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Veronica verna</i> L. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | | ES | T | GHW |
| <i>Veronica vindobonensis</i> (M.A. Fisch.) M.A. Fisch. | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | . | x | . | . | . | | Eu | H | <u>G W</u> |
| VIOLACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Viola aetolica</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Viola alba</i> Besser | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | <u>A W</u> |
| subsp. <i>alba</i> | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | H | W |
| subsp. <i>cretica</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Marcussen | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | r | • | H | AW |
| subsp. <i>dehnhardtii</i> (Ten.) W. Becker | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Me | H | W |
| <i>Viola albanica</i> Halácsy | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Viola arvensis</i> Murray | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | | EA | T | R |
| <i>Viola athis</i> W. Becker | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Viola brachyphylla</i> W. Becker | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Viola canina</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Viola cephalonica</i> Bornm. | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CG |
| <i>Viola chelmea</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Viola delphinantha</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | CH |
| <i>Viola dirphya</i> Tiniakou | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Viola doerfleri</i> Degen | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Viola dukadjinica</i> W. Becker & Košanin | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Viola epirota</i> (Halácsy) Raus in Greuter & Raus | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Viola euboica</i> (Halácsy) Halácsy | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | <u>G H</u> |
| <i>Viola eximia</i> Formánek | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| subsp. <i>eximia</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| subsp. <i>tringiana</i> Erben | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Viola fragrans</i> Sieber | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Viola frondosa</i> (Velen.) Hayek | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Viola gamiasasi</i> Erben | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Viola graeca</i> (W. Becker) Halácsy | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Viola grisebachiana</i> Vis. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Viola heldreichiana</i> Boiss. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | | EM | T | CH |
| <i>Viola herzogii</i> (W. Becker) Bornm. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | CG |
| <i>Viola hirta</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | EA | H | G |
| <i>Viola hymettia</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | x | | ME | T | GP |
| <i>Viola jordanii</i> Hanry | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Viola kitaibeliana</i> Schult. in Roem. & Schult. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | ME | T | <u>G P R</u> |
| <i>Viola kosaninii</i> (Degen) Hayek | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | C | C |
| <i>Viola macedonica</i> Boiss. & Heldr. in Boiss. | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Bk | T | <u>G H</u> |
| <i>Viola mercurii</i> Halácsy | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | T | CGH |
| <i>Viola odorata</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Viola oligyrtia</i> Tiniakou | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | G |
| <i>Viola orbelica</i> Pančić | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Viola orphanidis</i> Boiss. | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | <u>H R W</u> |
| subsp. <i>orphanidis</i> | . | x | x | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | Bk | H | <u>H R W</u> |
| <i>Viola palustris</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H | A |
| subsp. <i>palustris</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | | Bo | H | A |
| <i>Viola parnonia</i> Kit Tan, Sfikas & Vold | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Viola parvula</i> Tineo | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | . | . | | Me | T | H |
| <i>Viola perinensis</i> W. Becker | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | C |

| | Iol | NPi | SPi | Pe | StE | EC | NC | NE | NAe | WAe | Kik | KK | EAE | Stat | Ch | Lf | Hab |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|----|-----|
| <i>Viola phitosiana</i> Erben | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | r | • | H | GR |
| <i>Viola poetica</i> Boiss. & Spruner in Boiss. | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CH |
| <i>Viola pseudograeca</i> Erben | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Viola pyrenaica</i> DC. in Lam. & DC. | . | x | x | . | x | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | | Eu | H | CH |
| <i>Viola rauliniana</i> Erben | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | EM | H | H |
| <i>Viola rausii</i> Erben | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Viola reichenbachiana</i> Boreau | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Viola riviniana</i> Rchb. | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | x | | Eu | H | W |
| <i>Viola rupestris</i> F.W. Schmidt | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | . | . | . | . | | ES | H | H |
| <i>Viola samothracica</i> (Degen) Raus in Greuter & Raus | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Viola scorpiuroides</i> Coss. | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | | EM | C | P |
| <i>Viola serresiana</i> Erben | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | GH |
| <i>Viola sfikasiana</i> Erben | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Viola sieheana</i> W. Becker | . | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | | Bk | H | W |
| <i>Viola stojanowii</i> W. Becker | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Viola striis-notata</i> (J. Wagner) Merxm. & Lippert | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | H |
| <i>Viola suavis</i> M. Bieb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | | EA | H | W |
| <i>Viola thasia</i> W. Becker | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | r | • | HT | P |
| <i>Viola tricolor</i> L. | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | x | x | . | . | . | . | | ES | TH | G |
| <i>Viola velutina</i> Formánek | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | Bk | H | H |
| <i>Viola voliotisii</i> Erben | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | GH |
| <i>Viola vourinensis</i> Erben | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | . | r | • | H | CG |
| VITACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Vitis vinifera</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | P | W |
| subsp. <i>sylvestris</i> (C.C. Gmel.) Hegi | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | EA | P | W |
| ZANNICHELLIACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Athenia filiformis</i> Petit | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | | EA | A | AM |
| subsp. <i>orientalis</i> Tzvelev | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | . | | EA | A | AM |
| <i>Zannichellia palustris</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | . | x | x | x | | Ct | A | A |
| <i>Zannichellia pedunculata</i> Rchb. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | x | . | | Ct | A | A |
| ZOSTERACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Zostera marina</i> L. | x | . | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | x | x | | Ct | A | M |
| <i>Zostera noltei</i> Hornem. | x | . | . | x | x | x | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | | EA | A | M |
| ZYGOPHYLLACEAE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Fagonia cretica</i> L. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | x | x | | Me | C | PR |
| <i>Peganum harmala</i> L. | . | . | x | x | x | x | . | x | . | x | x | . | x | | MS | P | R |
| <i>Tetraena alba</i> (L. f.) Beier & Thulin ► | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | x | | Me | C | M |
| <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> L. | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | Co | T | R |

Appendix I: Excluded taxa

Taxa disregarded as being reported in error, non-established aliens, non-stabilized hybrids, taxonomically enigmatic, or vanished. For comments on exclusion, see Appendix III.

ACANTHACEAE

- Acanthus hirsutus* Boiss. ▶
Justicia adhatoda L. ▶

ALLIACEAE

- Allium cepa* L. ▶
Allium fistulosum L. ▶
Allium fuscum Waldst. & Kit. ▶
Allium leucanthum K. Koch ▶
Allium obtusiflorum DC. ▶
Allium orientale Boiss. ▶
Allium singulifolium Rech. f. ▶
Allium sipyleum Boiss. ▶
Allium stamineum Boiss. ▶
Allium triquetrum L. ▶

ALISMATACEAE

- Damasonium alisma* Mill. ▶

AMARANTHACEAE

- Achyranthes sicula* (L.) All. ▶
Amaranthus ×ozanonii (Thell.) C. Schust. & M. Goldschm. ▶

AMARYLLIDACEAE

- Amaryllis belladonna* L. ▶
Galanthus gracilis Čelak. ▶
Leucojum autumnale L. ▶
Narcissus ×corcyrensis (Herb.) Nyman ▶
Narcissus pseudonarcissus L. ▶
Narcissus serotinus L. ▶
Sternbergia vernalis (Mill.) Gorer & J. H. Harvey ▶
Tristagma uniflorum (Lindl.) Traub ▶

ANACARDIACEAE

- Pistacia vera* L. ▶
Schinus molle L. ▶

APIACEAE

- Artemisia squamata* L. ▶
Astrodaucus orientalis (L.) Drude ▶
Bunium alpinum subsp. *montanum* (W. D. J. Koch) P. W. Ball ▶
Bunium microcarpum subsp. *bourgaei* (Boiss.) Hedge & Lamond ▶
Bupleurum falcatum L. subsp. *falcatum* ▶
Bupleurum gerardi All. ▶
Cachrys microcarpa M. Bieb. ▶
Cachrys sicula L. ▶
Cyclospermum leptophyllum (Pers.) Britton & P. Wilson ▶
Daucus carota subsp. *commutatus* (Paol.) Thell. ▶

- Daucus carota* subsp. *hispanicus* (Gouan) Thell. ▶
Daucus carota subsp. *sativus* (Hoffm.) Arcang. ▶
Daucus muricatus L. ▶
Echinophora trichophylla Sm. ▶
Eryngium palmatum Pančić & Vis. ▶
Ferulago asparagifolia Boiss. ▶
Heracleum humile Sm. ▶
Heracleum sphondylium subsp. *sibiricum* (L.) Simonk. ▶
Johrenia thessala Bornm. ▶
Kruberia peregrina (L.) Hoffm. ▶
Oenanthe banatica Heuff. ▶
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Fuss ▶
Peucedanum obtusifolium Sm. ▶
Peucedanum palustre (L.) Moench ▶
Pimpinella anisum L. ▶
Thapsia foetida L. ▶
Tordylium trachycarpum (Boiss.) Al-Eisawi ▶
Torilis arvensis (Huds.) Link subsp. *arvensis* ▶
Trinia dalechampii (Ten.) Janch. ▶

APOCYNACEAE

- Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don ▶
Vinca difformis Pourr. ▶
Vinca minor L. ▶

ARACEAE

- Acorus calamus* L. ▶

ARALIACEAE

- Hedera helix* subsp. *poetarum* (Bertol.) Nyman ▶

ARECACEAE

- Phoenix canariensis* Chabaud ▶
Phoenix dactylifera L. ▶

ASCLEPIADACEAE

- Vincetoxicum nigrum* (L.) Moench ▶

ASPARAGACEAE

- Asparagus albus* L. ▶
Asparagus densiflorus (Kunth) Jessop ▶

ASPHODELACEAE

- Asphodelus aestivus* L. ▶
Asphodelus tenuifolius Cav. ▶
Hemerocallis fulva (L.) L. ▶

ASPLENIACEAE

- Asplenium ×aprutianum* Lovis & al. ▶

Asplenium fontanum (L.) Bernh. ▶
Asplenium xjavorkae Kümmerle ▶
Asplenium xkhaniense Brownsey & Jermy ▶
Asplenium sagittatum (DC.) Bange ▶

ASTERACEAE

Achillea ageratum L. ▶
Achillea ptarmica L. ▶
Anacyclus radiatus Loisel. ▶
Anthemis cretica subsp. *columnae* (Ten.) Franzén ▶
Aster amellus L. ▶
Calendula suffruticosa Vahl ▶
Carduus crispus L. ▶
Carduus euboicus Franco ▶
Carthamus glaucus M. Bieb. ▶
Centaurea cadmea Boiss. ▶
Centaurea crocodylium L. ▶
Centaurea napifolia L. ▶
Centaurea napulifera subsp. *pseudaxillaris* (Stef. & Georgiev) Stoj. & Acht. ▶
Centaurea nigrescens Willd. ▶
Centaurea sphaerocephala L. ▶
Cichorium xhybridum Halácsy ▶
Cirsium erisithales (Jacq.) Scop. ▶
Cirsium leucocephalum (Willd.) Spreng. ▶
Cirsium oleraceum L. ▶
Cirsium pindicola Hausskn. ▶
Cirsium waldsteinii Rouy ▶
Cosmos bipinnatus Cav. ▶
Crepis aspera L. ▶
Crepis atheniensis Babč. ▶
Crepis bithynica Boiss. ▶
Crepis bursifolia L. ▶
Crepis capillaris (L.) Wallr. ▶
Crepis smyrnaea Froel. ▶
Crepis tectorum L. ▶
Cynara scolymus L. ▶
Erigeron uniflorus subsp. *parnassensis* M. J. Y. Foley ▶
Filago anatolica (Boiss. & Heldr.) Chrték & Holub ▶
Filago asterisciflora (Lam.) Sweet ▶
Helianthus annuus L. ▶
Helianthus tuberosus L. ▶
Hieracium amplexicaule subsp. *berardianum* (Arv.-Touv.) Zahn ▶
Hieracium humile Jacq. ▶
Hieracium pallescens subsp. *incisum* (Hoppe) Greuter ▶
Hieracium sabaudum subsp. *obliquum* (Jord.) Zahn ▶
Hyoseris radiata L. ▶
Ifloga spicata (Forssk.) Sch. Bip. ▶
Jacobaea maritima (L.) Pelser & Meijden subsp. *maritima* ▶
Jacobaea panicii (Degen) Vladimirov & Raab-Straube ▶
Lactuca quercina L. ▶
Lactuca sativa L. ▶
Launaea mucronata (Forssk.) Muschl. ▶
Launaea nudicaulis (L.) Hook. f. ▶
Leontodon asperimus (Willd.) Endl. ▶
Leucanthemum montanum L. ▶

Leucanthemum pallens Gay ▶
Osteospermum barberiae (Harv.) Norl. ▶
Pallenis maritima (L.) Greuter ▶
Picris hispidissima (Bartl.) W. D. J. Koch ▶
Pilosella bauhini (Schult.) Arv.-Touv. subsp. *bauhini* ▶
Pilosella cymiflora (Nägeli & Peter) S. Bräut. & Greuter ▶
Pilosella fuscoatra (Nägeli & Peter) Soják ▶
Pilosella glomerata (Froel.) Fr. ▶
Pilosella hoppeana (Schult.) F. W. Schultz & Sch. Bip. subsp. *hoppeana* ▶
Pilosella lactucella (Wallr.) P. D. Sell & C. West ▶
Pilosella piloselloides subsp. *praealta* (Gochnat) S. Bräut. & Greuter ▶
Podospermum purpureum (L.) W. D. J. Koch & Ziz ▶
Rhaponticum repens (L.) Hidalgo ▶
Santolina chamaecyparissus L. ▶
Scorzonera parviflora Jacq. ▶
Scorzoneroides hispidula (Delile) Greuter & Talavera ▶
Senecio gallicus Vill. ▶
Senecio glaucus subsp. *coronopifolius* (Maire) C. Alexander ▶
Serratula tinctoria L. ▶
Sonchus maritimus L. ▶
Sonchus palustris L. ▶
Taraxacum apenninum (Ten.) DC. ▶
Taraxacum glaciale Hand.-Mazz. ▶
Tephroses papposa (Rchb.) Schur ▶
Tolpis barbata (L.) Gaertn. ▶
Tragopogon floccosus Waldst. & Kit. ▶
Tragopogon pichleri Boiss. ▶
Tripleurospermum kotschyi (Boiss.) E. Hossain ▶

BASELLACEAE

Basella rubra L. ▶

BIGNONIACEAE

Campsis radicans (L.) Seem. ▶

BORAGINACEAE

Alkanna areolata Boiss. ▶
Alkanna scardica Griseb. ▶
Anchusa arvensis (L.) M. Bieb. ▶
Anchusa leptophylla subsp. *incana* (Ledeb.) D. F. Chamb. ▶
Anchusa ovata Lehm. ▶
Cerinthe minor L. subsp. *minor* ▶
Cynoglossum hungaricum Simonk. ▶
Cynoglossum nebrodense Guss. ▶
Echium angustifolium subsp. *sericeum* (Vahl) G. Klotz ▶
Echium sabulicola Pomel ▶
Heliotropium rotundifolium Lehm. ▶
Heliotropium suaveolens subsp. *bocconei* (Guss.) Brummitt ▶
Myosotis olympica Boiss. ▶
Myosotis pusilla Loisel. ▶
Myosotis scorpioides L. ▶
Myosotis sylvatica Hoffm. subsp. *sylvatica* ▶
Nonea pulla DC. ▶
Omphalodes verna Moench ▶
Onosma fruticosum Labill. ▶

Onosma helvetica (A. DC.) Boiss. ▶
Onosma mattirolii Bald. ▶
Onosma simplicissima L. ▶
Onosma taurica Pall. ▶
Paramoltkia doerfleri (Wettst.) Greuter & Burdet ▶
Pentaglottis sempervirens (L.) L. H. Bailey ▶
Pulmonaria dacica (Simonk.) Simonk. ▶
Pulmonaria mollis Hornem. subsp. *mollis* ▶
Rochelia disperma (L. f.) K. Koch ▶
Solenanthes apenninus (L.) Fisch & C. A. Mey. ▶
Symphytum officinale L. ▶
Trachystemon orientalis (L.) G. Don ▶

BRASSICACEAE

Aethionema iberideum (Boiss.) Boiss. ▶
Alyssum bertolonii subsp. *scutarinum* Nyár. ▶
Alyssum corsicum Ten. ▶
Alyssum diffusum Ten. ▶
Alyssum ×fallacinum Hausskn. ▶
Alyssum marginatum Hausskn. ▶
Alyssum montanum subsp. *gmelinii* (Jord.) Em. Schmid ▶
Alyssum paniculatum Desf. ▶
Alyssum rostratum Steven ▶
Andrzeiowskia cardamine Rchb. ▶
Arabidopsis halleri (L.) O’Kane & Al-Shehbaz ▶
Arabis alpina L. subsp. *alpina* ▶
Arabis nemorensis (Hoffm.) W. D. J. Koch ▶
Armoracia rusticana G. Gaertn. & al. ▶
Aurinia petraea (Ard.) Schur ▶
Aurinia saxatilis (L.) Desv. subsp. *saxatilis* ▶
Brassica rapa subsp. *oleifera* (DC.) Metzg. ▶
Camelina sativa (L.) Crantz ▶
Capsella rubella Reut. ▶
Cardamine flexuosa With. ▶
Cardamine resedifolia L. ▶
Chorispora tenella (Pall.) DC. ▶
Conringia austriaca (Jacq.) Sweet ▶
Draba aizoides L. ▶
Draba minima (C. A. Mey.) Steud. ▶
Enarthrocarpus lyratus (Forssk.) DC. ▶
Erysimum crepidifolium Rchb. ▶
Erysimum diffusum (Crantz) Scop. ▶
Erysimum kuemmerlei Jáv. ▶
Erysimum leptocarpum Gay ▶
Erysimum odoratum Ehrh. ▶
Erysimum sylvestre (Crantz) Scop. ▶
Iberis amara L. ▶
Iberis carica Bornm. ▶
Iberis pinnata L. ▶
Iberis umbellata L. ▶
Lepidium hirtum (L.) Sm. subsp. *hirtum* ▶
Lunaria annua L. subsp. *annua* ▶
Lunaria rediviva L. ▶
Malcolmia ramosissima (Desf.) Thell. ▶
Microthlaspi natolicum subsp. *gaillardotii* F. K. Mey. ▶
Nasturtium microphyllum (Boenn.) Rchb. ▶
Neslia paniculata (L.) Desv. ▶

Noccaea bellidifolia (Griseb.) F. K. Mey. ▶
Noccaea goesingensis (Halácsy) F. K. Mey. ▶
Noccaea kovatsii (Griseb.) F. K. Mey. ▶
Noccaea montana (L.) F. K. Mey. ▶
Noccaea ochroleuca (Boiss. & Heldr.) F. K. Mey. ▶
Noccaea praecox (Wulfen) F. K. Mey. ▶
Noccaea rivalis (C. Presl) F. K. Mey. ▶
Raphanus raphanistrum subsp. *rostratus* (DC.) Thell. ▶
Rapistrum perenne (L.) All. ▶
Rorippa lippizensis (Wulfen) Rchb. ▶
Sinapis alba subsp. *dissecta* (Lag.) Bonnier ▶
Sinapis pubescens L. ▶

BUDDLEJACEAE

Buddleja madagascariensis Lam. ▶

CABOMBACEAE

Cabomba caroliniana L. ▶

CAESALPINIACEAE

Caesalpinia gilliesii (Hook.) D. Dietr. ▶

CAMPANULACEAE

Asyneuma anthericoides (Janka) Bornm. ▶
Asyneuma lobelioides (Willd.) Hand.-Mazz. ▶
Campanula alpina Jacq. ▶
Campanula dichotoma L. ▶
Campanula lanata Friv. ▶
Campanula medium L. ▶
Campanula mollis L. ▶
Campanula patula subsp. *abietina* (Griseb.) Simonk. ▶
Campanula peregrina L. ▶
Campanula podocarpa Boiss. ▶
Campanula rotundifolia L. (s.str.) ▶
Campanula sulphurea Boiss. ▶
Campanula tomentosa Lam. ▶

CAPPARACEAE

Capparis aegyptia Lam. ▶

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Arenaria rigida M. Bieb. ▶
Cerastium dinaricum Beck & Szyszyl. ▶
Cerastium ligusticum Viv. ▶
Cerastium pumilum Curtis ▶
Dianthus arrostii C. Presl ▶
Dianthus bessarabicus (Kleopov) Klokov ▶
Dianthus capitatus subsp. *andrzejowskianus* Zapał. ▶
Dianthus moesiacus Vis. & Pančić ▶
Dianthus pelviformis Heuff. ▶
Dianthus sanguineus Vis. ▶
Dianthus sylvestris subsp. *nodosus* (Tausch) Hayek ▶
Gypsophila arrostii Guss. ▶
Gypsophila macedonica Vandas ▶
Gypsophila spergulifolia Griseb. ▶
Herniaria olympica Gay ▶
Minuartia recurva subsp. *asiatica* (McNeill) Greuter & Burdet ▶

Minuartia rubra (Scop.) McNeill ▶
Paronychia carica Chaudhri ▶
Paronychia kurdica Boiss. ▶
Petrorhagia alpina subsp. *olympica* (Boiss.) P. W. Ball & Heywood ▶
Saponaria orientalis L. ▶
Scleranthus uncinatus Schur ▶
Silene crassipes Fenzl ▶
Silene falcata Sm. ▶
Silene marschallii C. A. Mey. ▶
Silene nutans L. ▶
Silene rubella L. ▶
Spergularia heldreichii Foucaud ▶
Spergularia macrorrhiza (Loisel.) Heynh. ▶
Spergularia nicaeensis Burnat ▶

CHENOPODIACEAE

Atriplex tornabenei Tineo ▶
Atriplex oblongifolia Waldst. & Kit. ▶
Bassia hyssopifolia (Pall.) Kuntze ▶
Beta trigyna Waldst. & Kit. ▶
Beta vulgaris L. subsp. *vulgaris* ▶
Caroxylon vermiculatum (L.) Akhani & Roalson ▶
Halimione pedunculata (L.) Aellen ▶
Oxybasis rubra (L.) S. Fuentes & al. ▶
Petrosimonia oppositifolia (Pall.) Litv. ▶
Polycnemum heuffelii Láng ▶
Salicornia europaea L. ▶
Salsola kali L. ▶

CISTACEAE

Fumana ericoides (Cav.) Gand. ▶
Halimium umbellatum subsp. *viscosum* (Willk.) O. Bolòs & Vigo ▶
Helianthemum ellipticum Ledeb. ▶
Tuberaria lignosa (Sweet) Samp. ▶

COLCHICACEAE

Colchicum baytopiorum C. D. Brickell ▶

COMMELINACEAE

Commelina communis L. ▶
Tradescantia virginiana L. ▶

CONVOLVULACEAE

Convolvulus lanatus Vahl ▶

CRASSULACEAE

Sedum pallidum M. Bieb. ▶
Sedum sexangulare L. ▶
Sempervivum hirtum L. ▶
Sempervivum tectorum L. ▶

CUCURBITACEAE

Citrullus colocynthis (L.) Schrad. ▶
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai ▶
Cucumis melo L. ▶

Cucurbita maxima Lam. ▶
Cucurbita pepo L. ▶
Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl. ▶

CUPRESSACEAE

Juniperus oxycedrus L. subsp. *oxycedrus* ▶

CYNOMORIACEAE

Cynomorium coccineum L. ▶

CYPERACEAE

Carex curvula All. ▶
Carex disticha Huds. ▶
Carex elongata L. ▶
Carex hostiana DC. ▶
Carex montana L. ▶
Carex mucronata All. ▶
Carex polyphylla Kar. & Kir. ▶
Carex troodi Turrill ▶
Carex vulpina L. ▶
Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl ▶
Trichophorum cespitosum (L.) Hartm. ▶

DIPSACACEAE

Cephalaria pastricensis Dörfel. & Hayek ▶
Cephalaria syriaca (L.) Roem. & Schult. ▶
Knautia dipsacifolia Kreutzer ▶
Lomelosia cretica (L.) Greuter & Burdet ▶
Lomelosia calocephala (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet ▶
Scabiosa triandra L. ▶
Succisella inflexa (Kluk) Beck ▶

DRYOPTERIDACEAE

Dryopteris cristata (L.) A. Gray ▶

EQUISETACEAE

Equisetum sylvaticum L. ▶

ERICACEAE

Arbutus xandrachnoides Link ▶

EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia falcata subsp. *macrostegia* (Bornm.) O. Schwarz ▶
Euphorbia flavicoma DC. ▶
Euphorbia forsskalii J. Gay ▶
Euphorbia lathyris L. ▶
Euphorbia marginata Pursh ▶
Euphorbia nicaeensis All. ▶
Euphorbia platyphyllos subsp. *literata* (Jacq.) Holub ▶

FABACEAE

Anthyllis barba-jovis L. ▶
Astragalus angustifolius subsp. *angustifolius* (Willd.) Hayek ▶
Astragalus fraxinifolius DC. ▶
Astragalus ictericus Dingler ▶
Astragalus mesopterus Griseb. ▶
Astragalus monspessulanus subsp. *illyricus* (Bernh.) Chater ▶

Astragalus pungens Willd. ▶
Astragalus sirinicus Ten. ▶
Astragalus tauricola Boiss. ▶
Astragalus vesicarius subsp. *carniolicus* (A. Kern.) Chater ▶
Calicotome infesta (C. Presl) Guss. ▶
Chamaecytisus jankae (Velen.) Rothm. ▶
Chamaecytisus leiocarpus (A. Kern.) Rothm. ▶
Coronilla minima L. ▶
Dorycnium strictum (Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Lassen ▶
Genista albida Willd. ▶
Genista melia Boiss. ▶
Gleditsia triacanthos L. ▶
Laburnum anagyroides Medik. ▶
Lathyrus angulatus L. ▶
Lathyrus linifolius (Reichard) Bässler ▶
Lathyrus odoratus L. ▶
Lathyrus stenophyllus Boiss. & Heldr. ▶
Lupinus albus L. subsp. *albus* ▶
Lupinus cosentinii Guss. ▶
Medicago italica (Mill.) Fiori ▶
Medicago sativa subsp. *microcarpa* Urb. ▶
Melilotus wolgicus Poir. ▶
Onobrychis supina (Vill.) DC. ▶
Ononis alopecuroides L. ▶
Ononis biflora Desf. ▶
Ononis natrix L. ▶
Ononis sicula Guss. ▶
Phaseolus vulgaris L. ▶
Tetragonolobus biflorus (Desr.) Ser. ▶
Trifolium brutium Ten. ▶
Vicia dumetorum L. ▶
Vicia faba L. ▶
Vicia monantha subsp. *calcarata* (Desf.) Romero Zarco ▶
Wisteria sinensis (Sims) Sweet ▶

FAGACEAE

Quercus congesta C. Presl ▶
Quercus dalechampii Ten. ▶
Quercus petraea subsp. *pinnatiloba* (K. Koch) Menitsky ▶
Quercus robur L. subsp. *robur* ▶
Quercus robur subsp. *brutia* (Ten.) O. Schwarz ▶

FUMARIACEAE

Ceratocarpus claviculata (L.) Lidén ▶

GENTANIACEAE

Gentiana acaulis L. ▶
Gentiana nivalis L. ▶
Gentiana utriculosa L. ▶

GERANIACEAE

Erodium neuradifolium Godr. ▶
Pelargonium peltatum (L.) L'Hér. ▶

GROSSULARIACEAE

Ribes odoratum H. F. Wendl. ▶

HYACINTHACEAE

Brimeura fastigiata (Viv.) Chouard ▶
Dipcadi serotinum (L.) Medik. ▶
Drimia maritima (L.) Stearn ▶
Hyacinthoides hispanica (Mill.) Rothm. ▶
Hyacinthus orientalis L. ▶
Ornithogalum nivale Boiss. ▶
Ornithogalum sigmoideum Freyn & Sint. ▶
Ornithogalum visianicum Tomm. ▶
Scilla bifolia L. ▶
Scilla pleiophylla Speta ▶

HYPERICACEAE

Hypericum androsaemum L. ▶
Hypericum corsicum Godr. ▶
Hypericum elongatum Ledeb. ▶
Hypericum pulchrum L. ▶

IRIDACEAE

Chasmanthe aethiopica (L.) N. E. Br. ▶
Crocus biflorus subsp. *crewei* (Hook. f.) B. Mathew ▶
Crocus sativus L. ▶
Crocus veneris Poech ▶
Gladiolus communis L. ▶
Iris graminea L. ▶
Iris lutescens Lam. ▶
Iris pallida Lam. ▶
Iris spuria L. ▶

ISOETACEAE

Isoetes setacea Lam. ▶

JUNCACEAE

Juncus alpigenus K. Koch ▶

JUNCAGINACEAE

Triglochin bulbosa L. ▶

LAMIACEAE

Acinos alpinus (L.) Moench subsp. *alpinus* ▶
Acinos alpinus subsp. *majoranifolius* (Mill.) P. W. Ball ▶
Acinos exiguus (Sm.) Meikle ▶
Acinos rotundifolius Pers. ▶
Ballota hirsuta Benth. ▶
Clinopodium vulgare subsp. *arundanum* (Boiss.) Nyman ▶
Galeobdolon luteum Huds. ▶
Galeopsis angustifolia Hoffm. ▶
Lamium album L. ▶
Lavandula angustifolia Mill. ▶
Lavandula dentata L. ▶
Leonurus marrubiastrum L. ▶
Mentha xdigenea Petr. ▶
Mentha xpiperita L. ▶
Mentha xreverchonii Briq. ▶
Mentha xvillosa Huds. ▶
Micromeria xhybrida Zagan. ▶
Micromeria xmeteorica Hausskn. ▶

Micromeria microphylla (d'Urv.) Benth. ▶
Nepeta ucranica L. ▶
Ocimum basilicum L. ▶
Origanum xintercedens Rech. f. ▶
Origanum majorana L. ▶
Origanum xminoanum P. H. Davis ▶
Phlomis xcommixta Rech. f. ▶
Phlomis xcytherea Rech. f. ▶
Phlomis lunariifolia Sm. ▶
Phlomis xsieberi Vierh. ▶
Phlomis xvierhapperi Rech. f. ▶
Phlomis viscosa Poir. ▶
Prunella xintermedia Link ▶
Salvia xadulterina Hausskn. ▶
Salvia forskahlii L. ▶
Salvia pinnata L. ▶
Salvia xsylvestris L. ▶
Satureja hortensis L. ▶
Scutellaria rubicunda Hornem. ▶
Scutellaria sibthorpii (Benth.) Halácsy ▶
Sideritis romana L. ▶
Stachys iberica M. Bieb. subsp. *iberica* ▶
Stachys maritima Gouan ▶
Stachys pubescens Ten. ▶
Teucrium creticum L. ▶
Teucrium fruticans L. ▶
Teucrium polium L. ▶
Thymus cherlerioides Vis. ▶
Thymus hirsutus M. Bieb. ▶
Thymus integer Griseb. ▶
Thymus odoratissimus L. ▶
Thymus roegneri K. Koch ▶
Thymus serpyllum L. ▶
Thymus substriatus Borbás ▶

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Pinguicula alpina L. ▶

LILIACEAE

Fritillaria forbesii Baker ▶
Fritillaria orientalis Adams ▶
Fritillaria pinardii Boiss. ▶
Fritillaria pyrenaica L. ▶
Fritillaria sibthorpiana (Sm.) Baker ▶
Gagea commutata K. Koch ▶
Gagea foliosa (C. Presl) Schult. & Schult. f. ▶
Gagea granatellii (Parl.) Parl. ▶

LINACEAE

Linum grandiflorum Desf. ▶

LYTHRACEAE

Lythrum acutangulum Lag. ▶
Lythrum flexuosum Lag. ▶

MALVACEAE

Alcea apterocarpa (Tchich.) Boiss. ▶

Gossypium herbaceum L. ▶
Gossypium hirsutum L. ▶
Hibiscus syriacus L. ▶
Malva tournefortiana L. ▶
Sida spinosa L. ▶

MELIACEAE

Melia azedarach L. ▶

MIMOSACEAE

Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd. ▶
Acacia karroo Hayne ▶
Acacia longifolia (Andrews) Willd. ▶
Albizia julibrissin Durazz. ▶

MORACEAE

Maclura pomifera (Raf.) C. K. Schneid. ▶

OLEACEAE

Jasminum humile L. ▶
Jasminum officinale L. ▶

ONAGRACEAE

Epilobium xpersicinum Rchb. ▶
Epilobium xweissenburgense F. W. Schultz ▶
Godetia amoena G. Don ▶

ORCHIDACEAE

Anacamptis xgerakarionis (Faller & K. Kreutz) H. Kretzschmar & al. ▶
Anacamptis xkallithea (E. Klein) H. Kretzschmar & al. ▶
Anacamptis xlasithica (Renz) H. Kretzschmar & al. ▶
Anacamptis morio subsp. *longicornu* (Poir.) H. Kretzschmar & al. ▶
Anacamptis morio subsp. *picta* (Loisel.) Jacquet & Scappat. ▶
Anacamptis morio subsp. *syriaca* (E. G. Camus) H. Kretzschmar & al. ▶
Anacamptis palustris subsp. *robusta* (T. Stephenson) R. M. Bateman & al. ▶
Anacamptis papilionacea subsp. *schirwanica* (Woronow) H. Kretzschmar & al. ▶
Cypripedium calceolus L. ▶
Dactylorhiza saccifera subsp. *gervasiana* (Tod.) Kreutz ▶
Epipactis condensata D. P. Young ▶
Epipactis leptochila (Godfery) Godfery subsp. *leptochila* ▶
Gymnadenia nigra (L.) Rchb. f. ▶
Himantoglossum affine (Boiss.) Schltr. ▶
Himantoglossum caprinum (M. Bieb.) Spreng. ▶
Himantoglossum hircinum (L.) Spreng. ▶
Himantoglossum montis-tauri Kreutz & W. Lüders ▶
Ophrys xalibertiana C. Alibertis & A. Alibertis ▶
Ophrys xanomala Renz ▶
Ophrys xbrigittae H. Baumann ▶
Ophrys xcapellae-pacis G. Kretzschmar & H. Kretzschmar ▶
Ophrys xdelphinensis O. Danesch & E. Danesch ▶
Ophrys fuciflora subsp. *bornmuelleri* (M. Schulze) B. Willing & E. Willing ▶

Ophrys fuciflora subsp. *grandiflora* (H. Fleischm. & Soó) Faurh. ▶
Ophrys kotschyi H. Fleischm. & Soó ▶
Ophrys pelinaea P. Delforge ▶
Ophrys ×regis-minois Halx ▶
Ophrys reinholdii subsp. *straussii* (H. Fleischm.) E. Nelson ▶
Ophrys scolopax Cav. subsp. *scolopax* ▶
Ophrys xselinensis H. Blatt & Hertel ▶
Ophrys speculum subsp. *lusitanica* O. Danesch & E. Danesch ▶
Ophrys sphegodes subsp. *litigiosa* (E. G. Camus) Bech. ▶
Ophrys ×vamyakiae Kohlmüller ▶
Ophrys ×vetula Risso ▶
Ophrys ×warwarensis H. Baumann & Künkele ▶
Orchis ×bergonii Nanteuil ▶
Serapias ×ambigua B. Baumann & H. Baumann ▶
Serapias ×demadesii Renz ▶
Serapias ×sitiae Renz ▶
Serapias ×wettsteinii H. Fleischm. ▶
Spiranthes aestivalis (Poir.) Rich. ▶

OROBANCHACEAE

Melampyrum fimbriatum Vandas ▶
Pedicularis ferdinandi Bornm. ▶
Pedicularis leucodon subsp. *occulta* (Janka) E. Mayer ▶
Pedicularis verticillata L. ▶
Phelipanche aegyptiaca (Pers.) Pomel ▶
Phelipanche coelestis (Reut.) Soják ▶
Phelypaea boissieri (Reut.) Stapf ▶
Rhinanthus angustifolius C. C. Gmel. ▶
Rhinanthus asperulus (Murb.) Soó ▶
Rhinanthus ovifugus Chabert ▶
Sibthorpia africana L. ▶

OXALIDACEAE

Oxalis exilis A. Cunn. ▶

PAEONIACEAE

Paeonia mascula subsp. *russoi* (Biv.) Cullen & Heywood ▶

PAPAVERACEAE

Eschscholzia californica Cham. ▶
Glaucium oxylobum Boiss. & Buhse ▶
Papaver arenarium M. Bieb. ▶
Papaver commutatum Fisch. & C. A. Mey. ▶
Papaver pinnatifidum Moris ▶

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora caerulea L. ▶

PEDALIACEAE

Sesamum indicum L. ▶

PLANTAGINACEAE

Plantago sempervirens Crantz ▶
Plantago subulata L. ▶

PLUMBAGINACEAE

Acantholimon echinus (L.) Bunge ▶
Acantholimon lycaonicum Boiss. & Heldr. ▶
Acantholimon ulicinum (Schult.) Boiss. ▶
Armeria majellensis Boiss. ▶
Armeria nebrodensis (Guss.) Boiss. ▶
Limonium avei (De Not.) Brullo & Erben ▶
Limonium cancellatum (Bertol.) Kuntze ▶
Limonium caspium (Willd.) Gams ▶
Limonium cosyrense (Guss.) Kuntze ▶
Limonium densiflorum (Guss.) Kuntze ▶
Limonium effusum (Boiss.) Kuntze ▶
Limonium gmelinii (Willd.) Kuntze ▶
Limonium ramosissimum (Poir.) Maire ▶

POACEAE

Aegilops tauschii Coss. ▶
Agrostis stolonifera subsp. *maritima* (Lam.) Vasc. ▶
Aira provincialis Jord. ▶
Aira tenorei Guss. ▶
Airopsis tenella (Cav.) Coss. & Durieu ▶
Alopecurus bulbosus Gouan ▶
Alopecurus utriculatus Sol. subsp. *utriculatus* ▶
Alopecurus vaginatus (Willd.) Boiss. ▶
Arrhenatherum album (Vahl) Clayton ▶
Avena sativa L. ▶
Bouteloua dactyloides (Nutt.) Columbus ▶
Brachypodium phoenicoides (L.) Roem. & Schult. ▶
Bromus alopecuroides subsp. *biaristulatus* (Maire) Acedo & Llamas ▶
Bromus hordeaceus subsp. *molliformis* (Billot) Maire & Weiller ▶
Bromus rubens subsp. *kunkelii* (H. Scholz) H. Scholz ▶
Bromus sitchensis Trin. ▶
Cenchrus spinifex Cav. ▶
Cortaderia selloana (Schult. & Schult. f.) Asch. & Graebn. ▶
Corynephorus divaricatus (Pourr.) Breistr. ▶
Cynodon transvaalensis Burt Davy ▶
Cynosurus coloratus Steud. ▶
Cynosurus elegans Desf. ▶
Echinochloa frumentacea Link ▶
Elytrigia intermedia subsp. *varnensis* (Velen.) Valdés & H. Scholz ▶
Eragrostis leptocarpa Benth. ▶
Eriochloa contracta Hitchc. ▶
Festuca arvernensis Auquier & al. ▶
Festuca heteromalla Pourr. ▶
Festuca microphylla (St.-Yves) Patzke ▶
Festuca ovina L. ▶
Festuca ovina subsp. *supina* (Schur) Oborný ▶
Festuca panciciana (Hack.) K. Richt. ▶
Festuca riloensis (Hayek) Markgr.-Dann. ▶
Festuca stricta subsp. *sulcata* (Hack.) Pils ▶
Festuca varia Haenke ▶
Helictochloa cincinnata (Ten.) Romero Zarco ▶
Hordeum vulgare subsp. *distichon* (L.) Körn. ▶
Koeleria callieri (Domin) Ujhelyi ▶

Koeleria simonkaii Adamović ▶
Koeleria splendens C. Presl ▶
Lolium remotum Schrank ▶
Oryza sativa L. ▶
Panicum hillmanii Chase ▶
Panicum repentellum Naper ▶
Phalaris truncata Bertol. ▶
Phleum arenarium L. ▶
Phleum paniculatum Huds. ▶
Pleuraphis jamesii Torr. ▶
Poa badensis Willd. ▶
Poa balbisii Parl. ▶
Poa bivonae Guss. ▶
Poa chaixii Vill. ▶
Poa pannonica A. Kern. ▶
Poa perconcinna J. R. Edm. ▶
Poa xperinconspicua H. Scholz ▶
Poa pumila Host ▶
Poa versicolor Besser ▶
Polypogon xadscendens Bertol. ▶
Puccinellia maritima (Huds.) Parl. ▶
Secale cereale L. ▶
Sesleria nitida Ten. ▶
Sesleria rigida Rchb. ▶
Setaria italica (L.) P. Beauv. ▶
Stipa iberica Martinovský ▶
Stipa lagascae Roem. & Schult. ▶
Triticum aestivum L. ▶
Triticum turgidum L. subsp. *turgidum* ▶
Triticum turgidum subsp. *durum* (Desf.) Husn. ▶
Vulpia sicula (C. Presl) Link ▶
Zea mays L. ▶

POLEMONIACEAE

Polemonium caeruleum L. ▶

POLYGONACEAE

Fagopyrum esculentum Moench ▶
Fallopia baldschuanica (Regel) Holub ▶
Fallopia japonica (Houtt.) Ronse Decr. ▶
Fallopia sachalinensis (F. Schmidt) Ronse Decr. ▶
Persicaria vivipara (L.) Ronse Decr. ▶
Rumex acetosa L. ▶
Rumex acetosella subsp. *angiocarpus* (Murb.) Murb. ▶

PORTULACACEAE

Portulaca grandiflora Hook. ▶

POTAMOGETONACEAE

Potamogeton obtusifolius Mert. & W. D. J. Koch ▶

PRIMULACEAE

Cyclamen repandum Sm. ▶
Primula intricata Gren. & Godr. ▶
Soldanella alpina L. ▶
Soldanella carpatica Vierh. ▶
Soldanella hungarica Simonk. ▶

PTERIDACEAE

Pteris cretica L. ▶
Pteris incompleta Cav. ▶

RANUNCULACEAE

Aconitum napellus L. ▶
Anemonastrum narcissiflorum L. subsp. *narcissiflorum* ▶
Anemone palmata L. ▶
Anemone sylvestris L. ▶
Aquilegia aurea Janka ▶
Clematis integrifolia L. ▶
Clematis orientalis L. ▶
Clematis recta L. ▶
Consolida tomentosa (Boiss.) Rech. f. ▶
Delphinium fissum subsp. *albiflorum* (DC.) Greuter & Burdet ▶
Delphinium halteratum Sm. ▶
Ficaria verna Huds. subsp. *verna* ▶
Helleborus niger subsp. *macranthus* (Freyn) Schiffn. ▶
Helleborus orientalis Lam. ▶
Nigella sativa L. ▶
Pulsatilla slaviankae (W. Zimm.) Jordanov & Kožuharov ▶
Ranunculus breyninus Crantz ▶
Ranunculus cadmicus Boiss. ▶
Ranunculus circinatus Sibth. ▶
Ranunculus cornutus DC. ▶
Ranunculus demissus DC. ▶
Ranunculus parviflorus L. ▶
Ranunculus trilobus Desf. ▶
Thalictrum flavum L. ▶

RESEDACEAE

Caylusea hexagyna (Forssk.) M. L. Green ▶
Reseda arabica Boiss. ▶
Reseda jacquinii Rchb. ▶
Reseda orientalis (Müll. Arg.) Boiss. ▶
Reseda tymphaea subsp. *anatolica* Abdallah & de Wit ▶

RHAMNACEAE

Rhamnus saxatilis subsp. *tinctoria* Nyman ▶

ROSACEAE

Alchemilla peristerica Pawł. ▶
Crataegus laciniata Ucria ▶
Drymocallis geoides (M. Bieb.) Soják ▶
Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl. ▶
Malus domestica Borkh. ▶
Potentilla xcommixta Hausskn. ▶
Potentilla xdegenii Th. Wolf ▶
Potentilla xdolosa Hausskn. ▶
Potentilla xintercedens Hausskn. ▶
Potentilla xmicans Hausskn. ▶
Potentilla xpedatoides Hausskn. ▶
Potentilla xsemiargentea Borbás ▶
Potentilla sterilis (L.) Garcke ▶
Prunus armeniaca L. ▶
Prunus laurocerasus L. ▶
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch ▶

Pyrus cordata Desv. ▶
Rosa balsamica Besser ▶
Rosa caryophyllacea Besser ▶
Rosa ×guicciardii Burnat & Gremli ▶
Rosa inodora Fr. ▶
Rosa ×oetea Burnat & Gremli ▶
Rosa pouzinii Besser ▶
Rubus grabowskii Weihe ▶
Rubus silesiacus Weihe ▶
Rubus ulmifolius Schott ▶
Sorbus kusnetzovii (C. K. Schneid.) Zinserl. ▶

RUBIACEAE

Asperula crassifolia L. ▶
Asperula involucrata Wahlenb. ▶
Asperula nitida Sm. subsp. *nitida* ▶
Asperula taurina L. ▶
Galium album Mill. subsp. *album* ▶
Galium album subsp. *prusense* (K. Koch) Ehrend. & Krendl ▶
Galium boreale L. ▶
Galium cinereum All. ▶
Galium corrudifolium Vill. ▶
Galium firmum Tausch ▶
Galium lovcense Urum. ▶
Galium lucidum All. ▶
Galium mollugo L. ▶
Galium scabrifolium (Boiss.) Hausskn. ▶
Galium scabrum L. ▶
Galium spurium L. subsp. *spurium* ▶

SALICACEAE

Populus ×canadensis Moench ▶
Populus thevestina Dode ▶
Salix aurita L. ▶
Salix excelsa S. G. Gmel. ▶
Salix ×flueggeana Willd. ▶
Salix retusa L. ▶
Salix ×sepulcralis Simonk. ▶
Salix viminalis L. ▶

SALVINIACEAE

Azolla caroliniana Willd. ▶

SANTALACEAE

Thesium coarctiflorum Hendrych ▶
Thesium dollineri Murb. ▶
Thesium italicum DC. ▶

SAXIFRAGACEAE

Saxifraga androsacea L. ▶
Saxifraga bryoides L. ▶
Saxifraga granulata L. ▶

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Scrophularia auriculata L. ▶
Verbascum ×amaliense Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×ambigens Hausskn. ▶

Verbascum ×atchleyanum Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum boerhavii L. ▶
Verbascum ×cephalariense Hub.-Mor. & Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×chium Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×coenobitarum Hausskn. ▶
Verbascum ×coum Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×dervichorum Hausskn. ▶
Verbascum ×doiranense Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×dramense Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×edessanum Hub.-Mor. & Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×erraticum Hausskn. ▶
Verbascum ×florinense Hub.-Mor. & Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×hybridum Brot. ▶
Verbascum ×hypoleucum Boiss. & Heldr. ▶
Verbascum ×inexpectatum Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×innominatum Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×kavallense Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×korphiaticum Hub.-Mor. & Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×kozaniense Hub.-Mor. & Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×krokeense Hub.-Mor. & Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×leilense Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×leucophylloides Hub.-Mor. & Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×mirabile (Rech. f. & Hub.-Mor.) Hub.-Mor. ▶
Verbascum ×mytilinense Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×ordymnense Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×paradoxum Hausskn. ▶
Verbascum ×pelinopilodes Murb. & Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×permixtum Halácsy ▶
Verbascum ×phalereum Hausskn. ▶
Verbascum ×philippiense Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×prokopiense Hub.-Mor. & Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×pseudobanaticum Hub.-Mor. & Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×pseudoflagriforme Hausskn. ▶
Verbascum ×pseudosinuatum Hausskn. ▶
Verbascum ×pseudospeciosum Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×rhodium Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×samium Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×semirigidum Hausskn. ▶
Verbascum ×semisplendidum Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×semiundulatum Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×sistense Hub.-Mor. & Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×skamneliense Hub.-Mor. & Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×steniense Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×sterile Hausskn. ▶
Verbascum ×subphlomoides Hausskn. ▶
Verbascum ×subsplendidum Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum ×subvacillans Rech. f. ▶
Verbascum thapsus L. ▶
Verbascum ×thessalum Hausskn. ▶
Verbascum ×vlassianum Hub.-Mor. & Rech. f. ▶

SOLANACEAE

Capsicum annum L. ▶
Hyoscyamus reticulatus L. ▶
Lycium intricatum Boiss. ▶
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill. ▶
Nicotiana tabacum L. ▶

Solanum tuberosum L. ▶

TAMARICACEAE

Tamarix laxa Willd. ▶

THELYPTERIDACEAE

Thelypteris limbosperma (All.) H. P. Fuchs ▶

TILIACEAE

Tilia ×europaea L. ▶

VALERIANACEAE

Fedia cornucopiae (L.) Gaertn. ▶

Valeriana alliariifolia Vahl ▶

VERBENACEAE

Aloysia citriodora Palau ▶

VERONICACEAE

Digitalis lutea L. ▶

Digitalis ×macedonica Heywood ▶

Kickxia cirrhosa (L.) Fritsch ▶

Linaria albifrons (Sm.) Spreng. ▶

Linaria arvensis (L.) Desf. ▶

Linaria purpurea (L.) Mill. ▶

Linaria reflexa (L.) Desf. ▶

Veronica austriaca L. ▶

Veronica aznavourii Dörfl. ▶

Veronica kindlii Adamović ▶

Veronica lesbiaca P. Candargy ▶

Veronica longifolia L. ▶

Veronica prostrata L. ▶

Veronica spicata L. ▶

Veronica syriaca Roem. & Schult. ▶

Veronica teucrium L. ▶

VIOLACEAE

Viola allchariensis Beck ▶

Viola beckiana Fiala ▶

Viola declinata Waldst. & Kit. ▶

Viola gracilis Sm. ▶

Viola ×lacmonica Hausskn. ▶

Viola ×markgrafii W. Becker ▶

Viola ×raunsiensis W. Becker & Košanin ▶

Viola ×sermenica Formánek ▶

VITACEAE

Parthenocissus inserta (A. Kern.) Fritsch ▶

Parthenocissus quinquefolia (L.) Planch. ▶

Vitis vinifera L. subsp. *vinifera* ▶

Appendix II: Synonyms and misapplied names

- Abelicea cretica* Sm.
Abies alba subsp. *acutifolia* (Turrill) Fukarek
Abies apollinis Link
Abies panachaica Heldr.
Abies reginae-amaliae Heldr.
Abutilon avicennae Gaertn.
Acacia cyanophylla Lindl.
Acantholimon androsaceum auct. fl. graec., non (Jaub. & Spach) Boiss.
Acantholimon creticum (Boiss.) Rech. f.
Acantholimon echinus auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Bunge

Acantholimon echinus subsp. *creticum* (Boiss.) Papan. & Kokkini
Acantholimon echinus subsp. *lycaonicum* auct. fl. graec., non (Boiss. & Heldr.) Bokhari
Acantholimon ulicinum auct. fl. graec., non (Schult.) Boiss.

Acanthus longifolius Host
Acanthus spinosissimus Desf.
Acer campestre subsp. *hebecarpum* (DC.) Pax
Acer campestre subsp. *leiocarpum* Pax
Acer campestre subsp. *marsicum* (Guss.) Hayek
Acer creticum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Acer heldreichii var. *macropterum* (Vis.) Pax
Acer intermedium Pančić

Acer obtusatum Willd.
Acer obtusifolium auct. fl. graec., non Sm.
Acer orientale auct. fl. graec., non L.
Acer reginae-amaliae Boiss.
Aceras anthropophorum (L.) R. Br.
Aceras hircinum auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Lindl.
Aceras longibracteatum Rchb. f.
Achillea aegyptiaca subsp. *taygetea* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
Achillea aegyptiaca subsp. *tournefortii* (DC.) Hayek
Achillea aizoon (Griseb.) Halácsy
Achillea clavennae auct. fl. graec., non L.
Achillea depressa Janka
Achillea erba-rotta subsp. *olympica* (Heimerl) I. Richardson
Achillea fililoba Freyn
Achillea millefolium subsp. *collina* (Wirtg.) Oborny
Achillea moschata subsp. *olympica* Heimerl
Achillea nobilis var. *ochroleuca* (Boiss.) Hayek
Achillea odorata auct. fl. graec., non L.
Achillea olympica (Heimerl) Halácsy
Achillea peucedanifolia Griseb.
Achillea seidlilii J. Presl & C. Presl
Achillea smithii Hayek
Achillea sphaciotica Rikli
Achillea stricta Gremlí
Achillea tanacetifolia subsp. *stricta* (Gremlí) Hayek
Achillea virescens auct. fl. graec., non (Fenzl) Heimerl
Acinos alpinus subsp. *alpinus* auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Moench
Acinos alpinus subsp. *majoranifolius* auct. fl. graec., non (Mill.) P. W. Ball
Acinos alpinus subsp. *dinaricus* Šilić
Acinos exiguus auct. fl. graec., non (Sm.) Meikle
Acinos rotundifolius auct. fl. graec., non Pers.
Acis ionica Bareka & al.
Aconitum humbergii Beauverd
Aconitum lamarckii Rchb.
Aconitum neapolitanum Ten.
Aconitum pentheri Hayek
Aconitum vulparia subsp. *neapolitanum* (Ten.) Muñoz Garm.
Aconogonon alpinum (All.) Schur
Acorellus distachyos (All.) Palla
Acorellus laevigatus (L.) Rech. f.

→ *Zelkova abelicea* (Lam.) Boiss.
→ *Abies cephalonica* Loudon
→ *Abies cephalonica* Loudon
→ *Abies cephalonica* Loudon
→ *Abies cephalonica* Loudon
→ *Abies cephalonica* Loudon
→ *Abutilon theophrasti* Medik.
→ *Acacia saligna* (Labill.) H. Wendl.
→ *Acantholimon aegaeum* F. K. Mey.
→ *Acantholimon androsaceum* (Jaub. & Spach) Boiss.
→ *Acantholimon aegaeum* F. K. Mey.; *Acantholimon androsaceum* (Jaub. & Spach) Boiss.; *Acantholimon graecum* F. K. Mey.
→ *Acantholimon androsaceum* (Jaub. & Spach) Boiss.
→ *Acantholimon graecum* F. K. Mey.

→ *Acantholimon aegaeum* F. K. Mey.; *Acantholimon androsaceum* (Jaub. & Spach) Boiss.; *Acantholimon graecum* F. K. Mey.
→ *Acanthus hungaricus* (Borbás) Baen.
→ *Acanthus spinosus* L.
→ *Acer campestre* L.
→ *Acer campestre* L.
→ *Acer campestre* L.
→ *Acer campestre* L.
→ *Acer sempervirens* L.
→ *Acer heldreichii* Boiss. subsp. *heldreichii*
→ *Acer hyrcanum* Fisch. & C. A. Mey. subsp. *intermedium* (Pančić) Bornm.
→ *Acer opalus* subsp. *obtusatum* (Willd.) Gams
→ *Acer sempervirens* L.
→ *Acer sempervirens* L.
→ *Acer hyrcanum* subsp. *reginae-amaliae* (Boiss.) E. Murray
→ *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All.
→ *Himantoglossum jankae* Somlyay & al.
→ *Himantoglossum robertianum* (Loisel.) P. Delforge
→ *Achillea taygetea* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Achillea aegyptiaca* L.
→ *Achillea ageratifolia* subsp. *aizoon* (Griseb.) Heimerl
→ *Achillea pindicola* Hausskn.
→ *Achillea pseudopectinata* Janka
→ *Achillea ambrosiaca* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Boiss.
→ *Achillea setacea* Waldst. & Kit.
→ *Achillea collina* (Wirtg.) Heimerl
→ *Achillea ambrosiaca* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Boiss.
→ *Achillea nobilis* subsp. *neilreichii* (A. Kern.) Velen.
→ *Achillea nobilis* subsp. *neilreichii* (A. Kern.) Velen.
→ *Achillea ambrosiaca* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Boiss.
→ *Achillea grandifolia* Friv.
→ *Achillea pannonica* Scheele
→ *Achillea crithmifolia* Waldst. & Kit.
→ *Achillea cretica* L.
→ *Achillea distans* subsp. *stricta* (Gremlí) Janch.
→ *Achillea distans* subsp. *stricta* (Gremlí) Janch.
→ *Achillea nobilis* subsp. *neilreichii* (A. Kern.) Velen.
→ *Acinos alpinus* subsp. *hungaricus* (Simonk.) Soják
→ *Acinos alpinus* subsp. *hungaricus* (Simonk.) Soják

→ *Acinos alpinus* subsp. *hungaricus* (Simonk.) Soják
→ *Acinos graveolens* (M. Bieb.) Link
→ *Acinos graveolens* (M. Bieb.) Link
→ *Leucojum ionicum* Kit Tan & al.
→ *Aconitum burnatii* subsp. *pentheri* (Hayek) J alas
→ *Aconitum lycoctonum* subsp. *neapolitanum* (Ten.) Nyman
→ *Aconitum lycoctonum* subsp. *neapolitanum* (Ten.) Nyman
→ *Aconitum burnatii* subsp. *pentheri* (Hayek) J alas
→ *Aconitum lycoctonum* subsp. *neapolitanum* (Ten.) Nyman
→ *Aconogonon alpinum* (All.) Tzvelev
→ *Cyperus distachyos* All.
→ *Cyperus laevigatus* L.

- Acorellus pannonicus* (Jacq.) Palla
Acroptilon picris (Willd.) C. A. Mey.
Adenocarpus divaricatus Sweet
Adenocarpus graecus Griseb.
Adenocarpus ponticus (Willd.) Asch. & Graebn.
Adonis aestivalis subsp. *cretica* (Huth) C. Steinb.
Adonis annua subsp. *carinata* Rech. f.
Adonis autumnalis L.
Adonis autumnalis subsp. *carinata* Vierh.
Adonis cupaniana Guss.
Adonis dentata subsp. *cretica* (Huth) Riedl
Adonis dentata subsp. *microcarpa* (DC.) Riedl
Adonis flammea subsp. *polypetalata* auct. fl. graec., non (Lange) C. Steinb.
Adonis microcarpa subsp. *cretica* (Huth) Vierh.
Adonis microcarpa subsp. *cupaniana* (Guss.) Vierh.
Adonis microcarpa subsp. *intermedia* (Webb & Berthel.) Nyman
Aegialophila cretica Boiss. & Heldr.
Aegialophila longispina P. Candargy
Aegialophila pumila Boiss.
Aegialophila pumilio (L.) Boiss.
Aegilops caudata L.
Aegilops caudata subsp. *polyathera* (Boiss.) Zhuk.
Aegilops contracta (Eig) H. Scholz
Aegilops cylindrica Sm., non Host
Aegilops dichasians (Bowden) Humphries
Aegilops heldreichii (Boiss.) Halácsy
Aegilops lorentii Hochst.
Aegilops ovata L.
Aegilops variabilis Eig
Aegonychon goulandrionum (Rech. f.) Holub
Aegonychon goulandrionum subsp. *thessalicum* (Aldén) Valdés
Aegonychon purpurocaeruleum (L.) Holub
Aethionema creticum Boiss. & Heldr.

Aethionema graecum Boiss. & Spruner
Aethionema polygaloides DC.

Aethionema saxatile subsp. *athoum* (Griseb.) Hayek
Aethionema saxatile subsp. *oreophilum* I. A. Andersson & al.
Agave altissima Zumagl.
Agrimonia agrimonoides L.
Agropyron biflorum (Brign.) Schult.
Agropyron caninum (L.) P. Beauv.
Agropyron cretense Coustur. & Gand.
Agropyron elongatum (Host) P. Beauv.
Agropyron farctum (Viv.) Rothm.
Agropyron intermedium (Host) P. Beauv.
Agropyron junceum (L.) P. Beauv.
Agropyron litorale (Host) Dumort.
Agropyron panormitanum Parl.
Agropyron repens (L.) P. Beauv.
Agropyron rigidum P. Beauv.
Agropyron sanctum (Janka) Hack.
Agropyron varnense (Velen.) Hayek

Agropyron villosum (L.) Link
Agropyrum sartorii (Boiss. & Heldr.) Grecescu
Agropyrum scirpeum C. Presl
Agrostemma coronaria L.
Agrostemma gracile auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
Agrostemma thessalum (Formánék) Hayek
Agrostis alba L.
Agrostis byzantina Boiss.
Agrostis castellana subsp. *byzantina* (Boiss.) Hack.
Agrostis frondosa Spreng.
Agrostis merxmuelleri Greuter & H. Scholz
Agrostis miliacea L.
Agrostis parlatorei Breistr.
Agrostis pungens Schreb.
Agrostis semiverticillata (Forssk.) C. Chr.
Agrostis spica-venti L.

→ *Cyperus pannonicus* Jacq.
→ *Rhaponiticum repens* (L.) Hidalgo [see Appendix I]
→ *Adenocarpus complicatus* (L.) J. Gay subsp. *complicatus*
→ *Adenocarpus complicatus* (L.) J. Gay subsp. *complicatus*
→ *Adenocarpus complicatus* (L.) J. Gay subsp. *complicatus*
→ *Adonis cretica* (Huth) Runemark
→ *Adonis cretica* (Huth) Runemark
→ *Adonis annua* L.
→ *Adonis annua* subsp. *cupaniana* (Guss.) C. Steinb.
→ *Adonis annua* subsp. *cupaniana* (Guss.) C. Steinb.
→ *Adonis cretica* (Huth) Runemark
→ *Adonis microcarpa* DC.
→ *Adonis flammea* Jacq. subsp. *flammea*

→ *Adonis cretica* (Huth) Runemark
→ *Adonis annua* subsp. *cupaniana* (Guss.) C. Steinb.
→ *Adonis microcarpa* DC.
→ *Centaurea aegialophila* Wagenitz
→ *Centaurea urvillei* DC. subsp. *urvillei*
→ *Centaurea aegialophila* Wagenitz
→ *Centaurea pumilio* L.
→ *Aegilops markgrafii* (Greuter) Hammer
→ *Aegilops markgrafii* (Greuter) Hammer
→ *Aegilops neglecta* subsp. *contracta* (Eig) H. Scholz
→ *Aegilops markgrafii* (Greuter) Hammer
→ *Aegilops markgrafii* (Greuter) Hammer
→ *Aegilops comosa* subsp. *heldreichii* (Boiss.) Eig
→ *Aegilops biuncialis* Vis.
→ *Aegilops geniculata* Roth
→ *Aegilops peregrina* (Hack.) Maire & Weiller
→ *Buglossoides goulandrionum* (Rech. f.) Govaerts
→ *Buglossoides goulandrionum* (Rech. f.) Govaerts
→ *Buglossoides purpurocaerulea* (L.) I. M. Johnst.
→ *Aethionema saxatile* subsp. *creticum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) I. A. Andersson & al.
→ *Aethionema saxatile* subsp. *graecum* (Boiss. & Spruner) Hayek
→ *Aethionema saxatile* subsp. *creticum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) I. A. Andersson & al.
→ *Aethionema saxatile* subsp. *graecum* (Boiss. & Spruner) Hayek
→ *Aethionema saxatile* subsp. *graecum* (Boiss. & Spruner) Hayek
→ *Agave americana* L.
→ *Aremonia agrimonoides* (L.) DC.
→ *Elymus caninus* (L.) L.
→ *Elymus caninus* (L.) L.
→ *Crithopsis delileana* (Schult.) Roshev.
→ *Elytrigia elongata* (Host) Nevski
→ *Elytrigia juncea* (L.) Nevski
→ *Elytrigia intermedia* (Host) Nevski
→ *Elytrigia juncea* (L.) Nevski
→ *Elytrigia atherica* (Link) Kerguélen
→ *Elymus panormitanus* (Parl.) Tzvelev
→ *Elytrigia repens* (L.) Nevski
→ *Elytrigia elongata* (Host) Nevski subsp. *elongata*
→ *Festucopsis sancta* (Janka) Melderis
→ *Elytrigia intermedia* subsp. *varnensis* (Velen.) Valdés & H. Scholz [see Appendix I]
→ *Dasyphyrum villosum* (L.) P. Candargy
→ *Elytrigia sartorii* (Boiss. & Heldr.) H. Scholz
→ *Elytrigia scirpea* (C. Presl) Holub
→ *Lychnis coronaria* (L.) Desr.
→ *Agrostemma githago* subsp. *thessalum* (Bornm.) Greuter
→ *Agrostemma githago* subsp. *thessalum* (Bornm.) Greuter
→ *Agrostis stolonifera* L.
→ *Agrostis castellana* Boiss. & Reut.
→ *Agrostis castellana* Boiss. & Reut.
→ *Agrostis castellana* Boiss. & Reut.
→ *Agrostis stolonifera* L.
→ *Piptatherum miliaceum* (L.) Coss.
→ *Agrostis castellana* Boiss. & Reut.
→ *Sporobolus pungens* (Schreb.) Kunth
→ *Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.
→ *Apera spica-venti* (L.) P. Beauv.

- Agrostis tenuis* Sibth.
Agrostis verticillata Vill.
Agrostis vulgaris With.
Ainsworthia byzantina Azn.
Ainsworthia trachycarpa Boiss.
Aira canescens Sm., non L.
Aira capillaris Host, non Savi
Aira caryophyllea subsp. *multiculmis* (Dumort.) Bonnier & Layens
Aira corymbosa Fauché & Chaub.
Aira elegans Gaudin
Aira elegantissima subsp. *ambigua* (Arcang.) Doğan
Aira insularis (Parl.) J. Woods
Aira intermedia Guss.
Aira intermedia Guss.
Aira tenorei subsp. *intermedia* (Guss.) K. Richt.
Ajuga chia Schreb.
Ajuga pseudoiva DC.
Alcea apterocarpa auct. fl. graec., non (Fenzl) Boiss.
Alcea cretica (Weinm.) Greuter
Alcea ficifolia auct. fl. graec., non L.
Alcea pallida (Willd.) Waldst. & Kit.
Alcea pallida subsp. *cretica* (Weinm.) D. A. Webb
Alchemilla arvensis (L.) Scop.
Alchemilla floribunda Murb.
Alectorolophus glandulosus (Simonk.) Sterneck
Alectorolophus heldreichii Behrendsen
Alectorolophus mediterraneus Sterneck
Alectorolophus melampyroides Borbás & Degen
Alectorolophus minor (L.) Wimm. & Grab.
Alectorolophus pindicus Sterneck
Alectorolophus pubescens Sterneck
Alectorolophus pubescens subsp. *heldreichii* (Behrendsen) Hayek
Alectorolophus pumilus Sterneck
Alectorolophus rumelicus (Velen.) Borbás
Alectorolophus sintenisii Sterneck
Alectorolophus wagneri (Degen) Sterneck
Alhagi mannifera Jaub. & Spach
Alhagi mauroorum auct. fl. graec., non Medik.
Alhagi pseudalhagi auct. fl. graec., non (M. Bieb.) B. Keller & Shap.
Alhagi tournefortii Heldr.
Alhagi turcorum Boiss.
Alisma plantago L.
Alisma ranunculoides L.
Alkanna baeotica A. DC.
Alliaria officinalis M. Bieb.
Allium album Santi
Allium ambiguum Sm., non DC.
Allium amblyanthum Zahar.
Allium ampeloprasum subsp. *bimetricale* (Gand.) Hayek
Allium ampeloprasum subsp. *leucanthum* auct. fl. graec., non (K. Koch) Hayek
Allium amphipulchellum Zahar.
Allium aristatum P. Candargy
Allium arvense Guss.
Allium assimile Halácsy
Allium bimetricale Gand.
Allium breviradium (Halácsy) Stearn
Allium bulgaricum (Janka) Prodán
Allium carinatum subsp. *pulchellum* (G. Don) Bonnier & Layens
Allium clusianum Willd.
Allium compactum P. Candargy, non Thuill.

Allium confusum Halácsy
Allium coppoleri Tineo
Allium cupani subsp. *hirtovaginatatum* (Kunth) Stearn
Allium descendens auct. fl. graec., non L.
Allium descendens L.
Allium fastigiatum P. Candargy
Allium ferrinii Pamp.
Allium flexuosum d'Urv.
Allium fuscum auct. fl. graec., non Waldst. & Kit.
Allium graecum d'Urv.
- *Agrostis capillaris* L.
→ *Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.
→ *Agrostis capillaris* L.
→ *Tordylium trachycarpum* (Boiss.) Al-Eisawi [see Appendix I]
→ *Tordylium trachycarpum* (Boiss.) Al-Eisawi [see Appendix I]
→ *Corynephorus articulatus* (Desf.) P. Beauv.
→ *Aira elegantissima* Schur
→ *Aira caryophyllea* subsp. *plesiantha* (Jord.) K. Richt.
→ *Aira tenorei* Guss. [see Appendix I]
→ *Aira elegantissima* Schur
→ *Aira elegantissima* Schur
→ *Antinoria insularis* Parl.
→ *Aira tenorei* Guss. [see Appendix I]
→ *Aira tenorei* Guss. [see Appendix I]
→ *Aira tenorei* Guss. [see Appendix I]
→ *Ajuga chamaepitys* subsp. *chia* (Schreb.) Arcang.
→ *Ajuga iva* (L.) Schreb.
→ *Alcea biennis* Winterl
→ *Alcea biennis* subsp. *cretica* (Weinm.) Valdés
→ *Alcea biennis* Winterl
→ *Alcea biennis* Winterl subsp. *biennis*
→ *Alcea biennis* subsp. *cretica* (Weinm.) Valdés
→ *Aphanes arvensis* L.
→ *Aphanes floribunda* (Murb.) Rothm.
→ *Rhinanthus rumelicus* Velen.
→ *Rhinanthus pubescens* (Sterneck) Soó
→ *Rhinanthus pumilus* (Sterneck) Soldano
→ *Rhinanthus melampyroides* (Borbás & Degen) Soó
→ *Rhinanthus minor* L.
→ *Rhinanthus pindicus* (Sterneck) Soó
→ *Rhinanthus pubescens* (Sterneck) Soó
→ *Rhinanthus pubescens* (Sterneck) Soó
→ *Rhinanthus pumilus* (Sterneck) Soldano
→ *Rhinanthus rumelicus* Velen.
→ *Rhinanthus sintenisii* (Sterneck) Soó
→ *Rhinanthus wagneri* Degen
→ *Alhagi graecorum* Boiss.
→ *Alhagi graecorum* Boiss.
→ *Alhagi graecorum* Boiss.
→ *Alhagi graecorum* Boiss.
→ *Alhagi graecorum* Boiss.
→ *Alisma plantago-aquatica* L.
→ *Baldellia ranunculoides* (L.) Parl.
→ *Alkanna graeca* subsp. *baeotica* (A. DC.) Nyman
→ *Alliaria petiolata* (M. Bieb.) Cavara & Grande
→ *Allium neapolitanum* Cirillo
→ *Allium roseum* L.
→ *Allium pallens* L.
→ *Allium commutatum* Guss.
→ *Allium commutatum* Guss.

→ *Allium flavum* subsp. *tauricum* (Rchb.) K. Richt.
→ *Allium flavum* subsp. *tauricum* (Rchb.) K. Richt.
→ *Allium sphaerocephalon* subsp. *arvense* (Guss.) Arcang.
→ *Allium vineale* L.
→ *Allium commutatum* Guss.
→ *Allium phthioticum* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Allium siculum* subsp. *dioscoridis* (Sm.) K. Richt.
→ *Allium cirrhosum* Vand.
→ *Allium subhirsutum* L. subsp. *subhirsutum*
→ *Allium sphaerocephalon* subsp. *aegaeum* (Heldr. & Halácsy) Karavok. & Tzanoud.
→ *Allium guttatum* subsp. *tenorei* (Parl.) Soldano
→ *Allium pallens* L.
→ *Allium hirtovaginatatum* Kunth
→ *Allium amethystinum* Tausch
→ *Allium sphaerocephalon* L. subsp. *sphaerocephalon*
→ *Allium flavum* subsp. *tauricum* (Rchb.) K. Richt.
→ *Allium junceum* Sm. subsp. *junceum*
→ *Allium stacticiforme* Sm.
→ *Allium dentiferum* Webb & Berthel.
→ *Allium trifoliatum* Cirillo

- Allium guttatum* subsp. *dilatatum* (Zahar.) B. Mathew
Allium guttatum subsp. *sardoum* (Moris) Stearn
Allium lacteum Sm.
Allium leucanthum auct. fl. graec., non K. Koch
Allium margaritaceum Sm.
Allium maritimum auct. fl. graec., non Raf.
Allium maritimum Raf.
Allium multiflorum Kunth, non Desf. nec DC.
Allium paniculatum subsp. *euboicum* (Rech. f.) Stearn
Allium paniculatum subsp. *fuscum* (Waldst. & Kit.) Arcang.
Allium paniculatum subsp. *fuscum* auct. fl. graec., non (Waldst. & Kit.) Arcang.
Allium paniculatum subsp. *villosulum* (Halácsy) Stearn
Allium phalereum Heldr. & Sartori
Allium pruinosum P. Candargy
Allium pulchellum G. Don
Allium schoenoprasum subsp. *sibiricum* (L.) Syme
Allium sibiricum L.
Allium sieberianum Schult. & Schult. f.
Allium sipyleum auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
Allium stamineum auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
- Allium staticiforme* subsp. *flexuosum* (d'Urv.) Seregin
Allium subhirsutum Sm., non L.
Allium subhirsutum subsp. *trifoliatum* (Cirillo) Arcang.
Allium trachypus Boiss. & Spruner
- Allium weissii* Boiss.
Allium wildii Heldr.
Aloe vulgaris Lam.
Alopecurus agrestis L.
Alopecurus angustifolius auct. fl. graec., non Sm.
Alopecurus anthoxanthoides Boiss.
Alopecurus fulvus Sm.
Alopecurus myosuroides subsp. *tonsus* (Boiss.) Doğan
Alopecurus utriculatus (L.) Pers., non Sol.
Alopecurus vaginatus auct. fl. graec., non (Willd.) Boiss.
Alopecurus ventricosus Pers.
Alsine anatolica Boiss.
Alsine anatolica subsp. *macedonica* Degen & Dörf.
Alsine attica Boiss. & Spruner
Alsine baldaccii Halácsy
Alsine condensata (C. Presl) Fenzl
Alsine confusa Boiss.
Alsine eurytanica Boiss. & Heldr.
Alsine falcata Griseb.
Alsine fasciculata auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Wahlenb.
Alsine garckeana Boiss.
Alsine geniculata (Poir.) Strobl
Alsine globulosa (Labill.) C. A. Mey.
Alsine glomerata (M. Bieb.) Fenzl
Alsine graminifolia (Ard.) J. F. Gmel.
Alsine hybrida (Vill.) Jord.
Alsine juniperina (L.) Wahlenb.
Alsine kabirarum Degen & Halácsy
Alsine lydia Boiss.
Alsine mediterranea (Link) Maly [sic!]
Alsine orphanidis Boiss.
Alsine parnassica Boiss. & Spruner
Alsine pichleri Boiss.
Alsine procumbens (Vahl) Fenzl
Alsine recurva All.
Alsine saxifraga (Friv.) Boiss.
Alsine setacea (Thuill.) Mert. & W. D. J. Koch
Alsine stellata (E. D. Clarke) Halácsy
Alsine tenuifolia (L.) Crantz
Alsine thessala Halácsy
Alsine thymifolia (Sm.) Fenzl
Alsine trichocalycina auct. fl. graec., non (Ten. & Guss.) Boiss.
Alsine velutina Boiss. & Orph.
Alsine verna (L.) Bartl.
Althaea apterocarpa auct. fl. graec., non Fenzl
- *Allium dilatatum* Zahar.
 → *Allium guttatum* subsp. *tenorei* (Parl.) Soldano
 → *Allium neapolitanum* Cirillo
 → *Allium commutatum* Guss.
 → *Allium guttatum* subsp. *tenorei* (Parl.) Soldano
 → *Allium erythraeum* Griseb.
 → *Allium obtusiflorum* DC. [see Appendix I]
 → *Allium rotundum* L.
 → *Allium euboicum* Rech. f.
 → *Allium fuscum* Waldst. & Kit. [see Appendix I]
 → *Allium dentiferum* Webb & Berthel.
- *Allium rhodopeum* Velen.
 → *Allium staticiforme* Sm.
 → *Allium rotundum* L.
 → *Allium cirrhosum* Vand.
 → *Allium schoenoprasum* L. subsp. *schoenoprasum*
 → *Allium schoenoprasum* L. subsp. *schoenoprasum*
 → *Allium neapolitanum* Cirillo
 → *Allium brulloi* Salmeri; *Allium exile* Boiss. & Orph.
 → *Allium dodekanesi* Karavok. & Tzanoud.; *Allium guicciardii* Heldr.;
 Allium hymettium Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Allium staticiforme* Sm.
 → *Allium trifoliatum* Cirillo
 → *Allium trifoliatum* Cirillo
 → *Allium sphaerocephalon* subsp. *trachypus* (Boiss. & Spruner) K. Richt.
 → *Allium staticiforme* Sm.
 → *Allium commutatum* Guss.
 → *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.
 → *Alopecurus myosuroides* Huds.
 → *Alopecurus davisii* Bor
 → *Alopecurus utriculatus* subsp. *anthoxanthoides* (Boiss.) Doğan
 → *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol.
 → *Alopecurus myosuroides* Huds.
 → *Alopecurus rendlei* Eig
 → *Alopecurus davisii* Bor
 → *Alopecurus arundinaceus* Poir.
 → *Minuartia anatolica* (Boiss.) Woronow
 → *Minuartia glomerata* subsp. *macedonica* (Degen & Dörf.) McNeill
 → *Minuartia attica* (Boiss. & Spruner) Vierh.
 → *Minuartia baldaccii* (Halácsy) Mattf.
 → *Minuartia recurva* subsp. *condensata* (C. Presl) Greuter & Burdet
 → *Minuartia confusa* (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm.
 → *Minuartia eurytanica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hand.-Mazz.
 → *Minuartia hirsuta* subsp. *falcata* (Griseb.) Mattf.
 → *Minuartia rubra* (Scop.) McNeill [see Appendix I]
 → *Minuartia garckeana* (Boiss.) Mattf.
 → *Rhodalsine geniculata* (Poir.) F. N. Williams
 → *Minuartia globulosa* (Labill.) Schinz & Thell.
 → *Minuartia glomerata* (M. Bieb.) Degen
 → *Minuartia graminifolia* (Ard.) Jáv.
 → *Minuartia hybrida* (Vill.) Schischk.
 → *Minuartia juniperina* (L.) Maire & Petitm.
 → *Minuartia anatolica* (Boiss.) Woronow
 → *Minuartia lydia* (Boiss.) Bornm.
 → *Minuartia mediterranea* (Link) K. Malý
 → *Minuartia mesogitana* subsp. *velenovskyi* (Rohlena) McNeill
 → *Minuartia stellata* (E. D. Clarke) Maire & Petitm.
 → *Minuartia pichleri* (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm.
 → *Rhodalsine geniculata* (Poir.) F. N. Williams
 → *Minuartia recurva* (All.) Schinz & Thell.
 → *Minuartia saxifraga* (Friv.) Graebn.
 → *Minuartia setacea* (Thuill.) Hayek
 → *Minuartia stellata* (E. D. Clarke) Maire & Petitm.
 → *Minuartia hybrida* (Vill.) Schischk.
 → *Minuartia attica* (Boiss. & Spruner) Vierh.
 → *Minuartia thymifolia* (Sm.) Bornm.
 → *Minuartia confusa* (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm.
 → *Minuartia glomerata* subsp. *velutina* (Boiss. & Orph.) Mattf.
 → *Minuartia verna* (L.) Hiern
 → *Alcea biennis* Winterl

- Althaea hirsuta* L.
Althaea pallida Willd.
Althaea rosea (L.) Cav.
Alyssoides bulgarica (Sagorski) Assenov
Alyssoides cretica (L.) Medik.
Alyssoides graeca (Boiss.) Jáv.
Alyssum alpestre Sm.
Alyssum argenteum auct. fl. graec., non All.
Alyssum atlanticum auct. fl. graec., non Desf.
Alyssum borzaeanum Nyár.
Alyssum caliacrae Nyár.
Alyssum campestre (L.) L.
Alyssum campestre auct. fl. graec., non (L.) L.
Alyssum campestre subsp. *strigosum* (Banks & Sol.) J alas
Alyssum campestre subsp. *strigosum* (Banks & Sol.) J alas
Alyssum cephalotes auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
Alyssum chlorocarpum Hausskn.
Alyssum condensatum subsp. *flexibile* auct. fl. graec., non (Nyár.) T. R. Dudley
Alyssum corymbosum (Griseb.) Boiss.
Alyssum creticum L.
Alyssum curetum Gand.
Alyssum decipiens Nyár.
Alyssum desertorum Stapf
Alyssum epirotum (Halácsy) Nyár.
Alyssum fallacinum auct. fl. graec., non Hausskn.
Alyssum fallacinum Hausskn.

Alyssum gionae Quézel & Contandr.
Alyssum gracile Formánek
Alyssum halacsyi Nyár.
Alyssum marginatum Steud., non Boiss.
Alyssum micranthum C. A. Mey.
Alyssum micropetalum Halácsy, non Fisch.
Alyssum mildeanum Podp.
Alyssum minus Rothm.
Alyssum minus subsp. *strigosum* (Banks & Sol.) Stoj.
Alyssum montanum subsp. *epiroticum* (Baumgartner) Hayek
Alyssum montanum subsp. *graecum* (Halácsy) Hayek
Alyssum montanum subsp. *scardicum* (Wettst.) Hayek
Alyssum murale subsp. *pichleri* (Velen.) Stoj. & Stef.
Alyssum murale subsp. *stojanoffii* auct. fl. graec., non (Nyár.) T. R. Dudley
Alyssum obtusifolium DC.
Alyssum obtusifolium subsp. *helioscopioides* Nyár.
Alyssum olympicum Halácsy
Alyssum oocarpum Gand.
Alyssum orientale Ard.
Alyssum orphanidis Nyár.
Alyssum petraeum Ard.
Alyssum pichleri subsp. *stojanoffii* Nyár.
Alyssum pichleri Velen.
Alyssum praecox auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
Alyssum punctatum Nyár.
Alyssum rechingeri Nyár.
Alyssum repens Baumg.
Alyssum repens subsp. *trichostachyum* (Rupr.) Hayek
Alyssum rhodopense Formánek
Alyssum saxatile L.
Alyssum saxatile subsp. *megalocarpum* (Hausskn.) Rech. f.
Alyssum saxatile subsp. *orientale* (Ard.) Rech. f.
Alyssum scardicum Wettst.
Alyssum spruneri Jord. & Fourr.
Alyssum stribrnyi auct. fl. graec., non Velen.
Alyssum subvirescens Formánek
Alyssum suffrutescens (Boiss.) Halácsy
Alyssum thessalum Halácsy
Alyssum thracicum Velen.
Alyssum tortuosum Willd.
Alyssum tortuosum Willd. subsp. *caliacrae* (Nyár.) Stoj.
Alyssum trichostachyum Rupr.
Alyssum tymphaeum (Hausskn.) Formánek

→ *Malva setigera* Schimp. & Spenn.
→ *Alcea biennis* Winterl subsp. *biennis*
→ *Alcea rosea* L.
→ *Alyssoides utriculata* subsp. *bulgarica* (Sagorski) Hartvig
→ *Lutzia cretica* (L.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Alyssoides utriculata* (L.) Medik. subsp. *utriculata*
→ *Alyssum baldaccii* Nyár.
→ *Alyssum murale* Waldst. & Kit.
→ *Alyssum sphacioticum* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Alyssum sibiricum* Willd.
→ *Alyssum sibiricum* Willd.
→ *Alyssum alyssoides* (L.) L.
→ *Alyssum simplex* Rudolphi
→ *Alyssum strigosum* Banks & Sol.
→ *Alyssum strigosum* Banks & Sol.
→ *Alyssum strigosum* Banks & Sol.
→ *Alyssum chalcidicum* Janka
→ *Alyssum samium* T. R. Dudley & Christod.

→ *Aurinia corymbosa* Griseb.
→ *Lutzia cretica* (L.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Alyssum idaeanum* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Alyssum murale* Waldst. & Kit.
→ *Alyssum turkestanicum* Regel
→ *Alyssum sibiricum* Willd.
→ *Alyssum baldaccii* Nyár.
→ *Alyssum* × *fallacinum* Hausskn. (*A. chalcidicum* Janka × *A. heldreichii* Hausskn.) [see Appendix I]
→ *Aurinia gionae* (Quézel & Contandr.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Alyssum murale* Waldst. & Kit.
→ *Alyssum sibiricum* Willd.
→ *Alyssum minutum* DC.
→ *Alyssum simplex* Rudolphi
→ *Alyssum simplex* Rudolphi
→ *Alyssum pulvinare* Velen.
→ *Alyssum simplex* Rudolphi
→ *Alyssum strigosum* Banks & Sol.
→ *Alyssum montanum* subsp. *repens* (Baumg.) Schmalh.
→ *Alyssum montanum* L. subsp. *montanum*
→ *Alyssum montanum* subsp. *repens* (Baumg.) Schmalh.
→ *Alyssum murale* Waldst. & Kit.
→ *Alyssum degenianum* Nyár.

→ *Alyssum sibiricum* Willd.
→ *Alyssum sibiricum* Willd.
→ *Alyssum montanum* L. subsp. *montanum*
→ *Lutzia cretica* (L.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Aurinia saxatilis* subsp. *orientalis* (Ard.) T. R. Dudley
→ *Alyssum chalcidicum* Janka
→ *Aurinia petraea* (Ard.) Schur [see Appendix I]
→ *Alyssum degenianum* Nyár.
→ *Alyssum murale* Waldst. & Kit.
→ *Alyssum densistellatum* T. R. Dudley
→ *Alyssum chalcidicum* Janka
→ *Alyssum corymbosoides* Formánek
→ *Alyssum montanum* subsp. *repens* (Baumg.) Schmalh.
→ *Alyssum montanum* subsp. *repens* (Baumg.) Schmalh.
→ *Alyssum corymbosoides* Formánek
→ *Aurinia saxatilis* (L.) Desv.
→ *Aurinia saxatilis* subsp. *megalocarpa* (Hausskn.) T. R. Dudley
→ *Aurinia saxatilis* subsp. *orientalis* (Ard.) T. R. Dudley
→ *Alyssum montanum* subsp. *repens* (Baumg.) Schmalh.
→ *Alyssum montanum* L. subsp. *montanum*
→ *Alyssum pulvinare* Velen.
→ *Alyssum murale* Waldst. & Kit.
→ *Alyssum sibiricum* Willd.
→ *Alyssum montanum* L. subsp. *montanum*
→ *Alyssum pulvinare* Velen.
→ *Alyssum sibiricum* Willd.
→ *Alyssum sibiricum* Willd.
→ *Alyssum montanum* subsp. *repens* (Baumg.) Schmalh.
→ *Bornmuellera tymphaea* (Hausskn.) Hausskn.

- Alyssum virescens* Halácsy
Alyssum vourinonense T. R. Dudley & Rech. f.
Amaracus dictamnus (L.) Benth.
Amaracus lirioides (Heldr.) Hayek
Amaracus pulcher (Boiss. & Heldr.) Briq.
Amaracus scaber (Boiss. & Heldr.) Briq.
Amaracus scaber subsp. *pulcher* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
Amaracus sipyleus (L.) Raf.
Amaracus tournefortii (Sol.) Benth.
Amaracus vetteri (Briq. & Barbey) Briq.
Amaranthus angustifolius Lam.
Amaranthus ascendens Lois.
Amaranthus blitum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Amaranthus blitum subsp. *emarginatus* (Uline & W. L. Bray) Carretero & al.
Amaranthus caudatus auct. fl. graec., non L.
Amaranthus chlorostachys auct. fl. graec., non Willd.
Amaranthus chlorostachys Willd.
Amaranthus gracilis Poir.
Amaranthus hybridus subsp. *cruentus* (L.) Thell.
Amaranthus hybridus subsp. *hypochondriacus* (L.) Thell.
Amaranthus hypochondriacus auct. fl. graec., non Willd.
Amaranthus lividus L.
Amaranthus xozanonii (Thell.) C. Schust. & M. Goldschm.
- Amaranthus paniculatus* L.
Amaranthus patulus Bertol.
Amaranthus sylvestris Vill.
Amaranthus viridis auct. fl. graec., non L.
Amaryllis citrina (Herb.) Sm.
Amaryllis lutea L.
Amelanchier cretica (Willd.) DC.
Amelanchier vulgaris Moench
Ammanthus filicaulis Boiss. & Heldr.
Ammanthus glaberrimus Rech. f.
Ammanthus intermedius Gand.
Ammanthus maritimus Boiss. & Heldr.
Ammanthus tomentellus Gand.
Ammi glaucifolium L.
Ammi intermedium DC.
Ammi thracicum Velen.
Ammi topalii Beauverd
Ammophila littoralis (P. Beauv.) Rothm.
Ampelodesmos tenax (Vahl) Link
Amphinomia genistoides (Fenzl) Hayek
Amphoricarpos neumayeri subsp. *bertisceus* (Blečić & E. Mayer) O. Schwarz
Amphoricarpos neumayeri subsp. *murbeckii* Bosnjak
Amsinckia intermedia Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Amygdalus communis L.
Amygdalus discolor (Spach) M. Roem.
Amygdalus dulcis Mill.
Amygdalus graeca Lindl.
Amygdalus webbii Spach
Anacamptis fragrans (Pollini) R. M. Bateman
- Anacamptis morio* subsp. *albatica* (Gözl & H. R. Reinhard) Kretz
Anacamptis morio subsp. *picta* auct. fl. graec., non (Loisel.) Jacquet & Scappat.
Anacamptis morio subsp. *syriaca* auct. fl. graec., non (E. G. Camus) H. Kretzschmar & al.
Anacamptis papilionacea subsp. *expansa* (Ten.) Amard. & Dusak
Anacamptis papilionacea subsp. *heroica* (E. D. Clarke) Kretz
Anacamptis papilionacea subsp. *heroica* auct. fl. graec., non (E. D. Clarke) Kretz
Anacamptis papilionacea subsp. *messenica* (Renz) H. Kretzschmar & al.
Anacamptis papilionacea subsp. *palaestina* auct. fl. graec., non (B. Baumann & R. Lorenz) H. Kretzschmar & al.
Anacamptis papilionacea subsp. *schirwanica* auct. fl. graec., non (Woronow) H. Kretzschmar & al.
- *Alyssum montanum* subsp. *repens* (Baumg.) Schmalh.
 → *Alyssum montanum* L. subsp. *montanum*
 → *Origanum dictamnus* L.
 → *Origanum lirioides* Halácsy
 → *Origanum scabrum* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Origanum scabrum* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Origanum scabrum* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Origanum sipyleum* L.
 → *Origanum calcaratum* Juss.
 → *Origanum vetteri* Briq. & Barbey
 → *Amaranthus graecizans* L.
 → *Amaranthus blitum* L.
 → *Amaranthus graecizans* L.
 → *Amaranthus emarginatus* Uline & W. L. Bray
- *Amaranthus quitensis* Kunth
 → *Amaranthus powellii* S. Watson
 → *Amaranthus cruentus* L.
 → *Amaranthus viridis* L.
 → *Amaranthus cruentus* L.
 → *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* L.
 → *Amaranthus powellii* S. Watson
 → *Amaranthus blitum* L.
 → *Amaranthus hybridus* L. × *Amaranthus retroflexus* L. [see Appendix I]
- *Amaranthus cruentus* L.
 → *Amaranthus hybridus* L.
 → *Amaranthus graecizans* L.
 → *Amaranthus blitum* L.
 → *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
 → *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Spreng. subsp. *lutea*
 → *Amelanchier ovalis* subsp. *cretica* (Willd.) Maire & Petitm.
 → *Amelanchier ovalis* Medik. subsp. *ovalis*
 → *Anthemis filicaulis* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Greuter
 → *Anthemis glaberrima* (Rech. f.) Greuter
 → *Anthemis ammanthus* Greuter
 → *Anthemis ammanthus* Greuter
 → *Anthemis tomentella* Greuter
 → *Ammi majus* L.
 → *Ammi majus* L.
 → *Stefanoffia daucoides* (Boiss.) H. Wolff
 → *Ammi majus* L.
 → *Ammophila arenaria* subsp. *arundinacea* H. Lindb.
 → *Ampelodesmos mauritanicus* (Poir.) T. Durand & Schinz
 → *Lotononis genistoides* (Fenzl) Benth.
 → *Amphoricarpos autariatus* subsp. *bertisceus* Blečić & E. Mayer
- *Amphoricarpos autariatus* Blečić & E. Mayer
 → *Amsinckia micrantha* Suksd.
 → *Prunus dulcis* (Mill.) D. A. Webb
 → *Prunus graeca* Steud.
 → *Prunus dulcis* (Mill.) D. A. Webb
 → *Prunus graeca* Steud.
 → *Prunus webbii* (Spach) Vierh.
 → *Anacamptis coriophora* subsp. *fragrans* (Pollini) R. M. Bateman & al.
 → *Anacamptis morio* subsp. *caucasica* (K. Koch) H. Kretzschmar & al.
 → *Anacamptis morio* subsp. *caucasica* (K. Koch) H. Kretzschmar & al.
 → *Anacamptis morio* subsp. *caucasica* (K. Koch) H. Kretzschmar & al.
 → *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R. M. Bateman & al.
 → *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R. M. Bateman & al. subsp. *laxiflora*
 → *Anacamptis papilionacea* subsp. *aegaea* (P. Delforge) L. Lewis & Kretz
 → *Anacamptis papilionacea* subsp. *aegaea* (P. Delforge) L. Lewis & Kretz
 → *Anacamptis papilionacea* subsp. *thaliae* Kretz & al.
 → *Anacamptis papilionacea* subsp. *thaliae* Kretz & al.

- Anacamptis picta* auct. fl. graec., non (Loisel.) R. M. Bateman → *Anacamptis morio* subsp. *caucasica* (K. Koch) H. Kretzschmar & al.
→ *Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) Rich.
→ *Orchis quadripunctata* Ten.
→ *Anacamptis morio* subsp. *syriaca* (E. G. Camus) H. Kretzschmar & al. [see Appendix I]
→ *Anagallis arvensis* L.
→ *Anagallis arvensis* L.
→ *Anagallis foemina* Mill.
→ *Anagallis arvensis* L.
→ *Anagallis parviflora* Hoffmanns. & Link
→ *Anagallis arvensis* L.
→ *Anagallis foemina* Mill.
→ *Anagallis arvensis* L.
→ *Anagallis arvensis* L.
→ *Hormuzakia aggregata* (Lehm.) Guşul.
→ *Anchusa officinalis* L.
→ *Anchusa ovata* Lehm. [see Appendix I]
→ *Anchusa undulata* subsp. *hybrida* (Ten.) Bég.
→ *Cynoglossis barrelieri* (All.) Vural & Kit Tan
→ *Anchusella cretica* (Mill.) Bigazzi & al.
→ *Anchusa undulata* subsp. *hybrida* (Ten.) Bég.
→ *Hormuzakia aggregata* (Lehm.) Guşul.
→ *Anchusa undulata* subsp. *hybrida* (Ten.) Bég.
→ *Anchusa azurea* Mill.
→ *Anchusa officinalis* L. subsp. *intacta* (Griseb.) Selvi & Bigazzi
- Anagallis amoena* Heldr.
Anagallis arvensis subsp. *caerulea* auct. fl. graec., non Hartm.
Anagallis arvensis subsp. *caerulea* Hartm.
Anagallis arvensis subsp. *latifolia* (L.) Arcang.
Anagallis arvensis subsp. *parviflora* (Hoffmanns. & Link) Arcangeli
Anagallis caerulea L., non Schreb.
Anagallis caerulea Schreb.
Anagallis latifolia L.
Anagallis phoenicea Scop.
Anchusa aggregata Lehm.
Anchusa angustifolia L.
Anchusa arvensis subsp. *orientalis* (L.) Nordh.
Anchusa aspera auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
Anchusa barrelieri (All.) Vitman
Anchusa cretica Mill.
Anchusa gmelinii auct. fl. graec., non Ledeb.
Anchusa humilis I. M. Johnston, non Desf.
Anchusa hybrida Ten.
Anchusa italica Retz.
Anchusa leptophylla subsp. *incana* auct. fl. graec., non (Ledeb.) D. F. Chamb.
Anchusa macedonica Degen & Dörf.
Anchusa macrocalyx Hausskn.
Anchusa macrosyrinx Rech. f.
Anchusa obliqua Vis.
Anchusa ochroleuca auct. fl. graec., non M. Bieb.
Anchusa orientalis (L.) Rchb. f.
Anchusa paniculata Aiton
Anchusa parnassica Boiss. & Orph.
Anchusa parviflora Sm., non Willd.
Anchusa phocidica Gustavsson
- Anchusa sartorii* Guşul.
Anchusa rechingeri Riedl
Anchusa serpentinicola Rech. f.
- Anchusa spruneri* Boiss.
Anchusa tinctoria (L.) L.
Anchusa variegata (L.) Lehm.
Anchusa ventricosa Sm.
Andrachne telephioides subsp. *oreocretensis* Aldén
Andropogon gryllus L.
Andropogon halepensis (L.) Brot.
Andropogon hirtus L.
Andropogon ischaemum L.
Andropogon pubescens Vis.
Androsaemum hircinum (L.) Spach
Androsaemum officinale All.
Andryala dentata Sm.
Anemone blanda Schott & Kotschy
Anemone fulgens auct. fl. graec., non J. Gay
Anemone hepatica L.
Anemone hortensis subsp. *pavonina* (Lam.) Arcang.
Anemone rhodopaea (Stoj. & Stef.) Stoj. & Stef.
Anethum segetum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Angelica elata Velen.
Anisantha diandra (Roth) Tutin
Anisantha fasciculata (C. Presl) Nevski
Anisantha madritensis (L.) Nevski
Anisantha madritensis subsp. *haussknechtii* (Boiss.) H. Scholz
Anisantha rigida (Roth) Hyl.
Anisantha rubens (L.) Nevski
Anisantha rubens subsp. *kunkelii* (H. Scholz) H. Scholz
- Anisantha sterilis* (L.) Nevski
Anisantha tectorum (L.) Nevski
- *Gastrocotyle macedonica* (Degen & Dörf.) Bigazzi & al.
→ *Anchusa officinalis* L. subsp. *officinalis*
→ *Anchusa undulata* subsp. *sartorii* (Guşul.) Selvi & Bigazzi
→ *Anchusa undulata* subsp. *hybrida* (Ten.) Bég.
→ *Anchusa officinalis* L. subsp. *officinalis*
→ *Anchusa ovata* Lehm. [see Appendix I]
→ *Anchusa azurea* Mill.
→ *Anchusa undulata* subsp. *hybrida* (Ten.) Bég.
→ *Hormuzakia aggregata* (Lehm.) Guşul.
→ *Cynoglossis barrelieri* subsp. *serpentinicola* (Rech. f.) Vural & Kit Tan
→ *Anchusa undulata* subsp. *sartorii* (Guşul.) Selvi & Bigazzi
→ *Melanortocarya obtusifolia* (Willd.) Selvi & al.
→ *Cynoglossis barrelieri* subsp. *serpentinicola* (Rech. f.) Vural & Kit Tan
→ *Anchusa stylosa* subsp. *spruneri* (Boiss.) Selvi & Bigazzi
→ *Alkanna tinctoria* (L.) Tausch
→ *Anchusella variegata* (L.) Bigazzi & al.
→ *Nonea echioides* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
→ *Andrachne telephioides* L.
→ *Chrysopogon gryllus* (L.) Trin.
→ *Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.
→ *Hyparrhenia hirta* (L.) Stapf
→ *Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng
→ *Hyparrhenia hirta* (L.) Stapf
→ *Hypericum hircinum* L.
→ *Hypericum androsaemum* L. [see Appendix I]
→ *Andryala integrifolia* L.
→ *Anemone apennina* subsp. *blanda* (Schott & Kotschy) Nyman
→ *Anemone pavonina* Lam.
→ *Hepatica nobilis* Schreb.
→ *Anemone pavonina* Lam.
→ *Pulsatilla halleri* subsp. *rhodopaea* (Stoj. & Stef.) K. Krause
→ *Ridolfia segetum* (Guss.) Moris
→ *Angelica sylvestris* L.
→ *Bromus diandrus* Roth
→ *Bromus fasciculatus* C. Presl
→ *Bromus madritensis* L.
→ *Bromus madritensis* subsp. *haussknechtii* (Boiss.) H. Scholz
→ *Bromus rigidus* Roth
→ *Bromus rubens* L.
→ *Bromus rubens* subsp. *kunkelii* (H. Scholz) H. Scholz
[see Appendix I]
→ *Bromus sterilis* L.
→ *Bromus tectorum* L.

- Anteriorchis fragrans* (Pollini) Szlach.
- Anthemis aizoon* Griseb.
Anthemis anatolica Boiss.
Anthemis boissieri Stoj. & Acht.
Anthemis brachycentros Gay
Anthemis carpatica Willd. subsp. *carpatica*
Anthemis cota L.
Anthemis cretica (L.) Nyman, non L.
Anthemis cretica subsp. *columnae* auct. fl. graec., non (Ten.) Franzén
Anthemis cretica subsp. *sibthorpii* (Griseb.) Govaerts
Anthemis cretica subsp. *spruneri* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Govaerts
Anthemis cronia Boiss. & Heldr.
Anthemis cyllenea Halácsy
Anthemis flexicaulis Rech. f.
Anthemis guicciardii Heldr. & Sartori
Anthemis heracleotica (Boiss. & Heldr.) Stoj. & Acht.
Anthemis macedonica subsp. *orbelica* (Pančić) Oberpr. & Greuter
Anthemis melanolepis Boiss.
Anthemis meteorica Hausskn.
Anthemis montana L.
Anthemis montana subsp. *tenuiloba* (DC.) Nyman
Anthemis montana var. *cronia* Boiss. & Heldr.
Anthemis montana var. *incana* Boiss.
Anthemis montana var. *macedonica* Griseb.
Anthemis montana var. *pentelica* Boiss.
Anthemis montana var. *spruneri* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Halácsy
Anthemis montana var. *tenuiloba* DC.
Anthemis muentेरiana Heldr.
Anthemis orientalis subsp. *carpatica* (Willd.) Hayek
Anthemis orientalis subsp. *cronia* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
Anthemis orientalis subsp. *incana* (Boiss.) Hayek
Anthemis orientalis subsp. *montana* Hayek
Anthemis orientalis subsp. *samoethracica* (Stoj. & Acht.) Stoj. & Acht.
Anthemis orientalis subsp. *sibthorpii* (Griseb.) Hayek
Anthemis orientalis subsp. *tenuiloba* (DC.) Stoj. & Acht.
Anthemis orientalis var. *pentelica* (Boiss.) Hayek
Anthemis palaestina auct. fl. graec., non (Kotschy) Boiss.
Anthemis palaestina subsp. *amblyolepis* (Eig) Feinbrun
Anthemis palaestina subsp. *syriaca* (Bornm.) R. Fern.
Anthemis panachaica Halácsy
Anthemis parnassica (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman
Anthemis pectinata Chaub. & Bory
Anthemis pentelica (Boiss.) Boiss. & Heldr.
Anthemis peregrina L. subsp. *peregrina*
Anthemis peregrina subsp. *heracleotica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Georgiou
Anthemis pusilla Greuter
Anthemis pusilla subsp. *ammanthiformis* Greuter & Rech. f.
Anthemis pusilla subsp. *liguliflora* (Halácsy) Greuter & Rech. f.
Anthemis rigida subsp. *ammanthiformis* (Greuter & Rech. f.) Greuter
Anthemis samia Rech. f.
Anthemis smyrnaea Boiss.
Anthemis syriaca Bornm.
Anthemis taygetea Boiss. & Heldr.
Anthemis tenuiloba (DC.) Boiss. subsp. *tenuiloba*
Anthemis tenuiloba subsp. *cronia* (Boiss. & Heldr.) R. Fern.
Anthemis tenuiloba subsp. *macedonica* (Griseb.) Stoj. & Acht.
Anthemis tinctoria var. *pallida* DC.
Anthemis tomentosa subsp. *scopulorum* (Rech. f.) Grierson
Anthemis truncata P. Candargy
Anthericum graecum L.
Anthoxanthum villosum Dumort.
Anthriscus fumarioides (Waldst. & Kit.) Spreng.
Anthriscus laevigatus Griseb.
Anthriscus macrocarpus Boiss. & Heldr.
Anthriscus nemorosus (M. Bieb.) Spreng.
Anthriscus scandicus (F. H. Wigg.) Mansf.
Anthriscus scandix (Scop.) Asch.
Anthriscus siculus DC.
Anthriscus tenellus Hayek
Anthriscus vulgaris Pers., non Bernh.
Anthyllis aegaea Turill
- *Anacamptis coriophora* subsp. *fragrans* (Pollini) R. M. Bateman & al.
→ *Achillea ageratifolia* subsp. *aizoon* (Griseb.) Heimerl
→ *Anthemis cretica* subsp. *anatolica* (Boiss.) Grierson
→ *Anthemis abrotanifolia* (Willd.) Guss.
→ *Anthemis segetalis* Ten.
→ *Anthemis cretica* subsp. *carpatica* (Willd.) Grierson
→ *Anthemis altissima* L.
→ *Anthemis rigida* Heldr.
→ *Anthemis pindicola* Halácsy
→ *Anthemis sibthorpii* Griseb.
→ *Anthemis spruneri* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Anthemis cretica* subsp. *tenuiloba* (DC.) Grierson
→ *Anthemis arvensis* subsp. *cyllenea* (Halácsy) R. Fern.
→ *Anthemis wernerii* Stoj. & Acht.
→ *Anthemis tomentosa* subsp. *heracleotica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) R. Fern.
→ *Anthemis tomentosa* subsp. *heracleotica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) R. Fern.
→ *Anthemis orbelica* Pančić
→ *Anthemis palaestina* (Kotschy) Boiss.
→ *Anthemis cretica* L. subsp. *cretica*
→ *Anthemis cretica* L.
→ *Anthemis cretica* L. subsp. *tenuiloba* (DC.) Grierson
→ *Anthemis cretica* subsp. *tenuiloba* (DC.) Grierson
→ *Anthemis spruneri* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Anthemis cretica* subsp. *tenuiloba* (DC.) Grierson
→ *Anthemis cretica* subsp. *tenuiloba* (DC.) Grierson
→ *Anthemis spruneri* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Anthemis cretica* subsp. *tenuiloba* (DC.) Grierson
→ *Anthemis tomentosa* L.
→ *Anthemis cretica* subsp. *carpatica* (Willd.) Grierson
→ *Anthemis cretica* subsp. *tenuiloba* (DC.) Grierson
→ *Anthemis spruneri* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Anthemis cretica* L.
→ *Anthemis cretica* subsp. *tenuiloba* (DC.) Grierson
→ *Anthemis sibthorpii* Griseb.
→ *Anthemis cretica* L. subsp. *tenuiloba* (DC.) Grierson
→ *Anthemis cretica* subsp. *tenuiloba* (DC.) Grierson
→ *Anthemis amblyolepis* Eig
→ *Anthemis amblyolepis* Eig
→ *Anthemis palaestina* (Kotschy) Boiss.
→ *Anthemis cretica* subsp. *panachaica* (Halácsy) Oberpr. & Greuter
→ *Anthemis tinctoria* subsp. *parnassica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman
→ *Anthemis orientalis* (L.) Degen
→ *Anthemis cretica* subsp. *tenuiloba* (DC.) Grierson
→ *Anthemis tomentosa* L. subsp. *tomentosa*
→ *Anthemis tomentosa* subsp. *heracleotica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) R. Fern.
→ *Anthemis rigida* Heldr.
→ *Anthemis scopulorum* Rech. f.
→ *Anthemis rigida* subsp. *liguliflora* (Halácsy) Greuter
→ *Anthemis scopulorum* Rech. f.
→ *Anthemis cretica* subsp. *leucanthemoides* (Boiss.) Grierson
→ *Anthemis cretica* subsp. *leucanthemoides* (Boiss.) Grierson
→ *Anthemis palaestina* (Kotschy) Boiss.
→ *Anthemis orientalis* (L.) Degen
→ *Anthemis cretica* subsp. *tenuiloba* (DC.) Grierson
→ *Anthemis cretica* subsp. *tenuiloba* (DC.) Grierson
→ *Anthemis cretica* subsp. *tenuiloba* (DC.) Grierson
→ *Anthemis tinctoria* subsp. *parnassica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman
→ *Anthemis scopulorum* Rech. f.
→ *Anthemis palaestina* (Kotschy) Boiss.
→ *Gagea graeca* (L.) Irmsch
→ *Anthoxanthum odoratum* L.
→ *Anthriscus sylvestris* subsp. *fumarioides* (Waldst. & Kit.) Spalik
→ *Anthriscus sylvestris* (L.) Hoffm. subsp. *sylvestris*
→ *Anthriscus sylvestris* subsp. *nemorosus* (M. Bieb.) Koso-Pol.
→ *Anthriscus sylvestris* subsp. *nemorosus* (M. Bieb.) Koso-Pol.
→ *Anthriscus caucalis* M. Bieb.
→ *Anthriscus caucalis* M. Bieb.
→ *Anthriscus sylvestris* subsp. *nemorosus* (M. Bieb.) Koso-Pol.
→ *Anthriscus tenerrimus* Boiss. & Spruner
→ *Anthriscus caucalis* M. Bieb.
→ *Anthyllis splendens* Willd.

- Anthyllis aspalathi* DC.
Anthyllis barba-jovis auct. fl. graec., non L.
Anthyllis cytisoides auct. fl. graec., non L.
Anthyllis gandogeri (Sagorski) W. Becker
Anthyllis incisa Willd.
Anthyllis jacquinii A. Kern.
Anthyllis pulchella (Vis.) Beck
Anthyllis spruneri (Boiss.) Beck
Anthyllis tetraphylla L.
Anthyllis vulneraria subsp. *alpestris* Asch. & Graebn.
Anthyllis vulneraria subsp. *praepropera* (A. Kern.) Bornm.
Anthyllis vulneraria subsp. *rubra* Nyman
Anthyllis vulneraria subsp. *spruneri* (Boiss.) Bornm.
Antirrhinum albifrons Sm.
Antirrhinum altissimum Rothm.
Antirrhinum calycinum auct. fl. graec., non Vent.
Antirrhinum chalapense L.
Antirrhinum genistifolium L.
Antirrhinum graecum Bory & Chaub.
Antirrhinum micranthum Cav.
Antirrhinum orontium L.
Antirrhinum pelisserianum L.
Antirrhinum reflexum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Antirrhinum strictum Sm., non *Linaria stricta* Guss.
Antirrhinum tortuosum Lam.
Apargia tuberosa (L.) Willd.
Apinella frigida (Boiss. & Heldr.) Halácsy
Apinella glauca (L.) Caruel
Apinella guicciardii (Boiss. & Heldr.) Halácsy
Apium inundatum (L.) Rchb. f.
Apium leptophyllum (Pers.) Benth.

Apium nodiflorum (L.) Lag.
Apium repens (Jacq.) Lag.
Aquilegia amaliae Boiss.
Aquilegia taygetea Orph.
Aquilegia vulgaris subsp. *nigricans* (Baumg.) Domin
Arabis alpina subsp. *brevifolia* (DC.) Greuter & Burdet
Arabis alpina subsp. *caucasica* (Willd.) Briq.
Arabis alpina subsp. *flavescens* (Griseb.) Hayek
Arabis caucasica Willd.
Arabis constricta Griseb.
Arabis doerfleri Halácsy
Arabis drabiformis Griseb.
Arabis glabra subsp. *pseudoturritis* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Maire
Arabis hirsuta subsp. *sagittata* (Bertol.) Hartm.
Arabis longistyla Rech. f.
Arabis muralis Bertol., non Salisb.
Arabis nova auct. fl. graec., non Vill.
Arabis ochroleuca Boiss. & Heldr.
Arabis olympica Stoj. & Jordanov
Arabis pseudoturritis Boiss. & Heldr.
Arabis recta Vill.
Arabis rosea DC.
Arabis serpillifolia subsp. *cretica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) B. M. G. Jones
Arenaria boissieri Pax
Arenaria ciliata auct. fl. graec., non L.
Arenaria deflexa subsp. *pubescens* McNeill
Arenaria filicaulis subsp. *euboica* McNeill
Arenaria graeca Boiss.
Arenaria litoralis Phitos, non Salisb.
Arenaria nana Boiss. & Heldr., non Willd.
Arenaria nodosa Bory & Chaub.
Arenaria oxypetala auct. fl. graec., non Sm.
Arenaria oxypetala Sm.
Arenaria pubescens d'Urv.
Arenaria saponarioides subsp. *boissieri* (Pax) McNeill
Arenaria serpyllifolia subsp. *aegaea* (Rech. f.) Akeroyd
Arenaria serpyllifolia subsp. *leptoclados* (Rchb.) Nyman
Arenaria stygia (Boiss. & Heldr.) Halácsy
Arenaria teddii Turrill
Argyrolobium linnaeanum Walp.

→ *Anthyllis hermanniae* L.
→ *Anthyllis splendens* Willd.
→ *Anthyllis splendens* Willd.
→ *Anthyllis vulneraria* subsp. *rubriflora* (DC.) Arcang.
→ *Cicer incisum* (Willd.) K. Malý
→ *Anthyllis montana* subsp. *jacquinii* (A. Kern.) Hayek
→ *Anthyllis vulneraria* subsp. *pulchella* (Vis.) Bornm.
→ *Anthyllis vulneraria* subsp. *rubriflora* (DC.) Arcang.
→ *Tripodion tetraphyllum* (L.) Fourr.
→ *Anthyllis vulneraria* subsp. *alpicola* (Brügger) Guterm.
→ *Anthyllis vulneraria* subsp. *rubriflora* (DC.) Arcang.
→ *Anthyllis vulneraria* subsp. *rubriflora* (DC.) Arcang.
→ *Anthyllis vulneraria* subsp. *rubriflora* (DC.) Arcang.
→ *Linaria albifrons* (Sm.) Spreng. [see Appendix I]
→ *Antirrhinum majus* subsp. *tortuosum* (Lam.) Rouy
→ *Misopates orontium* (L.) Raf.
→ *Linaria chalapensis* (L.) Mill.
→ *Linaria genistifolia* (L.) Mill. subsp. *genistifolia*
→ *Kickxia commutata* subsp. *graeca* (Bory & Chaub.) R. Fern.
→ *Linaria micrantha* (Cav.) Hoffmanns. & Link
→ *Misopates orontium* (L.) Raf.
→ *Linaria pelisseriana* (L.) Mill.
→ *Linaria triphylla* (L.) Mill.
→ *Linaria peloponnesiaca* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Antirrhinum majus* subsp. *tortuosum* (Lam.) Rouy
→ *Leontodon tuberosus* L.
→ *Trinia frigida* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Drude
→ *Trinia glauca* (L.) Dumort.
→ *Trinia guicciardii* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Drude
→ *Helosciadium inundatum* (L.) W. D. J. Koch
→ *Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Britton & P. Wilson [see Appendix I]
→ *Helosciadium nodiflorum* (L.) W. D. J. Koch
→ *Helosciadium repens* (Jacq.) W. D. J. Koch
→ *Aquilegia ottonis* subsp. *amaliae* (Boiss.) Strid
→ *Aquilegia ottonis* subsp. *taygetea* (Orph.) Strid
→ *Aquilegia nigricans* Baumg.
→ *Arabis alpina* L.
→ *Arabis alpina* L.
→ *Arabis alpina* L.
→ *Arabis alpina* L.
→ *Arabis alpina* L.
→ *Arabis sudetica* Tausch
→ *Arabis laxa* Sm.
→ *Arabis bryoides* Boiss.
→ *Arabis glabra* (L.) Bernh.
→ *Arabis sagittata* (Bertol.) DC.
→ *Diplotaxis viminea* (L.) DC.
→ *Arabis collina* Ten.
→ *Arabis auriculata* Lam.
→ *Arabis subflava* B. M. G. Jones
→ *Arabis collina* Ten.
→ *Arabis glabra* (L.) Bernh.
→ *Arabis auriculata* Lam.
→ *Arabis collina* Ten.
→ *Arabis cretica* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Arenaria saponarioides* Boiss. & Balansa
→ *Arenaria cretica* Spreng.
→ *Arenaria deflexa* Decne. subsp. *deflexa*
→ *Arenaria filicaulis* subsp. *graeca* (Boiss.) McNeill
→ *Arenaria filicaulis* subsp. *graeca* (Boiss.) McNeill
→ *Arenaria phitosiana* Greuter & Burdet
→ *Arenaria saponarioides* Boiss. & Balansa
→ *Minuartia juniperina* (L.) Maire & Petitm.
→ *Arenaria fragillima* Rech. f.
→ *Arenaria graveolens* Schreb.
→ *Arenaria deflexa* Decne. subsp. *deflexa*
→ *Arenaria saponarioides* Boiss. & Balansa
→ *Arenaria aegaea* Rech. f.
→ *Arenaria leptoclados* (Rchb.) Guss.
→ *Arenaria cretica* Spreng.
→ *Arenaria filicaulis* subsp. *teddii* (Turrill) Strid
→ *Argyrolobium zanonii* (Turra) P. W. Ball subsp. *zanonii*

- Arisarum sibthorpii* Schott
Aristella bromoides (L.) Bertol.
Aristida coerulea Desf.

Aristolochia altissima Desf.
Aristolochia attica Lojac.
Aristolochia bodamae Dingler
Aristolochia longa auct. fl. graec., non L.
Aristolochia longa subsp. *pallida* (Willd.) Maire
Aristolochia macroglossa Jaub. & Spach
Aristolochia pontica auct. fl. graec., non Lam.
Aristolochia samia Turrill
Aristolochia sempervirens subsp. *altissima* (Desf.) Greuter
Aristolochia tournefortii Jaub. & Spach
Armeria argyrocephala Wallr.
Armeria canescens subsp. *nebrodensis* auct. fl. graec., non (Guss.) P. Silva
Armeria lacmonica Hausskn.
Armeria majellensis auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
Armeria majellensis subsp. *orphanidis* (Boiss.) Nyman
Armeria maritima subsp. *smolikana* Babal.
Armeria orphanidis Boiss.
Armeria thessala Boiss. & Heldr.
Arnebia densiflora (Ledeb.) Ledeb.
Arnopogon picroides (L.) Willd.
Arrhenatherum elatius subsp. *bulbosum* (Willd.) Schübl. & G. Martens
Arrhenatherum erianthum auct. fl. graec., non Boiss. & Reut.
Artemisia camphorata Vill.
Artemisia eriantha Ten.

Artemisia herba-alba auct. fl. graec., non Asso
Artemisia lobelii var. *canescens* (DC.) Hayek
Artemisia maritima auct. fl. graec., non L.
Artemisia petrosa Baumg.

Arthrocnemum fruticosum (L.) Moq.
Arthrocnemum glaucum (Delile) Ung.-Sternb.
Arthrocnemum perenne (Mill.) Fourc.
Arthrolobium ebracteatum (Brot.) DC.
Arthrolobium scorpioides (L.) DC.
Arum alpinum Schott & Kotschy
Arum byzantinum Schott, non Blume
Arum dracunculus L.
Arum italicum subsp. *byzantinum* auct. fl. graec., non (Blume) Nyman
Arum italicum subsp. *concinatum* (Schott) K. Richt.
Arum maculatum subsp. *danicum* Prime
Arum nickeli Schott
Arum orientale subsp. *elongatum* (Steven) Engl.
Arum petteri Schott
Arundo collina subsp. *hellenica* (Danin & al.) H. Scholz
Arundo collina Ten.
Arundo donax subsp. *plinii* (Turra) Mateo & Figerola
Arundo hellenica Danin & al.
Arundo mediterranea Danin
Arundo pliniana Turra
Asclepias fruticosa L.
Asclepias physocarpa (E. Mey.) Schltr.
Aspalthium bituminosum (L.) Fourc.
Asparagus brevifolius Tornab.
Asparagus commutatus Ten.
Asparagus stipularis Forssk.
Asperula aristata subsp. *longiflora* auct. fl. graec., non (Waldst. & Kit.) Hayek
Asperula aristata subsp. *peristeraea* Hayek
Asperula aristata subsp. *scabra* auct. fl. graec., non Nyman
Asperula athera Boiss.
Asperula coa Rech. f.
Asperula euboea (Ehrend.) Trigas
Asperula flaccida Ten.
Asperula incana Sm.
Asperula involucreta auct. fl. graec., non Wahlenb.
Asperula kritsensis Coustur. & Gand.

→ *Arisarum vulgare* (L.) O. Targ. Tozz. subsp. *vulgare*
→ *Achnatherum bromoides* (L.) P. Beauv.
→ *Aristida adscensionis* subsp. *coerulea* (Desf.) Auquier & J. Duvign.
→ *Aristolochia sempervirens* L.
→ *Aristolochia lutea* Desf.
→ *Aristolochia hirta* L.
→ *Aristolochia elongata* (Duch.) E. Nardi
→ *Aristolochia pallida* Willd.
→ *Aristolochia parvifolia* Sm.
→ *Aristolochia hirta* L.
→ *Aristolochia incisa* Duch.
→ *Aristolochia sempervirens* L.
→ *Aristolochia parvifolia* Sm.
→ *Armeria undulata* (Bory & Chaub.) Boiss.
→ *Armeria canescens* (Host) Boiss.

→ *Armeria canescens* (Host) Boiss.
→ *Armeria canescens* (Host) Boiss.
→ *Armeria canescens* (Host) Boiss.
→ *Armeria canescens* (Host) Boiss.
→ *Armeria canescens* (Host) Boiss.
→ *Armeria rumelica* Boiss.
→ *Macrotomia densiflora* (Ledeb.) McBride
→ *Urospermum picroides* (L.) F. W. Schmidt
→ *Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) J. Presl & C. Presl
→ *Arrhenatherum palaestinum* Boiss.
→ *Artemisia alba* Turra
→ *Artemisia umbelliformis* subsp. *eriantha* (Ten.) Vallès-Xirau & Oliva Brañas
→ *Artemisia inculta* Delile
→ *Artemisia alba* Turra
→ *Artemisia santonicum* L. subsp. *santonicum*
→ *Artemisia umbelliformis* subsp. *eriantha* (Ten.) Vallès-Xirau & Oliva Brañas
→ *Sarcocornia fruticosa* (L.) A. J. Scott
→ *Arthrocnemum macrostachyum* (Moric.) K. Koch
→ *Sarcocornia perennis* (Mill.) A. J. Scott
→ *Ornithopus pinnatus* (Mill.) Druce
→ *Coronilla scorpioides* (L.) W. D. J. Koch
→ *Arum cylindraceum* Gasp.
→ *Arum concinnatum* Schott
→ *Dracunculus vulgaris* Schott
→ *Arum concinnatum* Schott
→ *Arum concinnatum* Schott
→ *Arum cylindraceum* Gasp.
→ *Arum concinnatum* Schott
→ *Arum elongatum* Steven
→ *Arum orientale* M. Bieb. subsp. *orientale*
→ *Arundo plinii* Turra
→ *Arundo plinii* Turra
→ *Arundo plinii* Turra
→ *Arundo plinii* Turra
→ *Arundo micrantha* Lam.
→ *Arundo plinii* Turra
→ *Gomphocarpus fruticosus* (L.) W. T. Aiton
→ *Gomphocarpus physocarpus* E. Mey. [see Appendix I]
→ *Bituminaria bituminosa* (L.) C. H. Stirt.
→ *Asparagus acutifolius* L.
→ *Asparagus acutifolius* L.
→ *Asparagus horridus* L.
→ *Asperula aristata* L. f. subsp. *aristata*

→ *Asperula aristata* L. f. subsp. *aristata*
→ *Asperula aristata* L. f. subsp. *aristata*
→ *Asperula suberosa* Sm.
→ *Asperula lilaciflora* subsp. *coa* (Rech. f.) Ehrend.
→ *Asperula lutea* subsp. *euboea* Ehrend.
→ *Asperula aristata* L. f. subsp. *aristata*
→ *Asperula pubescens* (Willd.) Ehrend. & Schönb.-Tem.
→ *Asperula laevigata* L.
→ *Asperula rigida* Sm.

- Asperula longiflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Asperula longifolia Sm.
Asperula majorii Barbey
Asperula mungieri Boiss. & Heldr.
Asperula muralis (L.) P. Candargy
Asperula nitida subsp. *nitida* auct. fl. graec., non Sm.
Asperula odorata L.
Asperula platygona Gand.
Asperula rigidula (Halácsy) Halácsy
Asperula rivalis Sm.
Asperula thessala Boiss. & Heldr.
Asphodeline cretica (Lam.) Endl.
Asphodelus aestivus auct. fl. graec., non Brot.
Asphodelus creticus Lam.
Asphodelus liburnicus Scop.
Asphodelus luteus L.
Asphodelus messeniacus Halácsy
Asphodelus microcarpus Viv.
Asphodelus tenuifolius auct. fl. graec., non Cav.
Aspidium aculeatum (L.) Sw.
Aspidium lobatum (Huds.) Sw.
Aspidium lonchitis (L.) Sw.
Asplenium adiantum-nigrum subsp. *nigrum* Heufl.
Asplenium adiantum-nigrum subsp. *onopteris* (L.) Heufl.
Asplenium adiantum-nigrum subsp. *serpentini* (Tausch) Heufl.
Asplenium aprutianum Lovis & al.

Asplenium ceterach subsp. *bivalens* (D. E. Meyer) Greuter & Burdet
Asplenium csikii Kümmerle & András.

Asplenium fontanum auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Bernh.
Asplenium javorkeanum Vida
Asplenium lanceolatum auct. fl. graec., non Huds. nec Forssk.
Asplenium lanceolatum subsp. *obovatum* (Viv.) Christ
Asplenium pachyrachis (H. Christ) Landolt

Asplenium trichomanes-ramosum L.
Aster bellidiastrum (L.) Scop
Aster creticus (Gand.) Rech. f.
Aster cylleneus Boiss. & Orph.
Aster linosyris (L.) Bernh.
Aster novi-belgii L.
Aster squamatus (Spreng.) Hieron.
Aster tripolium L.
Aster tripolium subsp. *pannonicus* (Jacq.) Soó
Asteriscus citriodorus Heldr. & Halácsy
Asteriscus maritimus (L.) Less.
Asteriscus spinosus (L.) Sch. Bip.
Astracantha arnacantha subsp. *thessalica* Pavlova & Kožuharov
Astracantha condensata (Ledeb.) Podlech
Astracantha cretica (Lam.) Podlech
Astracantha cretica subsp. *rumelica* (Bunge) Podlech
Astracantha jankae (Degen & Bornm.) Podlech
Astracantha monachorum (Širj.) Podlech
Astracantha parnassi (Boiss.) Podlech
Astracantha parnassi subsp. *cyllenea* (Fisch.) Podlech
Astracantha pilodes (Boiss.) Podlech
Astracantha rumelica (Bunge) Reer & Podlech
Astracantha rumelica subsp. *taygetica* (Širj.) Reer & Podlech
Astracantha thracica (Griseb.) Podlech
Astracantha thracica subsp. *cyllenica* (Fisch.) Greuter
Astracantha thracica subsp. *jankae* (Degen & Bornm.) Greuter
Astracantha thracica subsp. *monachorum* (Širj.) Greuter
Astracantha thracica subsp. *parnassi* (Boiss.) Greuter
Astracantha trojana (Fisch.) Podlech
Astragalus aegicerus auct. fl. graec., non Willd.
Astragalus anatolicus Boiss.
Astragalus angustifolius subsp. *pungens* auct. fl. graec., non (Willd.) Hayek
Astragalus angustifolius subsp. *tymphresteus* (Boiss. & Spruner) Hayek

→ *Asperula aristata* L. f. subsp. *aristata*
→ *Galium paschale* Forssk.
→ *Asperula tournefortii* Spreng.
→ *Asperula lutea* subsp. *mungieri* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Ehrend. & Krendl
→ *Galium murale* (L.) All.
→ *Asperula pinifolia* (Boiss.) Ehrend. & Schönb.-Tem.
→ *Galium odoratum* (L.) Scop.
→ *Asperula rigida* Sm.
→ *Asperula lutea* subsp. *rigidula* (Halácsy) Ehrend.
→ *Galium rivale* (Sm.) Griseb.
→ *Asperula aristata* subsp. *thessala* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
→ *Asphodeline liburnica* (Scop.) Rchb.
→ *Asphodelus ramosus* L. subsp. *ramosus*
→ *Asphodeline liburnica* (Scop.) Rchb.
→ *Asphodeline liburnica* (Scop.) Rchb.
→ *Asphodeline lutea* (L.) Rchb.
→ *Asphodelus ramosus* L. subsp. *ramosus*
→ *Asphodelus ramosus* L. subsp. *ramosus*
→ *Asphodelus fistulosus* L.
→ *Polystichum aculeatum* (L.) Roth
→ *Polystichum aculeatum* (L.) Roth
→ *Polystichum lonchitis* (L.) Roth
→ *Asplenium adiantum-nigrum* L.
→ *Asplenium onopteris* L.
→ *Asplenium cuneifolium* Viv.
→ *Asplenium xaprutianum* Lovis & al. (*A. lepidum* C. Presl subsp. *lepidum* × *A. trichomanes* subsp. *quadrivalens* D. E. Mey.) [see Appendix I]
→ *Asplenium ceterach* L.
→ *Asplenium trichomanes* subsp. *pachyrachis* (H. Christ) Lovis & Reichst.
→ *Asplenium bourgaei* Milde
→ *Asplenium ceterach* L.
→ *Asplenium obovatum* Viv.
→ *Asplenium obovatum* Viv.
→ *Asplenium trichomanes* subsp. *pachyrachis* (H. Christ) Lovis & Reichst.
→ *Asplenium viride* Huds.
→ *Bellidiastrum michelii* Cass.
→ *Galatella cretica* Gand.
→ *Aster alpinus* subsp. *cylleneus* (Boiss. & Orph.) Hayek
→ *Galatella linosyris* (L.) Rchb. f.
→ *Symphyotrichum novi-belgii* (L.) G. L. Nesom
→ *Symphyotrichum squamatum* (Spreng.) G. L. Nesom
→ *Tripolium pannonicum* (Jacq.) Dobroc.
→ *Tripolium pannonicum* (Jacq.) Dobroc. subsp. *pannonicum*
→ *Asteriscus aquaticus* (L.) Less.
→ *Pallenis maritima* (L.) Greuter [see Appendix I]
→ *Pallenis spinosa* (L.) Cass.
→ *Astragalus thracicus* subsp. *parnassi* (Boiss.) Strid
→ *Astragalus condensatus* Ledeb.
→ *Astragalus creticus* Lam.
→ *Astragalus creticus* subsp. *rumelicus* (Bunge) Maire
→ *Astragalus thracicus* subsp. *parnassi* (Boiss.) Strid
→ *Astragalus thracicus* subsp. *monachorum* (Širj.) Strid
→ *Astragalus thracicus* subsp. *parnassi* (Boiss.) Strid
→ *Astragalus thracicus* subsp. *cylleneus* (Fisch.) Strid
→ *Astragalus condensatus* Ledeb.
→ *Astragalus creticus* subsp. *rumelicus* (Bunge) Maire
→ *Astragalus creticus* subsp. *rumelicus* (Bunge) Maire
→ *Astragalus thracicus* Griseb.
→ *Astragalus thracicus* subsp. *cylleneus* (Fisch.) Strid
→ *Astragalus thracicus* subsp. *parnassi* (Boiss.) Strid
→ *Astragalus thracicus* subsp. *monachorum* (Širj.) Strid
→ *Astragalus thracicus* subsp. *parnassi* (Boiss.) Strid
→ *Astragalus thracicus* Griseb. subsp. *thracicus*
→ *Astragalus peregrinus* Vahl subsp. *peregrinus*
→ *Astragalus angustiflorus* subsp. *anatolicus* (Boiss.) D. F. Chamb.
→ *Astragalus angustifolius* L.
→ *Astragalus tymphresteus* Boiss. & Spruner

- Astragalus angustifolius* subsp. *violaceus* auct. fl. graec., non (Boiss.) Ponert
Astragalus argolicus Hausskn.
Astragalus aristatus auct. fl. graec., non L'Hér.
Astragalus aristatus L'Hér.
- Astragalus atticus* (Nyman) Hausskn.
Astragalus baldaccii Degen
Astragalus calavrytensis Beauverd & Topali
Astragalus cephalonicus C. Presl
- Astragalus chaubardii* Bunge
Astragalus chiius Boiss. & Orph.
Astragalus chlorocarpus Griseb.
Astragalus contortuplicatus auct. fl. graec., non L.
Astragalus creticus subsp. *rumelicus* (Bunge) Maire
Astragalus creticus subsp. *samius* (Širj. & Rech. f.) Ponert
Astragalus creticus Willd., non Lam.
Astragalus cylleneus Boiss. & Heldr.
Astragalus echinoides L'Hér.
Astragalus echinoides Willd.
Astragalus erinaceus C. Presl
Astragalus glycyphylloides DC.
- Astragalus haarbachii* Boiss.
Astragalus illyricus auct. fl. graec., non Bernh.
Astragalus incanus Sm., non L.
Astragalus insulae-karpathi Eig
Astragalus jankae Degen & Bornm.
Astragalus kindlii Formánek
Astragalus kuphoensis Gand.
Astragalus leucophaeus Sm.
Astragalus leucophyllus Willd.
Astragalus lusitanicus Lam.
Astragalus lusitanicus subsp. *orientalis* Chater & Meikle
Astragalus macedonicus Heldr. & Charrel
Astragalus monachorum Širj.
Astragalus monspessulanus subsp. *illyricus* auct. fl. graec., non (Bernh.) Chater
Astragalus pamphylicus auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
Astragalus parnassi Boiss.
Astragalus parnassi subsp. *cylleneus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
Astragalus pentaglottis L.
Astragalus pseudostella Bunge
Astragalus ptilodes Boiss.
Astragalus ptilodes subsp. *cariensis* (Boiss.) O. Schwarz
Astragalus pubiflorus DC.
Astragalus pungens auct. fl. graec., non Willd.
Astragalus sirinicus auct. fl. graec., non Ten.
Astragalus tauricola auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
Astragalus tauricola subsp. *austroaegaeus* (Rech. f.) Ponert
Astragalus thessalus Boiss.
Astragalus thracicus subsp. *jankae* (Degen & Bornm.) Válev
Astragalus thracicus subsp. *trojanus* (Fisch.) Ponert
Astragalus trojanus Fisch.
Astragalus trojanus var. *chiuus* Širj.
Astragalus trojanus var. *samothracticus* Širj.
Astragalus vesicarius subsp. *carniolicus* auct. fl. graec., non (A. Kern.) Chater
- Astragalus wulfenii* auct. fl. graec., non W. D. J. Koch
Astragalus wulfenii subsp. *atticus* Nyman
Astrantia elatior Friv.
Asyneuma parviflorum Turrill
Asyneuma psaridis (Halácsy) Bornm.
Asyneuma tenuifolium (A. DC.) Bornm.
Asyneuma trichocalycinum auct. fl. graec., non (Ten.) K. Malý
Athamanta albanica Alston & Sandwith
Athamanta arachnoidea Boiss. & Orph.
Athamanta chilosciadia Boiss. & Heldr.
Athamanta macedonica (L.) Spreng.
Athamanta macrosperma H. Wolff
Athamanta multiflora Sm.
- *Astragalus angustifolius* L.
→ *Astragalus suberosus* subsp. *haarbachii* (Boiss.) V. A. Matthews
→ *Astragalus thracicus* subsp. *parnassi* (Boiss.) Strid
→ *Astragalus sempervirens* subsp. *cephalonicus* (C. Presl) Asch. & Graebn.
→ *Astragalus monspessulanus* L. subsp. *monspessulanus*
→ *Astragalus lacteus* Boiss.
→ *Astragalus thracicus* subsp. *cylleneus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Strid
→ *Astragalus sempervirens* subsp. *cephalonicus* (C. Presl) Asch. & Graebn.
→ *Astragalus monspessulanus* L. subsp. *monspessulanus*
→ *Astragalus lesbiacus* P. Candargy
→ *Astragalus onobrychis* L.
→ *Astragalus echinatus* Murray
→ *Astragalus rumelicus* Bunge
→ *Astragalus condensatus* Ledeb.
→ *Astragalus angustifolius* subsp. *echinoides* (L'Hér.) Brullo & al.
→ *Astragalus thracicus* subsp. *cylleneus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Strid
→ *Astragalus angustifolius* subsp. *echinoides* (L'Hér.) Brullo & al.
→ *Astragalus angustifolius* subsp. *echinoides* (L'Hér.) Brullo & al.
→ *Astragalus angustifolius* L. subsp. *erinaceus* (C. Presl) Brullo & al.
→ *Astragalus glycyphyllos* subsp. *glycyphylloides* (DC.) Maire & Petitm.
→ *Astragalus suberosus* subsp. *haarbachii* (Boiss.) V. A. Matthews
→ *Astragalus monspessulanus* L. subsp. *monspessulanus*
→ *Astragalus spruneri* Boiss.
→ *Astragalus austroaegaeus* Rech. f.
→ *Astragalus thracicus* subsp. *parnassi* (Boiss.) Strid
→ *Astragalus monspessulanus* L. subsp. *monspessulanus*
→ *Astragalus peregrinus* Vahl subsp. *peregrinus*
→ *Astragalus depressus* L. subsp. *depressus*
→ *Astragalus angustifolius* L.
→ *Erophaca baetica* (L.) Boiss.
→ *Erophaca baetica* subsp. *orientalis* (Chater & Meikle) Podl.
→ *Astragalus monspessulanus* L. subsp. *monspessulanus*
→ *Astragalus thracicus* subsp. *monachorum* (Širj.) Strid
→ *Astragalus monspessulanus* L. subsp. *monspessulanus*
- *Astragalus suberosus* subsp. *haarbachii* (Boiss.) V. A. Matthews
→ *Astragalus thracicus* subsp. *parnassi* (Boiss.) Strid
→ *Astragalus thracicus* subsp. *cylleneus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Strid
→ *Astragalus echinatus* Murray
→ *Astragalus sinaicus* Boiss.
→ *Astragalus condensatus* Ledeb.
→ *Astragalus lesbiacus* P. Candargy
→ *Astragalus exscapus* subsp. *pubiflorus* (DC.) Soó
→ *Astragalus angustifolius* L.
→ *Astragalus tymphresteus* Boiss. & Spruner
→ *Astragalus austroaegaeus* Rech. f.
→ *Astragalus austroaegaeus* Rech. f.
→ *Astragalus spruneri* Boiss.
→ *Astragalus thracicus* subsp. *parnassi* (Boiss.) Strid
→ *Astragalus thracicus* Griseb. subsp. *thracicus*
→ *Astragalus thracicus* Griseb. subsp. *thracicus*
→ *Astragalus lesbiacus* P. Candargy
→ *Astragalus thracicus* Griseb. subsp. *thracicus*
→ *Astragalus vesicarius* L. subsp. *vesicarius*
- *Astragalus monspessulanus* L. subsp. *monspessulanus*
→ *Astragalus monspessulanus* L. subsp. *monspessulanus*
→ *Astrantia major* subsp. *elatior* (Friv.) K. Malý
→ *Asyneuma limonifolium* (L.) Janch.
→ *Asyneuma limonifolium* (L.) Janch.
→ *Asyneuma limonifolium* (L.) Janch.
→ *Asyneuma pichleri* (Vis.) D. Lakušić & F. Conti
→ *Bubon albanicum* (Alston & Sandwith) Hand
→ *Bubon arachnoideum* (Boiss. & Orph.) Hand
→ *Bubon macedonicum* L.
→ *Bubon macedonicum* L.
→ *Bubon macedonicum* L.
→ *Hellenocarum multiflorum* (Sm.) H. Wolff

- Athamanta verticillata* Sm.
Atractylis conformis Barbey & Fors.-Major
Atractylis gummifera L.
Atriplex graeca Willd.
Atriplex hastata auct. fl. graec., non L.
Atriplex portulacoides L.
Atriplex tatarica subsp. *recurva* (d'Urv.) Rech. f.
Atropa mandragora L.
Atropis convoluta auct. fl. graec., non (Hornem.) Griseb.

Atropis distans (L.) Griseb.
Atropis festuciformis Host
Atropis maritima auct. fl. graec., non (Huds.) Griseb.
Aubrieta deltoidea subsp. *sporadum* Phitos
Aubrieta gracilis subsp. *glabrescens* (Turrill) Akeroyd
Aubrieta gracilis subsp. *scardica* (Wettst.) Phitos
Aubrieta graeca Griseb.
Aubrieta intermedia Boiss.
Aurinia orientalis (Ard.) Griseb.
Aurinia rupestris (Heynh.) Cullen & T. R. Dudley subsp. *rupestris*
Aurinia rupestris subsp. *cyclocarpa* (Boiss.) Cullen & T. R. Dudley
Avellinia michelii (Savi) Parl.
Avena agropyroides Boiss.
Avena atherantha C. Presl
Avena australis auct. fl. graec., non Parl.
Avena barbata subsp. *atherantha* (C. Presl) Rocha Afonso
Avena caryophyllea (L.) Weber
Avena caryophyllea Sm., non (L.) Weber
Avena compacta Boiss. & Heldr.
Avena compressa Heuff.
Avena convoluta C. Presl
Avena corymbosa Nyman
Avena fragilis L.
Avena hirsuta Moench
Avena ludoviciana Durieu
Avena lusitanica (Tab. Morais) Baum
Avena pilosa M. Bieb.
Avena pubescens Huds.
Avena sterilis subsp. *atherantha* (C. Presl) H. Scholz
Avena wiestii Steud.
Avenastrum agropyroides (Boiss.) Halácsy
Avenastrum australe auct. fl. graec., non (Parl.) Halácsy
Avenastrum compactum (Boiss. & Heldr.) Halácsy
Avenastrum convolutum (C. Presl) Halácsy
Avenastrum cycladum Rech. f. & J. Scheff.
Avenula aetolica (Rech. f.) Holub
Avenula compressa (Heuff.) W. Sauer & Chmel.
Avenula cycladum (Rech. f. & J. Scheff.) Greuter
Avenula peloponnesiaca Holub
Baeothryon pauciflorum A. Dietr.
Ballota acuta subsp. *macedonica* (Vandas) Hayek
Ballota alba L.
Ballota foetida auct. fl. graec., non Lam.
Ballota hirsuta auct. fl. graec., non L.
Ballota macedonica Vandas
Ballota nigra subsp. *foetida* (Vis.) Hayek
Barbarea arcuata (Opiz) Rchb.
Barbarea conferta Boiss. & Heldr.
Barbarea macrophylla (Halácsy) Halácsy
Barlia longibracteata (Rchb. f.) Parl.
Barlia robertiana (Loisel.) Greuter
Bartsia latifolia (L.) Sm.
Bartsia trixago L.
Bartsia versicolor Pers.
Bassia hirsuta (L.) Asch.
Bellardiochloa violacea (Bellardi) Chiov.
Bellevalia graeca Heldr.
Bellevalia holzmannii Heldr.
Bellevalia maritima subsp. *weissii* (Freyn) Nyman
Bellevalia pharmacusana (Heldr.) Nyman
Bellevalia sartoriana (Heldr.) Nyman
Bellevalia sartoriana subsp. *pharmacusana* (Heldr.) Nyman

→ *Carum graecum* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Carlina tragacanthifolia* Klatt
→ *Carlina gummifera* (L.) Less.
→ *Atriplex tatarica* L.
→ *Atriplex prostrata* DC.
→ *Halimione portulacoides* (L.) Aellen
→ *Atriplex recurva* d'Urv.
→ *Mandragora officinarum* L.
→ *Puccinellia festuciformis* subsp. *lagascana* M. A. Juliá & J. M. Monts.
→ *Puccinellia distans* (Jacq.) Parl.
→ *Puccinellia festuciformis* (Host) Parl. subsp. *festuciformis*
→ *Puccinellia distans* (Jacq.) Parl.
→ *Aubrieta deltoidea* (L.) DC.
→ *Aubrieta glabrescens* Turrill
→ *Aubrieta scardica* (Wettst.) Gustavsson
→ *Aubrieta deltoidea* (L.) DC.
→ *Aubrieta deltoidea* (L.) DC.
→ *Aurinia saxatilis* subsp. *orientalis* (Ard.) T. R. Dudley
→ *Phyllolepidum cyclocarpum* subsp. *pinidicum* (Hartvig) Cecchi
→ *Phyllolepidum cyclocarpum* (Boiss.) Cecchi subsp. *cyclocarpum*
→ *Avellinia festucoides* (Link) Valdés & H. Scholz
→ *Helictochloa agropyroides* (Boiss.) Romero Zarco
→ *Avena sterilis* L. subsp. *sterilis*
→ *Helictochloa compressa* (Heuff.) Romero Zarco
→ *Avena sterilis* L. subsp. *sterilis*
→ *Aira caryophyllea* L.
→ *Helictochloa agropyroides* (Boiss.) Romero Zarco
→ *Danthoniastrum compactum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Holub
→ *Helictochloa compressa* (Heuff.) Romero Zarco
→ *Helictotrichon convolutum* (C. Presl) Henrard
→ *Aira tenorei* Guss. [see Appendix I]
→ *Gaudinia fragilis* (L.) P. Beauv.
→ *Avena barbata* Link
→ *Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* (Durieu) Gillet & Magne
→ *Avena barbata* subsp. *lusitanica* (Tab. Morais) Romero Zarco
→ *Avena eriantha* Durieu
→ *Avenula pubescens* (Huds.) Dumort.
→ *Avena sterilis* L. subsp. *sterilis*
→ *Avena barbata* subsp. *wiestii* (Steud.) Mansf.
→ *Helictochloa agropyroides* (Boiss.) Romero Zarco
→ *Helictochloa compressa* (Heuff.) Romero Zarco
→ *Danthoniastrum compactum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Holub
→ *Helictotrichon convolutum* (C. Presl) Henrard
→ *Helictochloa agropyroides* (Boiss.) Romero Zarco
→ *Helictochloa aetolica* (Rech. f.) Romero Zarco
→ *Helictochloa compressa* (Heuff.) Romero Zarco
→ *Helictochloa agropyroides* (Boiss.) Romero Zarco
→ *Helictochloa agropyroides* (Boiss.) Romero Zarco
→ *Eleocharis quinqueflora* (Hartmann) O. Schwarz
→ *Ballota hispanica* subsp. *macedonica* (Vandas) Strid & Kit Tan
→ *Ballota nigra* L. subsp. *meridionalis* (Bég.) Bég.
→ *Ballota nigra* L. subsp. *meridionalis* (Bég.) Bég.
→ *Ballota hispanica* subsp. *macedonica* (Vandas) Strid & Kit Tan
→ *Ballota hispanica* subsp. *macedonica* (Vandas) Strid & Kit Tan
→ *Ballota nigra* L. subsp. *meridionalis* (Bég.) Bég.
→ *Barbarea vulgaris* subsp. *arcuata* (Opiz) Hayek
→ *Barbarea vulgaris* subsp. *arcuata* (Opiz) Hayek
→ *Barbarea vulgaris* R. Br.
→ *Himantoglossum robertianum* (Loisel.) P. Delforge
→ *Himantoglossum robertianum* (Loisel.) P. Delforge
→ *Bellardia latifolia* (L.) Cuatrec.
→ *Bellardia trixago* (L.) All.
→ *Bellardia trixago* (L.) All.
→ *Spirobassia hirsuta* (L.) Freitag & G. Kadereit
→ *Bellardiochloa variegata* (Lam.) Kerguelen
→ *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.
→ *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.
→ *Muscari weissii* Freyn
→ *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.
→ *Muscari weissii* Freyn
→ *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.

- Bellevalia spicata* Boiss.
Bellevalia theraea (Heldr.) Nyman
Bellevalia weissii Freyn
Bellis hybrida Ten.
Beringeria acetabulosa (L.) Neck.
Beringeria pseudodictamnus (L.) Neck.
Berteroa graeca Boiss. & Heldr.
Berteroa incana subsp. *stricta* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Stoj. & Stef.
Berteroa stricta Boiss. & Heldr.
Beta adanensis Pamuk.

Beta maritima L.
Beta perennis (L.) Freyn
Beta vulgaris subsp. *macrocarpa* (Guss.) Thell.
Betonica graeca Boiss. & Spruner
Betonica haussknechtii (Nyman) Hausskn.
Betonica jacquinii Gren. & Godr.
Betula verrucosa Ehrh.
Biarum spruneri Boiss.
Biarum spruneri Schott, non Boiss.
Biarum zelebori Schott
Biasolettia barbeyi Freyn
Biasolettia bornmuelleri H. Wolff
Biasolettia cretica (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman
Bilderdykia convolvulus (L.) Dumort.
Bilderdykia dumetorum (L.) Dumort.
Biropteris antri-jovis Kümmerle

Biscutella ciliata DC.
Biscutella columnae auct. fl. graec., non Ten.
Biscutella didyma subsp. *ciliata* (DC.) Maire
Biscutella didyma subsp. *columnae* auct. fl. graec., non (Ten.) Nyman
Biserrula pelecinus L.
Blackstonia serotina (Rchb.) Beck
Bolanthus intermedius Phitos
Bolanthus thessalus (Jaub. & Spach) Barkoudah
Bonannia resinifera Guss.
Bonaveria securidaca (L.) Halácsy
Bonjeania hirsuta (L.) Rchb.
Bonjeania recta (L.) Rchb.
Borago cretica Willd.
Brachiararia eruciformis (Sm.) Griseb.
Brachypodium caespitosum auct. fl. graec., non (Host) Roem. & Schult.
Brachypodium hybridum Catalán & al.
Brachypodium pentastachyum Nyman
Brachypodium phoenicoides auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Brachypodium pinnatum subsp. *rupestre* (Host) Schübl. & G. Martens
Brachypodium plukenetii P. Beauv.
Brachypodium ramosum Roem. & Schult.
Brachypodium sanctum (Janka) Janka
Brachypodium stacei Catalán & al.
Brachypodium sylvaticum subsp. *glaucovirens* Murb.
Brassica arvensis L.
Brassica cretica subsp. *nivea* (Boiss. & Spruner) M. A. Gust. & Snogerup
Brassica eruca L.
Brassica fruticulosa auct. fl. graec., non Cirillo
Brassica geniculata (Desf.) Snogerup & B. Snogerup
Brassica nivea Boiss. & Spruner
Brassicella nivalis (Boiss. & Heldr.) O. E. Schulz
Briza elatior Sm.
Briza rubra Lam.
Briza spicata Sm., non Burm. f.
Brizochloa humilis (M. Bieb.) Chrték & Hadac
Bromopsis benekenii (Lange) Holub
Bromopsis cappadocica (Boiss. & Balansa) Holub
Bromopsis cappadocica subsp. *lacmonica* (Hausskn.) H. Scholz & Valdés
Bromopsis erecta (Huds.) Fourr.
Bromopsis fibrosa (Hack.) Tzvelev
Bromopsis inermis (Leyss.) Holub

→ *Bellevalia hyacinthoides* (Bertol.) K. Perss. & Wendelbo
→ *Muscari weissii* Freyn
→ *Muscari weissii* Freyn
→ *Bellis perennis* L.
→ *Ballota acetabulosa* (L.) Benth.
→ *Ballota pseudodictamnus* (L.) Benth.
→ *Berteroa obliqua* (Sm.) DC. subsp. *obliqua*
→ *Berteroa incana* (L.) DC.
→ *Berteroa incana* (L.) DC.
→ *Beta vulgaris* subsp. *adanensis* (Pamuk.) Ford-Lloyd & J. T. Williams
→ *Beta vulgaris* subsp. *maritima* (L.) Arcang.
→ *Beta vulgaris* subsp. *maritima* (L.) Arcang.
→ *Beta macrocarpa* Guss.
→ *Betonica scardica* Griseb.
→ *Betonica officinalis* subsp. *haussknechtii* Nyman
→ *Betonica alopecuro* L.
→ *Betula pendula* Roth
→ *Biarum rhopalospadix* K. Koch
→ *Biarum tenuifolium* (L.) Schott subsp. *tenuifolium*
→ *Biarum tenuifolium* subsp. *zelebori* (Schott) P. C. Boyce
→ *Geocaryum macrocarpum* (Boiss. & Spruner) Engstrand
→ *Geocaryum bornmuelleri* (H. Wolff) Engstrand
→ *Geocaryum creticum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Engstrand
→ *Fallopia convolvulus* (L.) Á. Löve
→ *Fallopia dumetorum* (L.) Holub
→ *Asplenium scolopendrium* subsp. *antri-jovis* (Kümmerle) Brownsey & Jermy
→ *Biscutella didyma* subsp. *apula* Nyman
→ *Biscutella didyma* subsp. *apula* Nyman
→ *Biscutella didyma* subsp. *apula* Nyman
→ *Biscutella didyma* subsp. *apula* Nyman
→ *Astragalus pelecinus* (L.) Barneby
→ *Blackstonia acuminata* (Koch & Ziz) Domin subsp. *acuminata*
→ *Bolanthus thymifolius* (Sm.) Phitos
→ *Bolanthus thymifolius* (Sm.) Phitos
→ *Bonannia graeca* (L.) Halácsy
→ *Securigera securidaca* (L.) Degen & Dörfl.
→ *Doyncium hirsutum* (L.) Ser.
→ *Doyncium rectum* (L.) Ser.
→ *Symphytum creticum* (Willd.) Greuter & Rech. f.
→ *Moorochloa eruciformis* (Sm.) Veldkamp
→ *Brachypodium rupestre* (Host) Roem. & Schult. subsp. *rupestre*

→ *Brachypodium distachyon* (L.) P. Beauv.
→ *Brachypodium distachyon* (L.) P. Beauv.
→ *Brachypodium retusum* (Pers.) P. Beauv.
→ *Brachypodium rupestre* (Host) Roem. & Schult. subsp. *rupestre*
→ *Brachypodium retusum* (Pers.) P. Beauv.
→ *Brachypodium retusum* (Pers.) P. Beauv.
→ *Festucopsis sancta* (Janka) Melderis
→ *Brachypodium distachyon* (L.) P. Beauv.
→ *Brachypodium glaucovirens* (Murb.) Sagorski
→ *Moricandia arvensis* (L.) DC.
→ *Brassica cretica* Lam. subsp. *cretica*

→ *Eruca vesicaria* (L.) Cav.
→ *Brassica cadmea* O. E. Schulz
→ *Hirschfeldia incana* (L.) Lagr.-Foss.
→ *Brassica cretica* Lam. subsp. *cretica*
→ *Brassica nivalis* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Briza media* subsp. *elatior* (Sm.) Rohlena
→ *Briza maxima* L.
→ *Briza humilis* M. Bieb.
→ *Briza humilis* M. Bieb.
→ *Bromus benekenii* (Lange) Trimen
→ *Bromus cappadocicus* Boiss. & Balansa
→ *Bromus cappadocicus* subsp. *lacmonicus* (Hausskn.) P. M. Sm.

→ *Bromus erectus* Huds.
→ *Bromus riparius* Rehmman
→ *Bromus inermis* Leyss.

- Bromopsis lacmonica* (Hausskn.) Holub
Bromopsis pindica (Hausskn.) Holub
Bromopsis ramosa (Huds.) Holub
Bromopsis riparia (Rehmann) Holub
Bromopsis riparia subsp. *fibrosa* (Hack.) Tzvelev
Bromopsis tomentella (Boiss.) Holub
Bromus alopecuroides Poir.
Bromus alopecuroides subsp. *biaristulatus* auct. fl. graec., non (Maire) Acedo & Llamas
Bromus asper Murray
Bromus caroli-henrici Greuter
Bromus compactus Sieber
Bromus divaricatus Loisel.
Bromus fibrosus Hack.
Bromus gussonei Parl.
Bromus haussknechtii Boiss.
Bromus hordeaceus subsp. *divaricatus* (Bonnier & Layens) Kerguélen
Bromus hordeaceus subsp. *divaricatus* auct. fl. graec., non (Bonnier & Layens) Kerguélen
Bromus hordeaceus subsp. *molliformis* auct. fl. graec., non (Billot) Maire & Weiller
Bromus kunkelii (H. Scholz) H. Scholz

Bromus lacmonicus Hausskn.
Bromus lanuginosus Poir.
Bromus macrostachys Desf.
Bromus maximus Desf.
Bromus molliformis auct. fl. graec., non Billot

Bromus molliformis Billot

Bromus molliformis subsp. *mediterraneus* H. Scholz & F. M. Vázquez

Bromus mollis L.
Bromus optimae H. Scholz
Bromus patulus Mert. & W. D. J. Koch
Bromus pindicus Hausskn.
Bromus ramosus auct. fl. graec., non L.
Bromus ramosus subsp. *benekenii* (Lange) Schinz & Thell.
Bromus scaberrimus Ten.
Bromus scoparius subsp. *chrysopogon* (Viv.) Chrtek & B. Slavík
Bromus sphacioticus Gand.
Bromus villosus Forssk.
Bryonia cretica subsp. *dioica* (Jacq.) Tutin
Bryonia sicula Guss.
Bubonium aquaticum (L.) Hill
Bufonia brachyphylla Boiss. & Heldr.
Bufonia euboica Phitos & Kamari
Bufonia macrosperma Gay
Bufonia tenuifolia auct. fl. graec., non L.
Buglossoides arvensis subsp. *gasparrinii* (Guss.) R. Fern.
Buglossoides arvensis subsp. *incrassata* (Guss.) Kerguélen
Buglossoides gasparrinii (Guss.) Pignatti
Buglossoides goulandrionum subsp. *thessalica* (Aldén) Govaerts
Bulbocodium atticum (Spruner) Nyman
Bulbocodium sibthorpii subsp. *euboicum* (Boiss.) K. Richt.
Bulbocodium trigynum Griseb., non Adams
Bulliarda vaillantii (Willd.) DC.
Bunias raphanifolia Sm.
Bunias virgata Sm.
Bunium creticum Mill.
Bunium daucoides (Boiss.) Halácsy
Bunium divaricatum Bertol.

Bunium junceum Margot & Reut.
Bunium microcarpum subsp. *bourgaei* auct. fl. graec., non (Boiss.) Hedge & Lamond
Bunium montanum W. D. J. Koch

Bunium pumilum Sm.
Bunium strictum Griseb.
Bupleurum aegaeum Rech. f.

→ *Bromus cappadocicus* subsp. *lacmonicus* (Hausskn.) P. M. Sm.
→ *Bromus riparius* Rehmann
→ *Bromus ramosus* Huds.
→ *Bromus riparius* Rehmann
→ *Bromus riparius* Rehmann
→ *Bromus tomentellus* Boiss.
→ *Bromus alopecuros* Poir.
→ *Bromus alopecuros* subsp. *caroli-henrici* (Greuter) P. M. Sm.

→ *Bromus benekenii* (Lange) Trimen
→ *Bromus alopecuros* subsp. *caroli-henrici* (Greuter) P. M. Sm.
→ *Bromus scoparius* L.
→ *Bromus lanceolatus* Roth
→ *Bromus riparius* Rehmann
→ *Bromus diandrus* Roth
→ *Bromus madritensis* subsp. *haussknechtii* (Boiss.) H. Scholz
→ *Bromus intermedius* Guss.
→ *Bromus hordeaceus* subsp. *mediterraneus* (H. Scholz & F. M. Vázquez) H. Scholz
→ *Bromus hordeaceus* subsp. *mediterraneus* (H. Scholz & F. M. Vázquez) H. Scholz
→ *Bromus rubens* subsp. *kunkelii* (H. Scholz) H. Scholz [see Appendix I]
→ *Bromus cappadocicus* subsp. *lacmonicus* (Hausskn.) P. M. Sm.
→ *Bromus lanceolatus* Roth
→ *Bromus lanceolatus* Roth
→ *Bromus rigidus* Roth
→ *Bromus hordeaceus* subsp. *mediterraneus* (H. Scholz & F. M. Vázquez) H. Scholz
→ *Bromus hordeaceus* subsp. *molliformis* (Billot) Maire & Weiller [see Appendix I]
→ *Bromus hordeaceus* subsp. *mediterraneus* (H. Scholz & F. M. Vázquez) H. Scholz
→ *Bromus hordeaceus* L.
→ *Bromus intermedius* subsp. *optimae* (H. Scholz) H. Scholz
→ *Bromus japonicus* Thunb.
→ *Bromus riparius* Rehmann
→ *Brachypodium retusum* (Pers.) P. Beauv.
→ *Bromus benekenii* (Lange) Trimen
→ *Bromus sterilis* L.
→ *Bromus chrysopogon* Viv.
→ *Bromus tomentellus* Boiss.
→ *Bromus rigidus* Roth
→ *Bryonia dioica* Jacq.
→ *Bryonia dioica* Jacq.
→ *Asteriscus aquaticus* (L.) Less.
→ *Bufonia stricta* (Sm.) Gürke
→ *Bufonia stricta* (Sm.) Gürke subsp. *stricta*
→ *Bufonia parviflora* Griseb.
→ *Bufonia parviflora* Griseb.
→ *Buglossoides incrassata* (Guss.) I. M. Johnst. subsp. *incrassata*
→ *Buglossoides incrassata* (Guss.) I. M. Johnst. subsp. *incrassata*
→ *Buglossoides incrassata* (Guss.) I. M. Johnst. subsp. *incrassata*
→ *Buglossoides goulandrionum* (Rech. f.) Govaerts
→ *Colchicum atticum* Spruner
→ *Colchicum euboicum* (Boiss.) K. Perss.
→ *Colchicum soboliferum* (Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Stef.
→ *Crassula vaillantii* (Willd.) Roth
→ *Rapistrum rugosum* (L.) All.
→ *Didesmus aegyptius* (L.) Desv.
→ *Scaligeria napiformis* (Spreng.) Grande
→ *Stefanoffia daucoides* (Boiss.) H. Wolff
→ *Bunium alpinum* subsp. *montanum* (W. D. J. Koch) P. W. Ball [see Appendix I]
→ *Scaligeria napiformis* (Spreng.) Grande
→ *Bunium microcarpum* (Boiss.) Freyn subsp. *microcarpum*

→ *Bunium alpinum* subsp. *montanum* (W. D. J. Koch) P. W. Ball [see Appendix I]
→ *Geocaryum pumilum* (Sm.) Engstrand
→ *Hellenocarum strictum* (Griseb.) Hand
→ *Bupleurum gracile* d'Urv.

- Bupleurum australe* auct. fl. graec., non Jord.
Bupleurum commutatum subsp. *aequiradiatum* (H. Wolff) Hayek
Bupleurum commutatum subsp. *glaucoarpum* (Borbás) Hayek
Bupleurum falcatum subsp. *falcatum* auct. fl. graec., non L.
Bupleurum fontanesii Guss.
Bupleurum gerardi Jacq., non All.
Bupleurum gerardi Sm., non All.
Bupleurum glaucum Robill. & Castagne
Bupleurum gracile auct. fl. graec., non (M. Bieb.) DC. nec d'Urv.
Bupleurum junceum L.
Bupleurum junceum subsp. *sadleri* Wettst.
Bupleurum junceum subsp. *wettsteinianum* (H. Wolff) Hayek
Bupleurum lancifolium subsp. *subovatum* (Spreng.) O. Bolòs & Vigo
Bupleurum marschallianum auct. fl. graec., non C. A. Mey.
Bupleurum parnassicum Halácsy
Bupleurum protractum Hoffmanns. & Link
Bupleurum quadridentatum Wettst.
Bupleurum semidiaphanum Sm.
Bupleurum sibthorpiianum Sm.
Bupleurum sprunerianum Hampe
Butinia cretica Boiss. & Heldr.
Cachrys ferulacea (L.) Calest.
Cachrys microcarpa auct. fl. graec., non M. Bieb.
Cachrys sicula auct. fl. graec., non L.
Cakile maritima subsp. *aegyptiaca* (Willd.) Nyman
Cakile maritima subsp. *integrifolia* (Hornem.) Greuter & Burdet
Calamagrostis sylvatica Host
Calamintha acinos (L.) Clairv.
Calamintha alpina (L.) Lam.
Calamintha alpina subsp. *aetnensis* (Strobl) Rech. f.
Calamintha alpina subsp. *alpina* auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Lam.
Calamintha alpina subsp. *elatior* (Griseb.) Rech. f.
Calamintha alpina subsp. *hungarica* (Simonk.) Hayek
Calamintha alpina subsp. *majoranifolia* auct. fl. graec., non (Mill.) Hayek
Calamintha alpina subsp. *meridionalis* Nyman
Calamintha alpina subsp. *nomismophylla* Rech. f.
Calamintha ascendens Jord.
Calamintha clinopodium Spenn.
Calamintha exigua auct. fl. graec., non (Sm.) Holmboe
Calamintha glandulosa (Req.) Benth.
Calamintha granatensis Boiss. & Reut.
Calamintha graveolens (M. Bieb.) Benth.
Calamintha hirta (Briq.) Hayek
Calamintha nepetoides auct. fl. graec., non Jord.
Calamintha officinalis Moench
Calamintha patavina (Jacq.) Host
Calamintha spruneri Boiss.
Calamintha suaveolens (Sm.) Boiss.
Calamintha sylvatica Bromf.
Calamintha sylvatica subsp. *ascendens* (Jord.) P. W. Ball
Calamintha thessala Hausskn.
Calamintha vulgaris (L.) Druce, non Clairv.
Calamintha vulgaris Clairv.
Calendula aegyptiaca Pers.
Calendula arvensis subsp. *aegyptiaca* (Pers.) Hayek
Calepina cochlearioides (Murray) Dumort.
Calepina corvini (All.) Desv.
Calicotome cretica C. Presl
Calicotome infesta auct. fl. graec., non (C. Presl) Guss.
Callistemma brachiatum (Sm.) Boiss.
Callistemma palaestinum (L.) Heldr.
Callitriche aeolica P. Candargy
Callitriche autumnalis auct. fl. graec., non L.
Callitriche intermedia subsp. *pedunculata* (DC.) Clapham
Callitriche pedunculata DC.
Callitriche verna L.
Caltha laeta Schott & al.
Caltha palustris subsp. *laeta* (Schott & al.) Hegi
Calycocorsus stipitatus (Jacq.) Rauschert
Calystegia sylvestris (Willd.) Roem. & Schult.
Camelina rumelica Velen.
- *Bupleurum praealtum* L.
 → *Bupleurum aequiradiatum* (H. Wolff) Snogerup & B. Snogerup
 → *Bupleurum pachnospermum* Pančić
 → *Bupleurum falcatum* subsp. *cernuum* (Ten.) Arcang.
 → *Bupleurum odontites* L.
 → *Bupleurum affine* Sadler
 → *Bupleurum trichopodium* Boiss. & Spruner
 → *Bupleurum semicompositum* L.
 → *Bupleurum euboicum* Beauverd & Topali
 → *Bupleurum praealtum* L.
 → *Bupleurum praealtum* L.
 → *Bupleurum praealtum* L.
 → *Bupleurum subovatum* Spreng.
 → *Bupleurum euboicum* Beauverd & Topali
 → *Bupleurum falcatum* subsp. *cernuum* (Ten.) Arcang.
 → *Bupleurum lancifolium* Hornem.
 → *Bupleurum praealtum* L.
 → *Bupleurum glumaceum* Sm.
 → *Bupleurum falcatum* subsp. *cernuum* (Ten.) Arcang.
 → *Bupleurum glumaceum* Sm.
 → *Geocaryum creticum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Engstrand
 → *Prangos ferulacea* (L.) Lindl.
 → *Cachrys cristata* DC.
 → *Cachrys cristata* DC.
 → *Cakile maritima* Scop. subsp. *maritima*
 → *Cakile maritima* Scop. subsp. *maritima*
 → *Calamagrostis varia* (Schrad.) Host subsp. *varia*
 → *Acinos arvensis* (Schur) Dandy
 → *Acinos alpinus* (L.) Moench
 → *Acinos alpinus* subsp. *meridionalis* (Nyman) P. W. Ball
 → *Acinos alpinus* subsp. *hungaricus* (Simonk.) Soják
 → *Acinos alpinus* subsp. *hungaricus* (Simonk.) Soják
 → *Acinos alpinus* subsp. *hungaricus* (Simonk.) Soják
 → *Acinos alpinus* subsp. *hungaricus* (Simonk.) Soják
 → *Acinos alpinus* subsp. *meridionalis* (Nyman) P. W. Ball
 → *Acinos alpinus* subsp. *nomismophyllus* (Rech. f.) Leblebici
 → *Calamintha mentifolia* subsp. *ascendens* (Jord.) Raus
 → *Clinopodium vulgare* L. subsp. *vulgare*
 → *Acinos graveolens* (M. Bieb.) Link
 → *Calamintha nepeta* subsp. *glandulosa* (Req.) P. W. Ball
 → *Acinos alpinus* subsp. *meridionalis* (Nyman) P. W. Ball
 → *Acinos graveolens* (M. Bieb.) Link
 → *Calamintha mentifolia* subsp. *hirta* (Briq.) Raus
 → *Calamintha vardarensis* Šilić
 → *Calamintha mentifolia* subsp. *ascendens* (Jord.) Raus
 → *Acinos alpinus* subsp. *hungaricus* (Simonk.) Soják
 → *Calamintha nepeta* subsp. *glandulosa* (Req.) P. W. Ball
 → *Acinos suaveolens* (Sm.) Loudon
 → *Calamintha mentifolia* Host
 → *Calamintha mentifolia* subsp. *ascendens* (Jord.) Raus
 → *Calamintha nepeta* (L.) Savi subsp. *nepeta*
 → *Clinopodium vulgare* L. subsp. *vulgare*
 → *Calamintha nepeta* (L.) Savi subsp. *nepeta*
 → *Calendula arvensis* (Vaill.) L.
 → *Calendula arvensis* (Vaill.) L.
 → *Calepina irregularis* (Asso) Thell.
 → *Calepina irregularis* (Asso) Thell.
 → *Calicotome villosa* (Poir.) Link
 → *Calicotome villosa* (Poir.) Link
 → *Lomelosia brachiata* (Sm.) Greuter & Burdet
 → *Lomelosia brachiata* (Sm.) Greuter & Burdet
 → *Callitriche stagnalis* Scop.
 → *Callitriche truncata* Guss.
 → *Callitriche brutia* Petagna
 → *Callitriche brutia* Petagna
 → *Callitriche palustris* L.
 → *Caltha palustris* L.
 → *Caltha palustris* L.
 → *Willemetia stipitata* (Jacq.) Dalla Torre
 → *Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb.
 → *Camelina microcarpa* DC.

- Camelina sativa* auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Crantz → *Camelina microcarpa* DC.
Camelina sativa subsp. *microcarpa* (DC.) Hegi & Em. Schmid → *Camelina microcarpa* DC.
Camelina sylvestris Wallr. → *Camelina microcarpa* DC.
Campanula abietina Griseb. → *Campanula patula* subsp. *abietina* (Griseb.) Simonk. [see Appendix I]

Campanula aizoon subsp. *aizoides* Fed. → *Campanula aizoides* Greuter
Campanula amorgina Rech. f. → *Campanula heterophylla* L.
Campanula arenaria Formánek → *Campanula phrygia* Jaub. & Spach
Campanula asperuloides subsp. *taygetea* (Quézel & Contandr.) Greuter & Burdet → *Campanula asperuloides* (Boiss. & Orph.) Engl.

Campanula athoa Boiss. & Heldr. → *Campanula trachelium* subsp. *athoa* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
Campanula attica Boiss. & Heldr. → *Campanula drabifolia* Sm.
Campanula cephallica Feer → *Campanula garganica* subsp. *cephallica* (Feer) Hayek
Campanula chalcidica (Buser) Engl. → *Campanula rumeliana* (Hampe) Vatke
Campanula cichoriacea Sm. → *Campanula lingulata* Waldst. & Kit.
Campanula cinerea Formánek, non L. nec Hegetschw. → *Campanula formanekiana* Degen & Dörfel.
Campanula corymbosa Desf. → *Campanula pelviformis* Lam.
Campanula cristallocalyx Adamović → *Campanula persicifolia* L.
Campanula drabifolia subsp. *creutzburgii* (Greuter) Fed. → *Campanula creutzburgii* Greuter
Campanula drabifolia subsp. *pinatzii* (Greuter & Phitos) Fed. → *Campanula pinatzii* Greuter & Phitos
Campanula erucifolia Feer → *Campanula laciniata* L.
Campanula esculenta P. Candargy, non Salisb. nec A. Rich. → *Campanula lyrata* Lam. subsp. *lyrata*
Campanula exigua Formánek → *Campanula phrygia* Jaub. & Spach
Campanula expansa subsp. *crassa* Formánek → *Campanula phrygia* Jaub. & Spach
Campanula flagellaris Halácsy → *Campanula tymphaea* Hausskn.
Campanula frivaldskyi Steud. → *Campanula sparsa* Friv. subsp. *sparsa*
Campanula graminifolia L. → *Edraianthus graminifolius* (L.) A. DC.
Campanula halacsyana Bald. → *Campanula hawkinsiana* Hausskn. & Heldr.
Campanula hellenica (Hayek) Podlech → *Campanula albanica* Witasek subsp. *albanica*
Campanula jacquinii subsp. *rumeliana* (Hampe) Kit Tan → *Campanula rumeliana* (Hampe) Vatke
Campanula leutweini Heldr. → *Campanula incurva* A. DC.
Campanula linifolia subsp. *albanica* (Witasek) Hayek → *Campanula albanica* Witasek subsp. *albanica*
Campanula marchesettii auct. fl. graec., non Witasek → *Campanula albanica* Witasek subsp. *albanica*
Campanula olivieri A. DC. → *Campanula calaminthifolia* Lam.
Campanula parnassica Boiss. & Spruner → *Halacsyella parnassica* (Boiss. & Spruner) Janch.
Campanula patula subsp. *chassia* Formánek → *Campanula sparsa* subsp. *sphaerotherix* (Griseb.) Hayek
Campanula pauciflora auct. fl. graec., non Desf. → *Campanula spatulata* subsp. *spruneriana* (Hampe) Hayek
Campanula persicifolia subsp. *sessiliflora* (Velen.) Greuter & Burdet → *Campanula persicifolia* L.
Campanula pichleri Vis. → *Asyneuma pichleri* (Vis.) D. Lakušić & F. Conti
Campanula podocarpa auct. fl. graec., non Boiss. → *Campanula rhodensis* A. DC.
Campanula rotundifolia subsp. *bulgarica* (Witasek) Hayek → *Campanula velebitica* Borbás
Campanula rotundifolia subsp. *hellenica* Hayek → *Campanula albanica* Witasek subsp. *albanica*
Campanula rotundifolia subsp. *racemosa* auct. fl. graec., non (Krašan) Witasek → *Campanula albanica* Witasek subsp. *albanica*

Campanula rotundifolia subsp. *sancta* Hayek → *Campanula albanica* subsp. *sancta* (Hayek) Podlech
Campanula rotundifolia subsp. *velebitica* (Borbás) Hayek → *Campanula velebitica* Borbás
Campanula rumeliana subsp. *chalcidica* (Buser) Greuter & Burdet → *Campanula rumeliana* (Hampe) Vatke
Campanula rupestris subsp. *anchusiflora* (Sm.) Hayek → *Campanula anchusiflora* Sm.
Campanula rupestris subsp. *celsii* (A. DC.) Hayek → *Campanula celsii* A. DC. subsp. *celsii*
Campanula samothracica Biel & Kit Tan, non (Degen) Greuter & Burdet → *Campanula saonissia* Biel & Kit Tan

Campanula sibthorpiana Halácsy → *Campanula spatulata* Sm. subsp. *spatulata*
Campanula sparsa subsp. *frivaldskyi* (Steud.) Hayek → *Campanula sparsa* Friv. subsp. *sparsa*
Campanula spatulata subsp. *sibthorpiana* (Halácsy) Hayek → *Campanula spatulata* Sm. subsp. *spatulata*
Campanula speculum-veneris L. → *Legousia speculum-veneris* (L.) Chaix
Campanula sphaerotherix Griseb. → *Campanula sparsa* subsp. *sphaerotherix* (Griseb.) Hayek
Campanula sporadum Feer → *Campanula hagielia* Boiss.
Campanula spruneri Boiss. → *Campanula spatulata* subsp. *spruneriana* (Hampe) Hayek
Campanula spruneriana Hampe → *Campanula spatulata* subsp. *spruneriana* (Hampe) Hayek
Campanula subidaea Gand. → *Campanula tubulosa* Lam.
Campanula thessala Maire → *Campanula pelia* Phitos
Campanula tomentosa auct. fl. graec., non Vent. nec Lam. → *Campanula andrewsii* A. DC.
Campanula tomentosa Vent., non Lam. → *Campanula celsii* A. DC.
Campanula trichocalycina auct. fl. graec., non Ten. → *Asyneuma pichleri* (Vis.) D. Lakušić & F. Conti
Camphorosma nestensis Turill → *Camphorosma monspeliaca* L.
Capparis hierosolymitana Danin → *Capparis zoharyi* Inocencio & al.
Capparis ovata auct. fl. graec., non Desf. → *Capparis sicula* Veill. subsp. *sicula*
Capparis rupestris Sm. → *Capparis orientalis* Veill.
Capparis spinosa subsp. *aegyptia* (Lam.) Kit Tan & Runemark → *Capparis aegyptia* Lam. [see Appendix I]
Capparis spinosa subsp. *aegyptia* auct. fl. graec., non (Lam.) Kit Tan & Runemark → *Capparis zoharyi* Inocencio & al.

Capparis spinosa subsp. *canescens* (Cosson) A. Bolòs & O. Bolòs → *Capparis sicula* Veill. subsp. *sicula*

- Capparis spinosa* subsp. *orientalis* (Veill.) Jafri
Capparis spinosa subsp. *rupestris* (Sm.) Nyman
Capparis spinosa subsp. *sicula* (Veill.) Holmboe
Capsella bursa-pastoris subsp. *thracica* (Velen.) Stoj. & Stef.
Capsella procumbens (L.) Fr.
Capsella rubella auct. fl. graec., non Reut.
Capsella thracica Velen.
Cardamine acris Griseb.
Cardamine amara subsp. *barbaraeoides* (Halácsy) Maire & Petitm.
Cardamine impatiens subsp. *pectinata* (DC.) Stoj. & Stef.
Cardamine pratensis auct. fl. graec., non L.
Cardamine raphanifolia subsp. *acris* (Griseb.) O. E. Schulz
Cardamine raphanifolia subsp. *barbaraeoides* (Halácsy) Strid
Cardaminopsis halleri (L.) Hayek
Cardaria draba (L.) Desv.
Cardopatum boryi Spach
Cardopatum vrionis Boiss.
Carduncellus caeruleus (L.) C. Presl
Carduus arabicus Murray
Carduus argentatus subsp. *acicularis* (Bertol.) Meikle
Carduus armatus Boiss. & Heldr., non (Banks & Sol.) Steud.
Carduus armatus var. *cronius* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Halácsy
Carduus australis L. f.
Carduus bicolor Vis.
Carduus cronius Boiss. & Heldr.
Carduus leiophyllus Petrović
Carduus macrocephalus Desf.
Carduus macrocephalus subsp. *brachycentros* (Hauskn.) Kazmi
Carduus macrocephalus subsp. *sporadum* (Halácsy) Franco
Carduus marmoratus Boiss. & Heldr.
Carduus nutans subsp. *instrictus* O. Schwarz
Carduus nutans subsp. *macrocephalus* (Desf.) Nyman
Carduus nutans subsp. *sporadum* (Halácsy) Rech. f.
Carduus nutans var. *brachycentros* Hauskn.
Carduus pycnocephalus subsp. *albidus* (M. Bieb.) Kazmi
Carduus pycnocephalus subsp. *arabicus* (Murray) Nyman
Carduus pycnocephalus subsp. *marmoratus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) P. H. Davis
Carduus scardicus (Griseb.) Wettst.
Carduus taygeteus Boiss. & Heldr.
Carduus taygeteus subsp. *insularis* Franco
Carduus thessalus Boiss. & Heldr.
Carduus thoermeri Weinm.
Carduus tmoleus subsp. *armatus* Franco
Carex bertolonii Schkuhr
Carex caesia Griseb.
Carex contigua Hoppe
Carex cuprina (Heuff.) A. Kern.
Carex cuprina auct. fl. graec., non (Heuff.) A. Kern.
Carex curta Gooden.
Carex divulsa subsp. *leersii* (Kneuck.) W. Koch
Carex flacca subsp. *erythrostachys* (Hoppe) K. Richt.
Carex glauca Scop.
Carex goodenowii Asch. & Graebn.
Carex gracilis Curtis
Carex hornschi Hoppe
Carex incurva Sm., non Lightf.
Carex intermedia Gooden.
Carex laevis Willd.
Carex lepidocarpa auct. fl. graec., non Tausch
Carex linkii Willd.
Carex maxima Scop.
Carex muricata subsp. *lamprocarpa* Čelak.
Carex muricata subsp. *pairae* (F. W. Schultz) Čelak.
Carex nemorosa Rebert., non Schrank nec Honck.
Carex oederi Retz.
Carex orsiniana Ten.
Carex ovalis Gooden.
Carex paradoxa Willd.
Carex polyphylla auct. fl. graec., non Kar. & Kir.
Carex praecox Jacq., non Schreb.
Carex ruffa L.
- *Capparis orientalis* Veill.
 → *Capparis orientalis* Veill.
 → *Capparis sicula* Veill. subsp. *sicula*
 → *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik.
 → *Hornungia procumbens* (L.) Hayek
 → *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik.
 → *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik.
 → *Cardamine barbaraeoides* Halácsy
 → *Cardamine barbaraeoides* Halácsy
 → *Cardamine pectinata* DC.
 → *Cardamine matthioli* Moretti
 → *Cardamine barbaraeoides* Halácsy
 → *Cardamine barbaraeoides* Halácsy
 → *Arabidopsis halleri* (L.) O'Kane & Al-Shehbaz [see Appendix I]
 → *Lepidium draba* L.
 → *Cardopatum corymbosum* (L.) Pers.
 → *Cardopatum corymbosum* (L.) Pers.
 → *Carthamus caeruleus* L.
 → *Carduus pycnocephalus* L.
 → *Carduus acicularis* Bertol.
 → *Carduus tmoleus* Boiss. subsp. *tmoleus*
 → *Carduus tmoleus* subsp. *cronius* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Greuter
 → *Carduus pycnocephalus* L.
 → *Carduus acicularis* Bertol.
 → *Carduus tmoleus* subsp. *cronius* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Greuter
 → *Carduus nutans* subsp. *leiophyllus* (Petrović) Stoj. & Stef.
 → *Carduus nutans* subsp. *scabrisquamus* Arènes
 → *Carduus nutans* subsp. *taygeteus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
 → *Carduus nutans* subsp. *leiophyllus* (Petrović) Stoj. & Stef.
 → *Carduus pycnocephalus* L.
 → *Carduus nutans* subsp. *taygeteus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
 → *Carduus nutans* subsp. *scabrisquamus* Arènes
 → *Carduus nutans* subsp. *leiophyllus* (Petrović) Stoj. & Stef.
 → *Carduus nutans* subsp. *taygeteus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
 → *Carduus pycnocephalus* L.
 → *Carduus pycnocephalus* L.
 → *Carduus pycnocephalus* L.
- *Carduus kernerii* subsp. *scardicus* (Griseb.) Kazmi
 → *Carduus nutans* subsp. *taygeteus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
 → *Carduus nutans* subsp. *taygeteus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
 → *Carduus acanthoides* L.
 → *Carduus nutans* subsp. *leiophyllus* (Petrović) Stoj. & Stef.
 → *Carduus tmoleus* Boiss. subsp. *tmoleus*
 → *Carex divisa* Huds.
 → *Carex tomentosa* L.
 → *Carex spicata* Huds.
 → *Carex divulsa* Stokes
 → *Carex otrubae* Podp.
 → *Carex canescens* L.
 → *Carex leersii* F. W. Schultz
 → *Carex flacca* Schreb. subsp. *flacca*
 → *Carex flacca* Schreb. subsp. *flacca*
 → *Carex nigra* (L.) Reichard
 → *Carex acuta* L.
 → *Carex hostiana* DC. [see Appendix I]
 → *Carex divisa* Huds.
 → *Carex disticha* Huds. [see Appendix I]
 → *Carex kitaibeliana* Bech.
 → *Carex castroviejoi* Luceño & Jiménez-Mejías
 → *Carex distachya* Desf.
 → *Carex pendula* Huds.
 → *Carex muricata* L.
 → *Carex pairae* F. W. Schultz
 → *Carex otrubae* Podp.
 → *Carex viridula* Michx.
 → *Carex muricata* L.
 → *Carex leporina* L.
 → *Carex appropinquata* Schumach.
 → *Carex leersii* F. W. Schultz
 → *Carex caryophyllea* Latourr.
 → *Carex acuta* L.

- Carex serotina* Mérat
Carex serotina subsp. *pulchella* (Lönnr.) Ooststr.
Carex serrulata Spreng.
Carex soleirolii DC. & Duby
Carex stellulata Gooden.
Carex stricta Gooden.
Carex troodi auct. fl. graec., non Turill
Carex ventricosa Curtis
Carex verna Chaix
Carex vulgaris Fr.
Carex vulpina auct. fl. graec., non L.
Carex vulpina subsp. *memorosa* (Rebent.) K. Richt.
Carlina acanthophylla Hausskn.
Carlina acaulis subsp. *simplex* (Waldst. & Kit.) Nyman
Carlina acaulis var. *alpina* (Jacq.) Hayek
Carlina actinobola (Halácsy) Heldr.
Carlina actinobola auct. fl. graec. (sphalm.)
Carlina corymbosa subsp. *actinobola* (Halácsy) Rech. f.
Carlina corymbosa subsp. *actinobola* auct. fl. graec. (sphalm.)
Carlina curretum Halácsy
Carlina elegans Halácsy
Carlina graeca Heldr. & Sartori
Carlina rothii (Boiss.) Halácsy
Carlina simplex Waldst. & Kit.
Carlina utzka Hacq.
Carlina vulgaris subsp. *intermedia* (Schur) Hayek
Caroselinum distans Griseb.
Carpinus duinensis Scop.
Carpobrotus acinaciformis auct. fl. graec., non (L.) L. Bolus
Carthamus ambiguus Halácsy
Carthamus creticus L.
Carthamus gracillimus Rech. f.
Carthamus ruber Link
Carum adamoviczii Halácsy
Carum daucoides Boiss.
Carum grimburgii Halácsy
Carum lumpeanum Dörf. & Hayek
Carum meoides auct. fl. graec., non (Griseb.) Halácsy
Carum microcarpum Boiss.
Carum multiflorum (Sm.) Boiss.
Carum multiflorum subsp. *strictum* (Griseb.) Tutin
Carum rigidulum (Viv.) DC.
Carum rigidulum subsp. *bulgaricum* Hartvig
Carum rigidulum subsp. *palmatum* Hartvig
Carum rupestre Boiss. & Heldr.
Carum strictum (Griseb.) Boiss.
Castalia alba (L.) Wood
Catapodium loliaceum (Huds.) Link
Catapodium occidentale Paunero

Catapodium rigidum subsp. *hemipoa* (Spreng.) Stace
Catapodium rigidum subsp. *majus* (C. Presl) F. H. Perring & P. D. Sell
Catapodium salzmännii (Boiss.) Boiss.
Catapodium tuberculosum Moris
Catapodium zwierleinii (Lojac.) Brullo

Caucalis daucoides L. 1753, non L. 1767
Caucalis daucoides L. 1767, non L. 1753
Caucalis latifolia (L.) L.
Caucalis leptophylla L.
Caucalis maritima Gouan
Caucalis tenella Delile
Caucalis torgestiana Hausskn.
Caucalis xanthotricha Steven
Celsia acaulis Bory & Chaub.
Celsia acaulis subsp. *cyllena* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Maire & Petitm.
Celsia arcturus (L.) Jacq.
Celsia boissieri Boiss.
Celsia cyllena Boiss. & Heldr.
Celsia daenzeri Fauché & Chaub.
Celsia orientalis L.
Celsia peraffinis Rech. f.

→ *Carex viridula* Michx.
→ *Carex viridula* Michx.
→ *Carex flacca* subsp. *serrulata* (Spreng.) Greuter
→ *Carex hispida* Schkuhr
→ *Carex echinata* Murray
→ *Carex elata* All.
→ *Carex idaea* Greuter & al.
→ *Carex depauperata* With.
→ *Carex caryophyllea* Latourr.
→ *Carex nigra* (L.) Reichard
→ *Carex otrubae* Podp.
→ *Carex otrubae* Podp.
→ *Carlina vulgaris* subsp. *spinosa* (Velen.) Vandas
→ *Carlina acaulis* subsp. *caulescens* (Lam.) Schübl. & G. Martens
→ *Carlina acaulis* subsp. *caulescens* (Lam.) Schübl. & G. Martens
→ *Carlina corymbosa* subsp. *graeca* (Heldr. & Sartori) Nyman
→ *Carlina corymbosa* subsp. *graeca* (Heldr. & Sartori) Nyman
→ *Carlina corymbosa* subsp. *graeca* (Heldr. & Sartori) Nyman
→ *Carlina corymbosa* subsp. *graeca* (Heldr. & Sartori) Nyman
→ *Carlina corymbosa* subsp. *curretum* (Halácsy) Rech. f.
→ *Carlina corymbosa* L. subsp. *corymbosa*
→ *Carlina corymbosa* subsp. *graeca* (Heldr. & Sartori) Nyman
→ *Carlina corymbosa* subsp. *graeca* (Heldr. & Sartori) Nyman
→ *Carlina acaulis* subsp. *caulescens* (Lam.) Schübl. & G. Martens
→ *Carlina acanthifolia* subsp. *utzka* (Hacq.) Meusel & Kästner
→ *Carlina biebersteinii* subsp. *brevibracteata* (Andrae) K. Werner
→ *Johrenia distans* (Griseb.) Halácsy
→ *Carpinus orientalis* Mill. subsp. *orientalis*
→ *Carpobrotus edulis* (L.) N. E. Br.
→ *Carthamus dentatus* subsp. *ruber* (Link) Hanelt
→ *Carthamus lanatus* subsp. *baeticus* (Boiss. & Reut.) Nyman
→ *Carthamus tenuis* subsp. *gracillimus* (Rech. f.) Hanelt
→ *Carthamus dentatus* subsp. *ruber* (Link) Hanelt
→ *Carum rupestre* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Stefanoffia daucoides* (Boiss.) H. Wolff
→ *Carum heldreichii* Boiss.
→ *Hellenocarum strictum* (Griseb.) Hand
→ *Carum graecum* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Bunium microcarpum* (Boiss.) Freyn
→ *Hellenocarum multiflorum* (Sm.) H. Wolff
→ *Hellenocarum strictum* (Griseb.) Hand
→ *Carum appuanum* (Viv.) Grande
→ *Carum appuanum* subsp. *bulgaricum* (Hartvig) Bechi & Garbari
→ *Carum appuanum* subsp. *palmatum* (Hartvig) Bechi & Garbari
→ *Carum meoides* (Griseb.) Halácsy
→ *Hellenocarum strictum* (Griseb.) Hand
→ *Nymphaea alba* L.
→ *Catapodium marinum* (L.) C. E. Hubb.
→ *Catapodium hemipoa* subsp. *occidentale* (Paunero) H. Scholz & S. Scholz
→ *Catapodium hemipoa* (Spreng.) M. Laínz
→ *Catapodium rigidum* (L.) C. E. Hubb.
→ *Narduroides salzmännii* (Boiss.) Rouy
→ *Castellia tuberculosa* (Moris) Bor
→ *Catapodium hemipoa* subsp. *occidentale* (Paunero) H. Scholz & S. Scholz
→ *Orlaya daucoides* (L.) Greuter
→ *Caucalis platycarpus* L.
→ *Turgenia latifolia* (L.) Hoffm.
→ *Torilis leptophylla* (L.) Rchb. f.
→ *Pseudorlaya pumila* (L.) Grande
→ *Torilis tenella* (Delile) Rchb. f.
→ *Torilis africana* Spreng.
→ *Torilis leptophylla* (L.) Rchb. f.
→ *Verbascum acaule* (Bory & Chaub.) Kuntze
→ *Verbascum cylleneum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Kuntze
→ *Verbascum arcturus* L.
→ *Verbascum boissieri* (Boiss.) Kuntze
→ *Verbascum cylleneum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Kuntze
→ *Verbascum daenzeri* (Fauché & Chaub.) Kuntze
→ *Verbascum orientale* (L.) All.
→ *Verbascum boissieri* (Boiss.) Kuntze

- Celsia rechingeri* Murb.
Celsia roripifolia Halácsy
Celsia rupestris Davidov
Celsia speciosa Fenzl
Celsia thasia Stoj. & Kit.
Celsia tomentosa Zucc.
×Celsioverbascum mirabile Rech. f. & Hub.-Mor.
- Celtis glabrata* Planch., non Spreng.
Celtis orientalis Mill., non L.
Cenchrus capitatus L.
Cenchrus frutescens auct. fl. graec., non L.
Cenchrus incertus auct. fl. graec., non M. A. Curtiss
Centaurea acarnanica (Matthäs) Greuter
Centaurea acicularis var. *urvillei* Boiss.
Centaurea affinis subsp. *denudata* (Halácsy) Greuter
Centaurea affinis subsp. *lacerata* (Hauskn.) Maire & Petitm.
Centaurea affinis subsp. *peloponnesiaca* (Halácsy) Dostál
Centaurea alba subsp. *heldreichii* (Halácsy) Dostál
Centaurea albanica Halácsy
Centaurea amara auct. fl. graec., non L.
Centaurea amplifolia Boiss. & Heldr.
Centaurea asperula Halácsy
Centaurea attica subsp. *asperula* (Halácsy) Dostál
Centaurea attica subsp. *drakiensis* (Frey & Sint.) Dostál
Centaurea attica subsp. *ossaea* (Halácsy) Dostál
Centaurea attica subsp. *pateraea* (Halácsy) T. Georgiadis
Centaurea brevispina Hauskn.
Centaurea brunnea (Halácsy) Halácsy
Centaurea cadmea auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
Centaurea ceccariniana Boiss. & Heldr.
Centaurea chiosicola Beauverd & Topali
Centaurea chorionensis Hoffm.-Grob. & Beauverd
Centaurea corinthiaca Boiss. & Heldr.
- Centaurea cretica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman, non (L.) Spreng.
Centaurea cretica (L.) Spreng.
Centaurea cuneifolia subsp. *sublanata* (DC.) Hayek
Centaurea cytherea Rech. f.
- Centaurea deusta* subsp. *brunnea* (Halácsy) Hayek
Centaurea deusta subsp. *concolor* (DC.) Hayek
Centaurea deusta Ten. subsp. *deusta*
Centaurea deustiformis subsp. *pseudocadmea* (Wagenitz) Dostál
Centaurea deustiformis subsp. *ptarmicifolia* Dostál
Centaurea drakiensis Frey & Sint.
Centaurea epirotica (Bald.) Halácsy
Centaurea eriopoda Rech. f.
Centaurea exscapa d'Urv.
Centaurea formanekii Halácsy
Centaurea graeca Boiss. & Spruner, non Griseb.
Centaurea graeca subsp. *ceccariniana* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Dostál
Centaurea graeca subsp. *grisebachii* Nyman
Centaurea graeca subsp. *paucijuga* (Halácsy) Dostál
Centaurea guicciardii Boiss.
Centaurea guicciardii subsp. *minoa* (Boiss.) Nyman
Centaurea guicciardii var. *lineariloba* Halácsy & Dörf.
- Centaurea halacsyi* Dörf.
- Centaurea halkensis* Fors.-Major & Barbey
Centaurea ipsaria Stoj. & Kitan.
Centaurea lactucifolia subsp. *halkensis* (Fors.-Major & Barbey) Rech. f.
Centaurea lyrophylla Griseb.
Centaurea macedonica (Griseb.) Halácsy, non Boiss.
Centaurea macedonica subsp. *parnonia* (Halácsy) Dostál
Centaurea megarensis Halácsy & Hayek
Centaurea minoa Boiss.
Centaurea mixta DC.
Centaurea myconia Boiss. & Sartori
- *Verbascum phoeniceum* L.
 → *Verbascum roripifolium* (Halácsy) I. K. Ferguson
 → *Verbascum rupestre* (Davidov) I. K. Ferguson
 → *Verbascum daenzeri* (Fauché & Chaub.) Kuntze
 → *Verbascum rupestre* (Davidov) I. K. Ferguson
 → *Verbascum limnense* Fraas
 → *Verbascum ×mirabile* (Rech. f. & Hub.-Mor.) Hub.-Mor. [see Appendix I]
- *Celtis planchoniana* K. I. Chr.
 → *Celtis tournefortii* Lam.
 → *Echinaria capitata* (L.) Desf.
 → *Phragmites frutescens* H. Scholz
 → *Cenchrus longispinus* (Kneuck.) Fernald
 → *Centaurea alba* subsp. *subciliaris* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Dostál
 → *Centaurea urvillei* DC.
 → *Centaurea affinis* subsp. *pallidior* (Halácsy) Hayek
 → *Centaurea lacerata* (Hauskn.) Halácsy
 → *Centaurea affinis* subsp. *laconica* Prodan
 → *Centaurea heldreichii* Halácsy
 → *Centaurea alba* subsp. *albanica* (Halácsy) Dostál
 → *Centaurea jacea* subsp. *weldeniana* (Rchb.) Greuter
 → *Rhaponticoides amplifolia* (Boiss. & Heldr.) M. V. Agab. & Greuter
 → *Centaurea attica* Nyman
 → *Centaurea attica* Nyman
 → *Centaurea thessala* subsp. *drakiensis* (Frey & Sint.) T. Georgiadis
 → *Centaurea ossaea* Halácsy
 → *Centaurea subsericans* Halácsy
 → *Centaurea tymphaea* subsp. *brevispina* (Hauskn.) Dostál
 → *Centaurea alba* subsp. *brunnea* (Halácsy) Dostál
 → *Centaurea pseudocadmea* Wagenitz
 → *Centaurea graeca* Griseb.
 → *Centaurea urvillei* DC.
 → *Centaurea lactucifolia* Boiss.
 → *Centaurea achaia* subsp. *corinthiaca* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Phitos & T. Georgiadis
 → *Centaurea aegialophila* Wagenitz
 → *Carthamus lanatus* subsp. *baeticus* (Boiss. & Reut.) Nyman
 → *Centaurea cuneifolia* subsp. *pallida* (Friv.) Hayek
 → *Centaurea redempta* subsp. *cytherea* (Rech. f.) Routsis & T. Georgiadis
 → *Centaurea alba* subsp. *brunnea* (Halácsy) Dostál
 → *Centaurea alba* subsp. *deusta* (Ten.) Nyman
 → *Centaurea alba* subsp. *deusta* (Ten.) Nyman
 → *Centaurea pseudocadmea* Wagenitz
 → *Centaurea ptarmicoides* Halácsy
 → *Centaurea thessala* subsp. *drakiensis* (Frey & Sint.) T. Georgiadis
 → *Centaurea ptarmicoides* Halácsy
 → *Centaurea raphanina* subsp. *mixta* (DC.) Runemark
 → *Centaurea acicularis* Sm.
 → *Centaurea alba* subsp. *formanekii* (Halácsy) Dostál
 → *Centaurea attica* Nyman
 → *Centaurea graeca* Griseb.
 → *Centaurea grisebachii* (Nyman) Heldr.
 → *Centaurea affinis* subsp. *pallidior* (Halácsy) Hayek
 → *Centaurea spruneri* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Centaurea spruneri* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Centaurea laconica* subsp. *lineariloba* (Halácsy & Dörf.) E. Gamal-Eldin & Wagenitz
 → *Centaurea ×halacsyi* Dörf. (*C. atropurpurea* Olivier × *C. raphanina* Sm.) [see Appendix I]
 → *Centaurea lactucifolia* Boiss.
 → *Centaurea thasia* Hayek
 → *Centaurea lactucifolia* Boiss.
- *Centaurea cuneifolia* Sm. subsp. *cuneifolia*
 → *Centaurea grisebachii* (Nyman) Heldr.
 → *Centaurea athoa* subsp. *parnonia* E. Gamal-Eldin & Wagenitz
 → *Centaurea attica* subsp. *megarensis* (Halácsy & Hayek) Dostál
 → *Centaurea spruneri* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Centaurea raphanina* subsp. *mixta* (DC.) Runemark
 → *Centaurea raphanina* subsp. *mixta* (DC.) Runemark

- Centaurea napulifera* subsp. *nyssana* (Petrović) Dostál → *Centaurea napulifera* subsp. *velenovskyi* (Adamović) Wagenitz & E. Gamal-Eldin
→ *Centaurea napulifera* Rochel subsp. *napulifera*
- Centaurea napulifera* subsp. *pseudaxillaris* auct. fl. graec., non (Stef. & Georgiev) Stoj. & Acht.
→ *Centaurea cuneifolia* Sm.
→ *Centaurea x nigrotriangulata* Rech. f. (*C. atropurpurea* Olivier × *C. raphanina* Sm.) [see Appendix I]
→ *Centaurea napulifera* subsp. *velenovskyi* (Adamović) Wagenitz & E. Gamal-Eldin
- Centaurea nicopolitana* Bornm.
→ *Centaurea atropurpurea* Olivier
→ *Centaurea napulifera* Rochel subsp. *napulifera*
- Centaurea nigrotriangulata* Rech. f.
→ *Centaurea thessala* Hausskn.
→ *Centaurea hyalolepis* Boiss.
→ *Centaurea cuneifolia* subsp. *pallida* (Friv.) Hayek
→ *Centaurea affinis* subsp. *pallidior* (Halácsy) Hayek
→ *Centaurea affinis* subsp. *pallidior* (Halácsy) Hayek
→ *Centaurea rutifolia* Sm.
→ *Centaurea athoa* subsp. *parnonia* (Halácsy) E. Gamal-Eldin & Wagenitz
- Centaurea nyssana* subsp. *velenovskyi* (Adamović) Hayek
→ *Centaurea attica* subsp. *pentelica* (Hausskn.) Dostál
→ *Centaurea nervosa* Willd.
→ *Centaurea ptarmicoides* Halácsy
→ *Centaurea raphanina* Sm. subsp. *raphanina*
→ *Centaurea salonitana* Vis.
→ *Rhaponticum repens* (L.) Hidalgo [see Appendix I]
→ *Centaurea athoa* DC.
→ *Centaurea finazzeri* Adamović subsp. *finazzeri*
→ *Centaurea finazzeri* subsp. *kozanii* (Routsi & T. Georgiadis) Greuter
→ *Centaurea raphanina* Sm. subsp. *raphanina*
→ *Centaurea sonchifolia* L.
→ *Centaurea achaia* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Centaurea solstitialis* L. subsp. *solstitialis*
→ *Centaurea spinosa* L.
→ *Centaurea spinosa* L.
→ *Centaurea spruneri* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Centaurea laconica* subsp. *lineariloba* (Halácsy & Dörf.) E. Gamal-Eldin & Wagenitz
→ *Centaurea spruneri* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Centaurea spruneri* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Centaurea phrygia* subsp. *stenolepis* (A. Kern.) Gugler
→ *Centaurea phrygia* subsp. *razgradensis* (Velen.) Greuter
→ *Centaurea laconica* Boiss.
→ *Centaurea alba* subsp. *subciliaris* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Dostál
→ *Centaurea alba* subsp. *subciliaris* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Dostál
→ *Centaurea cuneifolia* subsp. *pallida* (Friv.) Hayek
→ *Centaurea macedonica* Boiss.
→ *Centaurea spinosa* L.
→ *Centaurea grisebachii* subsp. *transiens* (Halácsy) T. Georgiadis
→ *Centaurea napulifera* subsp. *tuberosa* (Vis.) Stoj & Acht.
→ *Centaurea nervosa* Willd.
→ *Centaurea alba* subsp. *albanica* (Halácsy) Dostál
→ *Centaurea triumfettii* subsp. *axillaris* (Čelak.) Stef. & T. Georgiev
→ *Centaurea napulifera* subsp. *velenovskyi* (Adamović) Wagenitz & E. Gamal-Eldin
- Centaurea oliveriana* DC.
→ *Centaurea jacea* subsp. *weldeniana* (Rchb.) Greuter
- Centaurea orbelica* Velen.
→ *Centaureum erythraea* subsp. *grandiflorum* (Pers.) Melderis
- Centaurea orphanidea* subsp. *thessala* (Hausskn.) Dostál
→ *Centaureum erythraea* subsp. *limoniiforme* (Greuter) Greuter
→ *Schenkia spicata* (L.) G. Mans.
→ *Centaureum erythraea* subsp. *turcicum* (Velen.) Melderis
→ *Centaureum erythraea* Rafn
→ *Centaureum erythraea* subsp. *rhodense* (Boiss. & Reut.) Melderis
- Centaurea pallescens* var. *hyalolepis* (Boiss.) Boiss.
→ *Centaureum erythraea* subsp. *rumelicum* (Velen.) Melderis
→ *Centaureum erythraea* Rafn subsp. *erythraea*
→ *Centranthus longiflorus* subsp. *junceus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) I. Richardson
- Centaurea pallida* Friv.
→ *Centranthus sieberi* Heldr.
- Centaurea pallidior* Halácsy
→ *Centranthus ruber* subsp. *sibthorpii* (Boiss.) Hayek
- Centaurea pallidior* subsp. *denudata* (Halácsy) Dostál
→ *Anagallis minima* (L.) E. H. L. Krause
- Centaurea pannosa* DC.
→ *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce
→ *Cephalanthera longifolia* (L.) Fritsch
- Centaurea parnonia* Halácsy
→ *Cephalaria flava* (Sm.) Szabó subsp. *flava*
- Centaurea pentelica* Hausskn.
→ *Centaurea spruneri* subsp. *minoa* (Boiss.) Rech. f.
- Centaurea plumosa* A. Kern.
→ *Centaurea spruneriana* (Sch. Bip.) Halácsy
- Centaurea ptarmicifolia* Hayek
→ *Centaurea stenolepis* A. Kern.
- Centaurea raphanina* subsp. *saxatilis* (K. Koch) Greuter
→ *Centaurea stenolepis* subsp. *razgradensis* (Velen.) Stoj. & Acht.
- Centaurea reflexa* subsp. *salonitana* (Vis.) Mikheev
→ *Centaurea subarachnoidea* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Halácsy
- Centaurea repens* L.
→ *Centaurea subciliaris* Boiss. & Heldr.
- Centaurea rupestris* subsp. *athoa* (DC.) Gugler
→ *Centaurea subciliaris* subsp. *acarnanica* Matthäs
- Centaurea rupestris* subsp. *finazzeri* (Adamović) Hayek
→ *Centaurea sublanata* (DC.) Boiss.
- Centaurea rupestris* subsp. *kozanii* (Routsi & T. Georgiadis) Greuter
→ *Centaurea thessalonica* Halácsy
- Centaurea saxatilis* (K. Koch) B. D. Jacks.
→ *Centaurea tragacanthoides* Rech. f.
- Centaurea seridis* subsp. *sonchifolia* (L.) Greuter
→ *Centaurea transiens* Halácsy
- Centaurea sibthorpii* Halácsy
→ *Centaurea tuberosa* (Vis.) Soják
- Centaurea solstitialis* subsp. *erythracantha* (Halácsy) Dostál
→ *Centaurea uniflora* subsp. *nervosa* (Willd.) Bonnier & Layens
- Centaurea spinosa* subsp. *cycladum* (Heldr.) Hayek
→ *Centaurea ustulata* Halácsy, non DC.
- Centaurea spinosa* subsp. *tomentosa* (Halácsy) Hayek
→ *Centaurea variegata* Lam.
- Centaurea spruneri* subsp. *guicciardii* (Boiss.) Hayek
→ *Centaurea velenovskyi* Adamović
- Centaurea spruneri* subsp. *lineariloba* (Halácsy & Dörf.) Dostál
→ *Centaureum weldeniana* Rchb.
- Centaurea spruneri* subsp. *minoa* (Boiss.) Rech. f.
→ *Centaureum grandiflorum* (Biv.) Ronniger
- Centaurea spruneriana* (Sch. Bip.) Halácsy
→ *Centaureum limoniiforme* Greuter
- Centaurea stenolepis* A. Kern.
→ *Centaureum spicatum* (L.) Fritsch
- Centaurea stenolepis* subsp. *razgradensis* (Velen.) Stoj. & Acht.
→ *Centaureum turcicum* (Velen.) Ronniger
- Centaurea subarachnoidea* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Halácsy
→ *Centaureum umbellatum* Gilib.
- Centaurea subciliaris* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Centaureum umbellatum* subsp. *majus* auct. fl. graec., non (Hoffmanns. & Link) Ronniger
- Centaurea subciliaris* subsp. *acarnanica* Matthäs
→ *Centaureum umbellatum* subsp. *rumelicum* (Velen.) Ronniger
- Centaurea sublanata* (DC.) Boiss.
→ *Centaureum umbellatum* subsp. *transiens* (Wittr.) Ronniger
- Centaurea thessalonica* Halácsy
→ *Centranthus junceus* Boiss. & Heldr.
- Centaurea tragacanthoides* Rech. f.
→ *Centranthus nevadensis* subsp. *sieberi* (Heldr.) I. Richardson
- Centaurea transiens* Halácsy
→ *Centranthus sibthorpii* Boiss.
- Centaurea tuberosa* (Vis.) Soják
→ *Centunculus minimus* L.
- Centaurea uniflora* subsp. *nervosa* (Willd.) Bonnier & Layens
→ *Cephalanthera alba* (Crantz) Simonk.
- Centaurea ustulata* Halácsy, non DC.
→ *Cephalanthera ensifolia* Rich.
- Centaurea variegata* Lam.
→ *Cephalaria graeca* Roem. & Schult.
- Centaurea velenovskyi* Adamović
→ *Cephalaria graeca* Roem. & Schult.

- Cephalaria macrophylla* Griseb.
Cephalaria setulifera Boiss. & Heldr.
Cephalaria sieberi Szabó
Cephalaria virginea Janka
Cephalorrhynchus hispidus (DC.) Boiss.
Cephalorrhynchus tuberosus (Steven) Schchian
Cerastium atheniense Lonsing

Cerastium atticum Boiss. & Heldr.
Cerastium balcanicum Vandas
Cerastium balearicum F. Herm.
Cerastium banaticum subsp. *alpinum* (Boiss.) Buschm.
Cerastium brachiatum Lonsing
Cerastium brachiatum subsp. *decreescens* Lonsing
Cerastium brachiatum subsp. *prolixum* Lonsing
Cerastium brachypetalum subsp. *luridum* (Boiss.) Nyman
Cerastium brachypetalum subsp. *tauricum* (Spreng.) Murb.
Cerastium bulgaricum Uechtr.
Cerastium caespitosum Asch
Cerastium coronense Runem., non Schur
Cerastium crinitum Lonsing

Cerastium dentatum Möschl
Cerastium diffusum auct. fl. graec., non Pers.
Cerastium doerfleri Hayek

Cerastium epiroticum Möschl
Cerastium fontanum subsp. *triviale* Jalas
Cerastium fontanum subsp. *vulgare* (Hartm.) Greuter & Burdet
Cerastium glutinosum subsp. *obscurum* (Chaub.) Schinz & R. Keller
Cerastium glutinosum subsp. *pallens* (F. W. Schultz) Schinz & R. Keller
Cerastium gracile auct. fl. graec., non L. M. Dufour
Cerastium gracile subsp. *bulgaricum* (Uechtr.) Asch. & Graebn.
Cerastium gracile subsp. *ramosissimum* (Boiss.) Font Quer
Cerastium grandiflorum subsp. *speciosum* (Boiss.) Stoj. & Stef.
Cerastium illyricum auct. fl. graec., non Ard.
Cerastium illyricum subsp. *comatum* (Desv.) P. D. Sell & Whitehead
Cerastium illyricum subsp. *decreescens* (Lonsing) P. D. Sell & Whitehead
Cerastium illyricum subsp. *pilosum* Rouy & Fouc.
Cerastium illyricum subsp. *prolixum* (Lonsing) P. D. Sell & Whitehead
Cerastium lanigerum Clementi
Cerastium laxum Boiss. & Heldr.
Cerastium litigiosum auct. fl. graec., non Lens

Cerastium litigiosum Lens
Cerastium luridum (Boiss.) Lonsing, non Guss.
Cerastium luridum subsp. *mediterraneum* Lonsing
Cerastium moesiaticum auct. fl. graec., non Friv.
Cerastium moesiaticum subsp. *glutinosum* Strid
Cerastium orbelicum Velen.
Cerastium pelligerum Bornm. & Hayek
Cerastium pentandrum L.
Cerastium petricola Pančić
Cerastium pilosum Sm.
Cerastium pilosum Ten., non Sm.
Cerastium pindigenum Lonsing

Cerastium pumilum auct. fl. graec., non Curtis
Cerastium pumilum subsp. *glutinosum* (Fr.) Jalas
Cerastium pumilum subsp. *litigiosum* (Lens) P. D. Sell & Whitehead
Cerastium pumilum subsp. *litigiosum* auct. fl. graec., non (Lens) P. D. Sell & Whitehead
Cerastium semidecandrum subsp. *dentatum* (Möschl) Maire & Weiller
Cerastium speciosum (Boiss.) Hausskn.
Cerastium tenoreanum Ser.
Cerastium tmoaleum Boiss.
Cerastium tomentosum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Cerastium triviale Link
Cerastium uniflorum auct. fl. graec., non Clairv.
Cerastium velenovskiyi Hayek

→ *Cephalaria ambrosioides* (Sm.) Roem. & Schult.
→ *Cephalaria flava* subsp. *setulifera* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Kokkini
→ *Cephalaria squamiflora* (Sieber) Greuter subsp. *squamiflora*
→ *Cephalaria flava* (Sm.) Szabó subsp. *flava*
→ *Lactuca hispida* DC.
→ *Lactuca hispida* DC.
→ *Cerastium brachypetalum* subsp. *atheniense* (Lonsing) P. D. Sell & Whitehead
→ *Cerastium brachypetalum* subsp. *roeseri* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman
→ *Cerastium banaticum* subsp. *speciosum* (Boiss.) Jalas
→ *Cerastium semidecandrum* L.
→ *Cerastium banaticum* subsp. *speciosum* (Boiss.) Jalas
→ *Cerastium illyricum* subsp. *brachiatum* (Lonsing) Jalas
→ *Cerastium illyricum* subsp. *brachiatum* (Lonsing) Jalas
→ *Cerastium illyricum* subsp. *brachiatum* (Lonsing) Jalas
→ *Cerastium brachypetalum* subsp. *roeseri* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman
→ *Cerastium brachypetalum* Pers. subsp. *brachypetalum*
→ *Cerastium ramosissimum* Boiss.
→ *Cerastium holosteoides* subsp. *vulgare* (Fr.) Buttler
→ *Cerastium runemarkii* Möschl & Rech. f.
→ *Cerastium illyricum* subsp. *crinitum* (Lonsing) P. D. Sell & Whitehead
→ *Cerastium semidecandrum* L.
→ *Cerastium glutinosum* Fr.
→ *Cerastium brachypetalum* subsp. *doerfleri* (Hayek) P. D. Sell & Whitehead
→ *Cerastium brachypetalum* subsp. *tenoreanum* (Ser.) Soó
→ *Cerastium holosteoides* subsp. *vulgare* (Fr.) Buttler
→ *Cerastium holosteoides* subsp. *vulgare* (Fr.) Buttler
→ *Cerastium glutinosum* Fr.
→ *Cerastium glutinosum* Fr.

→ *Cerastium ramosissimum* Boiss.
→ *Cerastium ramosissimum* Boiss.
→ *Cerastium ramosissimum* Boiss.
→ *Cerastium banaticum* subsp. *speciosum* (Boiss.) Jalas
→ *Cerastium comatum* Desv.
→ *Cerastium comatum* Desv.
→ *Cerastium illyricum* subsp. *brachiatum* (Lonsing) Jalas

→ *Cerastium comatum* Desv.
→ *Cerastium illyricum* subsp. *brachiatum* (Lonsing) Jalas
→ *Cerastium decalvans* Schlosser & Vuk.
→ *Cerastium pedunculare* Bory & Chaub.
→ *Cerastium brachypetalum* subsp. *corcyrense* (Möschl) P. D. Sell & Whitehead
→ *Cerastium ligusticum* Viv. [see Appendix I]
→ *Cerastium brachypetalum* subsp. *roeseri* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman
→ *Cerastium brachypetalum* subsp. *roeseri* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman
→ *Cerastium decalvans* Schloss. & Vuk.
→ *Cerastium decalvans* subsp. *glutinosum* (Strid) Niketić
→ *Cerastium decalvans* subsp. *orbelicum* (Velen.) Stoj. & Stef.
→ *Cerastium illyricum* Ard. subsp. *illyricum*
→ *Cerastium semidecandrum* L.
→ *Cerastium rectum* subsp. *petricola* (Pančić) Gartner
→ *Cerastium illyricum* Ard.
→ *Cerastium brachypetalum* subsp. *tenoreanum* (Ser.) Soó
→ *Cerastium brachypetalum* subsp. *pindigenum* (Lonsing) P. D. Sell & Whitehead
→ *Cerastium glutinosum* Fr.
→ *Cerastium glutinosum* Fr.
→ *Cerastium ligusticum* Viv. [see Appendix I]
→ *Cerastium brachypetalum* subsp. *corcyrense* (Möschl) P. D. Sell & Whitehead
→ *Cerastium semidecandrum* L.
→ *Cerastium banaticum* subsp. *speciosum* (Boiss.) Jalas
→ *Cerastium brachypetalum* subsp. *tenoreanum* (Ser.) Soó
→ *Cerastium fragillimum* Boiss.
→ *Cerastium candidissimum* Correns
→ *Cerastium holosteoides* subsp. *vulgare* (Fr.) Buttler
→ *Cerastium theophrasti* Merxm. & Strid
→ *Cerastium ramosissimum* Boiss.

- Cerastium viscosioides* P. Candargy → *Cerastium glomeratum* Thuill.
Cerastium viscosum auct. fl. graec., non L. → *Cerastium glomeratum* Thuill.
Cerastium vulgatum L. → *Cerastium holosteoides* subsp. *vulgare* (Fr.) Buttler
Cerasus avium (L.) Moench → *Prunus avium* (L.) L.
Cerasus mahaleb (L.) Mill. → *Prunus mahaleb* L.
Cerasus prostrata (Labill.) Ser. → *Prunus prostrata* Labill.
Cerasus vulgaris Mill. → *Prunus cerasus* L.
Ceratochloa cathartica (Vahl) Herter → *Bromus catharticus* Vahl
Ceratochloa sitchensis (Trin.) Cope & Ryves → *Bromus sitchensis* Trin. [see Appendix I]
Cerinthe aspera Roth → *Cerinthe major* L.
Cerinthe cleiostoma Boiss. & Sprun. → *Cerinthe minor* subsp. *cleiostoma* (Boiss. & Sprun.) Selvi & Cecchi
Cerinthe maculata L. → *Cerinthe minor* L.
Cerinthe strigosa Rchb. → *Cerinthe major* L.
Cervia disperma (L. f.) Hayek → *Rochelia disperma* (L. f.) K. Koch [see Appendix I]
Ceterach officinarum subsp. *bivalens* D. E. Meyer → *Asplenium ceterach* L.
Ceterach officinarum Willd. → *Asplenium ceterach* L.
Chaenorhinum minus subsp. *idaeum* (Rech. f.) R. Fern. → *Chaenorhinum idaeum* Rech. f.
Chaenorhinum minus subsp. *litorale* (Willd.) Hayek → *Chaenorhinum litorale* (Willd.) Rouy
Chaenorhinum minus subsp. *viscidum* (Moench) Hayek → *Chaenorhinum minus* (L.) Lange subsp. *minus*
Chaenorhinum praetermissum (Delastre) Lange → *Chaenorhinum minus* (L.) Lange subsp. *minus*
Chaerifolium nemorosum (M. Bieb.) Schinz & Thell. → *Anthriscus sylvestris* subsp. *nemorosus* (M. Bieb.) Koso-Pol.
Chaerifolium tenerrimum (Boiss. & Spruner) Bornm. → *Anthriscus tenerrimus* Boiss. & Spruner
Chaerophyllum euboicum Halácsy → *Chaerophyllum aromaticum* L.
Chaetopogon creticus (Coustur. & Gand.) Hayek → *Polypogon maritimus* Willd.
Chaeturus creticus Coustur. & Gand. → *Polypogon maritimus* Willd.
Chamaecytisus absinthoides (Janka) Kuzmanov → *Chamaecytisus eriocarpus* (Boiss.) Rothm.
Chamaecytisus albus subsp. *microphyllus* (Boiss.) Kuzmanov → *Chamaecytisus austriacus* (L.) Link subsp. *austriacus*
Chamaecytisus ciliatus (Wahlenb.) Rothm. → *Chamaecytisus hirsutus* (L.) Link subsp. *hirsutus*
Chamaecytisus creticus (Boiss. & Heldr.) Rothm. → *Chamaecytisus spinescens* subsp. *creticus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) K. I. Chr.
Chamaecytisus dorycnioides (Davidov) Frodin & Heywood → *Chamaecytisus austriacus* subsp. *tommasinii* (Vis.) Ponert
Chamaecytisus eriocarpus subsp. *rhodopaeus* (Wagner) Kuzmanov → *Chamaecytisus albus* (Hacq.) Rothm.
Chamaecytisus falcatus (Waldst. & Kit.) Holub → *Chamaecytisus hirsutus* (L.) Link subsp. *hirsutus*
Chamaecytisus heuffelii (Griseb. & Schenk) Rothm. → *Chamaecytisus austriacus* subsp. *heuffelii* (Griseb. & Schenk) K. I. Chr.
Chamaecytisus hirsutus subsp. *ciliatus* (Wahlenb.) Strid → *Chamaecytisus hirsutus* (L.) Link subsp. *hirsutus*
Chamaecytisus polytrichus (M. Bieb.) Rothm. → *Chamaecytisus hirsutus* subsp. *polytrichus* (M. Bieb.) Ponert
Chamaecytisus subidaeus (Gand.) Rothm. → *Chamaecytisus spinescens* subsp. *creticus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) K. I. Chr.
Chamaecytisus supinus (L.) Link → *Chamaecytisus hirsutus* (L.) Link subsp. *hirsutus*
Chamaecytisus tommasinii (Vis.) Rothm. → *Chamaecytisus austriacus* subsp. *tommasinii* (Vis.) Ponert
Chamaecytisus triflorus (Lam.) Skalická → *Chamaecytisus hirsutus* (L.) Link subsp. *hirsutus*
Chamaeiris orientalis (Mill.) M. B. Crespo → *Iris orientalis* Mill.
Chamaeiris sintenisii (Janka) M. B. Crespo → *Iris sintenisii* Janka
Chamaeleon gummifer (L.) Cass. → *Carlina gummifera* (L.) Less.
Chamaemelum lesbiacum P. Candargy → *Tripleurospermum rosellum* (Boiss. & Orph.) Hayek
Chamaemelum mixtum (L.) All. → *Cladanthus mixtus* (L.) Chevall.
Chamaemelum rosellum Boiss. & Orph. → *Tripleurospermum rosellum* (Boiss. & Orph.) Hayek
Chamaemelum tempskyanum Freyn & Sint. → *Tripleurospermum tempskyanum* (Freyn & Sint.) Hayek
Chamaemelum tenuifolium Kit. → *Tripleurospermum tenuifolium* (Kit.) Freyn
Chamaenerion angustifolium (L.) Scop. → *Epilobium angustifolium* L.
Chamaenerion palustre Scop. → *Epilobium dodonaei* Vill.
Chamaepeuce afra (Jacq.) DC. → *Ptilostemon afer* (Jacq.) Greuter
Chamaepeuce alpini Jaub. & Spach → *Ptilostemon chamaepeuce* (L.) Less.
Chamaepeuce cynaroides (Lam.) DC. → *Lamyropsis cynaroides* (Lam.) Dittrich
Chamaepeuce fruticosa DC. → *Ptilostemon gnaphaloides* subsp. *pseudofruticosus* (Pamp.) Greuter
Chamaepeuce mutica DC. → *Ptilostemon chamaepeuce* (L.) Less.
Chamaepeuce stellata (L.) DC. → *Ptilostemon stellatus* (L.) Greuter
Chamaeplium officinale (L.) Wallr. → *Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) Scop.
Chamaeplium polyceratium (L.) Wallr. → *Sisymbrium polyceratium* L.
Chamaespartium sagittale (L.) P. E. Gibbs → *Genista sagittalis* L.
Chamaesyce canescens (L.) Prokh. → *Euphorbia chamaesyce* L.
Chamaesyce maculata (L.) Small → *Euphorbia maculata* L.
Chamaesyce nutans (Lag.) Small → *Euphorbia nutans* Lag.
Chamaesyce peplis (L.) Prokh. → *Euphorbia peplis* L.
Chamaesyce prostrata (Aiton) Small → *Euphorbia prostrata* Aiton
Chamaesyce serpens (Kunth) Small → *Euphorbia serpens* Kunth
Chamerion angustifolium (L.) Holub → *Epilobium angustifolium* L.
Chamomilla recutita (L.) Rauschert → *Matricaria chamomilla* L.
Chamomilla suaveolens (Pursh) Rydb. → *Matricaria discoidea* DC.
Charybdis aphylla (Forssk.) Speta → *Drimia aphylla* (Forssk.) J. C. Manning & Goldblatt
Charybdis maritima (L.) Speta → *Drimia maritima* (L.) Stearn [see Appendix I]

- Charybdis maritima* auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Speta
- Charybdis numidica* (Jord. & Fourr.) Speta
Chasmanthe vittigera (Salisb.) N. E. Br.
Cheilanthes acrostica (Balb.) Tod.
Cheilanthes catanensis (Cosent.) H. P. Fuchs
Cheilanthes fragrans Sw.
Cheilanthes guanchica Bolle
Cheilanthes maderensis Lowe
Cheilanthes marantae (L.) Domin
Cheilanthes odora Sw.
Cheilanthes persica (Bory) Kuhn
Cheilanthes pteridioides (Reichard) C. Chr.
Cheilanthes vellea (Aiton) F. Muell.
Cheiranthus bicornis Sm.
Cheiranthus cheiri L.
Cheiranthus corinthius Boiss.
Cheiranthus coronopifolius Sm.
Cheiranthus parnassi Boiss. & Heldr.
Cheiranthus pumilio Sm.
Cheiranthus senoneri Heldr. & Sartori
Chenopodium album subsp. *striatum* (Krašan) Murr
Chenopodium ambrosioides L.
Chenopodium anthelminticum L.
Chenopodium bonus-henricus L.
Chenopodium botrys L.
Chenopodium chenopodioides (L.) Aellen
Chenopodium foliosum Asch.
Chenopodium glaucum L.
Chenopodium hybridum L.
Chenopodium multifidum L.
Chenopodium murale L.
Chenopodium orphanides Murr
Chenopodium polyspermum L.
Chenopodium pumilio R. Br.
Chenopodium rubrum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Chenopodium rubrum L.
Chenopodium serotinum L.
Chenopodium striatum (Krašan) Murr
Chenopodium urbicum L.
Chenopodium virgatum (L.) Ambrosi
Chionodoxa albescens (Speta) Rix
Chionodoxa cretica Jaub. & Spach
Chionodoxa nana (Schult. & Schult. f.) Boiss. & Heldr.
Chironia maritima (L.) Willd.
Chironia spicata (L.) Willd.
Chlamydanthus hirsutus (L.) Griseb.
Chlamydanthus tartonraira (L.) C. A. Mey.
Chlora perfoliata (L.) L.
Chlora serotina Rchb.
Chlorocyperus badius (Desf.) Palla
Christella dentata (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy
Chrozophora verbascifolia (Willd.) Spreng.
Chrysanthemum coronarium L.
Chrysanthemum myconis L.
Chrysanthemum parthenium (L.) Bernh.
Chrysanthemum segetum L.
Cicer ervoides (Sieber) Fenzl
Cicer pimpinellifolium Jaub & Spach
Cicerbita alpina (L.) Wallr.
Cicerbita panicii (Vis.) Beauverd
Cichorium endivia subsp. *divaricatum* (Schousb.) P. D. Sell
Cichorium intybus subsp. *glabratum* (C. Presl) Arcang.
Cicuta orientalis Degen
Cineraria grisebachiana Degen & Dörf.
Cineraria procera Griseb.
Cirsium afrum (Jacq.) Fisch.
Cirsium armatum auct. fl. graec., non Velen.
Cirsium arvense subsp. *vestitum* (Wimm. & Grab.) Petr.
Cirsium chamaepeuce (L.) Ten.
Cirsium creticum subsp. *dictaeum* Greuter & al.
Cirsium cylleneum Halácsy
- *Drimia aphylla* (Forssk.) J. C. Manning & Goldblatt; *Drimia numidica* (Jord. & Fourr.) J. C. Manning & Goldblatt
→ *Drimia numidica* (Jord. & Fourr.) J. C. Manning & Goldblatt
→ *Chasmanthe aethiopica* (L.) N. E. Br [see Appendix I]
→ *Allosorus acrosticus* (Balb.) Christenh.
→ *Cosentinia vellea* (Aiton) Tod.
→ *Allosorus acrosticus* (Balb.) Christenh.
→ *Allosorus guanchicus* (Bolle) Christenh.
→ *Allosorus pteridioides* (Reichard) Christenh.
→ *Paragymnopteris marantae* (L.) K. H. Shing
→ *Allosorus acrosticus* (Balb.) Christenh.
→ *Allosorus persicus* (Bory) Christenh.
→ *Allosorus acrosticus* (Balb.) Christenh.
→ *Cosentinia vellea* (Aiton) Tod.
→ *Matthiola longipetala* subsp. *bicornis* (Sm.) P. W. Ball
→ *Erysimum cheiri* (L.) Crantz
→ *Erysimum corinthium* (Boiss.) Wettst.
→ *Matthiola fruticulosa* (L.) Maire subsp. *fruticulosa*
→ *Erysimum parnassi* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hausskn.
→ *Matthiola longipetala* subsp. *pumilio* (Sm.) P. W. Ball
→ *Erysimum senoneri* (Heldr. & Sartori) Wettst.
→ *Chenopodium strictum* Roth subsp. *strictum*
→ *Dysphania ambrosioides* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants
→ *Dysphania anthelmintica* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants
→ *Blitum bonus-henricus* (L.) Rchb.
→ *Dysphania botrys* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants
→ *Oxybasis chenopodioides* (L.) S. Fuentes & al.
→ *Blitum virgatum* L.
→ *Oxybasis glauca* (L.) S. Fuentes & al.
→ *Chenopodiastrium hybridum* (L.) S. Fuentes & al.
→ *Dysphania multifida* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants
→ *Chenopodiastrium murale* (L.) S. Fuentes & al.
→ *Chenopodium strictum* Roth subsp. *strictum*
→ *Lipandra polysperma* (L.) S. Fuentes & al.
→ *Dysphania pumilio* (R. Br.) Mosyakin & Clemants
→ *Oxybasis chenopodioides* (L.) S. Fuentes & al.
→ *Oxybasis rubra* (L.) S. Fuentes & al. [see Appendix I]
→ *Chenopodium ficifolium* Sm.
→ *Chenopodium strictum* Roth subsp. *strictum*
→ *Oxybasis urbica* (L.) S. Fuentes & al.
→ *Blitum virgatum* L.
→ *Scilla nana* subsp. *albescens* (Speta) Speta
→ *Scilla nana* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Speta
→ *Scilla nana* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Speta
→ *Centaurium maritimum* (L.) Fritsch
→ *Schenkia spicata* (L.) G. Mans.
→ *Thymelaea hirsuta* (L.) Endl.
→ *Thymelaea tartonraira* (L.) All. subsp. *tartonraira*
→ *Blackstonia perfoliata* (L.) Huds.
→ *Blackstonia acuminata* (Koch & Ziz) Domin
→ *Cyperus longus* subsp. *badius* (Desf.) Bonnier & Layens
→ *Cyclosorus dentatus* (Forssk.) R. C. Ching
→ *Chrozophora obliqua* (Vahl) Spreng.
→ *Glebionis coronaria* (L.) Spach
→ *Coleostephus myconis* (L.) Rchb. f.
→ *Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip.
→ *Glebionis segetum* (L.) Fourr.
→ *Cicer incisum* (Willd.) K. Malý
→ *Cicer incisum* (Willd.) K. Malý
→ *Lactuca alpina* (L.) A. Gray
→ *Lactuca panicii* (Vis.) N. Kilian & Greuter
→ *Cichorium pumilum* Jacq.
→ *Cichorium intybus* L.
→ *Cicuta virosa* L.
→ *Tephrosia integrifolia* subsp. *aucheri* (DC.) B. Nord.
→ *Tephrosia integrifolia* subsp. *aucheri* (DC.) B. Nord.
→ *Ptilostemon afer* (Jacq.) Greuter
→ *Cirsium ligulare* subsp. *albanum* Wettst.
→ *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.
→ *Ptilostemon chamaepeuce* (L.) Less.
→ *Cirsium creticum* (Lam.) d'Urv. subsp. *creticum*
→ *Cirsium hypopsilum* Boiss. & Heldr.

- Cirsium cynaroides* (Lam.) Spreng.
Cirsium fruticosum (Desf.) Petr.
Cirsium lanceolatum (L.) Scop., non Hill
Cirsium lobelii auct. fl. graec., non Ten.
Cirsium odontolepis auct. fl. graec., non DC.
Cirsium pauciflorum (Willd.) Spreng., non Lam.
Cirsium pelii Formánek
Cirsium spathulatum auct. fl. graec., non (Moretti) Gaudin
Cirsium stellatum (L.) All.
Cirsium strictum (Ten.) Link
Cirsium vandasii var. *parnassi* (Halácsy) Hayek
Cistanche tinctoria (Forssk.) Beck
Cistus arabicus L.
Cistus ellipticus auct. fl. graec., non Desf.
Cistus guttatus L.
Cistus incanus auct. fl. graec., non L.
Cistus incanus subsp. *creticus* (L.) Heywood
Cistus salicifolius L.
Cistus thymifolius L.
Cistus villosus L. subsp. *villosus*
Cistus villosus subsp. *creticus* (L.) Nyman
Cleistogenes serotina (L.) Keng
Cleome macedonica Heldr. & Charrel
Cleome ornithopodioides auct. fl. graec., non L.
Cleome ornithopodioides subsp. *canescens* (DC.) Tzvelev
Clinopodium acinos (L.) Kuntze
Clinopodium alpinum (L.) Kuntze
Clinopodium alpinum subsp. *hungaricum* (Simonk.) Govaerts
Clinopodium alpinum subsp. *majoranifolium* auct. fl. graec., non (Mill.) Govaerts
Clinopodium alpinum subsp. *meridionale* (Nyman) Govaerts
Clinopodium creticum (L.) Kuntze
Clinopodium grandiflorum (L.) Kuntze
Clinopodium graveolens (M. Bieb.) Kuntze
Clinopodium graveolens subsp. *rotundifolium* auct. fl. graec., non (Pers.) Govaerts
Clinopodium incanum (Sm.) Kuntze
Clinopodium insulare (Candargy) Govaerts
Clinopodium menthifolium (Host) Stace
Clinopodium menthifolium subsp. *ascendens* (Jord.) Govaerts
Clinopodium menthifolium subsp. *hirtum* (Briq.) Govaerts
Clinopodium nanum (P. H. Davis & Doroszenko) Govaerts
Clinopodium nepeta (L.) Kuntze
Clinopodium nepeta subsp. *glandulosum* (Req.) Govaerts
Clinopodium plumosum Sieber
Clinopodium suaveolens (Sm.) Kuntze
Clinopodium vardarense (Šilić) Govaerts
Clinopodium vulgare subsp. *arundanum* auct. fl. graec., non (Boiss.) Nyman
Clypeola microcarpa Moris
Cnicus benedictus L.
Cnidium apioides Spreng.
Cnidium athoum Griseb.
Cnidium orientale Boiss.
Cnidium silaifolium (Jacq.) Simonk.
Cnidium silaifolium subsp. *orientale* (Boiss.) Tutin
Cnidium silaifolium subsp. *reichenbachii* (Huter) Leute
Coincya nivalis (Boiss. & Heldr.) Greuter & Burdet
Colchicum amabile Heldr.
Colchicum andrium Rech. f. & P. H. Davis
Colchicum bertolonii Steven
Colchicum bivonae subsp. *euboeum* (Boiss.) Nyman
Colchicum bowlesianum B. L. Burt
Colchicum bulbocodioides M. Bieb.
Colchicum calliymbium Stearn & Stef.
Colchicum catacuzenium Stef.
Colchicum cousturieri Greuter
Colchicum creticum auct. fl. graec., non Turrill
Colchicum creticum Turrill
Colchicum glossophyllum Heldr.
Colchicum kochii auct. fl. graec., non Parl.
Colchicum kochii Parl.
- *Lamyropsis cynaroides* (Lam.) Dittrich
 → *Ptilostemon gnaphaloides* subsp. *pseudofruticosus* (Pamp.) Greuter
 → *Cirsium vulgare* (Savi) Ten.
 → *Cirsium hypopsilum* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Cirsium ligulare* subsp. *albanum* Wettst.
 → *Cirsium waldsteinii* Rouy [see Appendix I]
 → *Cirsium ligulare* subsp. *albanum* Wettst.
 → *Cirsium eriophorum* (L.) Scop.
 → *Ptilostemon stellatus* (L.) Greuter
 → *Ptilostemon strictus* (Ten.) Greuter
 → *Cirsium eriophorum* (L.) Scop.
 → *Cistanche phelypaea* (L.) Cout.
 → *Fumana arabica* (L.) Spach
 → *Helianthemum stipulatum* (Forssk.) C. Chr.
 → *Tuberaria guttata* (L.) Fourr.
 → *Cistus creticus* subsp. *eriocephalus* (Viv.) Greuter & Burdet
 → *Cistus creticus* L. subsp. *creticus*
 → *Helianthemum salicifolium* (L.) Mill.
 → *Fumana thymifolia* (L.) Webb
 → *Cistus creticus* subsp. *eriocephalus* (Viv.) Greuter & Burdet
 → *Cistus creticus* L. subsp. *creticus*
 → *Kengia serotina* (L.) Packer
 → *Cleome aurea* Čelak.
 → *Cleome aurea* Čelak.
 → *Cleome iberica* DC.
 → *Acinos arvensis* (Schur) Dandy
 → *Acinos alpinus* (L.) Moench
 → *Acinos alpinus* subsp. *hungaricus* (Simonk.) Soják
 → *Acinos alpinus* subsp. *hungaricus* (Simonk.) Soják
 → *Acinos alpinus* subsp. *meridionalis* (Nyman) P. W. Ball
 → *Calamintha cretica* (L.) Lam.
 → *Calamintha grandiflora* (L.) Moench
 → *Acinos graveolens* (M. Bieb.) Link
 → *Acinos graveolens* (M. Bieb.) Link
 → *Calamintha incana* (Sm.) Boiss.
 → *Calamintha incana* (Sm.) Boiss.
 → *Calamintha menthifolia* Host
 → *Calamintha menthifolia* subsp. *ascendens* (Jord.) Raus
 → *Calamintha menthifolia* subsp. *hirta* (Briq.) Raus
 → *Acinos nanus* P. H. Davis & Doroszenko
 → *Calamintha nepeta* (L.) Savi
 → *Calamintha nepeta* subsp. *glandulosa* (Req.) P. W. Ball
 → *Clinopodium vulgare* subsp. *orientale* Bothmer
 → *Acinos suaveolens* (Sm.) Loudon
 → *Calamintha vardarensis* Šilić
 → *Clinopodium vulgare* subsp. *orientale* Bothmer
 → *Clypeola jonthlaspi* subsp. *microcarpa* (Moris) Fiori
 → *Centaurea benedicta* (L.) L.
 → *Selinum silaifolium* (Jacq.) Beck
 → *Selinum silaifolium* (Jacq.) Beck
 → *Selinum silaifolium* (Jacq.) Beck
 → *Selinum silaifolium* (Jacq.) Beck
 → *Selinum silaifolium* (Jacq.) Beck
 → *Selinum silaifolium* (Jacq.) Beck
 → *Selinum silaifolium* (Jacq.) Beck
 → *Brassica nivalis* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Colchicum bivonae* Guss.
 → *Colchicum pusillum* Sieber
 → *Colchicum cupanii* Guss. subsp. *cupanii*
 → *Colchicum euboeum* (Boiss.) K. Perss.
 → *Colchicum bivonae* Guss.
 → *Colchicum triphyllum* Kunze
 → *Colchicum haynaldii* Heuff.
 → *Colchicum triphyllum* Kunze
 → *Colchicum cupanii* Guss. subsp. *cupanii*
 → *Colchicum cretense* Greuter
 → *Colchicum cupanii* Guss. subsp. *cupanii*
 → *Colchicum cupanii* subsp. *glossophyllum* (Heldr.) Rouy
 → *Colchicum sfikasianum* Kit Tan & Iatrou
 → *Colchicum haynaldii* Heuff.

- Colchicum latifolium* auct. fl. graec., non Sm.
Colchicum latifolium Sm.
Colchicum messeniacum Heldr.
Colchicum minimum Baker
Colchicum montanum Sm., non L.
Colchicum neapolitanum auct. fl. graec., non (Ten.) Ten.
Colchicum neapolitanum subsp. *parlatoris* (Orph.) K. Richt.
Colchicum pantocratoris Spreitz.
Colchicum parkinsonii Hook. f.
Colchicum pinatziorum Rech. f.
Colchicum polymorphum Orph.
Colchicum psaridis Halácsy
Colchicum pulchrum Herb.
Colchicum sibthorpii Baker
Colchicum taygeteum Heldr.
Colchicum timidum Heldr.
Colchicum tuntasium Heldr.
Colchicum variegatum Sm., non L.
Colladonia colladonioides (Margot & Reut.) Halácsy
Colladonia heptaptera Boiss.
Colocasia antiquorum Schott
Colocynthis citrullus (L.) Kuntze
Colocynthis vulgaris Schrad.
Comandra elegans (Spreng.) Rchb.
Comperia comperiana (Steven) Asch. & Graebn.
Condylocarpus apulus (L.) Hoffm.
Conopodium capillifolium (Guss.) Boiss.
Conopodium graecum Freyn & Sint.
Consolida ambigua auct. fl. graec., non (L.) P. W. Ball
Consolida hellespontica subsp. *macedonica* (Halácsy & Charrel) Chater
Consolida macedonica (Halácsy & Charrel) Soó
Consolida olopetala auct. fl. graec., non (Boiss.) Hayek
Consolida orientalis (Gay) Schödingen
Consolida orientalis subsp. *hispanica* (Costa) P. W. Ball & Heywood
Consolida orientalis subsp. *phrygia* (Boiss.) Chater
Consolida paniculata (Host) Schur
Convolvulus althaeoides subsp. *tenuissimus* (Sm.) Stace
Convolvulus argyreus DC.
Convolvulus boissieri subsp. *compactus* (Boiss.) Stace

Convolvulus cneorum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Convolvulus cochlearis Griseb.

Convolvulus compactus Boiss.

Convolvulus compactus subsp. *parnassicus* (Boiss. & Orph.) Sa'ad

Convolvulus hirsutus M. Bieb.
Convolvulus inflatus Desf.
Convolvulus italicus Roem. & Schult.
Convolvulus oleifolius subsp. *scopulorum* (Rech. f.) Greuter & Plegier
Convolvulus parnassicus Boiss. & Orph.

Convolvulus radicosus Boiss.
Convolvulus sagittifolius Sm., non Salisb. nec Michx.
Convolvulus sepium L.
Convolvulus sibthorpii Roem. & Schult.
Convolvulus silvaticus Kit.
Convolvulus soldanella L.
Convolvulus suendermannii Bornm.
Convolvulus sylvestris Willd.
Convolvulus tenuissimus Sm.
Convolvulus tournefortii Spreng.
Conyza albida Spreng.
Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronquist
Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronquist
Conyza gnaphalodes Sieber, non Kunth
Conyza pumila Sm., non Pers.
Conyza pygmaea Sieber
Conyza sumatrensis (Retz.) E. Walker
Coridothymus capitatus (L.) Rchb. f.
- *Colchicum macrophyllum* B. L. Burt
 → *Colchicum bivonae* Guss.
 → *Colchicum bivonae* Guss.
 → *Colchicum cupanii* Guss. subsp. *cupanii*
 → *Colchicum cupanii* Guss. subsp. *cupanii*
 → *Colchicum parnassicum* Sartori
 → *Colchicum parlatoris* Orph.
 → *Colchicum haynaldii* Heuff.
 → *Colchicum variegatum* L.
 → *Colchicum boissieri* Orph.
 → *Colchicum sfikasianum* Kit Tan & Iatrou
 → *Colchicum zahnii* Heldr.
 → *Colchicum bivonae* Guss.
 → *Colchicum bivonae* Guss.
 → *Colchicum graecum* K. Perss.
 → *Colchicum pusillum* Sieber
 → *Colchicum bivonae* Guss.
 → *Colchicum bivonae* Guss.
 → *Heptaptera colladonioides* Margot & Reut.
 → *Heptaptera colladonioides* Margot & Reut.
 → *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott
 → *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai [see Appendix I]
 → *Citrullus colocynthis* (L.) Schrad. [see Appendix I]
 → *Comandra umbellata* subsp. *elegans* (Spreng.) Piehl
 → *Himantoglossum comperianum* (Steven) P. Delforge
 → *Tordylium apulum* L.
 → *Geocaryum capillifolium* (Guss.) Coss.
 → *Geocaryum capillifolium* (Guss.) Coss.
 → *Consolida ajacis* (L.) Schur
 → *Consolida hellespontica* (Boiss.) Chater

 → *Consolida hellespontica* (Boiss.) Chater
 → *Consolida hellespontica* (Boiss.) Chater
 → *Consolida hispanica* (Costa) Greuter & Burdet
 → *Consolida hispanica* (Costa) Greuter & Burdet
 → *Consolida phrygia* (Boiss.) Soó
 → *Consolida regalis* subsp. *paniculata* (Host) Soó
 → *Convolvulus elegantissimus* Mill.
 → *Convolvulus elegantissimus* Mill.
 → *Convolvulus boissieri* subsp. *parnassicus* (Boiss. & Orph.) Kuzmanov
 → *Convolvulus oleifolius* Desr.
 → *Convolvulus boissieri* subsp. *parnassicus* (Boiss. & Orph.) Kuzmanov
 → *Convolvulus boissieri* subsp. *parnassicus* (Boiss. & Orph.) Kuzmanov
 → *Convolvulus boissieri* subsp. *parnassicus* (Boiss. & Orph.) Kuzmanov
 → *Convolvulus betonicifolius* Mill.
 → *Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb.
 → *Convolvulus althaeoides* L.
 → *Convolvulus oleifolius* Desr.
 → *Convolvulus boissieri* subsp. *parnassicus* (Boiss. & Orph.) Kuzmanov
 → *Convolvulus libanoticus* Boiss.
 → *Convolvulus betonicifolius* Mill.
 → *Calystegia sepium* (L.) R. Br.
 → *Convolvulus betonicifolius* Mill.
 → *Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb.
 → *Calystegia soldanella* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
 → *Convolvulus boissieri* subsp. *suendermannii* (Bornm.) Kuzmanov
 → *Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb.
 → *Convolvulus elegantissimus* Mill.
 → *Convolvulus oleifolius* Desr.
 → *Erigeron sumatrensis* Retz.
 → *Erigeron bonariensis* L.
 → *Erigeron canadensis* L.
 → *Jacobaea gnaphalioides* (Spreng.) Veldkamp
 → *Phagnalon pygmaeum* (Sieber) Greuter
 → *Phagnalon pygmaeum* (Sieber) Greuter
 → *Erigeron sumatrensis* Retz.
 → *Thymbra capitata* (L.) Cav.

- Coristospermum lucidum* (Mill.) Reduron & al.
Cornus australis C. A. Mey.
Coronilla cretica L.
Coronilla elegans Pančić
Coronilla emeroides Boiss & Spruner
Coronilla emerus subsp. *emeroides* (Boiss & Spruner) Holmboe
Coronilla glauca L.
Coronilla globosa Lam.
Coronilla parviflora Willd., non Moench
Coronilla rostrata Boiss. & Spruner
Coronilla securidaca L.
Coronilla varia L.
Coronopus didymus (L.) Sm.
Coronopus procumbens (Gilib.
Coronopus squamatus (Forssk.) Asch.
Corydalis bulbosa (L.) DC.
Corydalis bulbosa auct. fl. graec., non (L.) DC.
Corydalis bulbosa subsp. *blanda* (Schott) Chater
Corydalis bulbosa subsp. *marschalliana* (Willd.) Chater
Corydalis cava subsp. *blanda* (Schott) Nyman
Corydalis cava subsp. *marschalliana* (Willd.) Hayek
Corydalis densiflora auct. fl. graec., non C. Presl
Corydalis majorii Poelln.
Corydalis ochroleuca subsp. *leiosperma* (P. Conrath) Hayek
Corydalis parnassica Orph. & Heldr.
Corydalis rutifolia subsp. *uniflora* (Sieber) Cullen & P. H. Davis
Corydalis solida subsp. *densiflora* auct. fl. graec., non (C. Presl) Hayek
Corydalis solida subsp. *longicarpa* Lidén
Corydalis solida subsp. *wettsteinii* (Adamović) Hayek
Corydalis tenella auct. fl. graec., non Nordm.
Corydalis wettsteinii Adamović
Corylus pontica K. Koch
Corylus tubulosa Willd.
Corynephorus divaricatus auct. fl. graec., non (Pourr.) Breistr.
Corynephorus divaricatus subsp. *articulatus* (Desf.) M. Laínz
Corynephorus fasciculatus auct. fl. graec., non Boiss. & Reut.
Cota altissima (L.) J. Gay
Cota amblyolepis (Eig) Holub
Cota austriaca (Jacq.) Sch. Bip.
Cota brachmannii (Boiss. & Heldr.) Boiss.
Cota coelopoda (Boiss.) Boiss.
Cota palaestina Kotschy
Cota segetalis (Ten.) Holub
Cota syriaca (Bornm.) Holub
Cota tinctoria (L.) J. Gay subsp. *tinctoria*
Cota tinctoria subsp. *parnassica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Oberpr. & Greuter
Cota triumfettii (L.) J. Gay
Cota wiedemanniana (Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Holub
Cotoneaster pyracantha (L.) Spach
Cotyledon chlorantha (Boiss.) Halácsy
Cotyledon horizontalis Guss.
Cotyledon lassithiensis (Gand.) Hayek
Cotyledon lutea Huds.
Cotyledon parviflora Desf.
Cotyledon pendulina (DC.) Vierh.
Cotyledon rupestris Salisb.
Cotyledon samium d'Urv.
Cotyledon serrata L.
Cotyledon tuberosa (L.) Halácsy
Cotyledon umbilicus auct. fl. graec., non L.
Crataegus aronia (L.) DC.
Crataegus azarella Griseb.
Crataegus brevispina Kunze
Crataegus chrysoclada Gand.
Crataegus cuneata Halácsy, non Siebold. & Zucc.
Crataegus flabellata auct. fl. graec., non (Spach) K. Koch
Crataegus germanica (L.) Kuntze
Crataegus inegnae (Guss.) Bertol.
Crataegus laciniata auct. fl. graec., non Ucria
Crataegus monogyna subsp. *aegeica* (Pojark.) Franco
Crataegus monogyna subsp. *azarella* (Griseb.) Franco
Crataegus monogyna subsp. *polyacantha* (Guss.) Nyman
→ *Ligusticum lucidum* Mill.
→ *Cornus sanguinea* subsp. *australis* (C. A. Mey.) Jáv.
→ *Securigera cretica* (L.) Lassen
→ *Securigera elegans* (Pančić) Lassen
→ *Hippocrepis emerus* subsp. *emeroides* (Boiss. & Spruner) Lassen
→ *Hippocrepis emerus* subsp. *emeroides* (Boiss. & Spruner) Lassen
→ *Coronilla valentina* subsp. *glauca* (L.) Batt.
→ *Securigera globosa* (Lam.) Lassen
→ *Securigera parviflora* (Desv.) Lassen
→ *Securigera parviflora* (Desv.) Lassen
→ *Securigera securidaca* (L.) Degen & Dörf.
→ *Securigera varia* (L.) Lassen
→ *Lepidium didymum* L.
→ *Lepidium coronopus* (L.) Al-Shehbaz
→ *Lepidium coronopus* (L.) Al-Shehbaz
→ *Corydalis solida* (L.) Clairv.
→ *Corydalis cava* (L.) Schweigg. & Körte
→ *Corydalis blanda* Schott
→ *Corydalis cava* (L.) Schweigg. & Körte
→ *Corydalis blanda* Schott
→ *Corydalis cava* (L.) Schweigg. & Körte
→ *Corydalis solida* subsp. *incisa* Lidén
→ *Corydalis integra* Barbey & Fors.-Major
→ *Pseudofumaria alba* subsp. *leiosperma* (P. Conrath) Lidén
→ *Corydalis blanda* subsp. *parnassica* (Orph. & Heldr.) Lidén
→ *Corydalis uniflora* (Sieber) Nyman
→ *Corydalis solida* subsp. *incisa* Lidén
→ *Corydalis thasia* (Stoj. & Kitan.) Stoj. & Kitan.
→ *Corydalis integra* Barbey & Fors.-Major
→ *Corydalis thasia* (Stoj. & Kitan.) Stoj. & Kitan.
→ *Corydalis integra* Barbey & Fors.-Major
→ *Corylus avellana* L.
→ *Corylus maxima* Mill.
→ *Corynephorus articulatus* (Desf.) P. Beauv.
→ *Corynephorus articulatus* (Desf.) P. Beauv.
→ *Corynephorus articulatus* (Desf.) P. Beauv.
→ *Anthemis altissima* L.
→ *Anthemis amblyolepis* Eig
→ *Anthemis austriaca* Jacq.
→ *Anthemis brachmannii* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Anthemis coelopoda* Boiss.
→ *Anthemis palaestina* (Kotschy) Boiss.
→ *Anthemis segetalis* Ten.
→ *Anthemis palaestina* (Kotschy) Boiss.
→ *Anthemis tinctoria* L. subsp. *tinctoria*
→ *Anthemis tinctoria* subsp. *parnassica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman
→ *Anthemis triumfettii* (L.) DC.
→ *Anthemis wiedemanniana* Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
→ *Pyracantha coccinea* M. Roem.
→ *Umbilicus chloranthus* Boiss.
→ *Umbilicus horizontalis* (Guss.) DC.
→ *Umbilicus luteus* (Huds.) Webb & Berthel.
→ *Umbilicus luteus* (Huds.) Webb & Berthel.
→ *Umbilicus parviflorus* (Desf.) DC.
→ *Umbilicus rupestris* (Salisb.) Dandy
→ *Umbilicus parviflorus* (Desf.) DC.
→ *Rosularia serrata* (L.) A. Berger
→ *Rosularia serrata* (L.) A. Berger
→ *Umbilicus rupestris* (Salisb.) Dandy
→ *Umbilicus luteus* (Huds.) Webb & Berthel.
→ *Crataegus azarolus* L.
→ *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq.
→ *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq.
→ *Crataegus azarolus* L.
→ *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq.
→ *Crataegus orientalis* M. Bieb. subsp. *orientalis*
→ *Mespilus germanica* L.
→ *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq.
→ *Crataegus orientalis* M. Bieb. subsp. *orientalis*
→ *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq.
→ *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq.
→ *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq.

- Crataegus oxyacantha* L.
Crataegus panachaica C. K. Schneid.
Crataegus schraderiana Ledeb.
Crataegus tanacetifolia auct. fl. graec., non (Poir.) Pers.
Crataegus tournefortii Griseb.
Crenularia orbiculata Boiss.
Crepis bulbosa L.
Crepis columnae (Ten.) Froel.
Crepis costata Candargy
Crepis cretica Boiss.
Crepis crocifolia Boiss. & Heldr.
Crepis dioscoridis subsp. *argolica* Babc.
Crepis dioscoridis subsp. *euboica* Rech. f.
Crepis dioscoridis subsp. *tirythica* Babc.
Crepis dioscoridis subsp. *tubaeformis* (Halácsy) Babc.
Crepis dioscoridis subsp. *typica* Babc.
Crepis dioscoridis subsp. *tyrinica* Babc.
Crepis divaricata Boiss. & Heldr., non (Lowe) F. W. Schultz
Crepis divaricata subsp. *sibthorpiana* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
Crepis flexiscapa Rech. f.
Crepis foetida subsp. *commutata* (Spreng.) Babc.
Crepis foetida subsp. *glandulosa* (C. Presl) Arcang.
Crepis foetida subsp. *maritima* (Boiss.) Hayek
Crepis foetida subsp. *sitiaca* Rech. f.
Crepis foetida subsp. *vulgaris* (Bisch.) Babc.
Crepis foetida subsp. *zacinthia* (DC.) Hayek
Crepis geracioides Hausskn.
Crepis hellenica Kamari
Crepis hellenica subsp. *insularis* Kamari
Crepis neglecta subsp. *fuliginosa* (Sm.) Vierh.
Crepis parviflora Pers., non Moench
Crepis pawlowskii Strid
Crepis raulinii Boiss.
Crepis rutilans Lacaïta
Crepis sancta subsp. *bifida* (Vis.) Babc.
Crepis sancta subsp. *nemausensis* (P. Fourn.) Babc.
Crepis setosa subsp. *topaliana* Babc.
Crepis taraxacifolia Thuill.
Crepis tubaeformis Halácsy
Crepis vesicaria subsp. *typica* (Fiori) Babc.
Crepis virens auct. fl. graec., non L.
Crithmum canariense Cav.
Crocodylium creticum (Boiss. & Heldr.) N. García & Susanna
Crocodylium pumilio (L.) N. García & Susanna
Crocus athous Bornm.
Crocus atticus (Boiss. & Orph.) Orph.
Crocus atticus subsp. *navalis* (Bory & Chaub.) Rukšāns
Crocus atticus subsp. *sublimis* (Herb.) Rukšāns
Crocus aureus Sm.
Crocus boryi subsp. *tournefortii* (J. Gay) Greuter & al.
Crocus cretensis Körn.
Crocus crewei auct. fl. graec., non Hook. f.
Crocus crewei Hook. f.

Crocus goulimy subsp. *leucanthus* (B. Mathew) B. Mathew
Crocus hadriaticus subsp. *parnassicus* (B. Mathew) B. Mathew
Crocus hadriaticus subsp. *parnonicus* B. Mathew
Crocus hadriaticus subsp. *peloponnesiacus* (Orph.) K. Richt.
Crocus laevigatus subsp. *pumilus* Rukšāns
Crocus macedonicus Rukšāns
Crocus nivalis Klatt, non Bory & Chaub.
Crocus nubigena Herb.
Crocus peloponnesiacus Orph.
Crocus sativus auct. fl. graec., non L.
Crocus sennii Cavalier
Crocus sieberi subsp. *atticus* (Boiss. & Orph.) B. Mathew
Crocus sieberi subsp. *navalis* (Bory & Chaub.) B. Mathew
Crocus sieberi subsp. *sublimis* (Herb.) B. Mathew
Crocus sieberianus Herb.
Crocus speciosus subsp. *hellenicus* Rukšāns
Crocus sublimis Herb.
Crocus thessalus Boiss.
- *Crataegus rhipidophylla* Gand.
→ *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq.
→ *Crataegus orientalis* M. Bieb. subsp. *orientalis*
→ *Crataegus orientalis* M. Bieb. subsp. *orientalis*
→ *Crataegus orientalis* M. Bieb. subsp. *orientalis*
→ *Aethionema orbiculatum* (Boiss.) Hayek
→ *Aetheorhiza bulbosa* (L.) Cass.
→ *Crepis aurea* subsp. *glabrescens* (Caruel) Arcang.
→ *Crepis pulchra* L.
→ *Crepis neglecta* subsp. *cretica* (Boiss.) Hayek
→ *Phitosia crocifolia* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Kamari & Greuter
→ *Crepis dioscoridis* L.
→ *Crepis dioscoridis* L.
→ *Crepis dioscoridis* L.
→ *Crepis dioscoridis* L.
→ *Crepis dioscoridis* L.
→ *Crepis dioscoridis* L.
→ *Crepis dioscoridis* L.
→ *Crepis heldreichiana* (Kuntze) Greuter
→ *Crepis sibthorpiana* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Crepis tybakiensis* Vierh.
→ *Crepis commutata* (Spreng.) Greuter
→ *Crepis foetida* L. subsp. *foetida*
→ *Crepis foetida* L. subsp. *foetida*
→ *Crepis foetida* L. subsp. *foetida*
→ *Crepis foetida* L. subsp. *foetida*
→ *Crepis foetida* L. subsp. *foetida*
→ *Crepis foetida* L. subsp. *foetida*
→ *Crepis viscidula* subsp. *geracioides* (Hausskn.) Kamari
→ *Crepis neglecta* subsp. *graeca* (Vierh.) Rech. f.
→ *Crepis neglecta* subsp. *graeca* (Vierh.) Rech. f.
→ *Crepis neglecta* subsp. *graeca* (Vierh.) Rech. f.
→ *Crepis micrantha* Czerep.
→ *Crepis reuteriana* Boiss.
→ *Crepis auriculifolia* Spreng.
→ *Crepis vesicaria* subsp. *taraxacifolia* (Thuill.) Thell.
→ *Crepis sancta* (L.) Bornm.
→ *Crepis sancta* (L.) Bornm.
→ *Crepis setosa* Haller f.
→ *Crepis vesicaria* subsp. *taraxacifolia* (Thuill.) Thell.
→ *Crepis dioscoridis* L.
→ *Crepis vesicaria* L. subsp. *vesicaria*
→ *Crepis neglecta* L.
→ *Crithmum maritimum* L.
→ *Centaurea aegialophila* Wagenitz
→ *Centaurea pumilio* L.
→ *Crocus nivalis* Bory & Chaub.
→ *Crocus nivalis* Bory & Chaub.
→ *Crocus nivalis* Bory & Chaub.
→ *Crocus nivalis* Bory & Chaub.
→ *Crocus flavus* Weston subsp. *flavus*
→ *Crocus tournefortii* J. Gay
→ *Crocus boryi* Gay
→ *Crocus biflorus* subsp. *melantherus* B. Mathew
→ *Crocus biflorus* subsp. *crewei* (Hook. f.) B. Mathew [see Appendix I]
- *Crocus goulimy* Turrill
→ *Crocus hadriaticus* Herb.
→ *Crocus hadriaticus* Herb.
→ *Crocus hadriaticus* Herb.
→ *Crocus hadriaticus* Herb.
→ *Crocus laevigatus* Bory & Chaub.
→ *Crocus pallasii* Turrill subsp. *pallasii*
→ *Crocus hadriaticus* Herb.
→ *Crocus biflorus* subsp. *nubigena* (Herb.) B. Mathew
→ *Crocus hadriaticus* Herb.
→ *Crocus cartwrightianus* Herb.
→ *Crocus fleischeri* J. Gay
→ *Crocus nivalis* Bory & Chaub.
→ *Crocus nivalis* Bory & Chaub.
→ *Crocus nivalis* Bory & Chaub.
→ *Crocus nivalis* Bory & Chaub.
→ *Crocus sieberi* J. Gay
→ *Crocus speciosus* M. Bieb. subsp. *speciosus*
→ *Crocus nivalis* Bory & Chaub.
→ *Crocus nivalis* Bory & Chaub.

- Crocus vaclavii* Rukšāns → *Crocus nivalis* Bory & Chaub.
Crocus veneris auct. fl. graec., non Poech → *Crocus boryi* Gay
Crucianella angustifolia subsp. *oxyloba* (Janka) Nyman → *Crucianella angustifolia* L.
Crucianella monspeliaca L. → *Crucianella latifolia* L.
Crucianella oxyloba Janka → *Crucianella angustifolia* L.
Cruciata glabra (L.) Ehrend. → *Cruciata verna* (Scop.) Gutermann & Ehrend.
Cucubalus baccifer L. → *Silene baccifera* (L.) Roth
Cucubalus cyclamineus Sieber → *Silene variegata* (Desf.) Boiss. & Heldr.
Cucubalus fabarius Sieber → *Silene variegata* (Desf.) Boiss. & Heldr.
Cuminum minutum d'Urv. → *Microscadium minutum* (d'Urv.) Briq.
Cuscuta alba C. Presl → *Cuscuta epithymum* (L.) L.
Cuscuta breviflora Vis. → *Cuscuta scandens* Brot. subsp. *scandens*
Cuscuta cesatiana Bertol. → *Cuscuta scandens* subsp. *cesatiana* (Bertol.) Greuter & Burdet
Cuscuta globularis Bertol. → *Cuscuta palaestina* Boiss.
Cuscuta kotschyi Des Moul. → *Cuscuta epithymum* subsp. *kotschyi* (Des Moul.) Arcang.
Cuscuta leucosphaera Boiss. & Heldr. → *Cuscuta approximata* subsp. *macranthera* (Boiss.) Feinbrun & Greuter
Cuscuta macranthera Boiss. → *Cuscuta approximata* subsp. *macranthera* (Boiss.) Feinbrun & Greuter
Cuscuta obtusiflora auct. fl. graec., non Kunth → *Cuscuta scandens* subsp. *cesatiana* (Bertol.) Greuter & Burdet
Cuscuta pedicellata auct. fl. graec., non Ledeb. → *Cuscuta rausii* M. A. García
Cyanus baldaccii (Bald.) Holub → *Centaurea baldaccii* Bald.
Cyanus bourgaei (Boiss.) Wagenitz & Greuter → *Centaurea bourgaei* Boiss.
Cyanus depressus (M. Bieb.) Soják → *Centaurea depressa* M. Bieb.
Cyanus epirotus (Halácsy) Holub → *Centaurea epirota* Halácsy
Cyanus napulifer (Rochel) Soják → *Centaurea napulifera* Rochel subsp. *napulifera*
Cyanus orbelicus (Velen.) Soják → *Centaurea napulifera* Rochel subsp. *napulifera*
Cyanus pichleri (Boiss.) Holub → *Centaurea pichleri* Boiss.
Cyanus pinardii (Boiss.) Soják → *Centaurea pinardii* Boiss.
Cyanus pindicola (Griseb.) Soják → *Centaurea pindicola* Griseb.
Cyanus reuterianus (Boiss.) Holub → *Centaurea reuteriana* Boiss.
Cyanus segetum Hill → *Centaurea cyanus* L.
Cyanus triumfettii subsp. *axillaris* (Čelak.) Štěpánek → *Centaurea triumfettii* subsp. *axillaris* (Čelak.) Stef. & T. Georgiev
Cyanus tuberosus (Vis.) Soják → *Centaurea napulifera* subsp. *tuberosa* (Vis.) Stoj. & Acht.
Cyanus velenovskiyi (Adamovič) Wagenitz & Greuter → *Centaurea napulifera* subsp. *velenovskiyi* (Adamovič) Wagenitz & E. Gamal-Eldin
Cyclamen aegineticum Hildebr. → *Cyclamen graecum* Link subsp. *graecum*
Cyclamen crassifolium Hildebr. → *Cyclamen hederifolium* subsp. *crassifolium* (Hildebr.) Culham & al.
Cyclamen europaeum auct. fl. graec., non L. → *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
Cyclamen graecum subsp. *mindleri* (Heldr.) A. P. Davis & Govaerts → *Cyclamen graecum* Link subsp. *graecum*
Cyclamen hederifolium subsp. *confusum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson → *Cyclamen confusum* (Grey-Wilson) Culham & al.
Cyclamen hederifolium subsp. *confusum* auct. fl. graec., non (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson → *Cyclamen hederifolium* subsp. *crassifolium* (Hildebr.) Culham & al.
Cyclamen hederifolium subsp. *creticum* (Dörfl.) O. Schwarz → *Cyclamen creticum* (Dörfl.) Hildebr.
Cyclamen hederifolium subsp. *romanum* (Griseb.) O. Schwarz → *Cyclamen creticum* (Dörfl.) Hildebr.
Cyclamen jovis Hildebr. → *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
Cyclamen latifolium Sm. → *Cyclamen persicum* Mill.
Cyclamen linearifolium DC. → *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
Cyclamen maritimum Hildebr. → *Cyclamen graecum* subsp. *anatolicum* Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen miliarakesii Heldr. → *Cyclamen graecum* Link subsp. *graecum*
Cyclamen mindleri Heldr. → *Cyclamen graecum* Link subsp. *graecum*
Cyclamen neapolitanum Ten. → *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
Cyclamen peloponnesiacum (Grey-Wilson) Kit Tan → *Cyclamen rhodium* subsp. *peloponnesiacum* (Grey-Wilson) J. Compton & Culham
Cyclamen peloponnesiacum subsp. *rhodense* (Meikle) Kit Tan → *Cyclamen rhodium* O. Schwarz & Lepper subsp. *rhodium*
Cyclamen peloponnesiacum subsp. *vividum* (Grey-Wilson) Kit Tan → *Cyclamen rhodium* subsp. *vividum* (Grey-Wilson) J. Compton & Culham
Cyclamen pentelici Hildebr. → *Cyclamen graecum* Link subsp. *graecum*
Cyclamen pseudograecum Hildebr. → *Cyclamen graecum* subsp. *candicum* Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen pseudomaritimum Hildebr. → *Cyclamen graecum* subsp. *anatolicum* Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen repandum auct. fl. graec., non Sm. → *Cyclamen rhodium* O. Schwarz & Lepper
Cyclamen repandum subsp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson → *Cyclamen rhodium* subsp. *peloponnesiacum* (Grey-Wilson) J. Compton & Culham
Cyclamen romanum Griseb. → *Cyclamen creticum* (Dörfl.) Hildebr.
Cydonia maliformis Mill. → *Cydonia oblonga* Mill.
Cymbalaria acutiloba subsp. *acutiloba* auct. fl. graec., non (Boiss. & Heldr.) Speta → *Cymbalaria microcalyx* subsp. *dodekanesi* Greuter
Cymbalaria acutiloba subsp. *dodekanesi* (Greuter) Speta → *Cymbalaria microcalyx* subsp. *dodekanesi* Greuter
Cymbalaria microcalyx subsp. *longipes* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Greuter → *Cymbalaria longipes* (Boiss. & Heldr.) A. Chev.
Cymbalaria minor (Cufod.) Speta → *Cymbalaria microcalyx* subsp. *minor* (Cufod.) Greuter
Cymbopogon hirtus (L.) Janch. → *Hyparrhenia hirta* (L.) Stapf
Cymbopogon pubescens (Vis.) Fritsch → *Hyparrhenia hirta* (L.) Stapf

- Cymodocea aequorea* K. D. Koenig
Cynanchum canescens (Willd.) K. Schum.
Cynanchum erectum L.
Cynanchum monspeliacum L.
Cynanchum nigrum auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Pers.
Cynanchum nivale (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman
Cynanchum speciosum (Boiss. & Spruner) Nyman
Cynanchum triste Griseb.
Cynanchum vincetoxicum (L.) Pers.
Cynara sibthorpiana Boiss. & Heldr.
Cynoglossum albanicum Degen & Bald.
Cynoglossum aucheri (A. DC.) Greuter & Burdet
Cynoglossum graecum (A. DC.) Greuter & Burdet
Cynoglossum hungaricum auct. fl. graec., non Simonk.
Cynoglossum lithospermifolium Lam.
Cynoglossum lithospermifolium subsp. *cariense* (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet
Cynoglossum nebrodense auct. fl. graec., non Guss.
Cynoglossum pictum Aiton
Cynoglossum pindicum (Aldén) Greuter & Burdet
Cynoglossum stamineum Desf.
Cynoglossum phocidica (Gustavsson) Greuter & Burdet

Cynosurus aureus L.
Cynosurus callitrichus Barbey
Cynosurus elegans auct. fl. graec., non Desf.
Cynosurus erroneus Martrin-Donos
Cynosurus fertilis Loisel.
Cynosurus giganteus Nyman
Cynosurus pygmaeus Porta
Cyperus alternifolius auct. fl. graec., non L.
Cyperus alternifolius subsp. *flabelliformis* Kük.
Cyperus australis Schrad.
Cyperus badius Desf.
Cyperus comosus Sm.
Cyperus flabelliformis Rottb.
Cyperus flavescens L.
Cyperus flavidus Retz.
Cyperus globosus All.
Cyperus heldreichianus Boiss.
Cyperus kalli (Forssk.) Murb.
Cyperus laevigatus subsp. *distachyos* (All.) Maire & Weiller
Cyperus monti L. f.
Cyperus mucronatus (L.) Mabille, non Rottb.
Cyperus mucronatus Rottb.
Cyperus pygmaeus Rottb.
Cyperus radicosus Sm.
Cyperus schoenoides Griseb., non Poir.
Cyprianthe asiatica (L.) Freyn
Cystopteris filix-fragilis Borbás
Cystopteris regia auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Desv.
Cytinus hypocistis subsp. *clusii* Nyman
Cytinus hypocistis subsp. *kermesinus* (Guss.) Arcang.
Cytinus hypocistis subsp. *ochraceus* (Guss.) Wettst.
Cytinus hypocistis subsp. *orientalis* Wettst.
Cytisus absinthoides Janka
Cytisus albus Hacq.
Cytisus albus subsp. *microphyllus* (Boiss.) Kuzmanov
Cytisus austriacus L.
Cytisus austriacus subsp. *heuffelii* (Griseb. & Schenk) Asch. & Graebn.
Cytisus austriacus subsp. *microphyllus* (Boiss.) Boiss.
Cytisus candicans (L.) Lam.
Cytisus creticus Boiss. & Heldr.

Cytisus demissus Boiss.
Cytisus divaricatus Sm., non L'Hér.
Cytisus doryenioides Davidov
Cytisus eriocarpus Boiss.
Cytisus falcatus subsp. *albanicus* Degen & Dörfel.
Cytisus falcatus Waldst. & Kit.
Cytisus graecus L.
- *Cymodocea nodosa* (Ucria) Asch.
→ *Vincetoxicum canescens* (Willd.) Decne.
→ *Cionura erecta* (L.) Griseb.
→ *Cynanchum acutum* L.
→ *Vincetoxicum fuscatum* (Hornem.) Rchb. f. subsp. *fuscatum*
→ *Vincetoxicum hirundinaria* subsp. *nivale* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Markgr.
→ *Vincetoxicum speciosum* Boiss. & Spruner
→ *Vincetoxicum speciosum* Boiss. & Spruner
→ *Vincetoxicum hirundinaria* Medik.
→ *Cynara cornigera* Lindl.
→ *Solenanthus albanicus* (Degen & Bald.) Degen & Bald.
→ *Paracaryum aucheri* (A. DC.) Boiss.
→ *Rindera graeca* (A. DC.) Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Cynoglossum pustulatum* subsp. *parvifolium* (Vis.) Sutorý
→ *Paracaryum lithospermifolium* (Lam.) Grande
→ *Paracaryum lithospermifolium* subsp. *cariense* (Boiss.) R. R. Mill

→ *Cynoglossum pustulatum* subsp. *parvifolium* (Vis.) Sutorý
→ *Cynoglossum creticum* Mill.
→ *Solenanthus albanicus* (Degen & Bald.) Degen & Bald.
→ *Solenanthus stamineus* (Desf.) Wettst.
→ *Cynoglossum phocidica* subsp. *serpentinicola* (Rech. f.) Vural & Kit Tan
→ *Lamarckia aurea* (L.) Moench
→ *Cynosurus coloratus* Steud. [see Appendix I]
→ *Cynosurus effusus* Link
→ *Cynosurus echinatus* L.
→ *Cynosurus echinatus* L.
→ *Cynosurus echinatus* L.
→ *Cynosurus effusus* Link
→ *Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.
→ *Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.
→ *Cyperus glomeratus* L.
→ *Cyperus longus* subsp. *badius* (Desf.) Bonnier & Layens
→ *Cyperus rotundus* L.
→ *Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.
→ *Pycneus flavescens* (L.) Rchb.
→ *Pycneus flavidus* (Retz.) T. Koyama
→ *Pycneus flavidus* (Retz.) T. Koyama
→ *Cyperus longus* L.
→ *Cyperus capitatus* Vand.
→ *Cyperus distachyos* All.
→ *Cyperus serotinus* Rottb.
→ *Cyperus capitatus* Vand.
→ *Cyperus distachyos* All.
→ *Cyperus michelianus* subsp. *pygmaeus* (Rottb.) Asch. & Graebn.
→ *Cyperus rotundus* L.
→ *Cyperus capitatus* Vand.
→ *Ranunculus asiaticus* L.
→ *Cystopteris fragilis* (L.) Bernh.
→ *Cystopteris alpina* (Lam.) Desv.
→ *Cytinus ruber* Fritsch
→ *Cytinus ruber* Fritsch
→ *Cytinus hypocistis* (L.) L. subsp. *hypocistis*
→ *Cytinus hypocistis* (L.) L. subsp. *hypocistis*
→ *Chamaecytisus eriocarpus* (Boiss.) Rothm.
→ *Chamaecytisus albus* (Hacq.) Rothm.
→ *Chamaecytisus austriacus* (L.) Link subsp. *austriacus*
→ *Chamaecytisus austriacus* (L.) Link
→ *Chamaecytisus austriacus* subsp. *heuffelii* (Griseb. & Schenk) K. I. Chr.
→ *Chamaecytisus austriacus* (L.) Link subsp. *austriacus*
→ *Teline monspessulana* (L.) K. Koch
→ *Chamaecytisus spinescens* subsp. *creticus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) K. I. Chr.
→ *Chamaecytisus hirsutus* subsp. *polytrichus* (M. Bieb.) Ponert
→ *Adenocarpus complicatus* (L.) J. Gay subsp. *complicatus*
→ *Chamaecytisus austriacus* subsp. *tommasinii* (Vis.) Ponert
→ *Chamaecytisus eriocarpus* (Boiss.) Rothm.
→ *Chamaecytisus hirsutus* (L.) Link subsp. *hirsutus*
→ *Chamaecytisus hirsutus* (L.) Link subsp. *hirsutus*
→ *Anthyllis hermanniae* L.

- Cytisus heuffelii* Griseb. & Schenk → *Chamaecytisus austriacus* subsp. *heuffelii* (Griseb. & Schenk) K. I. Chr.
- Cytisus hirsutus* L. → *Chamaecytisus hirsutus* (L.) Link
- Cytisus hirsutus* subsp. *polytrichus* (M. Bieb.) Hayek → *Chamaecytisus hirsutus* subsp. *polytrichus* (M. Bieb.) Ponert
- Cytisus jankae* Velen. → *Chamaecytisus jankae* (Velen.) Rothm. [see Appendix I]
- Cytisus lanigerus* (Desf.) DC. → *Calicotome villosa* (Poir.) Link
- Cytisus leucanthus* subsp. *albus* (Hacq.) Hayek → *Chamaecytisus albus* (Hacq.) Rothm.
- Cytisus leucanthus* Willd. → *Chamaecytisus albus* (Hacq.) Rothm.
- Cytisus medius* Halácsy → *Cytisus decumbens* subsp. *pindicola* (Bald.) K. I. Chr.
- Cytisus microphyllus* Boiss. → *Chamaecytisus austriacus* (L.) Link subsp. *austriacus*
- Cytisus monspessulanus* L. → *Teline monspessulana* (L.) K. Koch
- Cytisus pindicola* (Bald.) Halácsy → *Cytisus decumbens* subsp. *pindicola* (Bald.) K. I. Chr.
- Cytisus ramentaceus* Sieber → *Petteria ramentacea* (Sieber) C. Presl
- Cytisus rhodopaeus* Stoj. → *Chamaecytisus eriocarpus* (Boiss.) Rothm.
- Cytisus sessilifolius* auct. fl. graec., non L. → *Podocytisus caramanicus* Boiss. & Heldr.
- Cytisus smyrnaeus* auct. fl. graec., non Boiss. → *Chamaecytisus austriacus* (L.) Link subsp. *austriacus*
- Cytisus spinescens* C. Presl → *Chamaecytisus spinescens* (C. Presl) Rothm.
- Cytisus subidaeus* Gand. → *Chamaecytisus spinescens* subsp. *creticus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) K. I. Chr.
- Cytisus subspinescens* (DC.) Briq. → *Chamaecytisus spinescens* (C. Presl) Rothm. subsp. *spinescens*
- Cytisus supinus* L. → *Chamaecytisus hirsutus* (L.) Link subsp. *hirsutus*
- Cytisus supinus* subsp. *albus* (Hacq.) Asch. & Graebn. → *Chamaecytisus albus* (Hacq.) Rothm.
- Cytisus thessalus* (Boiss.) Halácsy → *Chamaecytisus austriacus* subsp. *heuffelii* (Griseb. & Schenk) K. I. Chr.
- Cytisus tommasinii* Vis. → *Chamaecytisus austriacus* subsp. *tommasinii* (Vis.) Ponert
- Cytisus triflorus* Lam. → *Chamaecytisus hirsutus* (L.) Link subsp. *hirsutus*
- Cytisus triflorus* L'Hér., non Lam. → *Cytisus villosus* Pourr.
- Dactylis hispanica* Roth → *Dactylis glomerata* subsp. *hispanica* (Roth) Nyman
- Dactylis littoralis* (Gouan) Willd. → *Aeluropus littoralis* (Gouan) Parl.
- Dactylis rigida* Boiss. & Heldr. → *Dactylis glomerata* subsp. *rigida* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
- Dactylorhiza bithynica* H. Baumann → *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó subsp. *saccifera*
- Dactylorhiza cordigera* subsp. *graeca* (H. Baumann) Kreutz → *Dactylorhiza cordigera* (Fr.) Soó
- Dactylorhiza graeca* H. Baumann → *Dactylorhiza cordigera* (Fr.) Soó
- Dactylorhiza macedonica* J. Hölzinger & Künkele → *Dactylorhiza kalopissii* subsp. *macedonica* (J. Hölzinger & Künkele) Kreutz
- Dactylorhiza maculata* subsp. *saccifera* (Brongn.) Diklić → *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó subsp. *saccifera*
- Dactylorhiza pindica* B. Willing & E. Willing → *Dactylorhiza cordigera* subsp. *pindica* (B. Willing & E. Willing) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz
- Dactylorhiza pythagorae* Gözl & H. R. Reinhard → *Dactylorhiza kalopissii* subsp. *pythagorae* (Gözl & H. R. Reinhard) Kreutz
- Dactylorhiza saccifera* subsp. *bithynica* (H. Baumann) Kreutz → *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó subsp. *saccifera*
- Dactylorhiza sambucina* subsp. *pseudosambucina* (Ten.) H. Sund. → *Dactylorhiza romana* (Sebast.) Soó subsp. *romana*
- Dactylorhiza smolikana* B. Willing & E. Willing → *Dactylorhiza baumanniana* subsp. *smolikana* (B. Willing & E. Willing) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz
- Dactylorhiza sulphurea* auct. fl. graec., non (Link) Franco → *Dactylorhiza sambucina* (L.) Soó
- Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R. M. Bateman & al. → *Coeloglossum viride* (L.) Hartm.
- Damasonium alisma* auct. fl. graec., non Mill. → *Damasonium bourgaei* Coss.
- Danaa cornubiensis* (L.) Burnat → *Physospermum cornubiense* (L.) DC.
- Danthonia calycina* (Vill.) Rechb. → *Danthonia alpina* Vest
- Danthonia provincialis* DC. → *Danthonia alpina* Vest
- Daphne alpina* subsp. *oleoides* (Schreb.) Hayek → *Daphne oleoides* Schreb.
- Daphne argentea* Sm. → *Thymelaea tartonraira* subsp. *argentea* (Sm.) Holmboe
- Daphne buxifolia* Sm., non Vahl → *Daphne oleoides* Schreb.
- Daphne collina* Sm. → *Daphne sericea* Vahl
- Daphne euboica* Rech. f. → *Daphne oleoides* Schreb.
- Daphne glandulosa* Bertol. → *Daphne oleoides* Schreb.
- Daphne vahlII* Keissl. → *Daphne sericea* Vahl
- Dasyphyrum breviaristatum* (H. Lindb.) Fred. → *Dasyphyrum hordeaceum* P. Candargy
- Daucus carota* subsp. *commutatus* auct. fl. graec., non (Paol.) Thell. → *Daucus carota* subsp. *drepanensis* (Lojac.) Heywood
- Daucus carota* subsp. *hispanicus* auct. fl. graec., non (Gouan) Thell. → *Daucus carota* subsp. *drepanensis* (Lojac.) Heywood
- Daucus carota* subsp. *maritimus* (Lam.) Batt. → *Daucus carota* L. subsp. *carota*
- Daucus conchitae* Greuter → *Daucus guttatus* Sm. subsp. *guttatus*
- Daucus euboicus* Beauverd → *Daucus guttatus* Sm. subsp. *guttatus*
- Daucus gingidium* auct. fl. graec., non L. → *Daucus carota* subsp. *drepanensis* (Lojac.) Heywood
- Daucus gingidium* subsp. *polygamus* (Gouan) Onno → *Daucus carota* subsp. *drepanensis* (Lojac.) Heywood
- Daucus gummifer* auct. fl. graec., non Lam. → *Daucus carota* subsp. *drepanensis* (Lojac.) Heywood
- Daucus hispanicus* auct. fl. graec., non Gouan → *Daucus carota* subsp. *drepanensis* (Lojac.) Heywood
- Daucus hispidus* auct. fl. graec., non Mill. nec Desf. → *Daucus carota* subsp. *drepanensis* (Lojac.) Heywood
- Daucus littoralis* Sm. → *Daucus glaber* (Forssk.) Thell.
- Daucus mauritanicus* auct. fl. graec., non L. → *Daucus carota* subsp. *drepanensis* (Lojac.) Heywood
- Daucus mauritanicus* Vis., non L. → *Daucus carota* subsp. *drepanensis* (Lojac.) Heywood
- Daucus maximus* Desf. → *Daucus carota* subsp. *maximus* (Desf.) Ball

- Daucus microsciadius* Boiss.
Daucus pulcherrimus (Willd.) DC.
Daucus pumilus (L.) Hoffmanns. & Link
Daucus russeus Heldr.
Daucus setulosus DC.
Delphinium ajacis L.
Delphinium brevicorne Vis.
Delphinium consolida auct. fl. graec., non L.
Delphinium eriocarpum (Boiss.) Halácsy
Delphinium fissum subsp. *albiflorum* auct. fl. graec., non (DC.) Greuter & Burdet
Delphinium halteratum auct. fl. graec., non Sm.
Delphinium hellesponticum Boiss.
Delphinium hirschfeldianum Boiss.
Delphinium junceum DC.
Delphinium longipes auct. fl. graec., non Moris
Delphinium macedonicum Halácsy & Charrel
Delphinium olopetalum auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
Delphinium orientale Gay
Delphinium paniculatum Host
Delphinium phrygium Boiss.
Delphinium tenuissimum Sm.
Delphinium tuntasianum Halácsy
Dentaria bulbifera L.
Deschampsia flexuosa (L.) Trin.
Desmazeria balearica Willk.
Desmazeria marina (L.) Druce
Desmazeria rigida (L.) Tutin
Desmazeria rigida subsp. *hemipoa* (Spreng.) Stace
Dianthus achartovii Stoj. & Kitan.
Dianthus aciphyllus Ser.
Dianthus actinopetalus Fenzl
Dianthus albanicus Wettst.
Dianthus alpinus auct. fl. graec., non L.
Dianthus arboreus auct. fl. graec., non L.
Dianthus arboreus L.
Dianthus armeria subsp. *armeriastrum* (Wolfner) Velen.
Dianthus armeriastrum Wolfner
Dianthus arrostii auct. fl. graec., non C. Presl
Dianthus athous Rech. f.
Dianthus baldaccii Degen
Dianthus biflorus subsp. *samaritanii* (Halácsy) Maire & Petitm.
Dianthus brachyzonus Borbás & Formánek
Dianthus brevifolius Friv.
Dianthus chalcidicus Halácsy
Dianthus cinnabarinus Boiss.
Dianthus corymbosus subsp. *tenuiflorus* (Griseb.) Trinajstić
Dianthus cous Boiss.
Dianthus creticus Tausch
Dianthus cruentus subsp. *turcicus* (Velen.) Stoj. & Acht.
Dianthus cylleneus Boiss. & Heldr.
Dianthus degenii Bald.
Dianthus drenowskianus Rech. f.
Dianthus epirotus Halácsy
Dianthus friwaldskyanus Boiss.
Dianthus giganteus subsp. *haynaldianus* (Borbás) Tutin
Dianthus giganteus subsp. *leucophoeniceus* (Dörf. & Hayek) Tutin
Dianthus giganteus subsp. *subgiganteus* (Formánek) Stoj. & Acht.
Dianthus glandulosopubescens Halácsy
Dianthus gracilis subsp. *achtarovii* (Stoj. & Kitan.) Tutin
Dianthus gracilis subsp. *simulans* (Stoj. & Stef.) Stoj. & Acht.
Dianthus grisebachii Boiss.
Dianthus haematocalyx subsp. *sibthorpii* (Vierh.) Hayek
Dianthus haynaldianus Borbás
Dianthus holzmannianus Heldr. & Hausskn.
Dianthus hypochlorus Boiss. & Heldr.
Dianthus inodorus auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Gaertn.
Dianthus intermedius Boiss.
Dianthus kajmaktzalanicus Micevski
Dianthus lateritius Halácsy
Dianthus leucophaeus Sieber
Dianthus lilacinus Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Daucus guttatus* Sm. subsp. *guttatus*
→ *Astrodaucus orientalis* (L.) Drude [see Appendix I]
→ *Pseudorlaya pumila* (L.) Grande
→ *Daucus carota* subsp. *drepanensis* (Lojac.) Heywood
→ *Daucus guttatus* Sm. subsp. *guttatus*
→ *Consolida ajacis* (L.) Schur
→ *Consolida brevicornis* (Vis.) Soó
→ *Consolida phrygia* (Boiss.) Soó
→ *Delphinium peregrinum* L.
→ *Delphinium fissum* Waldst. & Kit. subsp. *fissum*
→ *Delphinium balcanicum* Pawł.
→ *Consolida hellespontica* (Boiss.) Chater
→ *Delphinium peregrinum* L.
→ *Delphinium peregrinum* L.
→ *Delphinium hellenicum* Pawł.
→ *Consolida hellespontica* (Boiss.) Chater
→ *Consolida hellespontica* (Boiss.) Chater
→ *Consolida hispanica* (Costa) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Consolida regalis* subsp. *paniculata* (Host) Soó
→ *Consolida phrygia* (Boiss.) Soó
→ *Consolida tenuissima* (Sm.) Soó
→ *Consolida tuntasiana* (Halácsy) Soó
→ *Cardamine bulbifera* (L.) Crantz
→ *Avenella flexuosa* (L.) Drejer
→ *Catapodium balearicum* (Willk.) H. Scholz
→ *Catapodium marinum* (L.) C. E. Hubb.
→ *Catapodium rigidum* (L.) C. E. Hubb.
→ *Catapodium hemipoa* (Spreng.) M. Laínz
→ *Dianthus gracilis* subsp. *xanthianus* (Davidov) Tutin
→ *Dianthus juniperinus* subsp. *aciphyllus* (Ser.) Turland
→ *Dianthus elegans* d'Urv.
→ *Dianthus gracilis* Sm. subsp. *gracilis*
→ *Dianthus haematocalyx* subsp. *ventricosus* Maire & Petitm.
→ *Dianthus fruticosus* L.
→ *Dianthus juniperinus* subsp. *bauhinorum* (Greuter) Turland
→ *Dianthus armeria* L.
→ *Dianthus armeria* L.
→ *Dianthus sylvestris* subsp. *longicaulis* (Ten.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Dianthus gracilis* Sm. subsp. *gracilis*
→ *Dianthus cruentus* Griseb.
→ *Dianthus biflorus* Sm.
→ *Dianthus cruentus* Griseb.
→ *Dianthus pinifolius* Sm. subsp. *pinifolius*
→ *Dianthus corymbosus* Sm.
→ *Dianthus biflorus* Sm.
→ *Dianthus tenuiflorus* Griseb.
→ *Dianthus elegans* d'Urv.
→ *Dianthus fruticosus* subsp. *creticus* (Tausch) Runemark
→ *Dianthus cruentus* Griseb.
→ *Dianthus diffusus* Sm.
→ *Dianthus deltoides* subsp. *degenii* (Bald.) Strid
→ *Dianthus gracilis* subsp. *drenowskianus* (Rech. f.) Strid
→ *Dianthus armeria* L.
→ *Dianthus gracilis* subsp. *friwaldskyanus* (Boiss.) Tutin
→ *Dianthus giganteus* d'Urv.
→ *Dianthus leucophoeniceus* Dörf. & Hayek
→ *Dianthus giganteus* d'Urv.
→ *Dianthus diffusus* Sm.
→ *Dianthus gracilis* subsp. *xanthianus* (Davidov) Tutin
→ *Dianthus simulans* Stoj. & Stef.
→ *Dianthus viscidus* Bory & Chaub.
→ *Dianthus haematocalyx* subsp. *ventricosus* Maire & Petitm.
→ *Dianthus giganteus* d'Urv.
→ *Dianthus cruentus* Griseb.
→ *Dianthus zonatus* Fenzl
→ *Dianthus sylvestris* Wulfen
→ *Dianthus giganteus* d'Urv.
→ *Dianthus myrtinervius* subsp. *caespitosus* Strid & Papanic.
→ *Dianthus cruentus* Griseb.
→ *Dianthus sphacioticus* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Dianthus pinifolius* subsp. *lilacinus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Wettst.

- Dianthus lydus* auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
Dianthus minutiflorus Halácsy
Dianthus multipunctatus Ser.
Dianthus olympicus Boiss.
Dianthus oxylepis (Boiss.) Kümmerle & Jáv.
Dianthus pallens Sm.
Dianthus parnassicus Boiss. & Heldr.
Dianthus petraeus subsp. *integer* (Vis.) Tutin
Dianthus petraeus subsp. *minutiflorus* (Halácsy) Greuter & Burdet
Dianthus petraeus subsp. *noeanus* (Boiss.) Tutin
Dianthus petraeus subsp. *stefanoffii* (Eig) Greuter & Burdet
Dianthus pindicola Vierh.
Dianthus pinifolius subsp. *brevifolius* (Friv.) Stoj. & Stef.
Dianthus pinifolius subsp. *rumelicus* (Velen.) Stoj. & Acht.
Dianthus pinifolius subsp. *smithii* Wettst.
Dianthus prolifer auct. fl. graec., non L.
Dianthus pruinus Boiss. & Orph.
Dianthus pseudocorymbosus Velen.
Dianthus pubescens Sm.
Dianthus pulviniformis Greuter
Dianthus quadrangulus Velen.
Dianthus rhodius Rech. f.
Dianthus rhodopaicus Davidov
Dianthus rhodopeus Velen.
Dianthus rumelicus Velen.
Dianthus rupicola auct. fl. graec., non Biv.
Dianthus samaritanii Halácsy
Dianthus sibthorpii Vierh.
Dianthus simonkaianus Péterfi
Dianthus stefanoffii Eig
Dianthus strictus Sm., non Banks & Sol.
Dianthus strictus subsp. *noeanus* (Boiss.) Stoj. & Acht.
Dianthus strictus subsp. *orbelicus* Velen.
Dianthus subgiganteus Formánec
Dianthus suendermannii Bornm.
Dianthus taygeteus Quézel & Contandr.
Dianthus tenuicaulis Turill
Dianthus turcicus Velen.
Dianthus ventricosus Halácsy
Dianthus viscidus subsp. *elator* (Halácsy) Hayek
Dianthus viscidus subsp. *grisebachii* (Boiss.) Hayek
Dianthus xanthianus Davidov
Dichanthium ischaemum (L.) Roberty
Dichoglottis muralis (L.) Jaub. & Spach
Dichostylis hamulosa (M. Bieb.) Nees
Dichostylis micheliana (L.) Nees
Dichostylis pygmaea (Rottb.) Nees
Digitalis ambigua Murray
Digitalis leucophaea Sm.
Digitalis leucophaea subsp. *ikarica* P. H. Davis
Digitalis nadjii Heldr. & Charrel
Digitalis orientalis Lam.
Digitaria filiformis auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Koeler
Diosphaera asperuloides (Boiss. & Orph.) Buser
Diosphaera chalcidica Buser
Diosphaera dubia Buser
Diosphaera jacquinii (Sieber) Buser
Diosphaera rumeliana (Hampe) Bornm.
Diotis maritima (L.) Cass.
Diphelypaea coccinea (M. Bieb.) Nicolson
Diplachne serotina (L.) Link
Dipsacus sylvestris Huds.
Dittrichia orientalis Brullo & De Marco
Doronicum caucasicum M. Bieb.
Doronicum cordatum auct. fl. graec., non Lam.
Doronicum orphanidis Boiss.
Dorycnium intermedium Ledeb.
Dorycnium latifolium Willd.
Dorycnium nanum Heldr. & Hausskn.
Dorycnium pentaphyllum subsp. *germanicum* (Gremli) Gams
Dorycnium pentaphyllum subsp. *herbaceum* (Vill.) Bonnier & Layens
Draba affinis auct. fl. graec., non Host
→ *Dianthus pinifolius* Sm.
→ *Dianthus integer* subsp. *minutiflorus* (Halácsy) Strid
→ *Dianthus strictus* subsp. *multipunctatus* (Ser.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Dianthus viscidus* Bory & Chaub.
→ *Dianthus myrtinervius* subsp. *caespitosus* Strid & Papanic.
→ *Dianthus monadelphus* subsp. *pallens* (Sm.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Dianthus viscidus* Bory & Chaub.
→ *Dianthus integer* subsp. *minutiflorus* (Halácsy) Strid
→ *Dianthus integer* subsp. *minutiflorus* (Halácsy) Strid
→ *Dianthus noeanus* Boiss.
→ *Dianthus petraeus* subsp. *orbelicus* (Velen.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Dianthus haematocalyx* subsp. *pindicola* (Vierh.) Hayek
→ *Dianthus pinifolius* Sm. subsp. *pinifolius*
→ *Dianthus pinifolius* Sm. subsp. *pinifolius*
→ *Dianthus pinifolius* Sm. subsp. *pinifolius*
→ *Petrorhagia dubia* (Raf.) G. López & Romo
→ *Dianthus haematocalyx* subsp. *pruinus* (Boiss. & Orph.) Hayek
→ *Dianthus armeria* L.
→ *Dianthus diffusus* Sm.
→ *Dianthus juniperinus* subsp. *pulviniformis* (Greuter) Turland
→ *Dianthus cruentus* Griseb.
→ *Dianthus fruticosus* subsp. *rhodius* (Rech. f.) Runemark
→ *Dianthus pinifolius* subsp. *tenuicaulis* (Turrill) Strid
→ *Dianthus monadelphus* subsp. *pallens* (Sm.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Dianthus pinifolius* Sm. subsp. *pinifolius*
→ *Dianthus fruticosus* subsp. *creticus* (Tausch) Runemark
→ *Dianthus biflorus* Sm.
→ *Dianthus haematocalyx* subsp. *ventricosus* Maire & Petitm.
→ *Dianthus petraeus* subsp. *orbelicus* (Velen.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Dianthus petraeus* subsp. *orbelicus* (Velen.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Dianthus petraeus* subsp. *orbelicus* (Velen.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Dianthus noeanus* Boiss.
→ *Dianthus petraeus* subsp. *orbelicus* (Velen.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Dianthus giganteus* d'Urv.
→ *Dianthus petraeus* subsp. *orbelicus* (Velen.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Dianthus serratifolius* subsp. *abbreviatus* (Halácsy) Strid
→ *Dianthus pinifolius* subsp. *tenuicaulis* (Turrill) Strid
→ *Dianthus cruentus* Griseb.
→ *Dianthus haematocalyx* subsp. *ventricosus* Maire & Petitm.
→ *Dianthus viscidus* Bory & Chaub.
→ *Dianthus viscidus* Bory & Chaub.
→ *Dianthus gracilis* subsp. *xanthianus* (Davidov) Tutin
→ *Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng
→ *Gypsophila muralis* L.
→ *Cyperus hamulosus* M. Bieb.
→ *Cyperus michelianus* (L.) Link subsp. *michelianus*
→ *Cyperus michelianus* subsp. *pygmaeus* (Rottb.) Asch. & Graebn.
→ *Digitalis grandiflora* Mill.
→ *Digitalis lanata* subsp. *leucophaea* (Sm.) Werner
→ *Digitalis cariensis* subsp. *ikarica* (P. H. Davis) Strid
→ *Digitalis viridiflora* Lindl.
→ *Digitalis lanata* Ehrh.
→ *Digitaria ischaemum* (Schreb.) Muhl.
→ *Campanula asperuloides* (Boiss. & Orph.) Engl.
→ *Campanula rumeliana* (Hampe) Vatke
→ *Campanula rumeliana* (Hampe) Vatke
→ *Campanula jacquinii* (Sieber) A. DC.
→ *Campanula rumeliana* (Hampe) Vatke
→ *Achillea maritima* (L.) Ehrend. & Y. P. Guo
→ *Phelypaea coccinea* (M. Bieb.) Poir.
→ *Kengia serotina* (L.) Packer
→ *Dipsacus fullonum* L.
→ *Dittrichia viscosa* subsp. *angustifolia* (Bég.) Greuter
→ *Doronicum orientale* Hoffm.
→ *Doronicum columnae* Ten.
→ *Doronicum austriacum* Jacq.
→ *Dorycnium herbaceum* Vill.
→ *Dorycnium graecum* (L.) Ser.
→ *Dorycnium germanicum* (Gremli) Rikli
→ *Dorycnium germanicum* (Gremli) Rikli
→ *Dorycnium herbaceum* Vill.
→ *Draba lasiocarpa* Rochel

- Draba aizoides* subsp. *athoa* (Griseb.) Maire & Petitm.
Draba athoa (Griseb.) Boiss.
Draba bruniifolia subsp. *archipelagi* (O. E. Schulz) Coode & Cullen
Draba bruniifolia subsp. *heterocoma* (Fenzl) Coode & Cullen
Draba erostra Halácsy
Draba hispanica subsp. *parnassica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman
Draba krockeri (Andrz.) Fritsch
Draba lasiocarpa subsp. *dolichostyla* (O. E. Schulz) Buttler
Draba majuscula (Jord.) Hayek & Wibiral
Draba scardica (Griseb.) Halácsy
Draba spathulata (Láng) Sadler, non Spreng.
Drabopsis nuda (Bél.) Stapf
Drabopsis verna K. Koch
Dracunculus creticus Schott
Dracunculus polyphyllus Blume
Drimia maritima auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Stearn

Drosera longifolia L.
Drosera macedonica Košanin
Drymochloa drymeja (Mert. & W. D. J. Koch) Holub
Drymochloa sylvatica (Pollich) Holub
Dryopteris linnaeana C. Chr.
Dryopteris submontana (Fraser-Jenk. & Jermy) Fraser-Jenk.
Dryopteris villarii subsp. *mindshelkensis* (Pavlov) Fraser-Jenk.
Dryopteris villarii subsp. *pallida* (Bory) Heywood
Dryopteris villarii subsp. *submontana* Fraser-Jenk. & Jermy
Drypis spinosa subsp. *linnaeana* Wettst. & Murb.
Durieua graeca Boiss.
Ebenus pinnata auct. fl. graec., non Aiton
Echinodorus ranunculooides (L.) Engelm.
Echinophora sibthorpiana Guss.
Echinophora trichophylla auct. fl. graec., non Sm.
Echinops albidus (Boiss. & Spruner)

Echinops spinosus L.
Echinops taygeteus Boiss. & Heldr.

Echinops viscosus DC., non Rechb.
Echinops viscosus subsp. *bithynicus* (Boiss.) Rech. f.
Echinops viscosus subsp. *creticus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Rech. f.
Echinops viscosus subsp. *glandulosus* (E. Weiss) Rech. f.
Echinospermum lappula (L.) Lehm.
Echium altissimum Jacq.
Echium calycinum Viv.
Echium confusum Coincy
Echium creticum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Echium diffusum Sm., nom. ambig.
Echium elegans Lehm.
Echium hispidum Sm., non Burm. f.
Echium lycopsis auct. fl. graec., non L.
Echium pustulatum Sm.
Echium pyramidatum DC.
Echium sericeum auct. fl. graec., non Vahl
Echium sericeum subsp. *halacsyi* Holmboe
Echium setosum auct. fl. graec., non Vahl
Echium sibthorpii Roem. & Schult.
Echium violaceum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Edraianthus graminifolius subsp. *coeruleus* Janch.
Edraianthus parnassicus (Boiss. & Spruner) Halácsy
Elodes acifera Greuter
Elymus caput-medusae L.
Elymus crinitus Schreb.
Elymus delileanus Schult.
Elymus diae Runemark
Elymus elongatus (Host) Runemark
Elymus elongatus subsp. *flaccidifolius* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Runemark
Elymus elongatus subsp. *ponticus* (Podp.) Melderis
Elymus farctus (Viv.) Melderis
Elymus farctus subsp. *rechingeri* (Runemark) Melderis
Elymus flaccidifolius (Boiss. & Heldr.) Melderis
Elymus hispidus (Opiz) Melderis
Elymus hispidus subsp. *barbulatus* (Schur) Melderis

→ *Draba lasiocarpa* Rochel
→ *Draba lasiocarpa* Rochel
→ *Draba heterocoma* subsp. *archipelagi* (O. E. Schulz) Buttler
→ *Draba heterocoma* Fenzl subsp. *heterocoma*
→ *Draba lacaitae* Boiss.
→ *Draba parnassica* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Draba verna* L.
→ *Draba dolichostyla* (O. E. Schulz) Kit Tan & Stevanović
→ *Draba verna* L.
→ *Draba lasiocarpa* Rochel
→ *Draba boerhaavii* H. C. Hall
→ *Draba nuda* (Bél.) Al-Shebaz & M. Koch
→ *Draba nuda* (Bél.) Al-Shebaz & M. Koch
→ *Dracunculus vulgaris* Schott
→ *Dracunculus vulgaris* Schott
→ *Drimia aphylla* (Forssk.) J. C. Manning & Goldblatt; *Drimia numidica* (Jord. & Fourr.) J. C. Manning & Goldblatt
→ *Drosera anglica* Huds.
→ *Drosera anglica* Huds.
→ *Festuca drymeja* Mert. & W. D. J. Koch
→ *Festuca altissima* All.
→ *Gymnocarpium dryopteris* (L.) Newman
→ *Dryopteris mindshelkensis* Pavlov
→ *Dryopteris mindshelkensis* Pavlov
→ *Dryopteris pallida* (Bory) Maire & Petitm.
→ *Dryopteris mindshelkensis* Pavlov
→ *Drypis spinosa* L. subsp. *spinosa*
→ *Daucus involucratus* Sm.
→ *Ebenus sibthorpii* DC.
→ *Baldellia ranunculooides* (L.) Parl.
→ *Echinophora tenuifolia* subsp. *sibthorpiana* (Guss.) Tutin
→ *Echinophora tenuifolia* subsp. *sibthorpiana* (Guss.) Tutin
→ *Echinops sphaerocephalus* subsp. *albidus* (Boiss. & Spruner) Maire & Petitm.
→ *Echinops spinosissimus* Turra
→ *Echinops sphaerocephalus* subsp. *taygeteus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Maire & Petitm.
→ *Echinops spinosissimus* Turra
→ *Echinops spinosissimus* subsp. *bithynicus* (Boiss.) Greuter
→ *Echinops spinosissimus* Turra
→ *Echinops spinosissimus* Turra
→ *Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort.
→ *Echium italicum* L.
→ *Echium parviflorum* Moench
→ *Echium sabulicola* Pomel subsp. *sabulicola* [see Appendix I]
→ *Echium parviflorum* Moench
→ *Echium angustifolium* Mill.; *Echium arenarium* Guss.
→ *Echium angustifolium* Mill.
→ *Echium angustifolium* Mill. subsp. *angustifolium*
→ *Echium plantagineum* L.
→ *Echium vulgare* subsp. *pustulatum* (Sm.) Em. Schmid & Gams
→ *Echium italicum* L.
→ *Echium angustifolium* Mill. subsp. *angustifolium*
→ *Echium angustifolium* Mill. subsp. *angustifolium*
→ *Echium angustifolium* Mill. subsp. *angustifolium*
→ *Echium angustifolium* Mill. subsp. *angustifolium*
→ *Echium plantagineum* L.
→ *Edraianthus graminifolius* (L.) A. DC. subsp. *graminifolius*
→ *Halacsyella parnassica* (Boiss. & Spruner) Janch.
→ *Hypericum aciferum* (Greuter) N. Robson
→ *Taeniatherum caput-medusae* (L.) Nevski
→ *Taeniatherum caput-medusae* subsp. *crinitum* (Schreb.) Melderis
→ *Crithopsis delileana* (Schult.) Roshev.
→ *Elytrigia juncea* (L.) Nevski
→ *Elytrigia elongata* (Host) Nevski
→ *Elytrigia scirpea* (C. Presl) Holub
→ *Elytrigia obtusiflora* (DC.) Tzvelev
→ *Elytrigia juncea* (L.) Nevski
→ *Elytrigia sartorii* (Boiss. & Heldr.) H. Scholz
→ *Elytrigia scirpea* (C. Presl) Holub
→ *Elytrigia intermedia* (Host) Nevski
→ *Elytrigia intermedia* subsp. *trichophora* (Link) Á. Löve & D. Löve

- Elymus hispidus* subsp. *graecus* Melderis → *Elytrigia obtusiflora* subsp. *graecca* (Melderis) H. Scholz
Elymus hispidus subsp. *varnensis* (Velen.) Melderis → *Elytrigia intermedia* subsp. *varnensis* (Velen.) Valdés & H. Scholz
[see Appendix I]
Elymus lazicus subsp. *divaricatus* (Boiss. & Balansa) Melderis → *Elytrigia lazica* subsp. *divaricata* (Boiss. & Balansa) Valdés & H. Scholz
Elymus pungens subsp. *campestris* (Godr. & Gren.) Melderis → *Elytrigia campestris* (Godr. & Gren.) Kerguélen
Elymus pycnanthus (Godr.) Melderis → *Elytrigia atherica* (Link) Kerguélen
Elymus rechingeri (Runemark) Runemark → *Elytrigia sartorii* (Boiss. & Heldr.) H. Scholz
Elymus reflexiaristatus subsp. *strigosus* (M. Bieb.) Melderis → *Elytrigia strigosa* (M. Bieb.) Nevski
Elymus repens (L.) Gould → *Elytrigia repens* (L.) Nevski
Elymus sabulosus M. Bieb. → *Leymus racemosus* subsp. *sabulosus* (M. Bieb.) Tzvelev
Elymus striatulus Runemark → *Elytrigia bessarabica* (Sävil. & Rayss) Prokudin
Elytrigia juncea subsp. *bessarabica* (Sävil. & Rayss) Tzvelev → *Elytrigia bessarabica* (Sävil. & Rayss) Prokudin
Elytrigia rechingeri (Runemark) Holub → *Elytrigia sartorii* (Boiss. & Heldr.) H. Scholz
Elytrigia striatula (Runemark) Holub → *Elytrigia bessarabica* (Sävil. & Rayss) Prokudin
Ephedra campylopoda C. A. Mey. → *Ephedra foeminea* Forssk.
Ephedra fragilis subsp. *campylopoda* (C. A. Mey.) K. Richt. → *Ephedra foeminea* Forssk.
Ephedra graeca C. A. Mey. → *Ephedra nebrodensis* subsp. *procera* (Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) K. Richt.
Ephedra major auct. fl. graec., non Host → *Ephedra nebrodensis* Guss.
Ephedra major Host → *Ephedra foeminea* Forssk.
Ephedra major subsp. *procera* (Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Bornm. → *Ephedra nebrodensis* subsp. *procera* (Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) K. Richt.
Ephedra procera Fisch. & C. A. Mey. → *Ephedra nebrodensis* subsp. *procera* (Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) K. Richt.
Epilobium adenocaulon Hausskn. → *Epilobium ciliatum* Raf.
Epilobium adenocaulon Hausskn. → *Epilobium ciliatum* Raf.
Epilobium adnatum Griseb. → *Epilobium tetragonum* L.
Epilobium tetragonum subsp. *lamyi* (F. W. Schultz) Nyman → *Epilobium lamyi* F. W. Schultz
Epipactis atropurpurea Raf. → *Epipactis atrorubens* (Hoffm.) Besser
Epipactis atrorubens subsp. *spiridonovii* (Devillers-Tersch. & Devillers) Kreutz → *Epipactis atrorubens* (Hoffm.) Besser
Epipactis atrorubens subsp. *subclausa* (Robatsch) Kreutz → *Epipactis subclausa* Robatsch
Epipactis baumanniorum Soldano & F. Conti → *Epipactis persica* subsp. *exilis* (P. Delforge) Kreutz
Epipactis condensata auct. fl. graec., non D. P. Young → *Epipactis microphylla* (Ehrh.) Sw.
Epipactis densifolia W. Hahn & al. → *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz subsp. *helleborine*
Epipactis exilis P. Delforge → *Epipactis persica* subsp. *exilis* (P. Delforge) Kreutz
Epipactis gracilis B. Baumann & H. Baumann → *Epipactis persica* subsp. *exilis* (P. Delforge) Kreutz
Epipactis graeca Halácsy → *Epipactis halacsyi* Robatsch
Epipactis halacsyi subsp. *degenii* (Szentp. & Mónus) Kreutz → *Epipactis degenii* Szentp. & Mónus
Epipactis helleborine subsp. *condensata* auct. fl. graec., non (D. P. Young) H. Sund. → *Epipactis microphylla* (Ehrh.) Sw.
Epipactis helleborine subsp. *degenii* (Szentp. & Mónus) Kreutz → *Epipactis degenii* Szentp. & Mónus
Epipactis helleborine subsp. *minor* (R. Engel) R. Engel → *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz subsp. *helleborine*
Epipactis helleborine subsp. *persica* (Soó) H. Sund. → *Epipactis persica* (Soó) Nannf.
Epipactis helleborine subsp. *pontica* (Taubenheim) H. Sund. → *Epipactis pontica* Taubenheim
Epipactis helleborine subsp. *troodi* auct. fl. graec., non (H. Lindb.) H. Sund. → *Epipactis cretica* Kalop. & Robatsch
Epipactis heraclea P. Delforge & Kreutz → *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz subsp. *helleborine*
Epipactis latifolia (L.) All. → *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz subsp. *helleborine*
Epipactis leptochila subsp. *leptochila* auct. fl. graec., non (Godfery) Godfery → *Epipactis leptochila* subsp. *naousaensis* (Robatsch) Kreutz
Epipactis microphylla subsp. *persica* (Soó) Hautz. → *Epipactis persica* (Soó) Nannf.
Epipactis naousaensis Robatsch → *Epipactis leptochila* subsp. *naousaensis* (Robatsch) Kreutz
Epipactis persica subsp. *pontica* (Taubenheim) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz → *Epipactis pontica* Taubenheim
Epipactis purpurata subsp. *halacsyi* (Robatsch) Kreutz → *Epipactis halacsyi* Robatsch
Epipactis rubiginosa (Crantz) W. D. J. Koch → *Epipactis atrorubens* (Hoffm.) Besser
Epipactis spiridonovii Devillers-Tersch. & Devillers → *Epipactis atrorubens* (Hoffm.) Besser
Epipactis thessala B. Baumann & H. Baumann → *Epipactis subclausa* Robatsch
Epipactis tremolsii subsp. *densifolia* (W. Hahn & al.) Kreutz → *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz subsp. *helleborine*
Epipactis tremolsii subsp. *heraclea* (P. Delforge & Kreutz) Kreutz → *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz subsp. *helleborine*
Epipactis tremolsii subsp. *turcica* (Kreutz) Kreutz → *Epipactis turcica* Kreutz
Epipactis troodi auct. fl. graec., non H. Lindb. → *Epipactis cretica* Kalop. & Robatsch
Epipactis troodi subsp. *cretica* (Kalop. & Robatsch) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz → *Epipactis cretica* Kalop. & Robatsch
Epipactis viridiflora subsp. *halacsyi* (Robatsch) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz → *Epipactis halacsyi* Robatsch
Equisetum limosum L. → *Equisetum fluviatile* L.
Equisetum maximum Lam. → *Equisetum telmateia* Ehrh.
Eragrostis major Host → *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Janch. subsp. *cilianensis*
Eragrostis megastachya (Koeler) Link → *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Janch. subsp. *cilianensis*

- Eragrostis poaeoides* P. Beauv.
Eremopyron cretense (Coustur. & Gand.) Nevski
Erianthus hostii Griseb.
Erianthus ravennae (L.) P. Beauv.
Erica herbacea L.
Erica naematodes auct. fl. graec., non Nyman
Erica verticillata Forssk., non P. J. Bergius
Erigeron crispus Pourr.
Erigeron linifolius Willd.
Erigeron polymorphus auct. fl. graec., non Scop.
Eriolobus trilobata (Poir.) M. Roem.
Ernoidea montana Sm.
Erodium absinthoides Sm., non Willd.
Erodium absinthoides subsp. *balcanicum* (Micevski) Greuter & Burdet
Erodium absinthoides subsp. *chrysanthum* (L'Hér.) Maire & Petitm.
Erodium absinthoides subsp. *elatum* (Formánek) P. H. Davis & J. Roberts
Erodium absinthoides subsp. *glandulosum* (Boiss.) Micevski
Erodium alpinum Sm, non L'Hér.
Erodium australe Nyman
Erodium bipinnatum Willd.
Erodium cavanillesii Willk.
Erodium guicciardii Boiss.
Erodium hirtum Willd.
Erodium neuradifolium auct. fl. graec., non Godr.
Erodium romanum (Burm. f.) L'Hér.
Erodium subtrilobum Jord.
Erophila macrocarpa (Boiss. & Heldr.) Boiss.
Erophila majuscula Jord.
Erophila minima C. A. Mey.
Erophila praecox (Steven) DC.
Erophila spathulata Láng
Erophila verna (L.) Chevall.
Erophila verna subsp. *macrocarpa* (Boiss.) Walters
Erophila verna subsp. *praecox* (Steven) Walters
Erophila verna subsp. *spathulata* (Láng) Vollm.
Eruca sativa Mill.
Eruca sativa subsp. *longirostris* (R. Uechtr.) Jahand. & Maire
Eruca vesicaria subsp. *sativa* (Mill.) Thell.
Erucaria aleppica Gaertn.
Erucaria myagroides (L.) Halácsy
Erucastrum incanum (L.) W. D. J. Koch
Ervum ervilia L.
Ervum lens L.
Ervum lenticula Hoppe
Ervum nigricans M. Bieb.
Eryngium amethystinum subsp. *tenuifolium* Rech. f.
Eryngium cyaneum Sm.
Eryngium multifidum Sm.
Eryngium palmatum auct. fl. graec., non Pančić & Vis.
Eryngium parviflorum Sm.
Eryngium tricuspdatum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Eryngium virens Link
Eryngium viride Fraas
Erysimum aciphyllum Boiss.
Erysimum australe auct. fl. graec., non J. Gay
Erysimum bisaccatum Formánek
Erysimum boryanum Boiss. & Spruner
Erysimum boryanum subsp. *parnassi* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman
Erysimum crepidifolium auct. fl. graec., non Rchb.
Erysimum pusillum subsp. *atticum* (Boiss.) P. W. Ball
Erysimum pusillum subsp. *cephalonicum* (Polatschek) P. W. Ball
Erysimum pusillum subsp. *hayekii* Jáv. & Rech. f.
Erysimum pusillum subsp. *microstylum* (Hauskn.) Hayek
Erysimum pusillum subsp. *parnassi* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
Erysimum pusillum subsp. *rechingeri* (Jáv.) P. W. Ball
Erysimum pusillum subsp. *trichophyllum* (Halácsy) Hayek
Erysimum smyrnaeum auct. fl. graec., non Rchb.
Erysimum sylvestre subsp. *linariifolium* (Tausch) Hayek
Erysimum trichophyllum Halácsy
Erythraea centaurium L.
Erythraea grandiflora auct. fl. graec., non (Pers.) Biv.
- *Eragrostis minor* Host
→ *Crithopsis delileana* (Schult.) Roshev.
→ *Tripidium strictum* (Host) H. Scholz
→ *Tripidium ravennae* (L.) H. Scholz
→ *Erica carnea* L.
→ *Erica manipuliflora* Salisb.
→ *Erica manipuliflora* Salisb.
→ *Erigeron bonariensis* L.
→ *Erigeron bonariensis* L.
→ *Erigeron glabratus* Bluff & Fingerh.
→ *Malus trilobata* (Poir.) C. K. Schneid.
→ *Plocama calabrica* (L. f.) M. Backlund & Thulin
→ *Erodium chrysanthum* L'Hér.
→ *Erodium absinthoides* subsp. *guicciardii* (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm.
→ *Erodium chrysanthum* L'Hér.
→ *Erodium absinthoides* subsp. *guicciardii* (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm.
→ *Erodium absinthoides* subsp. *guicciardii* (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm.
→ *Erodium crassifolium* L'Hér.
→ *Erodium moschatum* (L.) L'Hér.
→ *Erodium aethiopicum* (Lam.) Brumh. & Thell.
→ *Erodium laciniatum* (Cav.) Willd.
→ *Erodium absinthoides* subsp. *guicciardii* (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm.
→ *Erodium crassifolium* L'Hér.
→ *Erodium malacoides* (L.) L'Hér.
→ *Erodium acaule* (L.) Bech. & Thell.
→ *Erodium malacoides* (L.) L'Hér.
→ *Draba macrocarpa* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Draba verna* L.
→ *Draba minima* (C. A. Mey.) Steud. [see Appendix I]
→ *Draba praecox* Steven
→ *Draba boerhaavii* H. C. Hall
→ *Draba verna* L.
→ *Draba macrocarpa* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Draba praecox* Steven
→ *Draba boerhavii* H. C. Hall
→ *Eruca vesicaria* (L.) Cav.
→ *Eruca vesicaria* (L.) Cav.
→ *Eruca vesicaria* (L.) Cav.
→ *Erucaria hispanica* (L.) Druce
→ *Erucaria hispanica* (L.) Druce
→ *Hirschfeldia incana* (L.) Lagr.-Foss.
→ *Vicia ervilia* (L.) Willd.
→ *Lens culinaris* Medik.
→ *Lens ervoides* (Brign.) Grande
→ *Lens nigricans* (M. Bieb.) Godr.
→ *Eryngium amethystinum* L.
→ *Eryngium creticum* Lam.
→ *Eryngium amethystinum* L.
→ *Eryngium wiegandii* Adamović
→ *Eryngium glomeratum* Lam.
→ *Eryngium wiegandii* Adamović
→ *Eryngium campestre* L.
→ *Eryngium campestre* L.
→ *Erysimum leptocarpum* Gay [see Appendix I]
→ *Erysimum diffusum* Ehrh.
→ *Erysimum cheiri* (L.) Crantz
→ *Erysimum pusillum* Bory & Chaub.
→ *Erysimum parnassi* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hauskn.
→ *Erysimum calycinum* Griseb.
→ *Erysimum atticum* Boiss.
→ *Erysimum cephalonicum* Polatschek
→ *Erysimum hayekii* (Jáv. & Rech. f.) Polatschek
→ *Erysimum microstylum* Hauskn.
→ *Erysimum parnassi* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hauskn.
→ *Erysimum rechingeri* Jáv.
→ *Erysimum pusillum* Bory & Chaub.
→ *Erysimum horizontale* P. Candargy
→ *Erysimum linariifolium* Tausch
→ *Erysimum pusillum* Bory & Chaub.
→ *Centaurium erythraea* Rafn
→ *Centaurium erythraea* subsp. *rhodense* (Boiss. & Reut.) Melderis

- Erythraea grandiflora* (Pers.) Biv. → *Centaurium erythraea* subsp. *grandiflorum* (Pers.) Melderis
Erythraea major auct. fl. graec., non Hoffmanns. & Link → *Centaurium erythraea* subsp. *rhodense* (Boiss. & Reut.) Melderis
Erythraea maritima (L.) Pers. → *Centaurium maritimum* (L.) Fritsch
Erythraea pulchella (Sw.) Fr. → *Centaurium pulchellum* (Sw.) Druce
Erythraea rhodensis Boiss. & Reut. → *Centaurium erythraea* subsp. *rhodense* (Boiss. & Reut.) Melderis
Erythraea spicata (L.) Pers. → *Schenkia spicata* (L.) G. Mans.
Erythraea tenuiflora Hoffmanns. & Link → *Centaurium tenuiflorum* (Hoffmanns. & Link) Fritsch
Eufragia latifolia (L.) Griseb. → *Bellardia latifolia* (L.) Cuatrec.
Eufragia viscosa (L.) Benth. → *Bellardia viscosa* (L.) Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Eunomia orbiculata Griseb. → *Aethionema orbiculatum* (Boiss.) Hayek
Euonymus vulgaris Mill. → *Euonymus europaeus* L.
Eupatorium adenophorum Spreng. → *Ageratina adenophora* (Spreng.) R. M. King & H. Rob.
Euphorbia acutifolia (Boiss.) Rech. f. → *Euphorbia valerianifolia* Lam.
Euphorbia akenocarpa Boiss., non Guss. → *Euphorbia valerianifolia* Lam.
Euphorbia anthula Lavrent. & Papan. → *Euphorbia apios* L.
Euphorbia barrelieri subsp. *thessala* (Formánek) Bornm. → *Euphorbia baselicis* Ten.
Euphorbia baselicis subsp. *thessala* Formánek → *Euphorbia baselicis* Ten.
Euphorbia biglandulosa Desf. → *Euphorbia rigida* M. Bieb.
Euphorbia brittingeri Samp. → *Euphorbia verrucosa* L.
Euphorbia chamaesyce subsp. *massiliensis* (DC.) Thell. → *Euphorbia chamaesyce* L.
Euphorbia characias subsp. *veneta* (Willd.) Litard. → *Euphorbia characias* L. subsp. *characias*
Euphorbia characias subsp. *veneta* auct. fl. graec., non (Willd.) Litard. → *Euphorbia characias* subsp. *wulfenii* (W. D. J. Koch) Radcl.-Sm.
Euphorbia curtifolia Chaub. → *Euphorbia myrsinites* L.
Euphorbia cybirensis Boiss. → *Euphorbia valerianifolia* Lam.
Euphorbia dulcis auct. fl. graec., non L. → *Euphorbia oblongata* Griseb.
Euphorbia euboaea Halácsy → *Euphorbia agraria* M. Bieb.
Euphorbia flavicoma auct. fl. graec., non DC. → *Euphorbia verrucosa* L.
Euphorbia gerardiana Jacq. → *Euphorbia seguieriana* Neck.
Euphorbia graeca Boiss. & Spruner → *Euphorbia taurinensis* All.
Euphorbia halacsyi Formánek → *Euphorbia terracina* L.
Euphorbia heldreichii Boiss. → *Euphorbia amygdaloides* subsp. *heldreichii* (Boiss.) Aldén
Euphorbia leiosperma Sm. → *Euphorbia terracina* L.
Euphorbia melapetala Guss. → *Euphorbia characias* subsp. *wulfenii* (W. D. J. Koch) Radcl.-Sm.
Euphorbia messeniaca Halácsy → *Euphorbia characias* subsp. *wulfenii* (W. D. J. Koch) Radcl.-Sm.
Euphorbia myrsinites subsp. *rechingeri* (Greuter) Aldén → *Euphorbia rechingeri* Greuter
Euphorbia niciciana Novák → *Euphorbia seguieriana* subsp. *niciciana* (Novák) Rech. f.
Euphorbia peplodes Gouan → *Euphorbia peplus* L.
Euphorbia phlomos P. Candargy → *Euphorbia myrsinites* L.
Euphorbia polychroma A. Kern. → *Euphorbia epithymoides* L.
Euphorbia portlandica Sm., non L. → *Euphorbia terracina* L.
Euphorbia pubescens Vahl → *Euphorbia hirsuta* L.
Euphorbia pumila Sm. → *Euphorbia herniariifolia* Willd.
Euphorbia roeseri (Boiss.) Halácsy → *Euphorbia amygdaloides* subsp. *heldreichii* (Boiss.) Aldén
Euphorbia semiverticillata Halácsy → *Euphorbia amygdaloides* subsp. *heldreichii* (Boiss.) Aldén
Euphorbia sibthorpii Boiss. → *Euphorbia characias* subsp. *wulfenii* (W. D. J. Koch) Radcl.-Sm.
Euphorbia thessala (Formánek) Degen & Dörf. → *Euphorbia baselicis* Ten.
Euphorbia veneta auct. fl. graec., non Willd. → *Euphorbia characias* subsp. *wulfenii* (W. D. J. Koch) Radcl.-Sm.
Euphorbia veneta Willd. → *Euphorbia characias* L. subsp. *characias*
Euphorbia wulfenii W. D. J. Koch → *Euphorbia characias* subsp. *wulfenii* (W. D. J. Koch) Radcl.-Sm.
Euphorbia zahnii Halácsy → *Euphorbia valerianifolia* Lam.
Euphrasia frutescens Sieber → *Odontites linkii* Boiss.
Euphrasia fruticosa Sieber → *Odontites linkii* Boiss.
Euphrasia latifolia L. → *Bellardia latifolia* (L.) Cuatrec.
Euphrasia officinalis subsp. *pratensis* (Fr.) Schübl. & G. Martens → *Euphrasia rostkoviana* Hayne
Euphrasia olympica Halácsy & Sint. → *Euphrasia salisburgensis* Hoppe
Evax anatolica Boiss. & Heldr. → *Filago anatolica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Chrtek & Holub [see Appendix I]
- Evax asterisciflora* (Lam.) Pers. → *Filago asterisciflora* (Lam.) Sweet [see Appendix I]
Evax contracta Boiss. → *Filago contracta* (Boiss.) Chrtek & Holub
Evax cretensis Gand. → *Filago aegaea* Wagenitz
Evax eriosphaera Boiss. & Heldr. → *Filago eriosphaera* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Chrtek & Holub
Evax exigua auct. fl. graec., non DC. → *Filago aegaea* Wagenitz
Evax perpusilla Boiss. & Heldr. → *Filago perpusilla* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Chrtek & Holub
Evax pygmaea (L.) Brot. → *Filago pygmaea* L.
Fagopyrum convolvulus (L.) H. Gross → *Fallopia convolvulus* (L.) Á. Löve
Fagopyrum dumetorum (L.) Schreb. → *Fallopia dumetorum* (L.) Holub
Fagus moesiaca (K. Malý) Czecz. → *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Fagus orientalis Lipsky → *Fagus sylvatica* subsp. *orientalis* (Lipsky) Greuter & Burdet
Fagus sylvatica subsp. *moesiaca* (K. Malý) Szafer → *Fagus sylvatica* L.
Falcaria rivini Host → *Falcaria vulgaris* Bernh.
Fedia cornucopiae auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Gaertn. → *Fedia graciliflora* Fisch. & C. A. Mey. subsp. *graciliflora*
Ferula candelabrum Boiss. → *Ferula communis* subsp. *glauca* (L.) Rouy & E. G. Camus

- Ferula chiliantha* Rech. f.
Ferula glauca L.
Ferulago asparagifolia auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
Ferulago confusa Velen.
Ferulago galbanifera W. D. J. Koch
Ferulago insularis H. Wolff
Ferulago monticola Boiss. & Heldr.
Festuca affinis Hack.
Festuca alpina subsp. *briquetii* (Litard.) Markgr.-Dann.
Festuca ciliata DC., non Gouan nec Link
Festuca circummediterranea Patzke
Festuca cyllenica subsp. *pangaei* Markgr.-Dann.
Festuca cyllenica subsp. *pindica* Markgr.-Dann.
Festuca cyllenica subsp. *thasia* Markgr.-Dann.
Festuca dactyloides Sm.
Festuca duriuscula auct. fl. graec., non L.

Festuca duriuscula L.
Festuca elatior L.
Festuca elatior subsp. *appenina* (De Not.) Hayek
Festuca elatior subsp. *pratensis* (Huds.) Hack.
Festuca glauca auct. fl. graec., non Lam.
Festuca glauca Lam.
Festuca graeca subsp. *pawlowskiana* Markgr.-Dann.
Festuca halleri subsp. *riloensis* auct. fl. graec., non Hayek
Festuca halleri subsp. *riloensis* Hayek
Festuca heldreichii (Hack.) E. B. Alexeev
Festuca heldreichii subsp. *achaica* Markgr.-Dann.
Festuca laevis (Hack.) K. Richt.
Festuca littoralis Sm., non Labill.
Festuca montana M. Bieb.
Festuca nigrescens subsp. *microphylla* (St.-Yves) Markgr.-Dann.
Festuca nigrescens subsp. *microphylla* auct. fl. graec., non (St.-Yves) Markgr.-Dann.
Festuca pratensis subsp. *apennina* (De Not.) Hegi
Festuca rechingeri Markgr.-Dann.
Festuca rubra subsp. *asperifolia* (St.-Yves) Markgr.-Dann.
Festuca rubra subsp. *microphylla* auct. fl. graec., non St.-Yves
Festuca rubra subsp. *microphylla* St.-Yves
Festuca rubra subsp. *planifolia* (Hack.) Hayek
Festuca rubra subsp. *vulgaris* (Gaudin) Hayek
Festuca sulcata (Hack.) Nyman
Festuca sulcata auct. fl. graec., non (Hack.) Nyman
Festuca sylvatica (Pölich) Vill.
Festuca vulgaris auct. fl. graec., non (W. D. J. Koch) Hayek
Fibigia clypeata subsp. *eriocarpa* (DC.) Greuter
Fibigia eriocarpa (DC.) Boiss.
Ficaria calthifolia Rchb.
Ficaria ficariiformis (F. W. Schultz) A. W. Hill
Ficaria grandiflora Robert
Filaginella uliginosa (L.) Opiz
Filago germanica subsp. *eriocephala* (Guss.) Arcang.
Filago vulgaris Lam.
Filipendula hexapetala Gilib.
Fimbristylis dichotoma auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Vahl
Fimbristylis ferruginea auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Vahl
Fimbristylis sieberiana auct. fl. graec., non Kunth
Foeniculum capillaceum Gilib.
Foeniculum divaricatum Griseb.
Foeniculum officinale All.
Foeniculum piperitum (Ucria) C. Presl
Foeniculum vulgare subsp. *piperitum* (Ucria) Bég.
Fragaria collina Ehrh.
Frankenia hispida DC.
Frankenia intermedia DC.
Fraxinus syriaca auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.

Freesia refracta auct. fl. graec., non (Jacq.) Klatt.

Freyera balcanica (Velen.) Halácsy
Freyera barbeyi (Freyn) Rech. f.
Freyera bornmuelleri (H. Wolff) Hayek
- *Ferula communis* subsp. *glauca* (L.) Rouy & E. G. Camus
→ *Ferula communis* subsp. *glauca* (L.) Rouy & E. G. Camus
→ *Elaeoselinum asclepium* (L.) Bertol. subsp. *asclepium*
→ *Ferulago sylvatica* subsp. *confusa* (Velen.) Hartvig
→ *Ferulago campestris* (Besser) Grecescu
→ *Ferulago trachycarpa* Boiss.
→ *Ferulago sylvatica* (Besser) Rchb. subsp. *sylvatica*
→ *Festuca spectabilis* subsp. *affinis* (Hack.) Hack.
→ *Festuca alfrediana* Foggi & Signorini
→ *Vulpia ciliata* Dumort.
→ *Festuca jeanpertii* (St.-Yves) Markgr.
→ *Festuca cyllenica* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Festuca pindica* (Markgr.-Dann.) Markgr.-Dann.
→ *Festuca cyllenica* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Dactylis glomerata* subsp. *hispanica* (Roth) Nyman
→ *Festuca koritnicensis* Hayek & J. Vetter; *Festuca polita* (Halácsy) Tzvelev
→ *Festuca rubra* L. subsp. *rubra*
→ *Festuca pratensis* Huds.
→ *Festuca apennina* De Not.
→ *Festuca pratensis* Huds. subsp. *pratensis*
→ *Festuca polita* (Halácsy) Tzvelev
→ *Festuca arvernensis* Auquier & al. [see Appendix I]
→ *Festuca graeca* (Hack.) Markgr.-Dann.
→ *Festuca olympica* J. Vetter
→ *Festuca riloensis* (Hayek) Markgr.-Dann. [see Appendix I]
→ *Festuca jeanpertii* (St.-Yves) Markgr.
→ *Festuca jeanpertii* subsp. *achaica* (Markgr.-Dann.) Markgr.-Dann.
→ *Festuca jeanpertii* (St.-Yves) Markgr.
→ *Aeluropus littoralis* (Gouan) Parl.
→ *Festuca drymeja* Mert. & W. D. J. Koch
→ *Festuca microphylla* (St.-Yves) Patzke [see Appendix I]
→ *Festuca nigrescens* Lam.

→ *Festuca apennina* De Not.
→ *Festuca kozanensis* Foggi & Joch. Müll.
→ *Festuca trichophylla* subsp. *asperifolia* (St.-Yves) Al-Bermani
→ *Festuca nigrescens* Lam.
→ *Festuca microphylla* (St.-Yves) Patzke [see Appendix I]
→ *Festuca heteromalla* Pourr. [see Appendix I]
→ *Festuca rubra* L. subsp. *rubra*
→ *Festuca stricta* subsp. *sulcata* (Hack.) Pils [see Appendix I]
→ *Festuca koritnicensis* Hayek & J. Vetter
→ *Festuca altissima* All.
→ *Festuca valesiaca* Gaudin
→ *Fibigia clypeata* (L.) Medik.
→ *Fibigia clypeata* (L.) Medik.
→ *Ficaria verna* subsp. *calthifolia* (Rchb.) Nyman
→ *Ficaria verna* subsp. *ficariiformis* (F. W. Schultz) B. Walln.
→ *Ficaria verna* subsp. *ficariiformis* (F. W. Schultz) B. Walln.
→ *Gnaphalium uliginosum* L.
→ *Filago eriocephala* Guss.
→ *Filago germanica* (L.) Huds.
→ *Filipendula vulgaris* Moench
→ *Fimbristylis bisumbellata* (Forssk.) Bubani
→ *Fimbristylis turkestanica* (Regel) B. Fedtsch.
→ *Fimbristylis turkestanica* (Regel) B. Fedtsch.
→ *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.
→ *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.
→ *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.
→ *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.
→ *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.
→ *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.
→ *Fragaria viridis* Weston
→ *Frankenia hirsuta* L.
→ *Frankenia hirsuta* L.
→ *Fraxinus angustifolia* subsp. *oxycarpa* (Willd.) Franco & Rocha Afonso
→ *Freesia leichtlinii* subsp. *alba* (G. L. Mey.) J. C. Manning & Goldblatt
→ *Geocaryum capillifolium* (Guss.) Coss.
→ *Geocaryum macrocarpum* (Boiss. & Spruner) Engstrand
→ *Geocaryum bornmuelleri* (H. Wolff) Engstrand

- Freyera congesta* Boiss. & Heldr.
Freyera cretica (Boiss. & Heldr.) Boiss. & Heldr.
Freyera cynapioides auct. fl. graec., non (Guss.) Griseb.
Freyera divaricata Boiss. & Orph.
Freyera euboica Rech. f.
Freyera macrocarpa (Boiss. & Spruner) Boiss. & Spruner
Freyera parnassica Boiss. & Heldr.
Freyera pelia Beauverd & Topali
Freyera pindicola (Hausskn.) Halácsy
Freyera pumila (Sm.) Boiss.
Fritillaria gracilis (Ebel) Asch. & Graebn.
Fritillaria graeca subsp. *ionica* (Halácsy) Zaharof
Fritillaria graeca subsp. *thessala* (Boiss.) Rix
Fritillaria guicciardii Boiss.
Fritillaria ionica Halácsy
Fritillaria macrandra Baker
Fritillaria orientalis auct. fl. graec., non Adams
Fritillaria pelinaea Kamari
Fritillaria pinardii auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
Fritillaria pineticola O. Schwarz
Fritillaria pyrenaica auct. fl. graec., non L.
Fritillaria regis-georgii Rouy
Fritillaria rixii Zaharof
Fritillaria spetsiotica Kamari
Fritillaria sphaciotica Gand.
Fritillaria sporadum Kamari
Fritillaria tenella auct. fl. graec., non M. Bieb.
Fritillaria theophrasti Kamari & Phitos
Fritillaria tuntasia Halácsy
Fumana ericoides auct. fl. graec., non (Cav.) Gand.
Fumana pinatzii Rech. f.
Fumana vulgaris auct. fl. graec., non Spach

Fumaria agraria auct. fl. graec., non Lag.
Fumaria amarysia Boiss. & Heldr.
Fumaria anatolica Boiss.
Fumaria gussonei Boiss.
Fumaria heldreichii Boiss.
Fumaria judaica subsp. *amarysia* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Lidén
Fumaria major auct. fl. graec., non Badarò nec Roth
Fumaria megalocarpa Boiss. & Spruner
Fumaria petteri subsp. *thuretii* (Boiss.) Pugsley
Fumaria pikermiana Boiss. & Heldr.
Fumaria thuretii Boiss.
Fumaria uniflora Sieber
Gagea arvensis Dumort.
Gagea arvensis subsp. *dubia* (A. Terrac.) Asch. & Graebn.
Gagea arvensis subsp. *dubia* auct. fl. graec., non (A. Terrac.) Asch. & Graebn.
Gagea arvensis subsp. *granatellii* auct. fl. graec., non (Parl.) K. Richt.
Gagea bohemica subsp. *saxatilis* (Mert. & W. D. J. Koch) Asch. & Graebn.
Gagea boissieri Pascher
Gagea chrysantha auct. fl. graec., non (Jan) Schult. & Schult. f.
Gagea commutata auct. fl. graec., non K. Koch
Gagea dubia auct. fl. graec., non A. Terracc.
Gagea fistulosa (DC.) Ker Gawl.
Gagea foliosa auct. fl. graec., non (C. Presl) Schult. & Schult. f.
Gagea granatellii auct. fl. graec., non (Parl.) Parl.
Gagea liotardii (Sternb.) Schult. & Schult. f.
Galanthus elwesii subsp. *minor* D. A. Webb
Galanthus gracilis auct. fl. graec., non Čelak.
Galanthus graecus Boiss.
Galanthus ikariae subsp. *snogerupii* Kamari
Galanthus nivalis subsp. *elwesii* (Hook. f.) Gottl.-Tann.
Galanthus nivalis subsp. *graecus* (Boiss.) Gottl.-Tann.
Galanthus nivalis subsp. *reginae-olgae* (Orph.) Gottl.-Tann.
Galeobdolon luteum auct. fl. graec., non Huds.
Galilea mucronata (L.) Parl.
Galinsoga ciliata (Raf.) S. F. Blake
Galium absurdum Krendl
Galium advenum Krendl

→ *Geocaryum capillifolium* (Guss.) Coss.
→ *Geocaryum creticum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Engstrand
→ *Geocaryum capillifolium* (Guss.) Coss.
→ *Geocaryum divaricatum* (Boiss. & Orph.) Engstrand
→ *Geocaryum euboicum* (Rech. f.) Engstrand
→ *Geocaryum macrocarpum* (Boiss. & Spruner) Engstrand
→ *Geocaryum parnassicum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Engstrand
→ *Geocaryum capillifolium* (Guss.) Coss.
→ *Geocaryum pindicola* (Hausskn.) Engstrand
→ *Geocaryum pumilum* (Sm.) Engstrand
→ *Fritillaria messanensis* subsp. *gracilis* (Ebel) Rix
→ *Fritillaria thessala* subsp. *ionica* (Halácsy) Kamari
→ *Fritillaria thessala* (Boiss.) Kamari subsp. *thessala*
→ *Fritillaria graeca* Boiss. & Spruner
→ *Fritillaria thessala* subsp. *ionica* (Halácsy) Kamari
→ *Fritillaria ehrhartii* Boiss. & Orph.
→ *Fritillaria montana* W. D. J. Koch
→ *Fritillaria carica* Rix subsp. *carica*
→ *Fritillaria carica* Rix subsp. *carica*
→ *Fritillaria bithynica* Baker
→ *Fritillaria mutabilis* Kamari
→ *Fritillaria ehrhartii* Boiss. & Orph.
→ *Fritillaria euboica* Rix
→ *Fritillaria rhodocanakis* Baker subsp. *argolica* Zaharof
→ *Fritillaria messanensis* subsp. *sphaciotica* (Gand.) Kamari & Phitos
→ *Fritillaria erhartii* Boiss. & Orph.
→ *Fritillaria montana* W. D. J. Koch
→ *Fritillaria pontica* Wahlenb.
→ *Fritillaria obliqua* subsp. *tuntasia* (Halácsy) Kamari
→ *Fumana scoparia* Pomel
→ *Fumana arabica* (L.) Spach
→ *Fumana procumbens* (Dunal) Gren. & Godr.; *Fumana scoparia* Pomel
→ *Fumaria gaillardotii* Boiss.
→ *Fumaria judaica* Boiss. subsp. *judaica*
→ *Fumaria kralikii* Jord.
→ *Fumaria bastardii* Boreau
→ *Fumaria petteri* Rchb. subsp. *petteri*
→ *Fumaria judaica* Boiss. subsp. *judaica*
→ *Fumaria gaillardotii* Boiss.
→ *Fumaria macrocarpa* Parl.
→ *Fumaria petteri* Rchb. subsp. *petteri*
→ *Fumaria petteri* Rchb. subsp. *petteri*
→ *Fumaria petteri* Rchb. subsp. *petteri*
→ *Corydalis uniflora* (Sieber) Nyman
→ *Gagea villosa* (M. Bieb.) Sweet
→ *Gagea dubia* A. Terracc.
→ *Gagea villosa* (M. Bieb.) Sweet

→ *Gagea ramulosa* A. Terracc.
→ *Gagea saxatilis* (Mert. & W. D. J. Koch) Schult. & Schult. f.

→ *Gagea villosa* (M. Bieb.) Sweet
→ *Gagea amblyopetala* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Gagea rigida* Boiss. & Spruner
→ *Gagea ramulosa* A. Terracc.; *Gagea heldreichii* (A. Terracc.) Stroh
→ *Gagea fragifera* Ehr. Bayer & G. López
→ *Gagea dubia* A. Terracc.
→ *Gagea ramulosa* A. Terracc.
→ *Gagea fragifera* Ehr. Bayer & G. López Gonzalez
→ *Galanthus elwesii* Hook. f.
→ *Galanthus elwesii* Hook. f.
→ *Galanthus elwesii* Hook. f.
→ *Galanthus ikariae* Baker
→ *Galanthus elwesii* Hook. f.
→ *Galanthus elwesii* Hook. f.
→ *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph.
→ *Galeobdolon montanum* (Pers.) Rchb.
→ *Cyperus capitatus* Vand.
→ *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pav.
→ *Galium speciosum* Krendl
→ *Galium melanantherum* Boiss.

- Galium album* subsp. *prusense* auct. fl. graec., non (K. Koch) Ehrend. & Krendl → *Galium hellenicum* Krendl
Galium apiculatum Sm. → *Asperula purpurea* subsp. *apiculata* (Sm.) Ehrend.
Galium apricum Sm. → *Valantia aprica* (Sm.) Boiss. & Heldr.
Galium avascense Krendl → *Galium agrophilum* Krendl
Galium boryanum Walp. → *Asperula boryana* (Walp.) Ehrend.
Galium capreum Krendl → *Galium mirum* Rech. f.
Galium caudatum Boiss. → *Galium brevifolium* Sm.
Galium constrictum Chaub. → *Galium debile* Desv.
Galium coronatum Sm. → *Cruciata taurica* (Willd.) Ehrend.
Galium creticum Boiss. & Heldr. → *Galium debile* Desv.
Galium cruciata (L.) Scop. → *Cruciata laevipes* Opiz
Galium erectum Huds. → *Galium album* Mill.
Galium firmum auct. fl. graec., non Tausch → *Galium citraceum* Boiss.
Galium glabrum (L.) A. Kern. → *Cruciata glabra* (L.) Ehrend.
Galium heldreichii subsp. *protopycnotrichum* (Ehrend. & Krendl.) Ančev → *Galium lovcense* Urum. [see Appendix I]
Galium heldreichii subsp. *protopycnotrichum* auct. fl. graec., non (Ehrend. & Krendl.) Ančev → *Galium heldreichii* Halácsy
Galium incanum subsp. *centrale* auct. fl. graec., non Ehrend. → *Galium incanum* Sm. subsp. *incanum*
Galium insulare Krendl → *Galium samothracicum* Rech. f.
Galium junceum Sm. → *Galium fruticosum* Willd.
Galium longifolium (Sm.) Griseb. → *Galium paschale* Forssk.
Galium lovcense auct. fl. graec., non Urum. → *Galium heldreichii* Halácsy
Galium malickyi Krendl → *Galium melanantherum* Boiss.
Galium micranthum d'Urv., non Pursh → *Galium recurvum* DC.
Galium minimum Roem. & Schult. → *Galium murale* (L.) All.
Galium mixtum Krendl → *Galium ionicum* Krendl
Galium mungieri Boiss. & Heldr. → *Galium divaricatum* Lam.
Galium orientale Boiss. → *Galium incanum* Sm.
Galium ossaem Halácsy → *Galium degenii* Degen
Galium palustre subsp. *elongatum* (C. Presl) Lange → *Galium elongatum* C. Presl
Galium pedemontanum (Bellardi) All. → *Cruciata pedemontana* (Bellardi) Ehrend.
Galium pisodericum Krendl → *Galium speciosum* Krendl
Galium plebeium Boiss. & Heldr. → *Galium anisophyllon* Vill.
Galium protopycnotrichum auct. fl. graec., non Ehrend. & Krendl → *Galium heldreichii* Halácsy
Galium protopycnotrichum Ehrend. & Krendl → *Galium lovcense* Urum. [see Appendix I]
Galium pseudointricatum P. Candargy → *Galium floribundum* Sm. subsp. *floribundum*
Galium purpureum L. → *Asperula purpurea* (L.) Ehrend.
Galium pycnotrichum (Heinr. Braun) A. Kern. → *Galium album* subsp. *pycnotrichum* (Heinr. Braun) Krendl
Galium saccharatum All. → *Galium verrucosum* Huds.
Galium sacrorum Krendl → *Galium monasterium* Krendl
Galium scabrum auct. fl. graec., non L. → *Galium rotundifolium* L.
Galium sibthorpii Roem. & Schult. → *Galium setaceum* Lam.
Galium spurium subsp. *infestum* (Waldst. & Kit.) Janch. → *Galium spurium* L.
Galium spurium subsp. *vaillantii* (DC.) Gaudin → *Galium spurium* L.
Galium suberosum auct. fl. graec., non Sm. → *Asperula rigida* Sm.
Galium thracicum Krendl → *Galium mirum* Rech. f.
Galium tricorne Stokes → *Galium tricornutum* Dandy
Galium urvillei Req. → *Galium setaceum* Lam.
Galium vaillantii DC. → *Galium spurium* L.
Galium valantia Weber → *Galium verrucosum* Huds.
Galium verum Scop. → *Cruciata verna* (Scop.) Gutermann & Ehrend.
Galium verum subsp. *praecox* auct. fl. graec., non (K. H. Lang) Petr. → *Galium verum* L. subsp. *verum*
Galium violaceum Krendl → *Galium taygeteum* Krendl
Galium zacynthium Margot & Reut. → *Galium intricatum* Margot & Reut.
Gastridium australe P. Beauv. → *Gastridium ventricosum* (Gouan) Schinz & Thell.
Gastridium laxum Boiss. & Reut. → *Gastridium ventricosum* (Gouan) Schinz & Thell.
Gastridium lendigerum (L.) Desv. → *Gastridium ventricosum* (Gouan) Schinz & Thell.
Gastridium muticum Günther → *Gastridium scabrum* C. Presl
Gastridium nitens (Guss.) Coss. & Durieu → *Triplachne nitens* (Guss.) Link
Genista acanthoclada subsp. *graeca* Vierh. → *Genista acanthoclada* DC. subsp. *acanthoclada*
Genista alpini Spach → *Genista acanthoclada* DC. subsp. *acanthoclada*
Genista bruguieri Spach → *Genista acanthoclada* DC. subsp. *acanthoclada*
Genista depressa subsp. *csikii* (Kümm. & Jáv.) Hayek → *Genista depressa* M. Bieb.
Genista echinus Spach → *Genista acanthoclada* subsp. *echinus* (Spach) Vierh.
Genista elatior W. D. J. Koch → *Genista tinctoria* L. subsp. *tinctoria*
Genista gracilis Spach → *Genista carinalis* Griseb.
Genista horrida Spach → *Genista acanthoclada* DC. subsp. *acanthoclada*
Genista lydia Boiss. → *Genista januensis* subsp. *lydia* (Boiss.) Kit Tan & Ziel.
Genista monspessulana (L.) L. A. S. Johnson → *Teline monspessulana* (L.) K. Koch
Genista ottomanica Formánek → *Genista carinalis* Griseb.

- Genista peloponnesiaca* Spach → *Genista acanthoclada* DC. subsp. *acanthoclada*
Genista pestalozzae Boiss. → *Genista albida* Willd. [see Appendix I]
Genista rumelica Velen. → *Genista januensis* subsp. *lydia* (Boiss.) Kit Tan & Ziel.
Genista spathulata auct. fl. graec., non Spach → *Genista januensis* Viv. subsp. *januensis*
Genista sphacelata Spach → *Genista fasselata* Decne.
Genista tinctoria subsp. *depressa* (M. Bieb.) Kit Tan & Ziel. → *Genista depressa* M. Bieb.
Genistella sagittalis (L.) Gams → *Genista sagittalis* L.
Gentiana albanica auct. fl. graec., non (Jáv.) A. W. Hill → *Gentianella bulgarica* (Velen.) Holub
Gentiana bulgarica Velen. → *Gentianella bulgarica* (Velen.) Holub
Gentiana ciliata L. → *Gentianopsis ciliata* (L.) Ma
Gentiana crispata Vis. → *Gentianella crispata* (Vis.) Holub
Gentiana germanica subsp. *austriaca* (A. Kern. & Jos. Kern.) Hayek → *Gentianella austriaca* (A. Kern. & Jos. Kern.) Holub
Gentiana germanica subsp. *bulgarica* (Velen.) Hayek → *Gentianella bulgarica* (Velen.) Holub
Gentiana lutea subsp. *symphyandra* (Murb.) Hayek → *Gentiana symphyandra* Murb.
Gentiana verna subsp. *pontica* (Soltok.) Hayek → *Gentiana verna* subsp. *balcanica* N. M. Pritch.
Gentiana verna subsp. *tergestina* (Beck) Hayek → *Gentiana verna* subsp. *balcanica* N. M. Pritch.
Gentianella albanica auct. fl. graec., non (Jáv.) Holub → *Gentianella bulgarica* (Velen.) Holub
Gentianella ciliata (L.) Borkh. → *Gentianopsis ciliata* (L.) Ma
Geranium asphodeloides subsp. *nemorosum* (Ten.) Fritsch → *Geranium asphodeloides* Burm. f. subsp. *asphodeloides*
Geranium asphodeloides subsp. *tauricum* (Rupr.) Fritsch → *Geranium asphodeloides* Burm. f. subsp. *asphodeloides*
Geranium cinereum subsp. *subcaulescens* (DC.) Hayek → *Geranium subcaulescens* DC.
Geranium freyeri Griseb. → *Geranium versicolor* L.
Geranium modestum Jord. → *Geranium purpureum* Vill.
Geranium molle subsp. *brutium* (Gasp.) Graebn. → *Geranium brutium* Gasp.
Geranium robertianum subsp. *purpureum* (Vill.) Nyman → *Geranium purpureum* Vill.
Geranium semiglabrum Boreau → *Geranium purpureum* Vill.
Geranium striatum L. → *Geranium versicolor* L.
Geranium tuberosum subsp. *macrostylum* (Boiss.) Hayek → *Geranium macrostylum* Boiss.
Geranium villosum Ten. → *Geranium brutium* Gasp.
Geropogon glaber L. → *Geropogon hybridus* (L.) Sch. Bip.
Githago thessala Formánek → *Agrostemma githago* subsp. *thessalum* (Bornm.) Greuter
Gladiolus byzantinus Mill. → *Gladiolus communis* L.
Gladiolus communis auct. fl. graec., non L. → *Gladiolus italicus* Mill.
Gladiolus communis subsp. *byzantinus* (Mill.) Douin → *Gladiolus communis* L. [see Appendix I]
Gladiolus glaucus Halácsy → *Gladiolus illyricus* W. D. J. Koch
Gladiolus segetum Ker Gawl. → *Gladiolus italicus* Mill.
Glaucium leiocarpum auct. fl. graec., non Boiss. → *Glaucium flavum* Crantz
Glaucium phoeniceum Crantz → *Glaucium corniculatum* (L.) Rudolph
Glaucium rubrum Sm. → *Glaucium corniculatum* (L.) Rudolph
Glaucium serpieryi Heldr. → *Glaucium flavum* Crantz
Glaucium violaceum (Lam.) Juss. → *Roemeria hybrida* (L.) DC.
Globularia aphyllanthes auct. fl. graec., non Crantz → *Globularia bisnagarica* L.
Globularia bellidifolia Ten., non Salisb. → *Globularia cordifolia* L.
Globularia cordifolia subsp. *bellidifolia* (Ten.) Wettst. → *Globularia cordifolia* L.
Globularia cordifolia subsp. *meridionalis* Podp. → *Globularia cordifolia* L.
Globularia cordifolia subsp. *stygia* (Boiss.) Wettst. → *Globularia stygia* Boiss.
Globularia meridionalis (Podp.) O. Schwarz → *Globularia cordifolia* L.
Globularia punctata Lapeyr. → *Globularia bisnagarica* L.
Globularia willkommii Nyman → *Globularia bisnagarica* L.
Glyceria plicata (Fr.) Fr. → *Glyceria notata* Chevall.
Glycyrrhiza glandulifera Waldst. & Kit. → *Glycyrrhiza glabra* L.
Glycyrrhiza macedonica Boiss. & Orph. → *Glycyrrhiza echinata* L.
Gnaphalium diminutum Braun-Blanq. → *Gnaphalium hoppeanum* subsp. *magellense* (Fiori) Strid
Gnaphalium luteoalbum L. → *Helichrysum luteoalbum* (L.) Rchb.
Gnaphalium pichleri Murb. → *Gnaphalium roeseri* subsp. *pichleri* (Murb.) Rohlena
Goniolimon collinum (Griseb.) Boiss. → *Goniolimon incanum* (L.) Hepper
Grammitis leptophylla (L.) Sw. → *Anogramma leptophylla* (L.) Link
Gymnadenia albida (L.) Rich. → *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) Á. Löve & D. Löve
Gymnadenia nigra auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Rchb. f. → *Gymnadenia rhellicani* (Teppner & E. Klein) Teppner & E. Klein
Gymnogramma leptophylla (L.) Desv. → *Anogramma leptophylla* (L.) Link
Gymnospermium altaicum subsp. *odessanum* auct. fl. graec., non E. Mayer & Pulević → *Gymnospermium peloponnesiacum* (Phitos) Strid
Gymnospermium altaicum subsp. *peloponnesiacum* Phitos → *Gymnospermium peloponnesiacum* (Phitos) Strid
Gynandris monophylla Klatt → *Moraea mediterranea* Goldblatt
Gynandris sisyrrinchium (L.) Parl. → *Moraea sisyrrinchium* (L.) Ker Gawl.
Gypsophila achaia Bornm. → *Gypsophila nana* Chaub. & Bory
Gypsophila armerioides Ser. → *Petrorhagia armerioides* (Ser.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
Gypsophila cretica (L.) Sm. → *Petrorhagia illyrica* subsp. *taygetea* (Boiss.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
Gypsophila cretica auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Sm. → *Petrorhagia candica* P. W. Ball & Heywood
Gypsophila dianthoides Sm. → *Petrorhagia dianthoides* (Sm.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
Gypsophila fasciculata Margot & Reut. → *Petrorhagia fasciculata* (Margot & Reut.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
Gypsophila fruticulosa (Bory & Chaub.) Boiss. → *Bolanthus fruticulosus* (Bory & Chaub.) Barkoudah

- Gypsophila glomerata* M. Bieb., non Adam
Gypsophila graeca (Schreb.) Britten
Gypsophila graminea Sm.
Gypsophila haynaldiana F. N. Williams

Gypsophila illyrica Sm. non *Saponaria illyrica* Ard.
Gypsophila laconica (Boiss.) Boiss. & Heldr.
Gypsophila ocellata Sm.
Gypsophila ochroleuca Sm.
Gypsophila polygonoides (Willd.) Halácsy
Gypsophila polygonoides subsp. *ocellata* (Sm.) Hayek
Gypsophila polygonoides subsp. *thessala* (Jaub. & Spach) Hayek
Gypsophila polygonoides subsp. *thymifolia* (Sm.) Hayek
Gypsophila thessala (Boiss.) Nyman
Gypsophila thessala (Jaub. & Spach) Halácsy, non (Boiss.) Nyman
Gypsophila thymifolia Sm.
Gypsophila vaccaria (L.) Sm.
Haberlea heldreichii Boiss.
Halimium umbellatum auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Spach
Halimium umbellatum subsp. *viscosum* auct. fl. graec., non (Willk.) O. Bolös & Vigo
Hammatolobium graecum Boiss.
Hammatolobium lotoides Fenzl
Haplophyllum spathulatum Nyman
Haynaldia hordeacea Hack.
Haynaldia villosa (L.) Schur
Hedynois cretica (L.) Dum. Cours.
Hedynois cretica subsp. *rhagadioloides* (L.) Arcang.
Hedynois cretica subsp. *tubaeformis* (Ten.) Nyman
Hedynois rhagadioloides subsp. *cretica* (L.) Hayek
Hedynois rhagadioloides subsp. *monspeliensis* Nyman
Hedysarum aequidentatum Sm.
Hedysarum alhagi Sm.
Hedysarum capitatum Desf.
Hedysarum caput-galli L.
Hedysarum coronarium L.
Hedysarum crista-galli L.
Hedysarum glomeratum F. Dietr.
Hedysarum pallens (Moris) Halácsy
Hedysarum sibthorpii Nyman
Hedysarum spinosissimum L.
Hedysarum spinosissimum subsp. *capitatum* (Rouy) Asch. & Graebn.
Heleochloa acutiglumis Boiss.
Heleochloa alopecuroides (Piller & Mitterp.) Host
Heleochloa schoenoides (L.) Host
Helianthemum allionii auct. fl. graec., non Tineo
Helianthemum alpestre (Jacq.) DC.
Helianthemum canum (L.) Baumg.
Helianthemum ellipticum auct. fl. graec., non (Desf.) Pers.
Helianthemum fasciculi Greuter
Helianthemum guttatum (L.) Mill.
Helianthemum lavandulifolium Lam., non Mill.
Helianthemum nummularium subsp. *vulgare* Hayek
Helianthemum olympicum (Janch.) Halácsy
Helianthemum ovatum subsp. *hirsutum* (Mérat) Hayek
Helianthemum racemosum (L.) Pau
Helianthemum retrofractum Pers.
Helianthemum thessalum (Boiss. & Orph.) Halácsy
Helianthemum tuberaria L.
Helianthemum umbellatum L.
Helianthemum vulgare Gaertn.
Helianthus tuberosus auct. fl. graec., non L.
Helichrysum barrelieri (Ten.) Greuter
Helichrysum conglobatum (Viv.) Steud.
Helichrysum microphyllum (Willd.) Cambess.
Helichrysum siculum Spreng.
Helichrysum virgineum (Sm.) Griseb., non DC.
Helictotrichon aetolicum (Rech. f.) Holub
Helictotrichon agropyroides (Boiss.) Henrard
Helictotrichon compressum (Heuff.) Henrard
Helictotrichon convolutum subsp. *heldreichii* (Parl.) Gervais
Helictotrichon cycladum (Rech. f. & J. Scheff.) Rech. f.

→ *Gypsophila pallasii* Ikonn.
→ *Bolanthus graecus* (Schreb.) Barkoudah
→ *Petrorrhagia graminea* (Sm.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Petrorrhagia illyrica* subsp. *haynaldiana* (F. N. Williams) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Petrorrhagia armerioides* (Ser.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Bolanthus laconicus* (Boiss.) Barkoudah
→ *Bolanthus graecus* (Schreb.) Barkoudah
→ *Petrorrhagia ochroleuca* (Sm.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Bolanthus graecus* (Schreb.) Barkoudah
→ *Bolanthus graecus* (Schreb.) Barkoudah
→ *Bolanthus thymifolius* (Sm.) Phitos
→ *Bolanthus thymifolius* (Sm.) Phitos
→ *Petrorrhagia thessala* (Boiss.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Bolanthus thymifolius* (Sm.) Phitos
→ *Bolanthus thymifolius* (Sm.) Phitos
→ *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert
→ *Jankaea heldreichii* (Boiss.) Boiss.
→ *Halimium voldii* Kit Tan & al.
→ *Halimium voldii* Kit Tan & al.

→ *Tripodion graecum* (Boiss.) Lassen
→ *Tripodion graecum* (Boiss.) Lassen
→ *Haplophyllum buxbaumii* (Poir.) G. Don
→ *Dasyphyrum hordeaceum* P. Candargy
→ *Dasyphyrum villosum* (L.) P. Candargy
→ *Hedynois rhagadioloides* (L.) F. W. Schmidt subsp. *rhagadioloides*
→ *Hedynois rhagadioloides* (L.) F. W. Schmidt subsp. *rhagadioloides*
→ *Hedynois rhagadioloides* subsp. *tubaeformis* (Ten.) Hayek
→ *Hedynois rhagadioloides* (L.) F. W. Schmidt subsp. *rhagadioloides*
→ *Hedynois rhagadioloides* (L.) F. W. Schmidt subsp. *rhagadioloides*
→ *Onobrychis aequidentata* (Sm.) d'Urv.
→ *Alhagi graecorum* Boiss.
→ *Sulla glomerata* (F. Dietr.) B. H. Choi & H. Ohashi
→ *Onobrychis caput-galli* (L.) Lam.
→ *Sulla coronaria* (L.) Medik.
→ *Onobrychis crista-galli* (L.) Lam.
→ *Sulla glomerata* (F. Dietr.) B. H. Choi & H. Ohashi
→ *Sulla spinosissima* (L.) B. H. Choi & H. Ohashi
→ *Sulla spinosissima* (L.) B. H. Choi & H. Ohashi
→ *Sulla spinosissima* (L.) B. H. Choi & H. Ohashi
→ *Sulla glomerata* (F. Dietr.) B. H. Choi & H. Ohashi
→ *Crypsis acuminata* Trin.
→ *Crypsis alopecuroides* (Piller & Mitterp.) Schrad.
→ *Crypsis schoenoides* (L.) Lam.
→ *Helianthemum oelandicum* subsp. *canum* (L.) Bonnier
→ *Helianthemum oelandicum* subsp. *alpestre* (Jacq.) Breistr.
→ *Helianthemum oelandicum* subsp. *canum* (L.) Bonnier
→ *Helianthemum stipulatum* (Forssk.) C. Chr.
→ *Helianthemum syriacum* (Jacq.) Dum.-Cours.
→ *Tuberaria guttata* (L.) Fourr.
→ *Helianthemum syriacum* (Jacq.) Dum.-Cours.
→ *Helianthemum nummularium* (L.) Mill. subsp. *nummularium*
→ *Helianthemum oelandicum* subsp. *canum* (L.) Bonnier
→ *Helianthemum nummularium* subsp. *obscurum* (Celak.) Holub
→ *Helianthemum syriacum* (Jacq.) Dum.-Cours.
→ *Helianthemum sanguineum* (Lag.) Dunal
→ *Helianthemum oelandicum* subsp. *alpestre* (Jacq.) Breistr.
→ *Tuberaria lignosa* (Sweet) Samp. [see Appendix I]
→ *Halimium umbellatum* (L.) Spach
→ *Helianthemum nummularium* subsp. *obscurum* (Čelak.) Holub
→ *Helianthus laetiflorus* Pers.
→ *Helichrysum stoechas* subsp. *barrelieri* (Ten.) Nyman
→ *Helichrysum stoechas* subsp. *barrelieri* (Ten.) Nyman
→ *Helichrysum italicum* subsp. *microphyllum* (Willd.) Nyman
→ *Helichrysum stoechas* subsp. *barrelieri* (Ten.) Nyman
→ *Helichrysum sibthorpii* Rouy
→ *Helictochloa aetolica* (Rech. f.) Romero Zarco
→ *Helictochloa agropyroides* (Boiss.) Romero Zarco
→ *Helictochloa compressa* (Heuff.) Romero Zarco
→ *Helictotrichon convolutum* (C. Presl) Henrard
→ *Helictochloa agropyroides* (Boiss.) Romero Zarco

- Helictotrichon pubescens* (Huds.) Pilg.
Heliosperma albanicum K. Malý.
Heliosperma chromodontum (Boiss. & Reut.) Jur.
Heliosperma pudibundum (Hoffmanns.) Griseb.
Heliotropium bocconeii auct. fl. graec., non Guss.
Heliotropium eichwaldii auct. fl. graec., non Steud.
Heliotropium pycnanthum P. Candargy
Heliotropium tenuiflorum (Guss.) Guss.
Heliotropium villosum Willd.
Helleborine atropurpurea (Raf.) Schinz & Thell.
Helleborine latifolia (L.) Moench
Helleborine microphylla (Ehrh.) Schinz & Thell.
Helleborine palustris (L.) Hill
Helleborus cyclophyllus A. Braun
Hellenocarum lumpeanum (Dörf. & Hayek) H. Wolff
Hellenocarum multiflorum subsp. *strictum* (Griseb.) Kit Tan
Helminthia echioides (L.) Gaertn.
Hemarthria fasciculata (Lam.) Kunth
Heracleum aureum Sm.
Heracleum pollinianum Bertol.
Heracleum sibiricum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Heracleum sphondylium subsp. *sibiricum* auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Simonk.
Heracleum ternatum Velen.
Heracleum verticillatum Pančić
Hermodactylus tuberosus (L.) Mill.
Herniaria argaea auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
Herniaria cinerea DC.
Herniaria macrocarpa Sm.
Hesperis australis F. Dvořák
Hesperis balansae subsp. *mytilenensis* F. Dvořák
Hesperis dalmatica E. Fourn.
Hesperis glutinosa subsp. *scabricarpa* (Boiss.) F. Dvořák
Hesperis glutinosa subsp. *secundiflora* auct. fl. graec., non (Boiss. & Spruner) Stoj. & Stef.
Hesperis glutinosa Vis.
Hesperis graeca F. Dvořák
Hesperis laciniata subsp. *scabricarpa* (Boiss.) F. Dvořák
Hesperis macedonica Adamović
Hesperis rechingeri F. Dvořák
Hesperis secundiflora Boiss. & Spruner
Hesperis sylvestris subsp. *velenovskyi* (Fritsch) Borza
Hesperis theophrasti subsp. *graeca* (F. Dvořák) F. Dvořák
Hesperis verroiana F. Dvořák
Hieracium abietinum (Boiss. & Heldr.) Boiss.
Hieracium aetolicum Arv.-Touv.
Hieracium alpicola Steud. & Hochst.
Hieracium ambiguum Griseb., non Spenner
Hieracium argyrotichum Freyn
Hieracium auriculoides Láng
Hieracium auriculoides subsp. *sarmentosum* Zahn
Hieracium auriculoides subsp. *zalanum* Degen & Zahn
Hieracium balansae Boiss.
Hieracium barbatum Tausch, non Loisel.
Hieracium bauhini Schult.
Hieracium bauhini subsp. *cattarense* (Nägeli & Peter) Zahn
Hieracium bauhini subsp. *filiferum* (Tausch) K. Malý
Hieracium bauhini subsp. *hispidissimum* (Nägeli & Peter) Zahn
Hieracium bauhini subsp. *magyaricum* (Peter) Zahn
Hieracium bauhini subsp. *marginale* (Nägeli & Peter) Zahn
Hieracium bauhini subsp. *pseudokernerii* Zahn
Hieracium bauhini subsp. *stenoleucum* Zahn
Hieracium bonaquae Buttler & W. Lippert
Hieracium brachyphyllum Vuk.
Hieracium breviscapum Hayek
Hieracium budense Borbás
→ *Avenula pubescens* (Huds.) Dumort.
→ *Heliosperma pusillum* subsp. *albanicum* (K. Malý) Niketić & Stevan.
→ *Heliosperma pusillum* subsp. *chromodontum* (Boiss. & Reut.) Niketić & Stevan.
→ *Heliosperma pusillum* subsp. *albanicum* (K. Malý) Niketić & Stevan.
→ *Heliotropium halacsyi* Riedl
→ *Heliotropium dolosum* De Not.
→ *Heliotropium europaeum* L.
→ *Heliotropium europaeum* L.
→ *Heliotropium hirsutissimum* Grauer
→ *Epipactis atropubens* (Hoffm.) Besser
→ *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz subsp. *helleborine*
→ *Epipactis microphylla* (Ehrh.) Sw.
→ *Epipactis palustris* (L.) Crantz
→ *Helleborus odoratus* subsp. *cyclophyllus* (A. Braun) Maire & Petitm.
→ *Hellenocarum strictum* (Griseb.) Hand
→ *Hellenocarum strictum* (Griseb.) Hand
→ *Helminthotheca echioides* (L.) Holub
→ *Hemarthria altissima* (Poir.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb.
→ *Malabaila aurea* (Sm.) Boiss.
→ *Heracleum sphondylium* subsp. *pyrenaicum* (Lam.) Bonnier & Layens
→ *Heracleum sphondylium* subsp. *ternatum* (Velen.) Brummitt
→ *Heracleum sphondylium* subsp. *ternatum* (Velen.) Brummitt
→ *Heracleum sphondylium* subsp. *ternatum* (Velen.) Brummitt
→ *Heracleum sphondylium* subsp. *ternatum* (Pančić) Brummitt
→ *Iris tuberosa* L.
→ *Herniaria degenii* (F. Herm.) Chaudhri
→ *Herniaria hirsuta* subsp. *cinerea* (DC.) Cout.
→ *Herniaria incana* Lam.
→ *Hesperis dinarica* Beck
→ *Hesperis balansae* E. Fourn.
→ *Hesperis laciniata* All. subsp. *laciniata*
→ *Hesperis laciniata* All. subsp. *laciniata*
→ *Hesperis laciniata* All. subsp. *laciniata*
→ *Hesperis laciniata* All.
→ *Hesperis theophrasti* Borbás subsp. *theophrasti*
→ *Hesperis laciniata* All. subsp. *laciniata*
→ *Hesperis theophrasti* Borbás subsp. *theophrasti*
→ *Hesperis theophrasti* subsp. *rechingeri* (F. Dvořák) Kit Tan & J. Suda
→ *Hesperis laciniata* subsp. *secundiflora* (Boiss. & Spruner) Breistr.
→ *Hesperis sylvestris* Crantz
→ *Hesperis theophrasti* Borbás subsp. *theophrasti*
→ *Hesperis theophrasti* Borbás subsp. *theophrasti*
→ *Hieracium umbrosum* subsp. *abietinum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Greuter
→ *Hieracium bracteolatum* subsp. *koracis* (Boiss.) Zahn
→ *Pilosella alpicola* (Steud. & Hochst.) F. W. Schultz & Sch. Bip.
→ *Pilosella glomerata* (Froel.) Fr. [see Appendix I]
→ *Hieracium olympicum* subsp. *argyrotichum* (Freyn) Zahn
→ *Pilosella auriculoides* (Láng) Arv.-Touv.
→ *Pilosella auriculoides* (Láng) Arv.-Touv.
→ *Pilosella balansae* (Boiss.) S. Bräut. & Greuter
→ *Hieracium racemosum* subsp. *barbatum* (Froel.) Zahn
→ *Pilosella bauhini* (Schult.) Arv.-Touv.
→ *Pilosella bauhini* subsp. *magyarica* (Peter) S. Bräut.
→ *Pilosella bauhini* subsp. *magyarica* (Peter) S. Bräut.
→ *Pilosella bauhini* (Schult.) Arv.-Touv. subsp. *bauhini* [see Appendix I]
→ *Pilosella bauhini* subsp. *magyarica* (Peter) S. Bräut.
→ *Pilosella bauhini* subsp. *magyarica* (Peter) S. Bräut.
→ *Pilosella bauhini* subsp. *magyarica* (Peter) S. Bräut.
→ *Pilosella bauhini* subsp. *magyarica* (Peter) S. Bräut.
→ *Pilosella bonaquae* (Buttler & W. Lippert) S. Bräut. & Greuter
→ *Hieracium brevifolium* subsp. *muraltae* (Zahn) Greuter
→ *Hieracium scapigerum* Boiss. & al.
→ *Pilosella budensis* (Borbás) Soják

- Hieracium bulbosum* (L.) Willd.
Hieracium caesiiflorum Norrl.
Hieracium caespitosum subsp. *brevipilum* (Nägeli & Peter) P. D. Sell
Hieracium calodon Peter
Hieracium colophyllum subsp. *leithneri* (Boiss.) Nägeli & Peter
Hieracium crinitum Sm.
Hieracium cymiflorum Nägeli & Peter

Hieracium cymosum L.
Hieracium cymosum subsp. *gnaphalophorum* Nägeli & Peter
Hieracium cymosum subsp. *heldreichianum* Nägeli & Peter
Hieracium cymosum subsp. *sabinum* (Sebast. & Mauri) Nägeli & Peter
Hieracium delpinoi Bald.
Hieracium densiflorum Tausch
Hieracium divaricatum Fr.
Hieracium divaricatum subsp. *thessalum* (Formánek) Zahn
Hieracium dolopicum Freyn & Sint.
Hieracium dolopicum subsp. *pannosifolium* Zahn
Hieracium echioides Lumn.
Hieracium epiglossophyllum Arv.-Touv.
Hieracium epinephum (Zahn) Zahn, non Omang
Hieracium epirense (Zahn) Buttler
Hieracium erythrocarpum Peter
Hieracium erythrocarpum subsp. *leilae* Rech. f. & Zahn
Hieracium erythrocarpum subsp. *zygosense* Zahn
Hieracium erythrodonum Zahn
Hieracium euboicum Halácsy
Hieracium ferdinandi-coburgii J. Wagner & Zahn

Hieracium florentinum All.
Hieracium foetidum Sm., non Willd.
Hieracium friwaldii Rchb. f.
Hieracium fuscoatrum Nägeli & Peter
Hieracium gentile Boreau
Hieracium glomeratum Froel.
Hieracium grandidens Dahlst.
Hieracium guthnikianum Hegetschw.
Hieracium halacsyi Halácsy
Hieracium heterodoxum (Tausch) Nägeli & Peter
Hieracium hoppeanum subsp. *macranthum* (Ten.) Nägeli & Peter

Hieracium hoppeanum subsp. *macranthum* (Ten.) Nägeli & Peter
Hieracium hoppeanum subsp. *macranthum* auct. fl. graec., non (Ten.) Nägeli & Peter
Hieracium hoppeanum subsp. *pilisquamum* Nägeli & Peter
Hieracium hoppeanum subsp. *testimoniale* Peter
Hieracium hortatschicum Zahn
Hieracium incisum Hoppe

Hieracium integratum Dahlst.
Hieracium italicum Fr.
Hieracium koracis Boiss.
Hieracium lactucella Wallr.
Hieracium leithneri (Boiss.) Peter
Hieracium leucocomum Arv.-Touv.
Hieracium leucopannosum O. Behr & al.

Hieracium leucopsilon Arv.-Touv.
Hieracium macranthum (Ten.) Ten.

Hieracium macropannosum (Rech. f. & Zahn) Greuter

Hieracium macrotrichum Boiss.
Hieracium magyricum Peter
Hieracium magyricum subsp. *graecum* Nägeli & Peter
Hieracium maranzae (Murr & Zahn) Prain
Hieracium murorum subsp. *grandidens* (Dahlst.) Zahn
Hieracium naegelianiforme (O. Behr & al.) Buttler
Hieracium obliquum Jord.

Hieracium oligadenum (Bald.) Halácsy
Hieracium orosense Gottschl.
- *Aetheorhiza bulbosa* (L.) Cass. subsp. *bulbosa*
 → *Hieracium bifidum* subsp. *caesiiflorum* (Norrl.) Zahn
 → *Pilosella onegensis* Norrl.
 → *Pilosella calodon* (Peter) Soják
 → *Hieracium lazistanum* subsp. *leithneri* (Boiss.) Greuter
 → *Hieracium racemosum* subsp. *crinitum* (Sm.) Rouy
 → *Pilosella cymiflora* (Nägeli & Peter) S. Bräut. & Greuter [see Appendix I]
 → *Pilosella cymosa* (L.) F. W. Schultz & Sch. Bip.
 → *Pilosella cymosa* subsp. *sabina* (Sebast.) H. P. Fuchs
 → *Pilosella cymosa* subsp. *sabina* (Sebast.) H. P. Fuchs
 → *Pilosella cymosa* subsp. *sabina* (Sebast.) H. P. Fuchs
 → *Hieracium waldsteinii* subsp. *delpinoi* (Bald.) Zahn
 → *Pilosella densiflora* (Tausch) Soják
 → *Hieracium chalcidicum* subsp. *divaricatum* (Fr.) Greuter
 → *Hieracium chalcidicum* subsp. *thessalum* (Formánek) Greuter
 → *Hieracium bosniacum* subsp. *dolopicum* (Freyn & Sint.) Greuter
 → *Hieracium bosniacum* subsp. *pannosifolium* (Zahn) Greuter
 → *Pilosella echioides* (Lumn.) F. W. Schultz & Sch. Bip.
 → *Hieracium pannosum* subsp. *epiglossophyllum* (Arv.-Touv.) Greuter
 → *Hieracium triadanum* subsp. *epinephum* (Zahn) Greuter
 → *Hieracium hypochoeroides* subsp. *epirense* (Zahn) Greuter
 → *Hieracium transiens* subsp. *erythrocarpum* (Peter) Greuter
 → *Hieracium transiens* subsp. *leilae* (Rech. f. & Zahn) Greuter
 → *Hieracium transiens* subsp. *zygosense* (Zahn) Greuter
 → *Pilosella erythrodonum* (Zahn) Soják
 → *Hieracium pannosum* subsp. *euboicum* (Halácsy) Zahn
 → *Hieracium waldsteinii* subsp. *ferdinandi-coburgii* (J. Wagner & Zahn) Greuter
 → *Pilosella piloselloides* (Vill.) Soják
 → *Crepis sibthorpiana* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Hieracium pannosum* subsp. *friwaldii* (Rchb. f.) Freyn
 → *Pilosella fuscoatra* (Nägeli & Peter) Soják [see Appendix I]
 → *Hieracium murorum* subsp. *gentile* (Boreau) Sudre
 → *Pilosella glomerata* (Froel.) Fr. [see Appendix I]
 → *Hieracium murorum* subsp. *sylvularum* (Boreau) Zahn
 → *Pilosella guthnikiana* (Hegetschw.) Soják
 → *Pilosella halacsyi* (Halácsy) Soják
 → *Pilosella heterodoxa* (Tausch) Soják
 → *Pilosella hoppeana* (Schult.) F. W. Schultz & Sch. Bip. subsp. *hoppeana* [see Appendix I]
 → *Pilosella hoppeana* subsp. *macrantha* (Ten.) S. Bräut. & Greuter
 → *Pilosella leucopsilon* (Arv.-Touv.) Gottschl.

 → *Pilosella leucopsilon* subsp. *pilisquama* (Nägeli & Peter) Gottschl.
 → *Pilosella leucopsilon* subsp. *pilisquama* (Nägeli & Peter) Gottschl.
 → *Pilosella budensis* (Borbás) Soják
 → *Hieracium pallescens* subsp. *incisum* (Hoppe) Greuter [see Appendix I]
 → *Hieracium murorum* subsp. *integratum* (Dahlst.) Zahn
 → *Hieracium racemosum* subsp. *italicum* Zahn
 → *Hieracium bracteolatum* subsp. *koracis* (Boiss.) Zahn
 → *Pilosella lactucella* (Wallr.) P. D. Sell & C. West [see Appendix I]
 → *Hieracium lazistanum* subsp. *leithneri* (Boiss.) Greuter
 → *Hieracium sericophyllum* subsp. *eriocomum* Zahn
 → *Hieracium triadanum* subsp. *leucopannosum* (O. Behr & al.) Greuter
 → *Pilosella leucopsilon* (Arv.-Touv.) Gottschl.
 → *Pilosella hoppeana* (Schult.) F. W. Schultz & Sch. Bip. subsp. *hoppeana* [see Appendix I]
 → *Hieracium chalcidicum* subsp. *macropannosum* (Rech. f. & Zahn) Greuter
 → *Pilosella macrotricha* (Boiss.) F. W. Schultz & Sch. Bip.
 → *Pilosella bauhini* subsp. *magyarica* (Peter) S. Bräut.
 → *Pilosella bauhini* subsp. *graeca* (Nägeli & Peter) Gottschl.
 → *Hieracium neoplatyphyllum* Gottschl.
 → *Hieracium murorum* subsp. *sylvularum* (Boreau) Zahn
 → *Hieracium sparsum* subsp. *naegelianiforme* O. Behr & al.
 → *Hieracium sabaudum* subsp. *obliquum* (Jord.) Zahn [see Appendix I]
 → *Hieracium waldsteinii* subsp. *delpinoi* (Bald.) Zahn
 → *Hieracium triadanum* subsp. *epinephum* (Zahn) Greuter

- Hieracium pallidum* Biv.
Hieracium pallidum subsp. *creticum* Zahn
Hieracium pallidum subsp. *odontotrichodes* Zahn
Hieracium pallidum subsp. *schmidtii* (Tausch) Zahn
Hieracium pallidum subsp. *tossicum* Zahn
Hieracium pallidum subsp. *vranjanum* Zahn
Hieracium pavichii Heuff.
Hieracium petraeum Bluff & Fingerh., non Friv.
Hieracium petraeum Friv., non Bluff & Fingerh.
Hieracium pilosella L.
Hieracium pilosella subsp. *macedonicum* Formánek
Hieracium piloselloides subsp. *megalomastix* (Nägeli & Peter) P. D. Sell
Hieracium piloselloides subsp. *praealtum* (Gochnat) Zahn
Hieracium piloselloides Vill.
Hieracium pilosissimum Friv., non Schrank
Hieracium pilosissimum subsp. *chalcidicum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Zahn
Hieracium pilosissimum subsp. *macropannosum* Rech. f. & Zahn
Hieracium pilosissimum subsp. *thessalum* (Formánek) Zahn
Hieracium pilosius Buttler
Hieracium pratense Tausch
Hieracium pseudobracteolatum (Zahn) Zahn
Hieracium pseudopilosella subsp. *banaticola* Nyár. & Zahn
Hieracium pseudopilosella Ten.
Hieracium semisilvaticum (Zahn) Prain
Hieracium spurium Arv.-Touv., non Brügger
Hieracium stenolepis Lindeb.
Hieracium szilyanum (J. Wagner & Zahn) Buttler
Hieracium tauschii subsp. *atticum* (Nägeli & Peter) Zahn
Hieracium thessalum Formánek
Hieracium vulgatum subsp. *abietinum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Fr.
Hieracium waldsteinii subsp. *ferdinandi-coburgii* (J. Wagner & Zahn) Greuter
Hieracium wiesbaurianum subsp. *epirense* Zahn
Hieracium wiesbaurianum subsp. *kyllenense* Zahn
Hieracium wiesbaurianum subsp. *retroversidens* Zahn
Hieracium zizianum Tausch
Himantoglossum affine auct. fl. graec., non (Boiss.) Schltr.
Himantoglossum affine subsp. *samariense* (C. Alibertis & A. Alibertis) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz
Himantoglossum bolleanum (Siehe) Schltr.
Himantoglossum caprinum auct. fl. graec., non (M. Bieb.) Spreng.
Himantoglossum hircinum auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Spreng.
Himantoglossum hircinum subsp. *affine* auct. fl. graec., non (Boiss.) H. Sund.
Himantoglossum longibracteatum (Rchb. f.) Schltr.
Himantoglossum montis-tauri auct. fl. graec., non Kreutz & W. Lüders
Hippocrepis comosa subsp. *glauca* (Ten.) Rouy
Hippomarathrum crispum auct. fl. graec., non (Pers.) W. D. J. Koch
Hippomarathrum cristatum (DC.) Boiss.
Hippomarathrum pauciradiatum Halácsy
Hirtellina fruticosa (L.) Dittrich
Holcus setiglumis Boiss. & Reut.
Holoschoenus romanus (L.) Fritsch
Holoschoenus romanus subsp. *australis* (L.) Greuter
Holoschoenus vulgaris Link
Holoschoenus vulgaris subsp. *romanus* (L.) Hayek
Holosteum praeumbellatum P. Candargy
Honorius boucheanus (Kunth) Holub
Honorius nutans (L.) Gray
Hordeum asperum (Simonk.) Degen
Hordeum crinitum (Schreb.) Desf.
Hordeum distichon L.
Hordeum europaeum (L.) All.
Hordeum glaucum Steud.
→ *Hieracium schmidtii* subsp. *pallidum* (Biv.) O. Bolòs & Vigo
→ *Hieracium schmidtii* subsp. *creticum* (Zahn) Greuter
→ *Hieracium schmidtii* subsp. *samoethracis* (Ade & Schack) Gottschl.
→ *Hieracium schmidtii* Tausch
→ *Hieracium schmidtii* subsp. *samoethracis* (Ade & Schack) Gottschl.
→ *Hieracium schmidtii* subsp. *vranjanum* (Zahn) Greuter
→ *Pilosella pavichii* (Heuff.) Arv.-Touv.
→ *Hieracium amplexicaule* subsp. *berardianum* (Arv.-Touv.) Zahn [see Appendix I]
→ *Pilosella alpicola* (Steud. & Hochst.) F. W. Schultz & Sch. Bip.
→ *Pilosella officinarum* Vaill.
→ *Pilosella leucopsilon* subsp. *pilisquama* (Nägeli & Peter) Gottschl.
→ *Pilosella bauhini* subsp. *magyarica* (Peter) S. Bräut.
→ *Pilosella piloselloides* subsp. *praealta* (Gochnat) S. Bräut. & Greuter [see Appendix I]
→ *Pilosella piloselloides* (Vill.) Soják
→ *Hieracium chalcidicum* subsp. *divaricatum* (Fr.) Greuter
→ *Hieracium chalcidicum* Boiss. & Heldr. subsp. *chalcidicum*
→ *Hieracium chalcidicum* subsp. *macropannosum* (Rech. f. & Zahn) Greuter
→ *Hieracium chalcidicum* subsp. *thessalum* (Formánek) Greuter
→ *Hieracium sericophyllum* subsp. *pilosius* (Buttler) Greuter
→ *Pilosella caespitosa* (Dumort.) P. D. Sell & C. West
→ *Hieracium turbinellum* subsp. *pseudobracteolatum* Zahn
→ *Pilosella pseudopilosella* (Ten.) Soják
→ *Pilosella pseudopilosella* (Ten.) Soják
→ *Hieracium murorum* subsp. *semisilvaticum* (Zahn) Zahn
→ *Pilosella cymiflora* (Nägeli & Peter) S. Bräut. & Greuter [see Appendix I]
→ *Hieracium bifidum* subsp. *stenolepis* (Lindeb.) Zahn
→ *Hieracium graecum* subsp. *szilyanum* J. Wagner & Zahn
→ *Pilosella densiflora* (Tausch) Soják
→ *Hieracium chalcidicum* subsp. *thessalum* (Formánek) Greuter
→ *Hieracium umbrosum* subsp. *abietinum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Greuter
→ *Hieracium ferdinandi-coburgii* J. Wagner & Zahn
→ *Hieracium hypchoeroides* subsp. *epirense* (Zahn) Greuter
→ *Hieracium hypchoeroides* subsp. *kyllenense* (Zahn) Greuter
→ *Hieracium hypchoeroides* subsp. *retroversidens* (Zahn) Greuter
→ *Pilosella ziziana* (Tausch) F. W. Schultz & Sch. Bip.
→ *Himantoglossum jankae* Somlyay & al.; *Himantoglossum samariense* C. Alibertis & A. Alibertis
→ *Himantoglossum samariense* C. Alibertis & A. Alibertis
→ *Himantoglossum jankae* Somlyay & al.
→ *Himantoglossum jankae* Somlyay & al.; *Himantoglossum samariense* C. Alibertis & A. Alibertis
→ *Himantoglossum jankae* Somlyay & al.
→ *Himantoglossum jankae* Somlyay & al.; *Himantoglossum samariense* C. Alibertis & A. Alibertis
→ *Himantoglossum robertianum* (Loisel.) P. Delforge
→ *Himantoglossum jankae* Somlyay & al.
→ *Hippocrepis glauca* Ten.
→ *Cachrys cristata* DC.
→ *Cachrys cristata* DC.
→ *Cachrys cristata* DC.
→ *Staelhelina fruticosa* (L.) L.
→ *Holcus annuus* subsp. *setiglumis* (Boiss. & Reut) M. Seq. & Castrov.
→ *Scirpoides holoschoenus* (L.) Soják
→ *Scirpoides holoschoenus* (L.) Soják
→ *Scirpoides holoschoenus* (L.) Soják
→ *Scirpoides holoschoenus* (L.) Soják
→ *Holosteum umbellatum* L.
→ *Ornithogalum boucheanum* (Kunth) Asch.
→ *Ornithogalum nutans* L.
→ *Taeniatherum caput-medusae* subsp. *asperum* (Simonk.) Melderis
→ *Taeniatherum caput-medusae* subsp. *crinitum* (Schreb.) Melderis
→ *Hordeum vulgare* subsp. *distichon* (L.) Körn. [see Appendix I]
→ *Hordelymus europaeus* (L.) Harz
→ *Hordeum murinum* subsp. *glaucum* (Steud.) Tzvelev

- Hordeum gussoneanum* Parl.
Hordeum hystrix Roth
Hordeum jubatum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Hordeum leporinum Link
Hordeum leporinum subsp. *glaucum* (Steud.) Booth & A. J. Richards
Hordeum marinum subsp. *gussoneanum* (Parl.) Arcang.
Hordeum maritimum subsp. *gussoneanum* (Parl.) Asch. & Graebn.
Hordeum maritimum With.
Hordeum spontaneum K. Koch
Hordeum vulgare subsp. *agriocrithon* (Åberg) Á. Löve & D. Löve
Huetia cretica (Boiss. & Heldr.) P. W. Ball
Huetia cynapioides (Guss.) P. W. Ball
Huetia cynapioides subsp. *divaricata* (Boiss. & Orph.) P. W. Ball
Huetia cynapioides subsp. *macrocarpa* (Boiss. & Spruner) P. W. Ball
Huetia pumila (Sm.) Boiss. & Reut.
Hutchinsia petraea (L.) W. T. Aiton
Hyacinthus romanus L.
Hyacinthus spicatus Sm., non Moench
Hylotelephium maximum (L.) Holub
Hymenolobus pauciflorus (W. D. J. Koch) Schinz & Thell.
Hymenolobus procumbens (L.) Nutt.
Hymenolobus procumbens subsp. *pauciflorus* (W. D. J. Koch) Schinz & Thell.
Hyoseris radiata subsp. *graeca* Halácsy
Hypocoum glaucescens auct. fl. graec., non Guss.
Hypocoum glaucescens Guss.
Hypocoum grandiflorum Benth.
Hypocoum ponticum Velen.
Hypocoum procumbens subsp. *grandiflorum* (Benth.) Bonnier & Layens
Hypericum acutum Moench
Hypericum acutum subsp. *corsicum* (Steud.) Rouy & Foucaud
Hypericum apollinis Boiss. & Heldr.

Hypericum atomarium subsp. *degenii* (Bornm.) Hayek
Hypericum ciliatum Lam.
Hypericum crispum L.
Hypericum elongatum auct. fl. graec., non Ledeb.
Hypericum elongatum subsp. *tymphresteum* (Boiss. & Spruner) N. Robson
Hypericum heldreichii Boiss.
Hypericum macedonicum Boiss. & Orph.
Hypericum maculatum subsp. *quadrangulum* (Tourlet) Hayek
Hypericum maritimum Sieber
Hypericum perforatum subsp. *angustifolium* (DC.) A. Fröhl.
Hypericum perforatum subsp. *vulgare* (K. F. Schimp. & Spenn.) A. Fröhl.
Hypericum quadrangulum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Hypericum quadrangulum L.
Hypericum repens Sm., non L.
Hypericum rumeliacum subsp. *apollinis* (Boiss. & Heldr.) N. Robson & Strid
Hypericum trichanthum Boiss. & Spruner
Hypochaeris aethnensis Ball
Hypopitys hypophegea (Wallr.) G. Don
Iberis arbuscula Runemark, non Spach
Iberis attica Jord.
Iberis carica auct. fl. graec., non Bornm.
Iberis odorata auct. fl. graec. non L.
Iberis olympica Boiss.
Iberis spathulata auct. fl. graec., non DC.
Iberis spruneri Jord.
Iberis tenoreana DC.
Iberis thracica Stef.
Illecebrum capitatum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Illecebrum cymosum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Illecebrum echinatum auct. fl. graec., non Desf.
Illecebrum paronychia L.
Inula aschersoniana Janka
Inula attica Halácsy
Inula candida subsp. *aschersoniana* (Janka) Hayek
Inula candida subsp. *limoniifolia* (Sm.) Hayek

→ *Hordeum geniculatum* All.
→ *Hordeum geniculatum* All.
→ *Taeniatherum caput-medusae* subsp. *crinitum* (Schreb.) Melderis
→ *Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum* (Link) Arcang.
→ *Hordeum murinum* subsp. *glaucum* (Steud.) Tzvelev
→ *Hordeum geniculatum* All.
→ *Hordeum geniculatum* All.
→ *Hordeum marinum* Huds.
→ *Hordeum vulgare* subsp. *spontaneum* (K. Koch) Thell.
→ *Hordeum vulgare* subsp. *spontaneum* (K. Koch) Thell.
→ *Geocaryum creticum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Engstrand
→ *Geocaryum capillifolium* (Guss.) Coss.
→ *Geocaryum divaricatum* (Boiss. & Orph.) Engstrand
→ *Geocaryum macrocarpum* (Boiss. & Spruner) Engstrand
→ *Geocaryum pumilum* (Sm.) Engstrand
→ *Hornungia petraea* (L.) Rchb.
→ *Bellevalia romana* (L.) Sweet
→ *Bellevalia hyacinthoides* (Bertol.) K. Perss. & Wendelbo
→ *Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H. Ohba
→ *Hornungia pauciflora* (W. D. J. Koch) Soldano & al.
→ *Hornungia procumbens* (L.) Hayek
→ *Hornungia pauciflora* (W. D. J. Koch) Soldano & al.

→ *Hyoseris lucida* L.
→ *Hypocoum torulosum* Á. E. Dahl
→ *Hypocoum procumbens* L. subsp. *procumbens*
→ *Hypocoum imberbe* Sm.
→ *Hypocoum procumbens* L. subsp. *procumbens*
→ *Hypocoum imberbe* Sm.

→ *Hypericum tetrapterum* Fr.
→ *Hypericum tetrapterum* Fr.
→ *Hypericum rumeliacum* subsp. *apollinis* (Boiss. & Heldr.) N. Robson & Strid
→ *Hypericum annulatum* Moris
→ *Hypericum perfoliatum* L.
→ *Hypericum triquetrifolium* Turra
→ *Hypericum tymphresteum* Boiss. & Spruner
→ *Hypericum tymphresteum* Boiss. & Spruner

→ *Hypericum perfoliatum* L.
→ *Hypericum barbatum* Jacq.
→ *Hypericum maculatum* Crantz subsp. *maculatum* [see Appendix I]
→ *Hypericum aegypticum* subsp. *webbii* (Spach) N. Robson
→ *Hypericum perforatum* subsp. *veronense* (Schränk) A. Fröhl.
→ *Hypericum perforatum* L. subsp. *perforatum*

→ *Hypericum maculatum* Crantz
→ *Hypericum tetrapterum* Fr.
→ *Hypericum trichocaulon* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Hypericum apollinis* Boiss. & Heldr.

→ *Hypericum barbatum* Jacq.
→ *Hypochaeris achyrophorus* L.
→ *Hypopitys monotropa* subsp. *hypophegea* (Wallr.) Tzvelev
→ *Iberis runemarkii* Greuter & Burdet
→ *Iberis carnosa* Willd. subsp. *carnosa*
→ *Iberis carnosa* Willd. subsp. *carnosa*
→ *Iberis acutiloba* Bertol.
→ *Iberis carnosa* Willd. subsp. *carnosa*
→ *Iberis epirota* Halácsy
→ *Iberis carnosa* Willd. subsp. *carnosa*
→ *Iberis carnosa* Willd. subsp. *carnosa*
→ *Iberis carnosa* Willd. subsp. *carnosa*
→ *Paronychia macrosepala* Boiss.
→ *Paronychia echinulata* Chater
→ *Paronychia echinulata* Chater
→ *Paronychia argentea* Lam.
→ *Inula verbascifolia* subsp. *aschersoniana* (Janka) Tutin
→ *Inula verbascifolia* subsp. *methanaea* (Hauskn.) Tutin
→ *Inula verbascifolia* subsp. *aschersoniana* (Janka) Tutin
→ *Inula candida* (L.) Cass. subsp. *candida*

- Inula candida* subsp. *methanaea* (Hauskn.) Hayek
Inula candida subsp. *verbascifolia* (Willd.) Hayek
Inula cordata Boiss.
Inula crithmoides L.
Inula crithmoides subsp. *longifolia* Arcang.
Inula crithmoides subsp. *mediterranea* Kerguélen
Inula graveolens (L.) Desf.
Inula heterolepis Boiss.
Inula lesbiaca P. Candargy
Inula limoniifolia (Sm.) Boiss.
Inula methanaea Hauskn.
Inula oxylepis Hauskn.
Inula parnassica Boiss. & Heldr.
Inula pseudolimonella (Rech. f.) Rech. f.
Inula rotundifolia (Halácsy) Greuter
Inula serpentonica Rech. f.
Inula sophiae Beauverd
Inula viscosa (L.) Aiton
Inula vulgaris Lam.
Ipheion uniflorum (Lindl.) Raf.
Ionorchis abortiva (L.) Beck
Ipomoea acuminata (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
Ipomoea littoralis auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Boiss., non Blume
Ipomoea stolonifera J. F. Gmel.
Iris athoa Foster
Iris balkana Janka
Iris cretensis Janka
Iris cretica Baker
Iris falcata Babal. & Papan.
Iris florentina auct. fl. graec., non L.
Iris humilis Baker, non Georgi
Iris monnieri auct. fl. graec., non DC.
Iris monophylla (Klatt) Boiss. & Heldr.
Iris ochroleuca L.
Iris pallida auct. fl. graec., non Lam.
Iris pumila subsp. *attica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) K. Richt.
Iris rubromarginata Baker
Iris sisyrrinchium L.
Iris spuria subsp. *ochroleuca* (L.) Dykes
Iris trojana Stapf
Isatis aleppica Scop.
Isatis athoa Boiss.
Isatis canescens auct. fl. graec., non DC.
Isatis corymbosa Boiss.
Isatis tinctoria subsp. *corymbosa* (Boiss.) P. H. Davis
Isatis tinctoria subsp. *tomentella* (Boiss.) P. H. Davis
Isnardia palustris L.
Isoetes phrygia Hauskn.
Isoetes setacea auct. fl. graec., non Lam.
Isolepis controversa Steud.
Isolepis savii (Sebast. & Mauri) Fourr.
Isolepis supina (L.) R. Br.
Isolepis tenuis C. Presl
Ixia bulbocodium Sm., non L.
Jancaea heldreichii (Boiss.) Boiss.
Jasione dentata (A. DC.) Halácsy
Jasione jankae Neir.
Jasione laevis subsp. *orbiculata* (Velen.) Tutin
Jasione montana auct. fl. graec., non L.
Jasione supina auct. fl. graec., non Spreng.
Jirasekia tenella (L.) Rchb.
Johrenia graeca Boiss. & Spruner
Jovibarba heuffelii (Schott) Á. Löve & D. Löve
Jovibarba heuffelii subsp. *patens* (Griseb. & Schenk) Holub
Juncellus laevigatus (L.) C. B. Clarke subsp. *laevigatus*
Juncellus laevigatus subsp. *distachyos* (All.) P. H. Davis
Juncellus pannonicus (Jacq.) C. B. Clarke
Juncus alpinus auct. fl. graec., non K. Koch
Juncus alpinus Vill.
Juncus glaucus Ehrh.
Juncus graecus Chaub. & Bory
Juncus lamprocarpus Hoffm.
- *Inula verbascifolia* subsp. *methanaea* (Hauskn.) Tutin
 → *Inula verbascifolia* (Willd.) Hauskn. subsp. *verbascifolia*
 → *Inula salicina* subsp. *aspera* (Poir.) Hayek
 → *Limbarda crithmoides* (L.) Dumort.
 → *Limbarda crithmoides* subsp. *longifolia* (Arcang.) Greuter
 → *Limbarda crithmoides* subsp. *longifolia* (Arcang.) Greuter
 → *Dittrichia graveolens* (L.) Greuter
 → *Inula verbascifolia* subsp. *heterolepis* (Boiss.) Tutin
 → *Andryala integrifolia* L.
 → *Inula candida* (L.) Cass. subsp. *candida*
 → *Inula verbascifolia* subsp. *methanaea* (Hauskn.) Tutin
 → *Inula candida* subsp. *limonella* (Halácsy) Rech. f.
 → *Inula verbascifolia* subsp. *parnassica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Tutin
 → *Inula candida* subsp. *decalvans* (Halácsy) Tutin
 → *Inula candida* subsp. *limonella* (Halácsy) Rech. f.
 → *Inula ensifolia* L.
 → *Inula candida* subsp. *limonella* (Halácsy) Rech. f.
 → *Dittrichia viscosa* (L.) Greuter
 → *Inula conyzae* (Griess.) DC.
 → *Tristagma uniflorum* (Lindl.) Traub [see Appendix I]
 → *Limodorum abortivum* (L.) Sw.
 → *Ipomoea indica* (Burm.) Merr.
 → *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.
 → *Ipomoea imperati* (Vahl) Griseb.
 → *Iris reichenbachii* Heuff.
 → *Iris reichenbachii* Heuff.
 → *Iris unguicularis* subsp. *cretensis* (Janka) A. P. Davis & Jury
 → *Iris unguicularis* subsp. *cretensis* (Janka) A. P. Davis & Jury
 → *Iris attica* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Iris albicans* Lange
 → *Iris unguicularis* subsp. *cretensis* (Janka) A. P. Davis & Jury
 → *Iris orientalis* Mill.
 → *Moraea mediterranea* Goldblatt
 → *Iris orientalis* Mill.
 → *Iris germanica* L.
 → *Iris attica* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Iris suaveolens* Boiss. & Reut.
 → *Moraea sisyrrinchium* (L.) Ker Gawl.
 → *Iris orientalis* Mill.
 → *Iris germanica* L.
 → *Isatis lusitanica* L.
 → *Isatis tinctoria* subsp. *athoa* (Boiss.) Papan.
 → *Isatis tomentella* Boiss. & Balansa
 → *Isatis tomentella* Boiss. & Balansa
 → *Isatis tomentella* Boiss. & Balansa
 → *Isatis tomentella* Boiss. & Balansa
 → *Ludwigia palustris* (L.) Elliott
 → *Isoetes histrix* Bory
 → *Isoetes echinospora* Durieu
 → *Isolepis cernua* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
 → *Isolepis cernua* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
 → *Schoenoplectus supinus* (L.) Palla
 → *Isolepis cernua* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
 → *Romulea linaresii* Parl.
 → *Jankaea heldreichii* (Boiss.) Boiss.
 → *Jasione heldreichii* Boiss. & Orph.
 → *Jasione heldreichii* Boiss. & Orph.
 → *Jasione orbiculata* Velen.
 → *Jasione heldreichii* Boiss. & Orph.
 → *Jasione orbiculata* Velen.
 → *Anagallis tenella* (L.) L.
 → *Johrenia distans* (Griseb.) Halácsy
 → *Sempervivum heuffelii* Schott
 → *Sempervivum heuffelii* Schott
 → *Cyperus laevigatus* L.
 → *Cyperus distachyos* All.
 → *Cyperus pannonicus* Jacq.
 → *Juncus thomasi* Ten.
 → *Juncus alpinoarticulatus* Chaix
 → *Juncus inflexus* L.
 → *Luzula nodulosa* E. H. F. Mey.
 → *Juncus articulatus* L.

- Juncus leersii* T. Marsson
Juncus lesbiacus P. Candargy
Juncus longicornis Bastard
Juncus macedonicus Beauverd
Juncus melanocephalus Friv.
Juncus multibracteatus Tineo
Juncus multiflorus Desf., non Retz.
Juncus nodulosus Bory & Chaub., non Wahlenb.
Juncus obtusiflorus Hoffm.
Juncus paniculatus Schult. & Schult. f.
Juncus ponticus Steven
Juncus rigidus auct. fl. graec., non Desf.
Juncus tommasinii Parl.
Juniperus aegaea Griseb.
Juniperus communis subsp. *alpina* (Suter) Čelak.
Juniperus deltoides R. P. Adams
Juniperus hemisphaerica C. Presl
Juniperus nana Willd.
Juniperus oxycedrus subsp. *macrocarpa* (Sm.) Ball
Juniperus oxycedrus subsp. *oxycedrus* auct. fl. graec., non L.
Juniperus phoenicea subsp. *eumediterranea* P. Lebreton & S. Thivend
Juniperus phoenicea subsp. *turbinata* (Guss.) Nyman
Juniperus sabinoides Griseb.
Juniperus turbinata Guss.
Juno planifolia (Mill.) Asch.
Jurinea anatolica Boiss.
Jurinea anatolica subsp. *cadmea* (Boiss.) O. Schwarz
Jurinea glycacantha (Sm.) DC.
Jurinea mollis subsp. *anatolica* (Boiss.) Stoj. & Stef.
Jurinea naxia Bornm.
Kali pontica (Pall.) Sukhor.
Kali soda (L.) Scop.
Kali tragus (L.) Scop.
Kickxia bombycina (Boiss. & Blanche) Rech. f.
Kickxia cirrhosa auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Fritsch
Kickxia elatine subsp. *sieberi* (Rchb.) Hayek
Kickxia sieberi (Rchb.) Allan
Kikuyuochloa clandestina (Chiov.) H. Scholz
Knautia bidens (Sm.) Lindl.
Knautia hybrida (All.) Coult.
Knautia mimica Borbás
Knautia nympharum Boiss. & Heldr.
Knautia ochroleuca Boiss.
Knautia pannonica (Jacq.) Wettst., non Heuff.
Knautia sylvatica auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Duby
Knautia urvillei Coult.
Kochia hirsuta (L.) Nolte
Kochia laniflora (S. G. Gmel.) Borbás
Kochia prostrata (L.) Schrad.
Kochia scoparia (L.) Schrad.
Koeleria brachystachys DC.
Koeleria cristata (L.) Bertol.
Koeleria glaucovirens Domin
Koeleria gracilis Pers.
Koeleria hispida (Savi) DC.
Koeleria intermedia Guss., non Ahlq.
Koeleria phleoides (Vill.) Pers.
Koeleria pubescens (Lam.) P. Beauv.
Koeleria pyramidata subsp. *ciliata* (Asch. & Graebn.) Hayek
Koeleria splendens auct. fl. graec., non C. Presl
Koeleria villosa Pers.
Kohlrauschia glumacea (Bory & Chaub.) Hayek
Kohlrauschia prolifera (L.) Kunth
Kohlrauschia velutina (Guss.) Rchb.
Koniga emarginata (Boiss.) O. E. Schulz
Koniga libyca (Viv.) R. Br.
Koniga maritima (L.) R. Br.
Koniga scardica Griseb.
Lactuca amorgina Halácsy
Lactuca chaixii Vill.
Lactuca cretica Desf.
Lactuca eburnea Rech. f.
- *Juncus conglomeratus* L.
 → *Juncus gerardii* Loisel. subsp. *gerardii*
 → *Juncus inflexus* L.
 → *Juncus thomasii* Ten.
 → *Juncus thomasii* Ten.
 → *Juncus acutus* L. subsp. *acutus*
 → *Juncus subulatus* Forssk.
 → *Luzula nodulosa* E. H. F. Mey.
 → *Juncus subnodulosus* Schrank
 → *Juncus inflexus* L.
 → *Juncus maritimus* Lam.
 → *Juncus maritimus* Lam.
 → *Juncus littoralis* C. A. Mey.
 → *Juniperus excelsa* M. Bieb.
 → *Juniperus communis* subsp. *nana* (Willd.) Syme
 → *Juniperus oxycedrus* subsp. *deltoides* (R. P. Adams) N. G. Passal.
 → *Juniperus communis* subsp. *hemisphaerica* (C. Presl) Nyman
 → *Juniperus communis* subsp. *nana* (Willd.) Syme
 → *Juniperus macrocarpa* Sm.
 → *Juniperus oxycedrus* subsp. *deltoides* (R. P. Adams) N. G. Passal.
 → *Juniperus phoenicea* L.
 → *Juniperus phoenicea* L.
 → *Juniperus foetidissima* Willd.
 → *Juniperus phoenicea* L.
 → *Iris planifolia* (Mill.) Durand & Schinz
 → *Jurinea consanguinea* DC.
 → *Jurinea cadmea* Boiss.
 → *Jurinea mollis* subsp. *glycacantha* (Sm.) Hayek
 → *Jurinea consanguinea* DC.
 → *Jurinea consanguinea* DC.
 → *Salsola tragus* subsp. *pontica* (Pall.) Rilke
 → *Salsola soda* L.
 → *Salsola tragus* L.
 → *Kickxia elatine* subsp. *crinita* (Mabille) Greuter
 → *Kickxia commutata* subsp. *graeca* (Bory & Chaub.) R. Fern.
 → *Kickxia elatine* subsp. *crinita* (Mabille) Greuter
 → *Kickxia elatine* subsp. *crinita* (Mabille) Greuter
 → *Cenchrus clandestinus* (Chiov.) Morrone
 → *Knautia integrifolia* subsp. *urvillei* (Coult.) Greuter
 → *Knautia integrifolia* (L.) Bertol. subsp. *integrifolia*
 → *Knautia integrifolia* subsp. *mimica* (Borbás) Greuter
 → *Knautia drymeia* subsp. *nympharum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Ehrend.
 → *Knautia ambigua* Boiss. & Orph.
 → *Knautia drymeia* Heuff.
 → *Knautia drymeia* subsp. *nympharum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Ehrend.
 → *Knautia integrifolia* subsp. *urvillei* (Coult.) Greuter
 → *Spirobassia hirsuta* (L.) Freitag & G. Kadereit
 → *Bassia laniflora* (S. G. Gmel.) A. J. Scott
 → *Bassia prostrata* (L.) Beck
 → *Bassia scoparia* (L.) A. J. Scott
 → *Rostraria cristata* (L.) Tzvelev
 → *Rostraria cristata* (L.) Tzvelev
 → *Koeleria simonkaui* Adamović [see Appendix I]
 → *Koeleria macrantha* (Ledeb.) Schult.
 → *Rostraria hispida* (Savi) Doğan
 → *Rostraria pubescens* (Lam.) Trin.
 → *Rostraria cristata* (L.) Tzvelev
 → *Rostraria pubescens* (Lam.) Trin.
 → *Koeleria pyramidata* (Lam.) P. Beauv. subsp. *pyramidata*
 → *Koeleria lobata* (M. Bieb.) Roem. & Schult.
 → *Rostraria pubescens* (Lam.) Trin.
 → *Petrorhagia glumacea* (Chaub. & Bory) P. W. Ball & Heywood
 → *Petrorhagia prolifera* (L.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
 → *Petrorhagia dubia* (Raf.) G. López & Romo
 → *Leptoplax emarginata* (Boiss.) O. E. Schulz
 → *Lobularia libyca* (Viv.) Meisn.
 → *Lobularia maritima* (L.) Desv.
 → *Phyllolpidium cyclocarpum* (Boiss.) Cecchi subsp. *cyclocarpum*
 → *Lactuca acanthifolia* (Willd.) Boiss.
 → *Lactuca quercina* L. [see Appendix I]
 → *Lactuca tuberosa* Jacq.
 → *Lactuca acanthifolia* (Willd.) Boiss.

- Lactuca graeca* Boiss.
Lactuca scariola L.
Lactuca viminea subsp. *alpestris* (Gand.) Feráková
Lactuca visianii Bornm.
Lagoseris bifida (Vis.) W. D. J. Koch
Lagoseris nemausensis K. Malý, non Gouan
Lagoseris sancta (L.) K. Malý
Lagoseris sancta subsp. *bifida* (Vis.) Hayek
Lamium bifidum subsp. *albimontanum* Rech. f.
Lamium bithynicum Benth.
Lamium calycinum d'Urv.
Lamium cryptanthum Guss.
Lamium galeobdolon auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Crantz
Lamium galeobdolon subsp. *montanum* (Pers.) Hayek
Lamium garganicum subsp. *glabratum* (Griseb.) Briq.
Lamium lassithiense Coustur. & Gand.
Lamium molle Boiss. & Orph.
Lamium nivale Boiss. & Heldr.
Lamium pictum Boiss. & Heldr.
Lamium rhodium Gand.
Lamium striatum Sm.
Laphangium luteoalbum (L.) Tzvelev
Lappa major Gaertn.
Lappa minor Hill
Lappago racemosa (L.) Honck.
Lappula echinata Gilib.
Laserpitium garganicum (Ten.) Bertol.
Lasiagrostis calamagrostis (L.) Link
Lathyrus aegaeus Davidov
Lathyrus affinis Guss.
Lathyrus angulatus auct. fl. graec., non L.
Lathyrus chius Boiss. & Orph.
Lathyrus friedrichsthali (Griseb.) Prain
Lathyrus inermis Friv.
Lathyrus luteus subsp. *aureus* (Steven) Rech. fil.
Lathyrus megalanthus Steud.
Lathyrus miniatus P. Candargy, non Steven
Lathyrus quadrimarginatus Bory & Chaub.
Lathyrus sessilifolius (Sm.) Ten.
Lathyrus stenophyllus (Boiss.) Gand., non Boiss. & Heldr.
Lathyrus tempkyanus (Freyn & Sint.) K. Malý
Lathyrus tenuifolius Desf.
Lathyrus tuntasii Halácsy
Laurentia gasparrinii (Tineo) Strobl
Laurentia minuta (L.) A. DC.
Laurentia tenella auct. fl. graec., non A. DC.
Lavandula cariensis Boiss.

Lavandula spica L.
Lavandula stoechas subsp. *cariensis* (Boiss.) Rozeira

Lavatera arborea L.
Lavatera bryoniifolia Mill.
Lavatera cretica L.
Lavatera punctata All.
Lavatera sphaciotica Gand.
Lavatera thuringiaca L.
Lavatera trimestris L.
Lavatera unguiculata Desf.
Lembotropis nigricans (L.) Griseb
Lens culinaris subsp. *orientalis* (Boiss.) Ponert
Leontice altaica auct. fl. graec., non Pall.
Leontice chrysogonum L.
Leontodon asper Waldst. & Kit.
Leontodon asperimus auct. fl. graec., non (Willd.) Endl.
Leontodon autumnalis L.
Leontodon biscutellifolius DC.
Leontodon cichoriaceus (Ten.) Sanguin.
Leontodon creticus Boiss.

Leontodon crispus subsp. *graecus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
Leontodon crispus subsp. *rossianus* (Degen & Lengyel) Hayek

→ *Lactuca intricata* Boiss.
→ *Lactuca serriola* L.
→ *Lactuca alpestris* (Gand.) Rech. f.
→ *Lactuca aurea* (Vis. & Pančić) Stebbins
→ *Crepis sancta* (L.) Bornm.
→ *Crepis sancta* (L.) Bornm.
→ *Crepis sancta* (L.) Bornm.
→ *Crepis sancta* (L.) Bornm.
→ *Lamium purpureum* L.
→ *Lamium garganicum* subsp. *striatum* (Sm.) Hayek
→ *Lamium moschatum* Mill. subsp. *moschatum*
→ *Lamium bifidum* Cirillo subsp. *bifidum*
→ *Galeobdolon montanum* (Pers.) Rchb.
→ *Galeobdolon montanum* (Pers.) Rchb.
→ *Lamium garganicum* subsp. *laevigatum* Arcang.
→ *Lamium amplexicaule* L.
→ *Lamium garganicum* L. subsp. *garganicum*
→ *Lamium garganicum* subsp. *striatum* (Sm.) Hayek
→ *Lamium garganicum* subsp. *pictum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) P. W. Ball
→ *Lamium moschatum* Mill. subsp. *moschatum*
→ *Lamium garganicum* subsp. *striatum* (Sm.) Hayek
→ *Helichrysum luteoalbum* (L.) Rchb.
→ *Arctium lappa* L.
→ *Arctium minus* (Hill) Bernh.
→ *Tragus racemosus* (L.) All.
→ *Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort.
→ *Laserpitium siler* subsp. *garganicum* (Ten.) Arcang.
→ *Achnatherum calamagrostis* (L.) P. Beauv.
→ *Lathyrus cicera* L.
→ *Lathyrus aphaca* L.
→ *Lathyrus sphaericus* Retz.
→ *Lathyrus annuus* L.
→ *Lathyrus alpestris* (Waldst. & Kit.) Čelak.
→ *Lathyrus laxiflorus* (Desf.) Kuntze
→ *Lathyrus aureus* (Steven) Brändza
→ *Lathyrus latifolius* L.
→ *Lathyrus annuus* L.
→ *Lathyrus amphicarpos* L.
→ *Lathyrus digitatus* (M. Bieb.) Fiori
→ *Lathyrus sativus* L.
→ *Lathyrus digitatus* (M. Bieb.) Fiori
→ *Lathyrus clymenum* L.
→ *Lathyrus clymenum* L.
→ *Solenopsis laurentia* (L.) C. Presl
→ *Solenopsis minuta* (L.) C. Presl
→ *Solenopsis laurentia* (L.) C. Presl
→ *Lavandula pedunculata* subsp. *cariensis* (Boiss.) Upson & S. Andrews
→ *Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. [see Appendix I]
→ *Lavandula pedunculata* subsp. *cariensis* (Boiss.) Upson & S. Andrews
→ *Malva arborea* (L.) Webb & Berthel.
→ *Malva unguiculata* (Desf.) Alef.
→ *Malva multiflora* (Cav.) Soldano & al.
→ *Malva punctata* (All.) Alef.
→ *Malva unguiculata* (Desf.) Alef.
→ *Malva thuringiaca* (L.) Vis.
→ *Malva trimestris* (L.) Salisb.
→ *Malva unguiculata* (Desf.) Alef.
→ *Cytisus nigricans* L.
→ *Lens orientalis* (Boiss.) Schmalh.
→ *Gymnospermium peloponnesiacum* (Phitos) Strid
→ *Bongardia chrysogonum* (L.) Griseb.
→ *Leontodon crispus* subsp. *asper* (Waldst. & Kit.) Rohlena
→ *Leontodon crispus* subsp. *asper* (Waldst. & Kit.) Rohlena
→ *Scorzoneroidea autumnalis* (L.) Moench
→ *Leontodon crispus* subsp. *asper* (Waldst. & Kit.) Rohlena
→ *Scorzoneroidea cichoriacea* (Ten.) Greuter
→ *Scorzoneroidea hispidula* (Delile) Greuter & Talavera [see Appendix I]
→ *Leontodon graecus* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Leontodon crispus* Vill. subsp. *crispus*

- Leontodon fasciculatus* (Biv.) Nyman
Leontodon hispidus subsp. *danubialis* (Jacq.) Simonk.
Leontodon hispidus subsp. *hastilis* (L.) Corb.
Leontodon serotinus Waldst. & Kit.
Leontodon taraxacifolius (Cass.) Halácsy, non St.-Lag.

Leontodon taraxacoides (Vill.) Mérat
Leopoldia comosa (L.) Parl.
Leopoldia curta Heldr.
Leopoldia cycladica (P. H. Davis & D. C. Stuart) Garbari
Leopoldia cycladica subsp. *subsessilis* Bentzer
Leopoldia dionysica (Rech. f.) Greuter
Leopoldia graeca (Heldr.) Heldr.
Leopoldia holzmannii (Heldr.) Heldr.
Leopoldia maritima auct. fl. graec., non (Desf.) Parl.
Leopoldia neumayeri Heldr.
Leopoldia pharmacusana Heldr.
Leopoldia pinardii (Boiss.) Parl.
Leopoldia sartoriana Heldr.
Leopoldia spreitzenhoferi Osterm.
Leopoldia tenuiflora (Tausch) Heldr.
Leopoldia theraea Heldr.
Leopoldia weissii Freyn
Lepidium microstylum Boiss. & Heldr.
Lepidium nebrodense (Raf.) Guss.
Leptochloa fusca (L.) Kunth
Lepturus cylindricus (Willd.) Trin.
Lepturus filiformis (Roth) Trin.
Lepturus incurvatus (L. f.) Trin.
Lepturus incurvus (L.) Druce
Leucanthemum myconis (L.) P. Giraud
Leucanthemum praecox (Horvatić) Villard
Leucjum autumnale auct. fl. graec., non L.
Leucopoa spectabilis H. Scholz & Foggi
Leucopoa spectabilis subsp. *affinis* (Hack.) H. Scholz & Foggi
Leucopoa stygia (H. Scholz & Strid) H. Scholz & Foggi
Leucorchis albida (L.) E. Mey.
Leucorchis frivaldii (Griseb.) Schltr.
Libanotis montana Crantz
Ligia passerina (L.) Fasano
Ligusticum graecum DC.
Lilium carniolicum subsp. *albanicum* (Griseb.) Hayek
Lilium heldreichii Freyn
Limnanthemum nymphoides (L.) Hoffmanns. & Link
Limniris pseudacorus (L.) Fuss
Limodorum trabutianum subsp. *thracum* Presser
Limonium angustifolium (Tausch) Turrill
Limonium avei auct. fl. graec., non (De Not.) Brullo & Erben
Limonium caspium auct. fl. graec., non (Willd.) Gams
Limonium densiflorum (Guss.) Kuntze
Limonium echioides subsp. *exaristatum* (Murb.) Maire
Limonium echioides subsp. *exaristatum* auct. fl. graec., non (Murb.) Maire
Limonium graecum subsp. *ammophilon* Papatsou & Phitos
Limonium hyssopifolium (Girard) Rech. f.
Limonium melium (Nyman) Pignatti
Limonium ocymifolium subsp. *bellidifolium* (Boiss.) Meikle
Limonium oleifolium Mill.
Limonium ramosissimum subsp. *doerfleri* (Halácsy) Pignatti
Limonium rigidum Alf. Mayer
Limonium runemarkii Rech. f.
Limonium serotinum (Rchb.) Pignatti
Limonium tenuum (Heldr.) Rech. f.
Limonium thouinii (Viv.) Kuntze
Limonium vulgare auct. fl. graec., non Mill.
Limonium vulgare subsp. *serotinum* (Rchb.) Gams
Limosella tenella Quézel & Contandr.
Linaria bombycina Boiss. & Blanche
Linaria cirrhosa auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Cav.
Linaria commutata Rchb.
Linaria concolor Griseb.
Linaria cymbalaria (L.) Mill.

→ *Scorzoneroides cichoriacea* (Ten.) Greuter
→ *Leontodon hispidus* L. subsp. *hispidus*
→ *Leontodon hispidus* L. subsp. *hispidus*
→ *Taraxacum serotinum* (Waldst. & Kit.) Fisch.
→ *Scorzoneroides hispidula* (Delile) Greuter & Talavera
[see Appendix I]
→ *Leontodon saxatilis* Lam.
→ *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.
→ *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.
→ *Muscari cycladicum* P. H. Davis & D. C. Stuart
→ *Muscari cycladicum* subsp. *subsessilis* (Bentzer) Raus
→ *Muscari dionysicum* Rech. f.
→ *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.
→ *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.
→ *Muscari spreitzenhoferi* (Osterm.) H. R. Wehrh.
→ *Muscari neglectum* Ten.
→ *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.
→ *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.
→ *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.
→ *Muscari spreitzenhoferi* (Osterm.) H. R. Wehrh.
→ *Muscari tenuiflorum* Tausch
→ *Muscari weissii* Freyn
→ *Muscari weissii* Freyn
→ *Lepidium hirtum* subsp. *nebrodense* (Raf.) Thell.
→ *Lepidium hirtum* subsp. *nebrodense* (Raf.) Thell.
→ *Diplachne fusca* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
→ *Hainardia cylindrica* (Willd.) Greuter
→ *Parapholis filiformis* (Roth) C. E. Hubb.
→ *Parapholis incurva* (L.) C. E. Hubb.
→ *Parapholis incurva* (L.) C. E. Hubb.
→ *Coleostephus myconis* (L.) Rchb. f.
→ *Leucanthemum vulgare* (Vaill.) Lam.
→ *Leucjum ionicum* Kit Tan & al.
→ *Festuca spectabilis* Bertol.
→ *Festuca spectabilis* subsp. *affinis* (Hack.) Hack.
→ *Festuca stygia* H. Scholz & Strid
→ *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) Á. Löve & D. Löve
→ *Gymnadenia frivaldii* Griseb.
→ *Seseli libanotis* (L.) W. D. J. Koch
→ *Thymelaea passerina* (L.) Coss. & Germ.
→ *Hellenocarum multiflorum* (Sm.) H. Wolff
→ *Lilium albanicum* Griseb.
→ *Lilium chalconicum* L.
→ *Nymphoides peltata* (S. G. Gmel.) Kuntze
→ *Iris pseudacorus* L.
→ *Limodorum abortivum* (L.) Sw.
→ *Limonium narbonense* Mill.
→ *Limonium echioides* (L.) Mill.
→ *Limonium bellidifolium* (Gouan) Dumort.
→ *Limonium glomeratum* (Tausch) Erben
→ *Limonium avei* (De Not.) Brullo & Erben [see Appendix I]
→ *Limonium echioides* (L.) Mill.

→ *Limonium ammophilon* (Papatsou & Phitos) Domina
→ *Limonium roridum* (Sm.) Brullo & Guarino
→ *Limonium virgatum* (Willd.) Fourr.
→ *Limonium aucheri* (Girard) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Limonium virgatum* (Willd.) Fourr.
→ *Limonium doerfleri* (Halácsy) Rech. f.
→ *Limonium creticum* R. Artelari
→ *Limonium sieberi* (Boiss.) Kuntze
→ *Limonium narbonense* Mill.
→ *Limonium virgatum* (Willd.) Fourr.
→ *Limonium lobatum* (L. f.) Chaz.
→ *Limonium narbonense* Mill.
→ *Limonium narbonense* Mill.
→ *Limosella aquatica* L.
→ *Kickxia elatine* subsp. *crinita* (Mabille) Greuter
→ *Kickxia commutata* subsp. *graeca* (Bory & Chaub.) R. Fern.
→ *Kickxia commutata* (Rchb.) Fritsch
→ *Linaria genistifolia* subsp. *sofiana* (Velen.) Chater & D. A. Webb
→ *Cymbalaria muralis* G. Gaertn. & al.

- Linaria cymbalaria* auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Mill.
Linaria cymbalaria subsp. *longipes* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
Linaria dalmatica subsp. *macedonica* (Griseb.) D. A. Sutton
Linaria dalmatica subsp. *thessala* Formánek
Linaria elatine (L.) Mill.
Linaria euxina auct. fl. graec., non Velen.
Linaria genistifolia subsp. *dalmatica* (L.) Maire & Petitm.
Linaria genistifolia subsp. *euxina* auct. fl. graec., non (Velen.) D. A. Sutton emend. Delip.
Linaria genistifolia subsp. *linifolia* (Boiss.) Davis, non (Chav.) Nyman
Linaria graeca (Bory & Chaub.) Chav.
Linaria hellenica Turrill
Linaria longipes Boiss. & Heldr.
Linaria macedonica Griseb.
Linaria microcalyx Boiss.
Linaria neglecta Guss.
Linaria olympica Formánek
Linaria parmassica Boiss. & Heldr.
Linaria parviflora (Jacq.) Halácsy
Linaria prestandreae Guss.
Linaria rubioides Vis. & Pančić
Linaria rubrifolia DC.
Linaria sibthorpiana Boiss.
Linaria sieberi Rehb.
Linaria smithii Boiss. & Orph.
Linaria sofiana Velen.
Linaria spuria (L.) Mill.
Linaria toplouensis Coustur. & Gand.
Linum angustifolium Huds.
Linum catharticum subsp. *suecicum* Hayek
Linum collinum Guss.
Linum decoloratum Griseb.
Linum gallicum L.
Linum hirsutum Sm., non L.

Linum liburnicum auct. fl. graec., non Scop.
Linum pycnophyllum Boiss. & Heldr.

Linum sibthorpiatum Margot & Reut.

Linum spathulatum (Halácsy & Bald.) Halácsy
Linum stricum subsp. *corymbulosum* (Rchb.) Rouy
Lippia canescens Kunth
Lippia nodiflora (L.) Michx.
Listera cordata (L.) R. Br.
Listera ovata (L.) R. Br.
Lithospermum apulum (L.) Vahl
Lithospermum arvense L.
Lithospermum fruticosum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Lithospermum glandulosum Velen.
Lithospermum goulandrionum Rech. f.
Lithospermum goulandrionum subsp. *thessalicum* Aldén
Lithospermum hispidulum Sm.
Lithospermum incrassatum Guss.
Lithospermum incrassatum subsp. *gasparrinii* (Guss.) Nyman
Lithospermum luteum P. Candargy
Lithospermum orientale L.
Lithospermum purpurocaeruleum L.
Lithospermum rosmarinifolium auct. fl. graec., non Ten.
Lithospermum sibthorpiatum Griseb.
Lithospermum tenuiflorum auct. fl. graec., non L. f.
Lithospermum tenuiflorum L. f.
Lithospermum zahnii Halácsy
Lloydia graeca (L.) Kunth
Lobelia setacea Sm., non Thunb.
Logfia arvensis (L.) Holub
Logfia gallica (L.) Dumort.
Logfia minima (Sm.) Dumort.
Lolium crassiculme Rech. f.
Lolium gaudinii Parl.
Lolium lepturoides Boiss.
Lolium loliaceum (Bory & Chaub.) Hand.-Mazz.
- *Cymbalaria longipes* (Boiss. & Heldr.) A. Chev.
→ *Cymbalaria longipes* (Boiss. & Heldr.) A. Chev.
→ *Linaria dalmatica* (L.) Mill.
→ *Linaria dalmatica* (L.) Mill.
→ *Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort. subsp. *elatine*
→ *Linaria genistifolia* subsp. *sofiana* (Velen.) Chater & D. A. Webb
→ *Linaria dalmatica* (L.) Mill.
→ *Linaria genistifolia* subsp. *sofiana* (Velen.) Chater & D. A. Webb
→ *Linaria genistifolia* subsp. *sofiana* (Velen.) Chater & D. A. Webb
→ *Kickxia commutata* subsp. *graeca* (Bory & Chaub.) R. Fern.
→ *Linaria tenuis* (Viv.) Spreng.
→ *Cymbalaria longipes* (Boiss. & Heldr.) A. Chev.
→ *Linaria dalmatica* (L.) Mill.
→ *Cymbalaria microcalyx* (Boiss.) Wettst.
→ *Linaria triphylla* (L.) Mill.
→ *Linaria peloponnesiaca* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Linaria peloponnesiaca* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Linaria simplex* (Willd.) DC.
→ *Kickxia elatine* subsp. *crinita* (Mabille) Greuter
→ *Linaria genistifolia* subsp. *sofiana* (Velen.) Chater & D. A. Webb
→ *Chaenorhinum rubrifolium* (DC.) Fourr.
→ *Linaria peloponnesiaca* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Kickxia elatine* subsp. *crinita* (Mabille) Greuter
→ *Linaria dalmatica* (L.) Mill.
→ *Linaria genistifolia* subsp. *sofiana* (Velen.) Chater & D. A. Webb
→ *Kickxia spuria* (L.) Dumort.
→ *Cymbalaria microcalyx* subsp. *dodekanesi* Greuter
→ *Linum bienne* Mill.
→ *Linum catharticum* L.
→ *Linum austriacum* subsp. *collinum* (Guss.) Nyman
→ *Linum hirsutum* L.
→ *Linum trigynum* L.
→ *Linum pubescens* subsp. *sibthorpiatum* (Margot & Reut.) P. H. Davis
→ *Linum corymbulosum* Rehb.
→ *Linum punctatum* subsp. *pycnophyllum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Gustavsson
→ *Linum pubescens* subsp. *sibthorpiatum* (Margot & Reut.) P. H. Davis
→ *Linum hirsutum* subsp. *spathulatum* (Halácsy & Bald.) Hayek
→ *Linum corymbulosum* Rehb.
→ *Phyla canescens* (Kunth) Greene
→ *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
→ *Neottia cordata* (L.) Rich.
→ *Neottia ovata* (L.) Bluff & Fingerh.
→ *Neatostema apulum* (L.) I. M. Johnst.
→ *Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I. M. Johnst.
→ *Lithodora hispidula* (Sm.) Griseb.
→ *Buglossoides glandulosa* (Velen.) R. Fern.
→ *Buglossoides goulandrionum* (Rech. f.) Govaerts
→ *Buglossoides goulandrionum* (Rech. f.) Govaerts
→ *Lithodora hispidula* (Sm.) Griseb.
→ *Buglossoides incrassata* (Guss.) I. M. Johnst.
→ *Buglossoides incrassata* (Guss.) I. M. Johnst. subsp. *incrassata*
→ *Neatostema apulum* (L.) I. M. Johnst.
→ *Alkanna orientalis* (L.) Boiss.
→ *Buglossoides purpurocaerulea* (L.) I. M. Johnst.
→ *Lithodora hispidula* (Sm.) Griseb.
→ *Buglossoides arvensis* subsp. *sibthorpiana* (Griseb.) R. Fern.
→ *Buglossoides arvensis* subsp. *sibthorpiana* (Griseb.) R. Fern.
→ *Buglossoides tenuiflora* (L. f.) I. M. Johnst.
→ *Lithodora zahnii* (Halácsy) I. M. Johnst.
→ *Gagea graeca* (L.) Irmisch
→ *Solenopsis minuta* (L.) C. Presl
→ *Filago arvensis* L.
→ *Filago gallica* L.
→ *Filago minima* (Sm.) Pers.
→ *Lolium rigidum* subsp. *lepturoides* Sennen & Mauricio
→ *Lolium multiflorum* Lam.
→ *Lolium rigidum* subsp. *lepturoides* Sennen & Mauricio
→ *Lolium rigidum* subsp. *lepturoides* Sennen & Mauricio

- Lolium loliaceum* auct. fl. graec., non (Bory & Chaub.) Hand.-Mazz.
Lolium multiflorum subsp. *gaudinii* (Parl.) Schinz & R. Keller
Lolium multiflorum subsp. *italicum* Schinz & R. Keller
Lolium robustum Rchb.
Lolium siculum Parl.
Lolium speciosum M. Bieb.
Lolium strictum C. Presl
Lolium suffultum Huter
Lolium tenue L.
Lomelosia calocephala auct. fl. graec., non (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet
Loncomelos brachystylum (Zahar.) Speta
Loncomelos brevistylum (Wolfner) Dostál
Loncomelos creticum (Zahar.) Speta
Loncomelos narbonense (L.) Raf.
Loncomelos prasinantherum (Zahar.) Speta
Loncomelos pyramidale (L.) Raf.
Loncomelos pyrenaicum (L.) Holub
Loncomelos pyrenaicum subsp. *sphaerocarpum* (A. Kern.) Holub
Loncomelos spetae (Wittmann) Speta
Loncomelos ulixis Speta
Loncomelos visianicum auct. fl. graec., non (Tomm.) Speta
Lonicera formanekiana Halácsy
Lonicera hellenica Boiss.
Lonicera nummularia Hayek
Lophochloa cristata (L.) Hyl.
Lophochloa hispida (Savi) Pignatti
Lophochloa pubescens (Lam.) H. Scholz
Lophosciadium barrelieri (Ten.) Griseb.
Lophotaenia aurea (Sm.) Griseb.
Loroglossum hircinum (L.) Rich.
Loroglossum hircinum auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Rich.
Loroglossum hircinum subsp. *caprinum* (M. Bieb.) E. G. Camus
Loroglossum hircinum subsp. *caprinum* auct. fl. graec., non (M. Bieb.) E. G. Camus
Loroglossum longibracteatum (Rchb. f.) Ardoino
Lotus aduncus (Griseb.) Nyman
Lotus aegaeus (Griseb.) Boiss.
Lotus argolicus Link
Lotus aristatus DC.
Lotus biflorus Desr.
Lotus coimbrensis Willd.
Lotus collinus (Boiss.) Heldr.
Lotus conjugatus L.
Lotus conjugatus subsp. *requienii* (Sanguin.) Greuter

Lotus corniculatus subsp. *tenuis* (Willd.) Berher.
Lotus coronillifolius Guss.
Lotus creticus subsp. *collinus* (Boiss.) Briq.
Lotus creticus subsp. *cytisoides* (L.) Arcang.
Lotus decumbens Halácsy, non Poir.
Lotus decumbens Poir.
Lotus diffusus Sm.
Lotus glaber Mill.
Lotus glaucescens C. Presl
Lotus grandiflorus Formáněk, non Greene
Lotus hirsutus L.
Lotus hispidus DC.
Lotus lamprocarpus Boiss.
Lotus macedonicus Adamović
Lotus polyphyllus auct. fl. graec., non E. D. Clarke
Lotus pusillus Viv.
Lotus requienii Sanguin.

Lotus rostellatus Heldr.
Lotus stenodon (Boiss. & Heldr.) Heldr.
Lotus strictus Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Lotus tenuifolius Rchb.
Lotus tetragonolobus L.
Lotus thessalus Hayek
Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr
Lotus villosus Forssk., non Thuill.
Lotus wiedemannii (Boiss.) Hayek

→ *Lolium subulatum* Vis.
→ *Lolium multiflorum* Lam.
→ *Lolium multiflorum* Lam.
→ *Lolium temulentum* L.
→ *Lolium multiflorum* Lam.
→ *Lolium temulentum* L.
→ *Lolium rigidum* Gaudin subsp. *rigidum*
→ *Lolium rigidum* Gaudin subsp. *rigidum*
→ *Lolium perenne* L.
→ *Lomelosia rotata* (M. Bieb.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Ornithogalum brachystylum* Zahar.
→ *Ornithogalum brevistylum* Wolfner
→ *Ornithogalum creticum* Zahar.
→ *Ornithogalum narbonense* L.
→ *Ornithogalum prasinantherum* Zahar.
→ *Ornithogalum pyramidale* L.
→ *Ornithogalum pyrenaicum* L.
→ *Ornithogalum pyrenaicum* subsp. *sphaerocarpum* (A. Kern.) Hegi
→ *Ornithogalum spetae* Wittmann
→ *Ornithogalum ulixis* (Speta) Raus
→ *Ornithogalum creticum* Zahar.
→ *Lonicera alpigena* subsp. *formanekiana* (Halácsy) Hayek
→ *Lonicera alpigena* subsp. *hellenica* (Boiss.) Kit Tan & Ziel.
→ *Lonicera nummulariifolia* Jaub. & Spach subsp. *nummulariifolia*
→ *Rostraria cristata* (L.) Tzvelev
→ *Rostraria hispida* (Savi) Doğan
→ *Rostraria pubescens* (Lam.) Trin.
→ *Ferulago sylvatica* (Besser) Rchb. subsp. *sylvatica*
→ *Malabaila aurea* (Sm.) Boiss.
→ *Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.) Spreng. [see Appendix I]
→ *Himantoglossum jankae* Somlyay & al.
→ *Himantoglossum caprinum* (M. Bieb.) Spreng. [see Appendix I]
→ *Himantoglossum jankae* Somlyay & al.

→ *Himantoglossum robertianum* (Loisel.) P. Delforge
→ *Lotus gebelia* Vent.
→ *Lotus gebelia* Vent.
→ *Lotus cytisoides* L.
→ *Lotus conimbricensis* Brot.
→ *Tetragonolobus biflorus* (Desr.) Ser. [see Appendix I]
→ *Lotus conimbricensis* Brot.
→ *Lotus longisiliquosus* R. Roem.
→ *Tetragonolobus conjugatus* (L.) Link
→ *Tetragonolobus conjugatus* subsp. *requienii* (Sanguin.) E. Domínguez & Galiano
→ *Lotus tenuis* Willd.
→ *Lotus cytisoides* L.
→ *Lotus longisiliquosus* R. Roem.
→ *Lotus cytisoides* L.
→ *Lotus preslii* Ten.
→ *Lotus pedunculatus* Cav.
→ *Lotus angustissimus* L.
→ *Lotus tenuis* Willd.
→ *Lotus cytisoides* L.
→ *Lotus gebelia* Vent.
→ *Dorycnium hirsutum* (L.) Ser.
→ *Lotus parviflorus* Desf.
→ *Lotus palustris* Willd.
→ *Lotus gebelia* Vent.
→ *Lotus cytisoides* L.
→ *Lotus halophilus* Boiss. & Spruner
→ *Tetragonolobus conjugatus* subsp. *requienii* (Sanguin.) E. Domínguez & Galiano
→ *Lotus corniculatus* L.
→ *Lotus corniculatus* L.
→ *Dorycnium strictum* (Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Lassen [see Appendix I]
→ *Lotus tenuis* Willd.
→ *Tetragonolobus purpureus* Moench
→ *Lotus angustissimus* L.
→ *Lotus pedunculatus* Cav.
→ *Lotus halophilus* Boiss. & Spruner
→ *Lotus gebelia* Vent.

- Lunaria annua* subsp. *corcyrea* (DC.) Vierh.
Lunaria pachyrhiza Borbás
Lupinus graecus Boiss. & Spruner
Lupinus hirsutus auct. fl. graec., non L.
Lupinus hirsutus L.
Lupinus hispanicus auct. fl. graec., non Boiss. & Reut.
Lupinus hispanicus subsp. *bicolor* (Merino) Gladst.
Lupinus micranthus Guss.
Lupinus termis Forssk.
Lupinus varius subsp. *orientalis* Franco & P. Silva
Lutzia fruticosa Gand.
Luzula campestris subsp. *multiflora* (Ehrh.) Schübl. & G. Martens
Luzula campestris subsp. *vulgaris* P. Fourn.
Luzula graeca (Chaub. & Bory) Kunth
Luzula luzuloides subsp. *cuprina* (Asch. & Graebn.) Chrtek & Krísa
Luzula nemorosa (Pollich) E. Mey.
Luzula pindica (Hausskn.) Chrtek & Krísa
Lychnis atropurpurea (Griseb.) Nyman
Lychnis atropurpurea subsp. *sartorii* (Boiss.) Micevski
Lychnis flos-cuculi subsp. *subintegra* Hayek
Lychnis sartorii (Boiss.) Hayek
Lycium afrum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Lycium halimifolium Mill.
Lycium intricatum auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
Lycium persicum auct. fl. graec., non Miers
Lycopsis aegyptiaca L.
Lycopsis arvensis L.
Lycopsis orientalis L.
Lycopsis variegata L.
Lygos monosperma (L.) Heywood
Lyrolepis diae Rech. f.
Lyrolepis pia B. Nord.
Lysimachia anagaloides Sm.
Lysimachia arvensis (L.) U. Manns & Anderb.
Lysimachia foemina (Mill.) U. Manns & Anderb.
Lysimachia linum-stellatum L.
Lysimachia minima (L.) U. Manns & Anderb.
Lysimachia tenella L.
Lythrum acutangulum auct. fl. graec., non Lag.
Lythrum cinereum Griseb.
Lythrum flexuosum auct. fl. graec., non Lag.
Lythrum graefferi Ten.
Lythrum nummulariifolium Loisel., non Pers.
Lythrum tomentosum Mill.
Macrotomia cephalotes (A. DC.) Boiss.
Mailella urvillei Parl.
Majorana dubia (Boiss.) Briq.
Majorana leptoclados Rech. f.

Majorana maru Briq.
Majorana microphylla Benth.
Majorana onites (L.) Benth.
Malabaila biradiata Hausskn.
Malabaila parnassica Heldr.
Malabaila psaridiana Heldr.
Malabaila tempkyana Freyn & Sint.
Malachium aquaticum (L.) Fr.
Malcolmia angulifolia Boiss. & Orph.
Malcolmia bicolor Boiss. & Heldr.
Malcolmia confusa Boiss.
Malcolmia cymbalaria Heldr. & Sartori
Malcolmia hydraea (Heldr. & Halácsy) Heldr. & Halácsy
Malcolmia illyrica (Halácsy) Hayek
Malcolmia lyrata (Sm.) Sm.
Malcolmia naxensis Rech. f.
Malcolmia parviflora auct. fl. graec., non (DC.) DC.
Malcolmia ramosissima auct. fl. graec., non (Desf.) Thell.

Malcolmia scyria Rech. f.
Malcolmia veluchensis Boiss. & Heldr.
Malus communis subsp. *dasyphylla* (Borkh.) Dippel
Malus pumila auct. fl. graec., non Mill.
- *Lunaria annua* subsp. *pachyrhiza* (Borbás) Hayek
→ *Lunaria annua* subsp. *pachyrhiza* (Borbás) Hayek
→ *Lupinus albus* subsp. *graecus* (Boiss. & Spruner) Franco & P. Silva
→ *Lupinus gussoneanus* J. Agardh
→ *Lupinus pilosus* L.
→ *Lupinus gredensis* Gand.
→ *Lupinus gredensis* Gand.
→ *Lupinus gussoneanus* J. Agardh
→ *Lupinus albus* L.
→ *Lupinus pilosus* L.
→ *Lutzia cretica* (L.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Luzula multiflora* (Ehrh.) Lej.
→ *Luzula campestris* (L.) DC.
→ *Luzula nodulosa* E. H. F. Mey.
→ *Luzula luzuloides* subsp. *rubella* (Mert. & W. D. J. Koch) Holub
→ *Luzula luzuloides* (Lam.) Dandy & Wilm. subsp. *luzuloides*
→ *Luzula spicata* subsp. *pindica* (Hausskn.) Gamisans
→ *Viscaria atropurpurea* Griseb.
→ *Viscaria atropurpurea* Griseb.
→ *Lychnis subintegra* (Hayek) Turrill
→ *Viscaria atropurpurea* Griseb.
→ *Lycium schweinfurthii* Dammer
→ *Lycium barbarum* L.
→ *Lycium schweinfurthii* Dammer
→ *Lycium schweinfurthii* Dammer
→ *Anchusa aegyptiaca* (L.) DC.
→ *Anchusa arvensis* (L.) M. Bieb. [see Appendix I]
→ *Anchusa ovata* Lehm. [see Appendix I]
→ *Anchusella variegata* (L.) Bigazzi & al.
→ *Retama monosperma* (L.) Boiss.
→ *Carlina diae* (Rech. f.) Meusel & Kästner
→ *Carlina diae* (Rech. f.) Meusel & Kästner
→ *Lysimachia serpyllifolia* Schreb.
→ *Anagallis arvensis* L.
→ *Anagallis foemina* Mill.
→ *Asterolimon linum-stellatum* (L.) Duby
→ *Anagallis minima* (L.) E. H. L. Krause
→ *Anagallis tenella* (L.) L.
→ *Lythrum junceum* Banks & Sol.
→ *Lythrum salicaria* L.
→ *Lythrum junceum* Banks & Sol.
→ *Lythrum junceum* Banks & Sol.
→ *Lythrum borysthenticum* (Schränk) Litv.
→ *Lythrum salicaria* L.
→ *Macrotomia densiflora* (Ledeb.) McBride
→ *Mailella crypsoides* (d'Urv.) Boiss.
→ *Origanum majorana* L. [see Appendix I]
→ *Origanum xminoanum* P. H. Davis (*O. microphyllum* (Benth.) Vogel
× *O. vulgare* subsp. *hirtum* (Link) A. Terracc.)
→ *Origanum microphyllum* (Benth.) Vogel
→ *Origanum microphyllum* (Benth.) Vogel
→ *Origanum onites* L.
→ *Malabaila aurea* (Sm.) Boiss.
→ *Malabaila involucrata* Boiss. & Spruner
→ *Malabaila involucrata* Boiss. & Spruner
→ *Malabaila involucrata* Boiss. & Spruner
→ *Stellaria aquatica* (L.) Scop.
→ *Malcolmia orsiniana* subsp. *angulifolia* (Boiss. & Orph.) Stork
→ *Malcolmia graeca* subsp. *bicolor* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Stork
→ *Malcolmia nana* (DC.) Boiss.
→ *Malcolmia orsiniana* subsp. *angulifolia* (Boiss. & Orph.) Stork
→ *Malcolmia graeca* subsp. *hydraea* (Heldr. & Halácsy) Stork
→ *Malcolmia orsiniana* subsp. *serbica* (Pančić) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Malcolmia chia* (L.) DC.
→ *Malcolmia flexuosa* subsp. *naxensis* (Rech. f.) Stork
→ *Malcolmia graeca* subsp. *bicolor* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Stork
→ *Malcolmia graeca* subsp. *bicolor* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Stork;
Malcolmia nana (DC.) Boiss.
→ *Malcolmia macrocalyx* subsp. *scyria* (Rech. f.) P. W. Ball
→ *Malcolmia graeca* subsp. *bicolor* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Stork
→ *Malus dasyphylla* Borkh.
→ *Malus dasyphylla* Borkh.

- Malva althaeoides* auct. fl. graec., non Cav.
Malva ambigua Guss.
Malva montana Forssk.
Malva rotundifolia auct. fl. graec., non L.
Mandragora autumnalis Bertol.
Mandragora haussknechtii Heldr.
Mandragora vernalis Bertol.
Maresia nana (DC.) Batt.
Marrubium acetabulosum L.
Marrubium altermidens Rech. f.
Marrubium apulum Ten.
Marrubium creticum Mill.
Marrubium cylleneum Boiss. & Heldr.
Marrubium haussknechtii Hausskn.
Marrubium hyperleucum P. Candargy
Marrubium pseudodictamnus L.
Marsdenia erecta (L.) R. Br.
Matricaria caucasica (Willd.) Poir.
Matricaria lesbiaca (P. Candargy) Rauschert
Matricaria macrotis Rech. f.
Matricaria perforata Mérat
Matricaria recutita L.
Matricaria rosella (Boiss. & Orph.) Nyman
Matricaria tempiskyana (Frey & Sint.) Rauschert
Matricaria trichophylla (Boiss.) Boiss.
Matthiola bicornis (Sm.) DC.
Matthiola coronopifolia (Sm.) DC.
Matthiola fruticulosa subsp. *thessala* (Boiss. & Orph.) Trinajstić
Matthiola pumilio (Sm.) DC.
Matthiola sinuata subsp. *glandulosa* (Vis.) Vierh.
Matthiola thessala Boiss. & Orph.
Matthiola tristis (L.) R. Br.
Matthiola tristis subsp. *valesiaca* (Boiss.) Rouy & Foucaud
Matthiola varia DC.
Mattia aucheri A. DC.
Mattia graeca A. DC.
Mattia schmidtii Heldr.
Mattiastrum aucheri (A. DC.) Brand
Mattiastrum lithospermifolium (Lam.) Brand
Medicago aculeata Gaertn.
Medicago aculeata Willd., non Gaertn.
Medicago agrestis Ten.
Medicago apiculata Willd.
Medicago applanata Willd.
Medicago circinnata L.
Medicago crassispina Vis.
Medicago cylindracea DC.
Medicago denticulata Willd.
Medicago elegans Willd.
Medicago falcata L.
Medicago gerardii Willd.
Medicago globosa auct. fl. graec., non C. Presl
Medicago graeca Hornem.
Medicago helix Willd.
Medicago hispida Gaertn.
Medicago maculata Willd.
Medicago marginata Willd.
Medicago medicaginoidea (Retz.) E. Small
Medicago nigra (L.) Krock.
Medicago orbicularioides P. Candargy
Medicago pentacycla DC.
Medicago recta (Desf.) Willd.
Medicago sphaerocarpos Bertol.
Medicago spinulosa DC.
Medicago strasseri Greuter & al.

Medicago subinermis Bertol.
Medicago tribuloides Desr.
Medicago tricycla DC.
Medicago turbinata (L.) All.
Medicago uncinata Willd.
Medicago vermicularis Ces.
- *Malva cretica* Cav.
 → *Malva sylvestris* L.
 → *Malva nicaeensis* All.
 → *Malva neglecta* Wallr.
 → *Mandragora officinarum* L.
 → *Mandragora officinarum* L.
 → *Mandragora officinarum* L.
 → *Malcolmia nana* (DC.) Boiss.
 → *Ballota acetabulosa* (L.) Benth.
 → *Marrubium anisodon* K. Koch
 → *Marrubium vulgare* L.
 → *Marrubium peregrinum* L.
 → *Marrubium velutinum* subsp. *cylleneum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman
 → *Marrubium velutinum* Sm. subsp. *velutinum*
 → *Marrubium vulgare* L.
 → *Ballota pseudodictamnus* (L.) Benth.
 → *Cionura erecta* (L.) Griseb.
 → *Tripleurospermum caucasicum* (Willd.) Hayek
 → *Tripleurospermum rosellum* (Boiss. & Orph.) Hayek
 → *Anthemis macrotis* (Rech. f.) Oberpr. & Vogt
 → *Tripleurospermum inodorum* (L.) Sch. Bip.
 → *Matricaria chamomilla* L.
 → *Tripleurospermum rosellum* (Boiss. & Orph.) Hayek
 → *Tripleurospermum tempiskyuanum* (Frey & Sint.) Hayek
 → *Tripleurospermum tenuifolium* (Kit.) Freyn
 → *Matthiola longipetala* subsp. *bicornis* (Sm.) P. W. Ball
 → *Matthiola fruticulosa* (L.) Maire subsp. *fruticulosa*
 → *Matthiola fruticulosa* subsp. *valesiaca* (Gaudin) P. W. Ball
 → *Matthiola longipetala* subsp. *pumilio* (Sm.) P. W. Ball
 → *Matthiola sinuata* (L.) W. T. Aiton
 → *Matthiola fruticulosa* subsp. *valesiaca* (Gaudin) P. W. Ball
 → *Matthiola fruticulosa* (L.) Maire subsp. *fruticulosa*
 → *Matthiola fruticulosa* subsp. *valesiaca* (Gaudin) P. W. Ball
 → *Matthiola fruticulosa* (L.) Maire
 → *Paracaryum aucheri* (A. DC.) Boiss.
 → *Rindera graeca* (A. DC.) Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Rindera graeca* (A. DC.) Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Paracaryum aucheri* (A. DC.) Boiss.
 → *Paracaryum lithospermifolium* (Lam.) Grande
 → *Medicago polymorpha* L.
 → *Medicago doliata* Carmign.
 → *Medicago rigidula* (L.) All.
 → *Medicago polymorpha* L.
 → *Medicago orbicularis* (L.) Bartal.
 → *Hymenocarpos circinnatus* (L.) Savi
 → *Medicago truncatula* Gaertn.
 → *Medicago littoralis* L.
 → *Medicago polymorpha* Loisel.
 → *Medicago rugosa* Desr.
 → *Medicago sativa* subsp. *falcata* (L.) Arcang.
 → *Medicago rigidula* (L.) All.
 → *Medicago constricta* Durieu
 → *Medicago minima* (L.) L.
 → *Medicago italica* (Mill.) Fiori [see Appendix I]
 → *Medicago polymorpha* L.
 → *Medicago arabica* (L.) Huds.
 → *Medicago orbicularis* (L.) Bartal.
 → *Medicago polyceratia* (L.) Trautv.
 → *Medicago polymorpha* L.
 → *Medicago rugosa* Desr.
 → *Medicago polymorpha* L.
 → *Medicago minima* (L.) L.
 → *Medicago murex* Willd.
 → *Medicago tuberculata* (Retz.) Willd.
 → *Medicago arborea* subsp. *strasseri* (Greuter & al.) Sobrino & Ceresuela
 → *Medicago littoralis* L.
 → *Medicago truncatula* Gaertn.
 → *Medicago littoralis* L.
 → *Medicago tuberculata* (Retz.) Willd.
 → *Medicago truncatula* Gaertn.
 → *Medicago coronata* (L.) Bartal.

- Microrrhinum janchenii* Speta
Microrrhinum litorale (Willd.) Speta
Microrrhinum minus (L.) Fourr.
Microrrhinum praetermissum (Delastre) Speta
Microsciadium tenuifolium Boiss.
Microthlaspi natolicum subsp. *gaillardotii* auct. fl. graec., non F. K. Mey.
Milium arundinaceum Sm.
Milium lendigerum L.
Milium montianum Parl.
Milium scabrum auct. fl. graec., non Rich.
Minuartia anatolica subsp. *kabirarum* (Degen & Halácsy) Greuter & Burdet
Minuartia baldaccii subsp. *doerfleri* (Hayek) Hayek
Minuartia condensata (C. Presl) Hand.-Mazz.
Minuartia erythrosepala auct. fl. graec., non (Boiss.) Hand.-Mazz.
Minuartia falcata (Griseb.) Tuzson
Minuartia fasciculata auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Hiern
Minuartia favargerii Iatrou & T. Georgiadis
Minuartia geniculata (Poir.) Thell.
Minuartia hirsuta subsp. *eurytanica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Strid
Minuartia hybrida subsp. *lydia* (Boiss.) Rech. f.
Minuartia hybrida subsp. *mediterranea* (Link) O. Bolòs & Vigo
Minuartia hybrida subsp. *turcica* McNeill
Minuartia idaea (Halácsy) Pawl.
Minuartia juressi (Willd.) Lacaíta
Minuartia juressi subsp. *asiatica* auct. fl. graec., non McNeill
Minuartia mesogitana subsp. *lydia* (Boiss.) McNeill
Minuartia recurva subsp. *asiatica* auct. fl. graec., non (McNeill) Greuter & Burdet
Minuartia recurva subsp. *juressi* (Willd.) Mattf.
Minuartia setacea subsp. *stojanovii* (Kitan.) Strid
Minuartia stellata subsp. *pseudosaxifraga* Mattf.
Minuartia tenuifolia (L.) Hiern, non Mart.
Minuartia tenuifolia subsp. *hybrida* (Vill.) Mattf.
Minuartia tenuifolia subsp. *lydia* (Boiss.) Mattf.
Minuartia tenuifolia subsp. *mediterranea* (Link) Briq.
Minuartia tenuifolia subsp. *mesogitana* (Boiss.) Bornm.
Minuartia tenuifolia subsp. *viscosa* (Schreb.) Briq.
Minuartia velenovskii (Rohlena) Hayek
Minuartia velutina (Boiss. & Orph.) Graebn.
Minuartia verna subsp. *attica* (Boiss. & Spruner) Graebn.
Minuartia verna subsp. *gerardii* (Willd.) Graebn.
Minuartia verna subsp. *idaea* (Halácsy) Hayek
Minuartia verna subsp. *montana* (Fenzl) Hayek
Minuartia wetsteinii subsp. *parnonia* Kamari
Moehringia stricta Sm.
Moehringia thasia Stoj. & Kitan.
Moehringia trinervia subsp. *pentandra* (J. Gay) Nyman
Moenchia coerulea (Boiss.) Boiss.
Moenchia mantica subsp. *coerulea* (Boiss.) Clapham
Molinieria minuta (L.) Parl.
Molinia altissima Link
Molinia caerulea subsp. *arundinacea* (Schrank) H. K. G. Paul
Moltkia doerfleri Wettst.
Moltkia sendtneri Boiss.
Monerma cylindrica (Willd.) Coss. & Durieu
Monotropa hypophegea Wallr.
Monotropa hypopitys L.
Monotropa hypopitys subsp. *hypophegea* (Wallr.) Holmboe
Montia fontana subsp. *chondrosperma* (Fenzl) Walters
Montia fontana subsp. *minor* (C. C. Gmel.) Schübl. & G. Martens
Montia minor C. C. Gmel.
Montia rivularis auct. fl. graec., non C. C. Gmel.
Montia verna auct. fl. graec., non Neck.
Montia verna Neck.
Morina graeca Jaub. & Spach
Morina persica subsp. *turcica* Halácsy
Munbya densiflora (Ledeb.) Boiss.
Muscari amoenocomum Rech. f.
Muscari atlanticum Boiss. & Reut.
Muscari charrellii Rouy
→ *Chaenorhinum litorale* (Willd.) Rouy subsp. *litorale*
→ *Chaenorhinum litorale* (Willd.) Rouy
→ *Chaenorhinum minus* (L.) Lange
→ *Chaenorhinum minus* (L.) Lange subsp. *minus*
→ *Microsciadium minutum* (d'Urv.) Briq.
→ *Microthlaspi natolicum* subsp. *sporadium* F. K. Mey.
→ *Piptatherum miliaceum* (L.) Coss.
→ *Gastridium ventricosum* (Gouan) Schinz & Thell.
→ *Milium vernale* subsp. *montianum* (Parl.) K. Richt.
→ *Milium vernale* subsp. *montianum* (Parl.) K. Richt.
→ *Minuartia anatolica* (Boiss.) Woronow
→ *Minuartia doerfleri* Hayek
→ *Minuartia recurva* subsp. *condensata* (C. Presl) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Minuartia anatolica* (Boiss.) Woronow
→ *Minuartia hirsuta* subsp. *falcata* (Griseb.) Mattf.
→ *Minuartia rubra* (Scop.) McNeill [see Appendix I]
→ *Minuartia pichleri* (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm.
→ *Rhodalsine geniculata* (Poir.) F. N. Williams
→ *Minuartia eurytanica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hand.-Mazz.
→ *Minuartia lydia* (Boiss.) Bornm.
→ *Minuartia mediterranea* (Link) K. Malý
→ *Minuartia mesogitana* (Boiss.) Hand.-Mazz.
→ *Minuartia attica* subsp. *idaea* (Halácsy) Kamari
→ *Minuartia recurva* subsp. *condensata* (C. Presl) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Minuartia eurytanica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hand.-Mazz.
→ *Minuartia lydia* (Boiss.) Bornm.
→ *Minuartia eurytanica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hand.-Mazz.
→ *Minuartia recurva* subsp. *condensata* (C. Presl) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Minuartia stojanovii* (Kitan.) Kožuharov & Kuzmanov
→ *Minuartia pseudosaxifraga* (Mattf.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Minuartia hybrida* (Vill.) Schischk.
→ *Minuartia hybrida* (Vill.) Schischk.
→ *Minuartia lydia* (Boiss.) Bornm.
→ *Minuartia mediterranea* (Link) K. Malý
→ *Minuartia mesogitana* (Boiss.) Hand.-Mazz.
→ *Minuartia viscosa* (Schreb.) Schinz & Thell.
→ *Minuartia mesogitana* subsp. *velenovskii* (Rohlena) McNeill
→ *Minuartia glomerata* subsp. *velutina* (Boiss. & Orph.) Mattf.
→ *Minuartia attica* (Boiss. & Spruner) Vierh.
→ *Minuartia verna* (L.) Hiern subsp. *verna*
→ *Minuartia attica* subsp. *idaea* (Halácsy) Kamari
→ *Minuartia verna* subsp. *collina* (Neilr.) Domin
→ *Minuartia parnonia* (Kamari) Iatrou & al.
→ *Bufonia stricta* (Sm.) Gürke
→ *Moehringia pentandra* J. Gay
→ *Moehringia pentandra* J. Gay
→ *Moenchia mantica* (L.) Bartl.
→ *Moenchia mantica* (L.) Bartl.
→ *Molinierella minuta* (L.) Rouy
→ *Molinia arundinacea* Schrank
→ *Molinia arundinacea* Schrank
→ *Paramoltkia doerfleri* (Wettst.) Greuter & Burdet [see Appendix I]
→ *Halacsya sendtneri* (Boiss.) Dörfel.
→ *Hainardia cylindrica* (Willd.) Greuter
→ *Hypopitys monotropa* subsp. *hypophegea* (Wallr.) Tzvelev
→ *Hypopitys monotropa* Crantz
→ *Hypopitys monotropa* subsp. *hypophegea* (Wallr.) Tzvelev
→ *Montia arvensis* Wallr.
→ *Montia arvensis* Wallr.
→ *Montia arvensis* Wallr.
→ *Montia fontana* subsp. *amporitana* Sennen
→ *Montia arvensis* Wallr.
→ *Montia fontana* L.
→ *Morina persica* L.
→ *Morina persica* L.
→ *Macrotomia densiflora* (Ledeb.) McBride
→ *Muscari spreitzenhoferi* (Osterm.) H. R. Wehrh.
→ *Muscari neglectum* Ten.
→ *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.

- Muscari cousturieri* Gand.
Muscari cretensium Gand.
Muscari creticum Vierh.
Muscari curtum (Heldr.) Boiss.
Muscari dionysicum hort., non Rech. f.
Muscari graecum (Heldr.) Boiss.
Muscari heldreichii Boiss.
Muscari holzmannii (Heldr.) Hirc
Muscari kernerii (Marches.) Soldano
Muscari maritimum auct. fl. graec., non Desf. nec Guss.
Muscari mordoanum Heldr.
Muscari neumayeri (Heldr.) Boiss.
Muscari pharmacusanum (Heldr.) Boiss.
Muscari racemosum (L.) Medik.
Muscari sartorianum (Heldr.) Boiss.
Muscari tenuiflorum subsp. *charrellii* (Rouy) Hayek
Muscari theraeum (Heldr.) Boiss.
Mutellina adonidifolia (J. Gay) Gutermann
Mutellina purpurea (Poir.) Reduron & al.
Mycelis glandulosa (Boiss.) Hayek
Mycelis hispida (DC.) Hayek
Mycelis muralis (L.) Dumort.
Mycelis sonchifolia (Vis. & Pančić) Hayek
Myconia myconis (L.) Briq. & Cavill.
Myogalum nutans (L.) Link
Myosotis armata Vesterg.
Myosotis aroanica Bornm.
Myosotis collina auct. fl. graec., non Hoffm.
Myosotis cretica Boiss. & Heldr.
Myosotis hispida Schltld.
Myosotis idaea Boiss. & Heldr.
Myosotis intermedia Link
Myosotis lingulata Lehm.
Myosotis macedonica Velen. & Charrel
Myosotis mathildae Hauskn.
Myosotis micrantha auct. fl. graec., non Lehm. nec Guss.
Myosotis mrkvickana Velen.
Myosotis olympica auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
Myosotis palustris auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Hill
Myosotis pusilla auct. fl. graec., non Loisel.
Myosotis refracta subsp. *aegagrophila* Greuter & Grau
Myosotis scorpioides auct. fl. graec., non L.
Myosotis strigulosa Rchb.
Myosotis suaveolens Willd.
Myosotis sylvatica subsp. *alpestris* (F. W. Schmidt) Rohlena
Myosotis sylvatica subsp. *olympica* (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm.
Myosotis sylvatica subsp. *suaveolens* (Willd.) Rohlena
Myosotis versicolor (Pers.) Sm.
Myosoton aquaticum (L.) Moench
Myosurus breviscapus auct. fl. graec., non Huth
Myosurus minimus subsp. *heldreichii* (H. Lév.) O. Bolòs & Vigo
Myosurus sessilis auct. fl. graec., non S. Watson
Myrrhoides nodosa (L.) Cannon
Myrtus tarentina (L.) Mill.
Najas marina subsp. *marina* auct. fl. graec., non L.
Nanozostera noltei (Hornem.) Toml. & Posl.
Narcissus aphyllus Sieber
Narcissus aureus Loisel., non Delile
Narcissus corcyrensis (Herb.) Nyman

Narcissus hellenicus Pugsley
Narcissus poeticus subsp. *hellenicus* (Pugsley) Hayek
Narcissus radiiflorus Salisb.
Narcissus serotinus auct. fl. graec., non L.
Narcissus tazetta subsp. *corcyrensis* (Herb.) Baker

Narcissus tazetta subsp. *lacticolor* (Haw.) Baker
Narcissus tazetta subsp. *patulus* (Loisel.) Baker
Nardurus maritimus (L.) Murb.
Nardurus poa (DC.) Boiss.
Nardurus tenellus (L.) Duval-Jouve
Nardurus tuberculatus (Moris) Hayek

→ *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.
→ *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.
→ *Muscari spreitzenhoferi* (Osterm.) H. R. Wehrh.
→ *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.
→ *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.
→ *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.
→ *Muscari botryoides* (L.) Mill.
→ *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.
→ *Muscari botryoides* (L.) Mill.
→ *Muscari spreitzenhoferi* (Osterm.) H. R. Wehrh.
→ *Muscari neglectum* Ten.
→ *Muscari neglectum* Ten.
→ *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.
→ *Muscari neglectum* Ten.
→ *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.
→ *Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill.
→ *Muscari weissii* Freyn
→ *Ligusticum mutellina* (L.) Crantz
→ *Ligusticum mutellina* (L.) Crantz
→ *Lactuca hispida* DC.
→ *Lactuca hispida* DC.
→ *Lactuca muralis* (L.) Gaertn.
→ *Lactuca aurea* (Vis. & Pančić) Stebbins
→ *Coleostephus myconis* (L.) Rchb. f.
→ *Ornithogalum nutans* L.
→ *Myosotis alpestris* subsp. *suaveolens* (Willd.) Strid
→ *Myosotis minutiflora* Boiss. & Reut.
→ *Myosotis ramosissima* Rochel
→ *Myosotis incrassata* Guss.
→ *Myosotis ramosissima* Rochel
→ *Myosotis incrassata* Guss.
→ *Myosotis arvensis* (L.) Hill
→ *Myosotis laxa* subsp. *caespitosa* (C. F. Schultz) Nordh.
→ *Myosotis incrassata* Guss.
→ *Myosotis sylvatica* subsp. *subarvensis* Grau
→ *Myosotis stricta* Roem. & Schult.
→ *Myosotis alpestris* subsp. *mrkvickana* (Velen.) Strid
→ *Myosotis alpestris* subsp. *suaveolens* (Willd.) Strid
→ *Myosotis nemorosa* Besser
→ *Myosotis incrassata* Guss.
→ *Myosotis refracta* Boiss. subsp. *refracta*
→ *Myosotis nemorosa* Besser
→ *Myosotis nemorosa* Besser
→ *Myosotis alpestris* subsp. *suaveolens* (Willd.) Strid
→ *Myosotis alpestris* F. W. Schmidt subsp. *alpestris*
→ *Myosotis alpestris* subsp. *suaveolens* (Willd.) Strid
→ *Myosotis alpestris* subsp. *suaveolens* (Willd.) Strid
→ *Myosotis discolor* Pers.
→ *Stellaria aquatica* (L.) Scop.
→ *Myosurus heldreichii* H. Lév.
→ *Myosurus heldreichii* H. Lév.
→ *Myosurus heldreichii* H. Lév.
→ *Chaerophyllum nodosum* (L.) Crantz
→ *Myrtus communis* subsp. *tarentina* (L.) Nyman
→ *Najas marina* subsp. *major* (All.) Viinikka
→ *Zostera noltei* Hornem.
→ *Narcissus obsoletus* (Haw.) Spach
→ *Narcissus tazetta* subsp. *aureus* (Jord. & Fourr.) Baker
→ *Narcissus* × *corcyrensis* (Herb.) Nyman (*N. obsoletus* (Haw.) Spach × *N. tazetta* subsp. *italicus* (Ker-Gawl.) Baker)
→ *Narcissus poeticus* L. subsp. *poeticus*
→ *Narcissus poeticus* L. subsp. *poeticus*
→ *Narcissus poeticus* subsp. *radiiflorus* (Salisb.) Baker
→ *Narcissus obsoletus* (Haw.) Spach
→ *Narcissus* × *corcyrensis* (Herb.) Nyman (*N. obsoletus* (Haw.) Spach × *N. tazetta* subsp. *italicus* (Ker-Gawl.) Baker)
→ *Narcissus tazetta* subsp. *italicus* (Ker-Gawl.) Baker
→ *Narcissus tazetta* L. subsp. *tazetta*
→ *Vulpia unilateralis* (L.) Stace
→ *Micropyrum tenellum* (L.) Link
→ *Micropyrum tenellum* (L.) Link
→ *Castellia tuberculosa* (Moris) Bor

- Nasturtium fontanum* Lam.
Nasturtium thracicum (Griseb.) Boiss.
Nauplius aquaticus (L.) Cass.
Nectaroscordum siculum (Ucria) Lindl.
Nectaroscordum siculum subsp. *bulgaricum* (Janka) Stearn
Neotinea commutata (Tod.) R. M. Bateman
Neotinea intacta (Link) Rchb. f.
Neotinea tridentata subsp. *commutata* (Tod.) R. M. Bateman & al.
Neoturularia polyceratia (L.) V. I. Dorof.
Nepeta dirphyia (Boiss.) Halácsy
Nepeta heldreichii Halácsy
Nepeta leucostegia Boiss. & Heldr.
Nepeta nuda subsp. *pannonica* (L.) Gams
Nepeta pannonica L.
Nepeta sibthorpii Benth.
Nepeta sibthorpii subsp. *dirphyia* (Boiss.) Baden
Nepeta sibthorpii subsp. *parnassica* (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm.
Nepeta sibthorpii subsp. *spruneri* (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm.
Nepeta tymphrestea Heldr. & Sartori
Nephrocarya horizontalis P. Candargy
Nephrodium cristatum (L.) Michx.
Nephrodium dryopteris (L.) Michx.
Nephrodium filix-mas (L.) Strempel
Nephrodium montanum Baker
Nephrodium pallidum Bory
Nephrodium phegopteris (L.) Prantl
Nephrodium robertianum (Hoffm.) Prantl
Nephrodium spinulosum Strempel
Nephrodium spinulosum subsp. *dilatatum* (Hoffm.) Arcang.
Nephrodium thelypteris (L.) Strempel
Nephrodium villarii subsp. *pallidum* (Bory) Hayek
Nerium kotschyi Boiss.
Neslia paniculata auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Desv.
Neslia paniculata subsp. *thracica* (Velen.) Bornm.
Neslia thracica Velen.
Nigella aristata Sm.
Nigella aristata subsp. *rechingeri* Tutin
Nigella arvensis subsp. *involuta* (Boiss.) A. Terracc.
Nigella arvensis subsp. *rechingeri* (Tutin) Tutin
Nigella arvensis subsp. *tuberculata* (Griseb.) Bornm.
Nigella cretensis Steven
Nigella cretica auct. fl. graec., non Mill.
Nigella huthii Brand
Nigella nigellastrum (L.) Willk.
Nigella tuberculata Griseb.
Nigella unguicularis (Poir.) Spenn.
Nigritella nigra auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Rchb. f.
Nigritella nigra subsp. *rhellicani* (Teppner & E. Klein) H. Baumann & al.
Nigritella rhellicani Teppner & E. Klein
Noaea spinosissima (L. f.) Moq.
Noccaea pindica (Hausskn.) Holub
Noccaea pseudorivularis (Bornm.) F. K. Mey.
Nonea cesatiana (Fenzl & Friedr.) Greuter & Burdet
Nonea lamprocarpa Griseb.
Nonea obtusifolia (Willd.) DC.
Nonea pulla auct. fl. graec., non DC.
Nonea ventricosa (Sm.) Griseb.
Notholaena lanuginosa (Desf.) Poir.
Notholaena marantae (L.) Desv.
Notholaena vellea (Aiton) Desv.
Nothoscordum borbonicum auct. fl. graec., non Kunth
Nymphoides flava Druce
Obione pedunculata (L.) Moq.
Obione portulacoides (L.) Moq.
Ochlopoa annua (L.) H. Scholz
Ochlopoa annua subsp. *pilantha* (Ronniger) H. Scholz & Valdés
Ochlopoa xperinconspicua (H. Scholz) H. Scholz
Ochlopoa infirma (Kunth) H. Scholz
Odontarrhena lesbiaca P. Candargy
Odontites bocconeii auct. fl. graec., non (Guss.) Walp.
Odontites bocconeii subsp. *linkii* (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm.
→ *Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.
→ *Rorippa thracica* (Griseb.) Fritsch
→ *Asteriscus aquaticus* (L.) Less.
→ *Allium siculum* Ucria
→ *Allium siculum* subsp. *dioscoridis* (Sm.) K. Richt.
→ *Neotinea tridentata* (Scop.) R. M. Bateman & al. subsp. *tridentata*
→ *Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn
→ *Neotinea tridentata* (Scop.) R. M. Bateman & al. subsp. *tridentata*
→ *Sisymbrium polyceratum* L.
→ *Nepeta argolica* subsp. *dirphyia* (Boiss.) Strid & Kit Tan
→ *Nepeta camphorata* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Nepeta italica* L.
→ *Nepeta nuda* L. subsp. *nuda*
→ *Nepeta nuda* L. subsp. *nuda*
→ *Nepeta argolica* Bory & Chaub. subsp. *argolica*
→ *Nepeta argolica* subsp. *dirphyia* (Boiss.) Strid & Kit Tan
→ *Nepeta parnassica* Boiss.
→ *Nepeta spruneri* Boiss.
→ *Nepeta spruneri* Boiss.
→ *Nonea echioides* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
→ *Dryopteris cristata* (L.) A. Gray [see Appendix I]
→ *Gymnocarpium dryopteris* (L.) Newman
→ *Dryopteris filix-mas* (L.) Schott
→ *Thelypteris limbosperma* (All.) H. P. Fuchs [see Appendix I]
→ *Dryopteris pallida* (Bory) Maire & Petitm.
→ *Phegopteris connectilis* (Michx.) Watt
→ *Gymnocarpium robertianum* (Hoffm.) Newman
→ *Dryopteris carthusiana* (Vill.) H. P. Fuchs
→ *Dryopteris dilatata* (Hoffm.) A. Gray
→ *Thelypteris palustris* Schott
→ *Dryopteris pallida* (Bory) Maire & Petitm.
→ *Nerium oleander* L.
→ *Neslia apiculata* Fisch. & al.
→ *Neslia apiculata* Fisch. & al.
→ *Neslia apiculata* Fisch. & al.
→ *Nigella arvensis* subsp. *aristata* (Sm.) Nyman
→ *Nigella arvensis* subsp. *aristata* (Sm.) Nyman
→ *Nigella arvensis* subsp. *aristata* (Sm.) Nyman
→ *Nigella arvensis* subsp. *aristata* (Sm.) Nyman
→ *Nigella arvensis* L. subsp. *arvensis*
→ *Nigella arvensis* subsp. *brevifolia* Strid
→ *Nigella arvensis* subsp. *brevifolia* Strid
→ *Nigella arvensis* subsp. *glauca* (Boiss.) A. Terracc.
→ *Garidella nigellastrum* L.
→ *Nigella arvensis* L. subsp. *arvensis*
→ *Garidella unguicularis* Poir.
→ *Gymnadenia rhellicani* (Teppner & E. Klein) Teppner & E. Klein
→ *Gymnadenia rhellicani* (Teppner & E. Klein) Teppner & E. Klein
→ *Gymnadenia rhellicani* (Teppner & E. Klein) Teppner & E. Klein
→ *Noaea mucronata* (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf.
→ *Noccaea tymphaea* (Hausskn.) F. K. Mey.
→ *Noccaea brevistyla* subsp. *pseudorivularis* (Bornm.) F. K. Mey.
→ *Pulmonaria cesatiana* (Fenzl & Friedr.) Selvi & al.
→ *Melanortocarya obtusifolia* (Willd.) Selvi & al.
→ *Melanortocarya obtusifolia* (Willd.) Selvi & al.
→ *Nonea atra* Griseb.
→ *Nonea echioides* (L.) Roem. & Schult.
→ *Cosentinia vellea* (Aiton) Tod.
→ *Paragymnopteris marantae* (L.) K. H. Shing
→ *Cosentinia vellea* (Aiton) Tod.
→ *Nothoscordum gracile* (Aiton) Stearn
→ *Nymphoides peltata* (S. G. Gmel.) Kuntze
→ *Halimione pedunculata* (L.) Aellen [see Appendix I]
→ *Halimione portulacoides* (L.) Aellen
→ *Poa annua* L.
→ *Poa annua* subsp. *pilantha* (Ronniger) H. Scholz
→ *Poa xperinconspicua* H. Scholz [see Appendix I]
→ *Poa infirma* Kunth
→ *Alyssum lesbiacum* (P. Candargy) Rech. f.
→ *Odontites linkii* Boiss.
→ *Odontites linkii* Boiss.

- Odontites canescens* (Rchb.) Borbás
Odontites creticus Boiss.
Odontites frutescens Halácsy
Odontites glutinosus (M. Bieb.) Benth.
Odontites linkii subsp. *creticus* (Boiss.) Greuter
Odontites ruber subsp. *serotinus* (Lam.) Wettst.
Odontites ruber subsp. *vernus* (Bellardi) Wettst.
Odontites serotinus Dumort.
Odontites vernus subsp. *serotinus* (Dumort.) Corb.
Oenanthe angulosa Griseb.
Oenanthe incrassans Bory & Chaub.
Oenanthe jordani Ten.
Oenanthe marginata Vis.
Oenanthe media Griseb.
Oenanthe tenuifolia Boiss. & Orph., non Thunb.
Oenanthe thracica Griseb.
Olea europaea subsp. *oleaster* (Hoffmanns. & Link) Negodi
Olea europaea subsp. *sylvestris* (Mill.) Hegi
Omalothea hoppeana (W. D. J. Koch) Sch. Bip. & F. W. Schultz
Omalothea pichleri (Murb.) Holub
Omalothea roeseri (Boiss. & Heldr.) Holub
Omalothea supina (L.) DC.
Omalothea sylvatica (L.) Sch. Bip. & F. W. Schultz
Omphalodes verna subsp. *graeca* Greuter
Onobrychis aequidentata subsp. *foveolata* (DC.) Širj.
Onobrychis alba subsp. *laconica* (Boiss.) Hayek
Onobrychis arenaria subsp. *cana* (Boiss.) Hayek
Onobrychis balansae auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
Onobrychis cadmea auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
Onobrychis calcarea Vandas
Onobrychis cana (Boiss.) Hand.-Mazz.
Onobrychis carneae Boiss. & Heldr.
Onobrychis cretica Desv.
Onobrychis foveolata DC.
Onobrychis graeca Hausskn.
Onobrychis halacsyana Heldr.
Onobrychis halacsyi Formánek
Onobrychis laconica Boiss.
Onobrychis lasiostachya Boiss.
Onobrychis miniata auct. fl. graec., non Steven
Onobrychis montana subsp. *cadmea* auct. fl. graec., non (Boiss.) P. W. Ball
Onobrychis pentelica Hausskn.
Onobrychis pulchella Boiss., non Bunge
Onobrychis scardica (Griseb.) Halácsy
Onobrychis squarrosa Viv.
Onobrychis supina auct. fl. graec., non (Vill.) DC.
Onobrychis visianii auct. fl. graec., non Borbás
Ononis antiquorum L.
Ononis antiquorum subsp. *diacantha* (Rchb.) Greuter & al.
Ononis arvensis L.
Ononis breviflora DC.
Ononis cherleri auct. fl. graec., non L.
Ononis columnae All.
Ononis diacantha Rchb.
Ononis ervoides Sieber
Ononis hircina Jacq.
Ononis hispanica auct. fl. graec., non L. f.
Ononis hispanica L. f.
Ononis hispanica subsp. *ramosissima* (Desf.) Förther & Podlech
Ononis leiosperma Boiss.
Ononis microphylla auct. fl. graec., non C. Presl
Ononis microphylla L. f.
Ononis mollis Savi
Ononis natrix subsp. *hispanica* auct. fl. graec., non (L. f.) Cout.
Ononis natrix subsp. *ramosissima* (Desf.) Batt.
Ononis reclinata subsp. *minor* (Moris) Arcang.
Ononis repens L.
Ononis repens subsp. *antiquorum* (L.) Bonnier & Layens
Ononis repens subsp. *arvensis* (L.) Greuter
Ononis repens subsp. *diacantha* (Reichenb.) Greuter
Ononis repens subsp. *leiosperma* (Boiss.) Greuter
→ *Odontites vulgaris* Moench
→ *Odontites linkii* Boiss.
→ *Odontites linkii* Boiss.
→ *Macrosyringion glutinosum* (M. Bieb.) Rothm.
→ *Odontites linkii* Boiss.
→ *Odontites vulgaris* Moench
→ *Odontites vernus* (Bellardi) Dumort.
→ *Odontites vulgaris* Moench
→ *Odontites vulgaris* Moench
→ *Oenanthe pimpinelloides* L. subsp. *pimpinelloides*
→ *Oenanthe pimpinelloides* subsp. *incrassans* (Bory & Chaub.) Strid
→ *Oenanthe lachenalii* C. C. Gmel.
→ *Oenanthe lachenalii* C. C. Gmel.
→ *Oenanthe silaifolia* M. Bieb.
→ *Oenanthe montis-khortiati* Soldano
→ *Oenanthe pimpinelloides* L. subsp. *pimpinelloides*
→ *Olea europaea* L. subsp. *europaea* var. *sylvestris* (Mill.) Lehr
→ *Olea europaea* L. subsp. *europaea* var. *sylvestris* (Mill.) Lehr
→ *Gnaphalium hoppeanum* W. D. J. Koch
→ *Gnaphalium roeseri* subsp. *pichleri* (Murb.) Rohlena
→ *Gnaphalium roeseri* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Gnaphalium supinum* L.
→ *Gnaphalium sylvaticum* L.
→ *Omphalodes runemarkii* Strid & Kit Tan
→ *Onobrychis aequidentata* (Sm.) d'Urv.
→ *Onobrychis alba* subsp. *pentelica* (Hausskn.) Nyman
→ *Onobrychis armena* Boiss. & A. Huet
→ *Onobrychis montana* subsp. *macrocarpa* Strid
→ *Onobrychis montana* subsp. *macrocarpa* Strid
→ *Onobrychis alba* subsp. *calcarea* (Vandas) P. W. Ball
→ *Onobrychis armena* Boiss. & A. Huet
→ *Onobrychis ebenoides* Boiss. & Spruner
→ *Onobrychis aequidentata* (Sm.) d'Urv.
→ *Onobrychis aequidentata* (Sm.) d'Urv.
→ *Onobrychis arenaria* subsp. *lasiostachya* (Boiss.) Hayek
→ *Onobrychis arenaria* subsp. *lasiostachya* (Boiss.) Hayek
→ *Onobrychis alba* subsp. *pentelica* (Hausskn.) Nyman
→ *Onobrychis alba* subsp. *pentelica* (Hausskn.) Nyman
→ *Onobrychis arenaria* subsp. *lasiostachya* (Boiss.) Hayek
→ *Onobrychis pindicola* Hausskn.
→ *Onobrychis montana* subsp. *macrocarpa* Strid
→ *Onobrychis alba* subsp. *pentelica* (Hausskn.) Nyman
→ *Onobrychis alba* subsp. *pentelica* (Hausskn.) Nyman
→ *Onobrychis montana* subsp. *scardica* (Griseb.) P. W. Ball
→ *Onobrychis crista-galli* (L.) Lam.
→ *Onobrychis gracilis* Besser
→ *Onobrychis alba* (Waldst. & Kit.) Desv. subsp. *alba*
→ *Ononis spinosa* subsp. *antiquorum* (L.) Arcang.
→ *Ononis spinosa* subsp. *diacantha* (Rchb.) Greuter
→ *Ononis spinosa* subsp. *hircina* (Jacq.) Gams
→ *Ononis viscosa* subsp. *breviflora* (DC.) Nyman
→ *Ononis reclinata* L.
→ *Ononis pusilla* L.
→ *Ononis spinosa* subsp. *diacantha* (Rchb.) Greuter
→ *Cicer incisum* (Willd.) K. Malý
→ *Ononis spinosa* subsp. *hircina* (Jacq.) Gams
→ *Ononis talaverae* Devesa & G. López
→ *Ononis natrix* L. [see Appendix I]
→ *Ononis ramosissima* Desf.
→ *Ononis spinosa* subsp. *leiosperma* (Boiss.) Širj.
→ *Ononis talaverae* Devesa & G. López
→ *Ononis talaverae* Devesa & G. López
→ *Ononis reclinata* L.
→ *Ononis talaverae* Devesa & G. López
→ *Ononis ramosissima* Desf.
→ *Ononis reclinata* L.
→ *Ononis spinosa* subsp. *maritima* (Dumort.) P. Fourn.
→ *Ononis spinosa* subsp. *antiquorum* (L.) Arcang.
→ *Ononis spinosa* subsp. *hircina* (Jacq.) Gams
→ *Ononis spinosa* subsp. *diacantha* (Rchb.) Greuter
→ *Ononis spinosa* subsp. *leiosperma* (Boiss.) Širj.

- Ononis repens* subsp. *spinosa* Greuter
Ononis sieberi DC.
Ononis spinescens (Ledeb.) Grecescu
Ononis spinosa subsp. *arvensis* (L.) Greuter & Burdet
Onopordum acanthium subsp. *parnassicum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman
Onopordum argolicum Boiss.
Onopordum bracteatum subsp. *ilex* (Janka) Franco
Onopordum bracteatum subsp. *myriacanthum* (Boiss.) Franco
Onopordum caulescens subsp. *atticum* Franco
Onopordum dirphyum Halácsy
Onopordum elatum Sm.
Onopordum parnassicum Boiss. & Heldr.
Onopordum sibthorpiatum Boiss. & Heldr.
Onosma aucheriana subsp. *pallida* (Boiss.) Hayek
Onosma cinerea auct. fl. graec., non Schreb.
Onosma cinerea Schreb.
Onosma echioides auct. fl. graec., non L.
Onosma halacsyi Hayek
Onosma helvetica auct. fl. graec., non (A. DC.) Boiss.
Onosma laconica Boiss. & Orph.
Onosma montana auct. fl. graec., non Sm.
Onosma orphanidis Boiss.
Onosma pallida Boiss.
Onosma psammophila Rech. f. & Riedl
Onosma rhodopaea Velen.
Onosma rigida auct. fl. graec., non Ledeb.
Onosma taurica auct. fl. graec., non Pall.
Onosma taygetea Boiss. & Heldr.
Onosma tubiflora subsp. *viridis* (Borbás) Hayek
Onosma viridis (Borbás) Jáv.
Onosma visianii subsp. *taygetea* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
Ophrys aegaea Kalteisen & H. R. Reinhard

Ophrys aegaea subsp. *lucis* Kalteisen & H. R. Reinhard

Ophrys aeoli P. Delforge
Ophrys aesculapii Renz
Ophrys aesculapii subsp. *pseudoaraneifera* Renz
Ophrys andracnitis Bory & Chaub.
Ophrys andria P. Delforge
Ophrys andria subsp. *halkionis* (G. Kretzschmar & H. Kretzschmar) Kreuz
Ophrys anthropophora L.
Ophrys apollonae Paulus & M. Hirth
Ophrys arachnites (Scop.) Reichard
Ophrys arachnites subsp. *attica* (Boiss. & Orph.) K. Richt.
Ophrys araneola subsp. *cretensis* (H. Baumann & Künkele) Kreutz
Ophrys aranifera Huds.
Ophrys aranifera subsp. *atrata* (Rchb. f.) Arcang.
Ophrys aranifera subsp. *helenae* (Renz) Soó
Ophrys aranifera subsp. *macedonica* Soó
Ophrys aranifera subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) Soó
Ophrys archimedeae P. Delforge & M. Walravens
Ophrys argolica subsp. *icariensis* (M. Hirth & H. Spaeth) Kreutz
Ophrys ariadnae Paulus
Ophrys astypalaeica P. Delforge
Ophrys attaviria D. Rückbr. & al.
Ophrys attica (Boiss. & Orph.) Soó
Ophrys basilissa C. Alibertis & al.
Ophrys bicornis Nendtv.
Ophrys bilunulata Risso
Ophrys blitopertha Paulus & Gack

Ophrys bremsifera auct. fl. graec., non Steven
Ophrys bucephala Gözl & H. R. Reinhard
Ophrys calocaerina Devillers-Tersch. & Devillers
Ophrys calypsus M. Hirth & H. Spaeth

Ophrys candica (Soó) H. Baumann & Künkele
Ophrys candica Greuter & al.
Ophrys candica subsp. *cytherea* B. Baumann & H. Baumann
Ophrys candica subsp. *lacaena* (P. Delforge) Kreutz

→ *Ononis spinosa* L.
→ *Ononis viscosa* subsp. *sieberi* (DC.) Širj.
→ *Ononis spinosa* subsp. *hircina* (Jacq.) Gams
→ *Ononis spinosa* subsp. *hircina* (Jacq.) Gams
→ *Onopordum acanthium* L.
→ *Onopordum tauricum* Willd.
→ *Onopordum myriacanthum* Boiss.
→ *Onopordum myriacanthum* Boiss.
→ *Onopordum caulescens* d'Urv.
→ *Onopordum myriacanthum* Boiss.
→ *Onopordum tauricum* Willd.
→ *Onopordum acanthium* L.
→ *Onopordum caulescens* d'Urv.
→ *Onosma aucheriana* DC.
→ *Onosma erecta* Sm. subsp. *erecta*
→ *Onosma taurica* Pall. [see Appendix I]
→ *Onosma heterophylla* Griseb.
→ *Onosma pseudoarenaria* Schur
→ *Onosma pseudoarenaria* Schur
→ *Onosma erecta* Sm. subsp. *erecta*
→ *Onosma aucheriana* DC.
→ *Onosma erecta* Sm. subsp. *erecta*
→ *Onosma aucheriana* DC.
→ *Onosma heterophylla* Griseb.
→ *Onosma visianii* Clementi
→ *Onosma aucheriana* DC.
→ *Onosma erecta* Sm. subsp. *erecta*
→ *Onosma visianii* Clementi
→ *Onosma heterophylla* Griseb.
→ *Onosma heterophylla* Griseb.
→ *Onosma visianii* Clementi
→ *Ophrys argolica* subsp. *aegaea* (Kalteisen & H. R. Reinhard) H. A. Pedersen & Faurh.
→ *Ophrys argolica* subsp. *lucis* (Kalteisen & H. R. Reinhard) H. A. Pedersen & Faurh.
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* subsp. *andria* (P. Delforge) Faurh.
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *aesculapii* (Renz) J. J. Wood
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson
→ *Ophrys ferrum-equinum* Desf. subsp. *ferrum-equinum*
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* subsp. *andria* (P. Delforge) Faurh.
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* subsp. *andria* (P. Delforge) Faurh.

→ *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All.
→ *Ophrys omegaiifera* H. Fleischm. subsp. *omegaiifera*
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench subsp. *fuciflora*
→ *Ophrys umbilicata* Desf. subsp. *umbilicata*
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *cretensis* H. Baumann & Künkele
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill. subsp. *sphegodes*
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *atrata* (Rchb. f.) A. Bolòs
→ *Ophrys helenae* Renz
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson
→ *Ophrys lutea* subsp. *galilaea* (H. Fleischm. & Bornm.) Soó
→ *Ophrys argolica* H. Fleischm. subsp. *argolica*
→ *Ophrys cretica* subsp. *ariadnae* (Paulus) H. Kretzschmar
→ *Ophrys fusca* subsp. *iricolor* (Desf.) K. Richt.
→ *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*
→ *Ophrys umbilicata* Desf. subsp. *umbilicata*
→ *Ophrys omegaiifera* H. Fleischm. subsp. *omegaiifera*
→ *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E. G. Camus
→ *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*
→ *Ophrys fusca* subsp. *blitopertha* (Paulus & Gack) Faurh. & H. A. Pedersen
→ *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E. G. Camus
→ *Ophrys umbilicata* subsp. *bucephala* (Gözl & H. R. Reinhard) Biel
→ *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*
→ *Ophrys xvetula* Risso (*O. fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench × *O. scolopax* Cav.) [see Appendix I]
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* subsp. *candica* Soó
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* subsp. *candica* Soó
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* subsp. *candica* Soó
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* subsp. *candica* Soó

- Ophrys gortynia* (H. Baumann & Künkele) Paulus
Ophrys gottfriediana Renz
Ophrys grammica (B. Willing & E. Willing) Devillers-Tersch. & Devillers
Ophrys grigoriana G. Kretzschmar & H. Kretzschmar
Ophrys halia Paulus
Ophrys hansreinhardii M. Hirth
Ophrys hebes (Kalopissis) E. Willing & B. Willing
Ophrys heldreichii H. Fleischm., non Schltr.
Ophrys heldreichii Schltr.
Ophrys heldreichii subsp. *calypsus* (M. Hirth & H. Spaeth) Kreutz

Ophrys heldreichii subsp. *polyxo* (J. Mast & al.) Kreutz
Ophrys helios Kreutz
Ophrys herae M. Hirth & H. Spaeth
Ophrys heterochila (Renz & Taubenheim) Paulus & Gack

Ophrys holoserica (Burm. f.) Greuter
Ophrys holoserica auct. fl. graec., non (Burm. f.) Greuter
Ophrys holoserica subsp. *aeoli* (P. Delforge) Kreutz

Ophrys holoserica subsp. *andria* (P. Delforge) Faurh.
Ophrys holoserica subsp. *candica* (Soó) Renz & Taubenheim
Ophrys holoserica subsp. *cerigona* B. Baumann & H. Baumann

Ophrys holoserica subsp. *colossaea* (P. Delforge) Kreutz
Ophrys holoserica subsp. *episcopalis* (Poir.) Kreutz
Ophrys holoserica subsp. *graeca* B. Baumann & H. Baumann
Ophrys holoserica subsp. *halia* (Paulus) Kreutz
Ophrys holoserica subsp. *helios* (Kreutz) Kreutz
Ophrys holoserica subsp. *heterochila* Renz & Taubenheim

Ophrys holoserica subsp. *homeri* (M. Hirth & H. Spaeth) Kreutz

Ophrys holoserica subsp. *maxima* (H. Fleischm.) Greuter
Ophrys holoserica subsp. *taloniensis* Kreutz
Ophrys homeri M. Hirth & H. Spaeth

Ophrys hystera Kreutz & Ruedi Peter
Ophrys icariensis M. Hirth & H. Spaeth
Ophrys incubacea Bianca
Ophrys iricolor Desf.
Ophrys iricolor subsp. *astypalaeica* (P. Delforge) Kreutz
Ophrys iricolor subsp. *mesaritica* (Paulus & al.) Kreutz
Ophrys israelitica H. Baumann & Künkele

Ophrys israelitica subsp. *sitiaca* (Paulus & al.) H. Baumann & R. Lorenz
Ophrys kedra Paulus
Ophrys korae M. Hirth & Paulus
Ophrys kotschyi subsp. *ariadnae* (Paulus) Faurh.
Ophrys kotschyi subsp. *cretica* (Soó) H. Sund.
Ophrys labiosa Kreutz
Ophrys lacaena P. Delforge
Ophrys leochroma P. Delforge
Ophrys leptomera P. Delforge
Ophrys lesbis Gözl & H. R. Reinhard

Ophrys leucadica Renz
Ophrys leucophthalma Devillers-Tersch. & Devillers
Ophrys lindia Paulus
Ophrys xlithinensis C. Alibertis & A. Alibertis
Ophrys lucis (Kalteisen & H. R. Reinhard) Paulus & Gack

Ophrys lutea subsp. *archimedeae* (P. Delforge & M. Walravens) Kreutz
Ophrys lutea subsp. *minor* (Tod.) Gözl & H. R. Reinhard
Ophrys lutea subsp. *phryganae* (Devillers-Tersch. & Devillers) Melki
Ophrys lyciensis Paulus & al.
Ophrys macedonica (Soó) Devillers-Tersch. & Devillers
Ophrys malvasiana S. Hertel & Weyland
Ophrys mammosa Desf.
Ophrys mammosa subsp. *falsomammosa* B. Baumann & H. Baumann

→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *gortynia* H. Baumann & Künkele
→ *Ophrys ferrum-equinum* subsp. *gottfriediana* (Renz) E. Nelson
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson

→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *spruneri* (Nyman) E. Nelson
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench subsp. *fuciflora*
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill. subsp. *sphegodes*
→ *Ophrys omegaifera* subsp. *fleischmannii* (Hayek) Del Prete
→ *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *heldreichii* (Schltr.) E. Nelson
→ *Ophrys* × *vetula* Risso (*O. fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench × *O. scolopax* Cav.) [see Appendix I]
→ *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *heldreichii* (Schltr.) E. Nelson
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench subsp. *fuciflora*
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson
→ *Ophrys* × *vetula* Risso (*O. fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench × *O. scolopax* Cav.) [see Appendix I]
→ *Ophrys apifera* Huds.
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench subsp. *fuciflora*
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* subsp. *bornmuelleri* (M. Schulze) B. Willing & E. Willing
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* subsp. *andria* (P. Delforge) Faurh.
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* subsp. *candica* Soó
→ *Ophrys* × *vetula* Risso (*O. fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench × *O. scolopax* Cav.) [see Appendix I]
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench subsp. *fuciflora*
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench subsp. *fuciflora*
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* subsp. *candica* Soó
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench subsp. *fuciflora*
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench subsp. *fuciflora*
→ *Ophrys* × *vetula* Risso (*O. fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench × *O. scolopax* Cav.) [see Appendix I]
→ *Ophrys* × *vetula* Risso (*O. fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench × *O. scolopax* Cav.) [see Appendix I]
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench subsp. *fuciflora*
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench subsp. *fuciflora*
→ *Ophrys* × *vetula* Risso (*O. fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench × *O. scolopax* Cav.) [see Appendix I]
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson
→ *Ophrys argolica* H. Fleischm. subsp. *argolica*
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *atrata* (Rchb. f.) A. Bolòs
→ *Ophrys fusca* subsp. *iricolor* (Desf.) K. Richt.
→ *Ophrys fusca* subsp. *iricolor* (Desf.) K. Richt.
→ *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*
→ *Ophrys omegaifera* subsp. *israelitica* (H. Baumann & Künkele) G. Morschek & K. Morschek
→ *Ophrys* × *brigittae* H. Baumann (*O. fusca* Link × *O. omegaifera* H. Fleischm.) [see Appendix I]
→ *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*
→ *Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd.
→ *Ophrys cretica* subsp. *ariadnae* (Paulus) H. Kretzschmar
→ *Ophrys cretica* (Vierh.) E. Nelson subsp. *cretica*
→ *Ophrys ferrum-equinum* Desf. subsp. *ferrum-equinum*
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* subsp. *candica* Soó
→ *Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd.
→ *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E. G. Camus
→ *Ophrys argolica* subsp. *lesbis* (Gözl & H. R. Reinhard) H. A. Pedersen & Faurh.
→ *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson
→ *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*
→ *Ophrys* × *brigittae* H. Baumann [see Appendix I]
→ *Ophrys argolica* subsp. *lucis* (Kalteisen & H. R. Reinhard) H. A. Pedersen & Faurh.
→ *Ophrys lutea* subsp. *galilaea* (H. Fleischm. & Bornm.) Soó
→ *Ophrys lutea* subsp. *galilaea* (H. Fleischm. & Bornm.) Soó
→ *Ophrys lutea* Cav. subsp. *lutea*
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* subsp. *candica* Soó
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench subsp. *fuciflora*
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson

- Ophrys mammosa* subsp. *grammica* B. Willing & E. Willing → *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson
Ophrys mammosa subsp. *helenae* (Renz) Soó → *Ophrys helenae* Renz
Ophrys mammosa subsp. *leucophthalma* (Devillers-Tersch. & Devillers) Kreutz → *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson
Ophrys mammosa subsp. *macedonica* (Soó) Kreutz → *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson
Ophrys mammosa subsp. *serotina* B. Willing & E. Willing → *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson
Ophrys mammosa subsp. *transhyrcana* (Czerniak.) Buttler → *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson
Ophrys masticorum P. Delforge & Saliaris → *Ophrys scolopax* Cav.
Ophrys maxima (H. Fleischm.) Paulus & Gack → *Ophrys fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench subsp. *fuciflora*
Ophrys melena (Renz) Paulus & Gack → *Ophrys lutea* subsp. *melena* Renz
Ophrys mesaritica Paulus & al. → *Ophrys fusca* subsp. *iricolor* (Desf.) K. Richt.
Ophrys minoa (C. Alibertis & A. Alibertis) P. Delforge → *Ophrys fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench subsp. *fuciflora*
Ophrys minor subsp. *galilaea* (H. Fleischm. & Bornm.) Paulus & Gack → *Ophrys lutea* subsp. *galilaea* (H. Fleischm. & Bornm.) Soó
Ophrys minor subsp. *galilaea* (H. Fleischm. & Bornm.) Paulus & Gack → *Ophrys lutea* subsp. *galilaea* (H. Fleischm. & Bornm.) Soó
Ophrys minuscula (G. Thiele & W. Thiele) Presser & S. Hertel → *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E. G. Camus
Ophrys minutula Gözl & H. R. Reinhard → *Ophrys scolopax* Cav. subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E. G. Camus
Ophrys mycenensis S. Hertel & Paulus → *Ophrys scolopax* Cav. subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E. G. Camus
Ophrys myodes (L.) Jacq. → *Ophrys insectifera* L.
Ophrys negadensis G. Thiele & W. Thiele → *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill. subsp. *sphogodes*
Ophrys oestriifera M. Bieb. → *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E. G. Camus
Ophrys oestriifera subsp. *balcanica* (Soó) Hayek. → *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E. G. Camus
Ophrys oestriifera subsp. *bicornis* (Nendtv.) Kreutz → *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E. G. Camus
Ophrys oestriifera subsp. *bremifera* auct. fl. graec., non (Steven) K. Richt. → *Ophrys scolopax* Cav. subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E. G. Camus
Ophrys oestriifera subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) K. Richt. → *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E. G. Camus
Ophrys oestriifera subsp. *cornutula* (Paulus) Kreutz → *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E. G. Camus
Ophrys oestriifera subsp. *dodekanensis* (H. Kretzschmar & Kreutz) Kreutz → *Ophrys xvetula* Risso (*O. fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench × *O. scolopax* Cav.) [see Appendix I]
Ophrys oestriifera subsp. *heldreichii* (Schltr.) Soó → *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *heldreichii* (Schltr.) E. Nelson
Ophrys oestriifera subsp. *schlechteriana* (Soó) Kreutz → *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *heldreichii* (Schltr.) E. Nelson
Ophrys oestriifera subsp. *stavri* Kalog. & al. → *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E. G. Camus
Ophrys oestriifera subsp. *umbilicata* (Desf.) Hayek → *Ophrys umbilicata* Desf. subsp. *umbilicata*
Ophrys olympiottissa Paulus → *Ophrys argolica* H. Fleischm. subsp. *argolica*
Ophrys omegaifera subsp. *basilissa* (C. Alibertis & al.) H. Kretzschmar → *Ophrys omegaifera* H. Fleischm. subsp. *omegaifera*
Ophrys omegaifera subsp. *sitiaca* (Paulus & al.) Kreutz → *Ophrys xbrigittae* H. Baumann (*O. fusca* Link × *O. omegaifera* H. Fleischm.) [see Appendix I]
Ophrys orientalis subsp. *heldreichii* (Schltr.) Soó → *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *heldreichii* (Schltr.) E. Nelson
Ophrys orphanidea Saliaris & P. Delforge → *Ophrys scolopax* Cav. subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E. G. Camus
Ophrys pallidula Paulus → *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*
Ophrys parosica P. Delforge → *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*
Ophrys parvula Paulus → *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*
Ophrys xpauliana C. Alibertis & A. Alibertis → *Ophrys xbrigittae* H. Baumann [see Appendix I]
Ophrys pelinaea P. Delforge → *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*
Ophrys perpusilla Devillers-Tersch. & Devillers → *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*
Ophrys persephoniae Paulus → *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*
Ophrys phaidra Paulus → *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*
Ophrys phryganae Devillers-Tersch. & Devillers → *Ophrys lutea* Cav. subsp. *lutea*
Ophrys phrygia H. Fleischm. & Bornm. → *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E. G. Camus
Ophrys polycratis P. Delforge → *Ophrys omegaifera* H. Fleischm. subsp. *omegaifera*
Ophrys polyxo J. Mast & al. → *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *heldreichii* (Schltr.) E. Nelson
Ophrys pseudomammosa Renz → *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson
Ophrys punctulata Renz → *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*
Ophrys regis-ferdinandii (Renz) Buttler → *Ophrys speculum* subsp. *regis-ferdinandii* (Renz) Soó
Ophrys reinhardiorum Paulus → *Ophrys reinholdii* Fleischm. subsp. *reinholdii*
Ophrys reinholdii subsp. *strausii* auct. fl. graec., non (H. Fleischm.) E. Nelson → *Ophrys reinholdii* Fleischm. subsp. *reinholdii*
Ophrys rhodia (H. Baumann & Künkele) P. Delforge → *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *rhodia* (H. Baumann & Künkele) H. A. Pedersen & Faurh.
Ophrys saliarisii Paulus & M. Hirth → *Ophrys fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench subsp. *fuciflora*
Ophrys samiotissa M. Hirth & Paulus → *Ophrys xvetula* Risso (*O. fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench × *O. scolopax* Cav.) [see Appendix I]
Ophrys schlechteriana (Soó) Devillers-Tersch. & Devillers → *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *heldreichii* (Schltr.) E. Nelson
Ophrys scolopax subsp. *attica* (Boiss. & Orph.) E. Nelson → *Ophrys umbilicata* Desf. subsp. *umbilicata*
Ophrys scolopax subsp. *oestriifera* (M. Bieb.) Soó → *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E. G. Camus
Ophrys scolopax subsp. *scolopax* auct. fl. graec., non Cav. → *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E. G. Camus; *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *heldreichii* (Schltr.) E. Nelson; *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *rhodia* (H. Baumann & Künkele) H. A. Pedersen & Faurh.
Ophrys sepioides Devillers & Devillers-Tersch. → *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (Steven) E. G. Camus
Ophrys sicula subsp. *galilaea* (H. Fleischm. & Bornm.) Paulus & Gack → *Ophrys lutea* subsp. *galilaea* (H. Fleischm. & Bornm.) Soó
Ophrys sicula Tineo → *Ophrys lutea* subsp. *galilaea* (H. Fleischm. & Bornm.) Soó

- Ophrys sitiaca* Paulus & al.
- Ophrys speculum* subsp. *orientalis* (Paulus) Paulus & Salk.
Ophrys sphaciotica H. Fleischm.
Ophrys sphegodes subsp. *cephalonica* B. Baumann & H. Baumann
Ophrys sphegodes subsp. *grammica* (B. Willing & E. Willing) Kreutz
Ophrys sphegodes subsp. *hebes* Kalopissis
Ophrys sphegodes subsp. *helenae* (Renz) Soó & D. M. Moore
Ophrys sphegodes subsp. *herae* (M. Hirth & H. Spaeth) Kreutz
Ophrys sphegodes subsp. *parnassica* J. J. Wood
Ophrys sphegodes subsp. *tommasinii* (Vis.) Soó
- Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *transhyrcana* (Czerniak.) Soó
Ophrys sphegodes subsp. *zeusii* (M. Hirth) Kreutz
Ophrys spruneri Nyman
Ophrys spruneri subsp. *cretica* (Soó) Renz
Ophrys spruneri subsp. *gottfriediana* Renz
Ophrys spruneri subsp. *grigorianae* (G. Kretzschmar & H. Kretzschmar) H. Kretzschmar
Ophrys tenthredinifera subsp. *dycinnae* (P. Delforge) Kreutz
Ophrys tenthredinifera subsp. *leochroma* (P. Delforge) Kreutz
Ophrys tenthredinifera subsp. *sanctae-marcellae* P. Saliaris & al.
Ophrys tenthredinifera subsp. *ulyssaea* (P. Delforge) Kreutz
Ophrys tenthredinifera subsp. *villosa* (Desf.) H. Baumann & Künkele
Ophrys thesei P. Delforge
Ophrys thriptiensis Paulus
Ophrys tili M. Hirth & H. Spaeth
Ophrys tommasinii Vis.
- Ophrys transhyrcana* Czerniak.
Ophrys ulyssaea P. Delforge
Ophrys umbilicata subsp. *attica* (Boiss. & Orph.) J. J. Wood
Ophrys umbilicata subsp. *carmeli* (H. Fleischm. & Bornm.) J. J. Wood
Ophrys umbilicata subsp. *rhodia* H. Baumann & Künkele
- Ophrys vernixia* auct. fl. graec., non Brot.
Ophrys vernixia Brot.
- Ophrys vernixia* subsp. *orientalis* Paulus
Ophrys vernixia subsp. *regis-ferdinandii* (Renz) Renz & Taubenheim
Ophrys xvicina Duffort
- Ophrys villosa* Desf.
Ophrys zeusii M. Hirth
Opopanax orientalis Boiss.
Opuntia ficus-barbarica A. Berger
Opuntia vulgaris Mill.
xOrchiaceras bergonii (Nanteuil) E. G. Camus
Orchis albanica Gözl & H. R. Reinhard
- Orchis anatolica* subsp. *sitiaca* Renz
Orchis boryi Rchb. f.
Orchis brachystachys d'Urv.
Orchis brancifortii auct. fl. graec., non Biv.
Orchis cassidea M. Bieb.
Orchis collina Russell
Orchis commutata Tod.
Orchis comperiana Steven
Orchis cordigera Fr.
Orchis coriophora L.
Orchis coriophora subsp. *fragrans* (Pollini) K. Richt.
- Orchis coriophora* subsp. *sancta* (L.) Hayek
Orchis fragrans Pollini
- Orchis xgerakarionis* Faller & K. Kreutz
- Orchis graeca* Soó
- Orchis heroica* auct. fl. graec., non E. D. Clarke
Orchis heroica E. D. Clarke
- *Ophrys xbrigitiae* H. Baumann (*O. fusca* Link × *O. omegaiifera* H. Fleischm.)
→ *Ophrys speculum* Link subsp. *speculum*
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *spruneri* (Nyman) E. Nelson
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill. subsp. *sphgodes*
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill. subsp. *sphgodes*
→ *Ophrys helenae* Renz
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *litigiosa* (E. G. Camus) Bech. [see Appendix I]
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill. subsp. *sphgodes*
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *spruneri* (Nyman) E. Nelson
→ *Ophrys cretica* (Vierh.) E. Nelson subsp. *cretica*
→ *Ophrys ferrum-equinum* subsp. *gottfriediana* (Renz) Soó
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *spruneri* (Nyman) E. Nelson
- *Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd.
→ *Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd.
→ *Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd.
→ *Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd.
→ *Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd.
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* subsp. *andria* (P. Delforge) Faurh.
→ *Ophrys fusca* Link subsp. *fusca*
→ *Ophrys fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench subsp. *fuciflora*
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *litigiosa* (E. G. Camus) Bech. [see Appendix I]
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *mammosa* (Desf.) E. Nelson
→ *Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd.
→ *Ophrys umbilicata* Desf. subsp. *umbilicata*
→ *Ophrys umbilicata* Desf. subsp. *umbilicata*
→ *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *rhodia* (H. Baumann & Künkele) H. A. Pedersen & Faurh.
→ *Ophrys speculum* Link subsp. *speculum*
→ *Ophrys speculum* subsp. *lusitanica* O. Danesch & E. Danesch [see Appendix I]
→ *Ophrys speculum* Link subsp. *speculum*
→ *Ophrys speculum* subsp. *regis-ferdinandii* (Renz) Soó
→ *Ophrys xvetula* Risso (*O. fuciflora* (F. W. Schmidt) Moench × *O. scolopax* Cav.) [see Appendix I]
→ *Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd.
→ *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill. subsp. *sphgodes*
→ *Opopanax hispidus* (Fris.) Griseb.
→ *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.
→ *Opuntia humifusa* (Raf.) Raf.
→ *Orchis xbergonii* Nanteuil [see Appendix I]
→ *Anacamptis morio* subsp. *caucasica* (K. Koch) H. Kretzschmar & al.
→ *Orchis sitiaca* (Renz) P. Delforge
→ *Anacamptis boryi* (Rchb. f.) R. M. Bateman & al.
→ *Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) Rich.
→ *Orchis quadripunctata* Ten.
→ *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R. M. Bateman & al.
→ *Anacamptis collina* (Russell) R. M. Bateman & al.
→ *Neotinea tridentata* (Scop.) R. M. Bateman & al. subsp. *tridentata*
→ *Himantoglossum comperianum* (Steven) P. Delforge
→ *Dactylorhiza cordigera* (Fr.) Soó
→ *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R. M. Bateman & al.
→ *Anacamptis coriophora* subsp. *fragrans* (Pollini) R. M. Bateman & al.
→ *Anacamptis sancta* (L.) R. M. Bateman & al.
→ *Anacamptis coriophora* subsp. *fragrans* (Pollini) R. M. Bateman & al.
→ *Anacamptis xgerakarionis* (Faller & K. Kreutz) H. Kretzschmar & al. [see Appendix I]
→ *Anacamptis morio* subsp. *caucasica* (K. Koch) H. Kretzschmar & al.
→ *Anacamptis papilionacea* subsp. *aegaea* (P. Delforge) L. Lewis & Kreutz
→ *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R. M. Bateman & al. subsp. *laxiflora*

- Orchis iberica* Willd. → *Dactylorhiza iberica* (Willd.) Soó
Orchis incarnata L. → *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó
Orchis intacta Link → *Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn
Orchis xkallithea E. Klein → *Anacamptis xkallithea* (E. Klein) H. Kretzschmar & al. [see Appendix I]
Orchis lactea Poir. → *Neotinea lactea* (Poir.) R. M. Bateman & al.
Orchis xlasithica Renz → *Anacamptis xlasithica* (Renz) H. Kretzschmar & al. [see Appendix I]
Orchis latifolia auct. fl. graec., non L. → *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó
Orchis laxiflora Lam. → *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R. M. Bateman & al.
Orchis leucostachya Griseb. → *Orchis provincialis* Lam. & DC.
Orchis longibracteata Biv., non F. W. Schmidt → *Himantoglossum robertianum* (Loisel.) P. Delforge
Orchis longicornu Poir. → *Anacamptis morio* subsp. *longicornu* (Poir.) H. Kretzschmar & al. [see Appendix I]
Orchis longicuris Link → *Orchis italica* Poir.
Orchis maculata (Desf.) Batt. & Trab. → *Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn
Orchis maculata auct. fl. graec., non L. → *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó subsp. *saccifera*
Orchis maculata subsp. *macrostachys* (Tineo) Soó → *Dactylorhiza saccifera* subsp. *gervasiana* (Tod.) Kreuzt [see Appendix I]
Orchis maculata subsp. *macrostachys* auct. fl. graec., non (Tineo) Soó → *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó subsp. *saccifera*
Orchis maculata subsp. *saccifera* (Brongn.) K. Richt. → *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó subsp. *saccifera*
Orchis mascula subsp. *pinetorum* (Boiss. & Kotschy) E. G. Camus & al. → *Orchis mascula* (L.) L. subsp. *mascula*
Orchis morio L. → *Anacamptis morio* (L.) R. M. Bateman & al.
Orchis morio subsp. *albanica* (Gözl & H. R. Reinhard) Buttl. → *Anacamptis morio* subsp. *caucasica* (K. Koch) H. Kretzschmar & al.
Orchis morio subsp. *caucasica* (K. Koch) E. G. Camus & al. → *Anacamptis morio* subsp. *caucasica* (K. Koch) H. Kretzschmar & al.
Orchis morio subsp. *picta* (Loisel.) K. Richt. → *Anacamptis morio* subsp. *picta* (Loisel.) Jacquet & Scappat. [see Appendix I]
Orchis morio subsp. *picta* auct. fl. graec., non (Loisel.) K. Richt. → *Anacamptis morio* subsp. *caucasica* (K. Koch) H. Kretzschmar & al.
Orchis palustris Jacq. → *Anacamptis palustris* (Jacq.) R. M. Bateman & al.
Orchis papilionacea L. → *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R. M. Bateman & al.
Orchis papilionacea subsp. *alibertis* G. Kretzschmar & H. Kretzschmar → *Anacamptis papilionacea* subsp. *alibertis* (G. Kretzschmar & H. Kretzschmar) H. Kretzschmar & al.
Orchis papilionacea subsp. *heroica* (E. D. Clarke) H. Baumann → *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R. M. Bateman & al. subsp. *laxiflora*
Orchis papilionacea subsp. *heroica* auct. fl. graec., non (E. D. Clarke) H. Baumann → *Anacamptis papilionacea* subsp. *aegaea* (P. Delforge) L. Lewis & Kreuzt
Orchis papilionacea subsp. *schirwanica* (Woronow) Soó → *Anacamptis papilionacea* subsp. *schirwanica* (Woronow) H. Kretzschmar & al. [see Appendix I]
Orchis papilionacea subsp. *schirwanica* auct. fl. graec., non (Woronow) Soó → *Anacamptis papilionacea* subsp. *thaliae* Kreuzt & al.
Orchis patens subsp. *nitidifolia* W. P. Teschner → *Orchis spitzelii* subsp. *nitidifolia* (W. P. Teschner) Soó
Orchis patens subsp. *orientalis* (Rchb. f.) K. Richt. → *Orchis spitzelii* W. D. J. Koch subsp. *spitzelii*
Orchis picta auct. fl. graec., non Loisel. → *Anacamptis morio* subsp. *caucasica* (K. Koch) H. Kretzschmar & al.
Orchis picta Loisel. → *Anacamptis morio* subsp. *picta* (Loisel.) Jacquet & Scappat. [see Appendix I]
Orchis pinetorum Boiss. & Kotschy → *Orchis mascula* (L.) L. subsp. *mascula*
Orchis prisca Hautz. → *Orchis spitzelii* subsp. *nitidifolia* (W. P. Teschner) Soó
Orchis provincialis subsp. *pauciflora* (Ten.) Lindl. → *Orchis pauciflora* Ten.
Orchis pseudopallens Tod. → *Orchis provincialis* Lam. & DC.
Orchis robusta (T. Stephenson) Gözl & H. R. Reinhard → *Anacamptis palustris* subsp. *robusta* (T. Stephenson) R. M. Bateman & al. [see Appendix I]
Orchis robusta auct. fl. graec., non (T. Stephenson) Gözl & H. R. Reinhard → *Anacamptis palustris* (Jacq.) R. M. Bateman & al. subsp. *palustris*
Orchis romana Sebast. → *Dactylorhiza romana* (Sebast.) Soó
Orchis rubra Jacq. → *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R. M. Bateman & al.
Orchis saccata Ten. → *Anacamptis collina* (Russell) R. M. Bateman & al.
Orchis saccifera Brongn. → *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó
Orchis sambucina L. → *Dactylorhiza sambucina* (L.) Soó
Orchis sancta L. → *Anacamptis sancta* (L.) R. M. Bateman & al.
Orchis sepulchralis (Rchb. f.) Boiss. & Heldr. → *Orchis punctulata* Lindl.
Orchis strictifolia Opiz → *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó
Orchis syriaca (E. G. Camus) H. Baumann & Künkele → *Anacamptis morio* subsp. *syriaca* (E. G. Camus) H. Kretzschmar & al.
Orchis tenoreana Guss. → *Neotinea lactea* (Poir.) R. M. Bateman & al.
Orchis tridentata Scop. → *Neotinea tridentata* (Scop.) R. M. Bateman & al.
Orchis tridentata subsp. *commutata* (Tod.) Nyman → *Neotinea tridentata* (Scop.) R. M. Bateman & al. subsp. *tridentata*
Orchis tridentata subsp. *lactea* (Poir.) K. Richt. → *Neotinea lactea* (Poir.) R. M. Bateman & al.
Orchis undulatifolia Biv. → *Orchis italica* Poir.
Orchis ustulata L. → *Neotinea ustulata* (L.) R. M. Bateman & al.

- Origanum creticum* auct. fl. graec., non L.
Origanum dubium Boiss.
Origanum heracleoticum L.
Origanum hirtum Link
Origanum maru Sm., non L.
Origanum pulchrum Boiss. & Heldr.
Origanum scabrum subsp. *pulchrum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) P. H. Davis
Origanum smyrnaeum L.
Origanum smyrnaeum Sm., non L.
Origanum tournefortii Sol.
Origanum viride (Boiss.) Halácsy
Origanum vulgare subsp. *viride* (Boiss.) Hayek
Orlaya cretica Nyman
Orlaya kochii Heywood
Orlaya maritima W. D. J. Koch
Orlaya platycarpus W. D. J. Koch
Orlaya pumila (L.) Halácsy
Ormenis mixta (L.) Dumort.
Ormosolenia cretica (Sprng.) Tausch
Ornithogalum arvense Pers.
Ornithogalum comosum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Ornithogalum nanum auct. fl. graec., non Sm.
Ornithogalum nanum Sm., non Thunb. nec Brot.
Ornithogalum nivale auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
Ornithogalum nutans subsp. *boucheanum* (Kunth) K. Richt.
Ornithogalum orthophyllum subsp. *kochii* (Parl.) Maire & Weiller
Ornithogalum pyramidale auct. fl. graec., non L.
Ornithogalum pyramidale subsp. *narbonense* (L.) Asch. & Graebn.
Ornithogalum sigmoideum auct. fl. graec., non Freyn & Sint.
Ornithogalum sphaerocarpum A. Kern.
Ornithogalum sulphureum (Poir.) Schult. & Schult. f.
Ornithogalum sulphureum auct. fl. graec., non (Poir.) Schult. & Schult. f.
Ornithogalum tenuifolium Guss.
Ornithogalum umbellatum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Ornithogalum visianicum auct. fl. graec., non Tomm.
Ornithopus ebracteatus Brot.
Ornithopus exstipulatus Thore
Ornithopus scorpioides L.
Orobanche aegyptiaca Pers.
Orobanche attica Reut.
Orobanche coelestis auct. fl. graec., non (Reut.) Beck
Orobanche crinita Viv.
Orobanche cumana Wallr.
Orobanche dalmatica (Beck) Tzvelev
Orobanche fraasii F. W. Schultz
Orobanche grandiflora Chaub.
Orobanche gussoneana (Lojac.) Domina & Raimondo
Orobanche lavandulacea Rchb.
Orobanche leucantha Griseb.
Orobanche loricata Rchb.
Orobanche major L.
Orobanche mutelii F. W. Schultz
Orobanche nana (Reut.) Beck
Orobanche nowackiana Markgr.
Orobanche oxyloba (Reut.) Beck
Orobanche picridis-hieracioidis F. W. Schultz
Orobanche purpurea Jacq.
Orobanche ramosa L.
Orobanche ramosa subsp. *mutelii* (F. W. Schultz) Cout.
Orobanche ramosa subsp. *nana* (Reut.) Cout.
Orobanche schultzii Mutel
Orobanche schultzioides (M. J. Y. Foley) Domina
Orobanche segetum Spruner
Orobanche spruneri F. W. Schultz
Orobanche versicolor F. W. Schultz
Orobis glabratus Nyman
Orobis hirsutus L.
Orobis niger L.
Orobis saxatilis Vent.
Orobis sessilifolius Sm.
Orobis tempkyanus Freyn & Sint.
- *Origanum vulgare* subsp. *hirtum* (Link) A. Terracc.
 → *Origanum majorana* L. [see Appendix I]
 → *Origanum vulgare* subsp. *viridulum* (Martrin-Donos) Nyman
 → *Origanum vulgare* subsp. *hirtum* (Link) A. Terracc.
 → *Origanum microphyllum* (Benth.) Vogel
 → *Origanum scabrum* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Origanum scabrum* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Origanum onites* L.
 → *Origanum vulgare* subsp. *hirtum* (Link) A. Terracc.
 → *Origanum calcaratum* Juss.
 → *Origanum vulgare* subsp. *viridulum* (Martrin-Donos) Nyman
 → *Origanum vulgare* subsp. *viridulum* (Martrin-Donos) Nyman
 → *Pseudorlaya pumila* (L.) Grande
 → *Orlaya daucooides* (L.) Greuter
 → *Pseudorlaya pumila* (L.) Grande
 → *Orlaya daucooides* (L.) Greuter
 → *Pseudorlaya pumila* (L.) Grande
 → *Cladanthus mixtus* (L.) Chevall.
 → *Ormosolenia alpina* (Schult.) Pimenov
 → *Gagea villosa* (M. Bieb.) Sweet
 → *Ornithogalum pannonicum* Vill.
 → *Ornithogalum exscapum* Ten.
 → *Ornithogalum sibthorpii* Greuter
 → *Ornithogalum pumilum* Zahar.
 → *Ornithogalum boucheanum* (Kunth) Asch.
 → *Ornithogalum kochii* Parl.
 → *Ornithogalum brevistylum* Wolfner
 → *Ornithogalum narbonense* L.
 → *Ornithogalum sibthorpii* Greuter
 → *Ornithogalum pyrenaicum* subsp. *sphaerocarpum* (A. Kern.) Hegi
 → *Ornithogalum pyrenaicum* L.
 → *Ornithogalum pyrenaicum* subsp. *sphaerocarpum* (A. Kern.) Hegi
 → *Ornithogalum gussonei* Ten.
 → *Ornithogalum divergens* Boreau
 → *Ornithogalum creticum* Zahar.
 → *Ornithopus pinnatus* (Mill.) Druce
 → *Ornithopus pinnatus* (Mill.) Druce
 → *Coronilla scorpioides* (L.) W. D. J. Koch
 → *Phelipanche aegyptiaca* (Pers.) Pomel [see Appendix I]
 → *Orobanche amethystea* Thuill.
 → *Phelipanche ramosa* (L.) Pomel
 → *Orobanche sanguinea* C. Presl
 → *Orobanche cernua* subsp. *cumana* (Wallr.) Soó
 → *Phelipanche dalmatica* (Beck) Soják
 → *Phelipanche lavandulacea* (Rchb.) Pomel
 → *Orobanche crenata* Forssk.
 → *Phelipanche schultzii* (Mutel) Pomel
 → *Phelipanche lavandulacea* (Rchb.) Pomel
 → *Orobanche reticulata* Wallr.
 → *Orobanche artemisiae-campestris* Gaudin
 → *Orobanche elatior* Sutton
 → *Phelipanche mutelii* (F. W. Schultz) Pomel
 → *Phelipanche nana* (Reut.) Soják
 → *Phelipanche nowackiana* (Markgr.) Soják
 → *Phelipanche oxyloba* (Reut.) Soják
 → *Orobanche artemisiae-campestris* Gaudin
 → *Phelipanche purpurea* (Jacq.) Soják
 → *Phelipanche ramosa* (L.) Pomel
 → *Phelipanche mutelii* (F. W. Schultz) Pomel
 → *Phelipanche nana* (Reut.) Soják
 → *Phelipanche schultzii* (Mutel) Pomel
 → *Phelipanche schultzioides* M. J. Y. Foley
 → *Orobanche crenata* Forssk.
 → *Orobanche gracilis* Sm.
 → *Orobanche pubescens* d'Urv.
 → *Lathyrus laxiflorus* (Desf.) Kuntze
 → *Lathyrus laxiflorus* (Desf.) Kuntze
 → *Lathyrus niger* (L.) Bernh.
 → *Lathyrus saxatilis* (Vent.) Vis.
 → *Lathyrus digitatus* (M. Bieb.) Fiori
 → *Lathyrus digitatus* (M. Bieb.) Fiori

- Orobus variegatus* Ten.
Orobus venetus Mill.
Orobus vernus auct. fl. graec., non L.
Orphantha lutea (L.) Wettst.
Oryzopsis coerulescens (Desf.) Hack.
Oryzopsis holciformis (M. Bieb.) Hack.
Oryzopsis miliacea (L.) Asch. & Schweinf.
Oryzopsis miliacea subsp. *thomasi* (Duby) K. Richt.
Oryzopsis thomasi (Duby) P. Silva
Otanthus maritimus (L.) Hoffmanns. & Link
Oxalis cernua Thunb.
Oxalis corymbosa DC.
Oxalis libyca Viv.
Oxalis villosa M. Bieb.
Oxytropis olympica Turrill, non St. John
Oxytropis thessala Turrill
Paeonia arietina auct. fl. graec., non G. Anderson
Paeonia corallina Retz.
Paeonia cretica Tausch, non Sabine
Paeonia mascula subsp. *icarica* Tzanoud.
Paeonia mascula subsp. *russoi* auct. fl. graec., non (Biv.) Cullen & Heywood
Paeonia mascula subsp. *triternata* (Boiss.) Stearn & P. H. Davis
Paeonia officinalis auct. fl. graec., non L.
Paeonia rhodia Stearn
Paeonia russoi auct. fl. graec., non Biv.
Paliurus aculeatus Lam.
Paliurus australis Gaertn.
Pallenis spinosa subsp. *microcephala* (Halácsy) Rech. f.
Pancratium mirennae Mattei
Panicum crus-galli L.
Panicum dactylon L.
Panicum eruciforme Sm.
Panicum repentellum Napper
Papaver argemone subsp. *nigrotinctum* (Fedde) Kadereit
Papaver dubium subsp. *albiflorum* (Elkan) Dostál
Papaver dubium subsp. *confine* (Jord.) Hörandl
Papaver dubium subsp. *laevigatum* (M. Bieb.) Kadereit
Papaver dubium subsp. *lecoqii* (Lamotte) Syme
Papaver guerlekense Stapf
Papaver pseudohaussknechtii Fedde
Papaver robertianella Fedde
Papaver setigerum DC.
Papaver siculum Guss.
Papaver stipitatum Fedde
Papaver strigosum (Boenn.) Schur
Papaver subumbilicatum Fedde
Papaver tenuissimum Fedde
Paracaryum myosotoides (Labill.) Boiss.
Paraskevia cesatiana (Fenzl & Friedr.) W. Sauer & G. Sauer
Pardoglossum cheirifolium (L.) E. Barbier & Mathez
Parentucellia latifolia (L.) Caruel
Parentucellia viscosa (L.) Caruel
Parietaria diffusa Mert. & W. D. J. Koch
Parietaria erecta Mert. & W. D. J. Koch
Parietaria vulgaris Hill
Paronychia capitata auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Lam.

Paronychia capitata subsp. *macrosepala* (Boiss.) Maire & Weiller
Paronychia chionaea auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
Paronychia echinata DC.
Paronychia euboaea Beauverd & Topali
Paronychia insularum Gand.
Paronychia kapela subsp. *chionaea* (Boiss.) Borhidi
Paronychia kapela subsp. *insularum* (Gand.) Borhidi
Paspalum paspalodes (Michx.) Scribn.
Passerina argentea (Sm.) Gand.
Passerina hirsuta L.
Pastinaca opaca Hornem.
Pastinaca opopanax Sm.
Patzkea paniculata (L.) G. H. Loos
Pedicularis grisebachii Wettst.
- *Lathyrus venetus* (Mill.) Wohlf.
→ *Lathyrus venetus* (Mill.) Wohlf.
→ *Lathyrus venetus* (Mill.) Wohlf.
→ *Odontites luteus* (L.) Clairv.
→ *Piptatherum coerulescens* (Desf.) P. Beauv.
→ *Piptatherum holciforme* (M. Bieb.) Roem. & Schult.
→ *Piptatherum miliaceum* (L.) Coss.
→ *Piptatherum miliaceum* subsp. *thomasi* (Duby) Freitag
→ *Piptatherum miliaceum* subsp. *thomasi* (Duby) Freitag
→ *Achillea maritima* (L.) Ehrend. & Y. P. Guo
→ *Oxalis pes-caprae* L.
→ *Oxalis debilis* Kunth
→ *Oxalis pes-caprae* L.
→ *Oxalis corniculata* L.
→ *Oxytropis purpurea* (Bald.) Markgr.
→ *Oxytropis purpurea* (Bald.) Markgr.
→ *Paeonia parnassica* Tzanoud.
→ *Paeonia mascula* (L.) Mill.
→ *Paeonia clusii* Stern subsp. *clusii*
→ *Paeonia mascula* subsp. *hellenica* Tzanoud.
→ *Paeonia corsica* Tausch

→ *Paeonia daurica* Andrews subsp. *daurica*
→ *Paeonia peregrina* Mill.
→ *Paeonia clusii* subsp. *rhodia* (Stearn) Tzanoud.
→ *Paeonia corsica* Tausch
→ *Paliurus spina-christi* Mill.
→ *Paliurus spina-christi* Mill.
→ *Pallenis spinosa* (L.) Cass.
→ *Pancratium maritimum* L.
→ *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv.
→ *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.
→ *Moorochloa eruciformis* (Sm.) Veldkamp
→ *Panicum hygrocharis* Steud.
→ *Papaver nigrotinctum* Fedde
→ *Papaver albiflorum* (Elkan) Pacz.
→ *Papaver confine* Jord.
→ *Papaver laevigatum* M. Bieb.
→ *Papaver lecoqii* Lamotte
→ *Papaver rhoeas* L.
→ *Papaver rhoeas* L.
→ *Papaver rhoeas* L.
→ *Papaver somniferum* subsp. *setigerum* (DC.) Arcang.
→ *Papaver hybridum* L.
→ *Papaver rhoeas* L.
→ *Papaver rhoeas* L.
→ *Papaver rhoeas* L.
→ *Papaver rhoeas* L.
→ *Paracaryum lithospermifolium* (Lam.) Grande
→ *Pulmonaria cesatiana* (Fenzl & Friedr.) Selvi & al.
→ *Cynoglossum cheirifolium* L.
→ *Bellardia latifolia* (L.) Cuatrec.
→ *Bellardia viscosa* (L.) Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
→ *Parietaria judaica* L.
→ *Parietaria officinalis* L.
→ *Parietaria judaica* L.
→ *Paronychia chionaea* Boiss. subsp. *chionaea*; *Paronychia macrosepala* Boiss.
→ *Paronychia macrosepala* Boiss.
→ *Paronychia macedonica* Chaudhri; *Paronychia rechingeri* Chaudhri
→ *Paronychia echinulata* Chater
→ *Paronychia macrosepala* Boiss.
→ *Paronychia macrosepala* Boiss.
→ *Paronychia chionaea* Boiss.
→ *Paronychia macrosepala* Boiss.
→ *Paspalum distichum* L.
→ *Thymelaea tartonraira* subsp. *argentea* (Sm.) Holmboe
→ *Thymelaea hirsuta* (L.) Endl.
→ *Pastinaca sativa* subsp. *urens* (Godr.) Čelak.
→ *Opopanax hispidus* (Friv.) Griseb.
→ *Festuca paniculata* (L.) Schinz & Thell.
→ *Pedicularis brachyodonta* subsp. *grisebachii* (Wettst.) Hayek

- Pedicularis leucodon* subsp. *occulta* auct. fl. graec., non (Janka) E. Mayer
→ *Pedicularis graeca* Bunge
- Pedicularis limmigena* A. Kern.
→ *Pedicularis olympica* Boiss.
- Pedicularis moesiaca* Stadlm.
→ *Pedicularis brachyodonta* subsp. *moesiaca* (Stadlm.) Hayek
- Pedicularis rupestris* Boiss. & Orph.
→ *Pedicularis graeca* Bunge
- Pedicularis scardica* Beck
→ *Pedicularis petiolaris* Ten.
- Peltaria emarginata* (Boiss.) Hausskn.
→ *Leptoplax emarginata* (Boiss.) O. E. Schulz
- Peltaria isatoides* Barbey
→ *Ricotia isatoides* (Barbey) B. L. Burtt
- Pennisetum clandestinum* Chiov.
→ *Cenchrus clandestinus* (Chiov.) Morrone
- Pennisetum orientale* Pers.
→ *Cenchrus orientalis* (Pers.) Morrone
- Pennisetum villosum* Fresen.
→ *Cenchrus longisetus* M. C. Johnst.
- Peplis erecta* Moris
→ *Lythrum borysthenticum* (Schränk) Litv.
- Peplis portula* L.
→ *Lythrum portula* (L.) D. A. Webb
- Peridictyon sanctum* (Janka) Seberg & al.
→ *Festucopsis sancta* (Janka) Melderis
- Periploca laevigata* subsp. *angustifolia* (Labill.) Markgr.
→ *Periploca angustifolia* Labill.
- Persicaria alpina* (All.) H. Gross
→ *Aconogonon alpinum* (All.) Tzvelev
- Persicaria lanigera* auct. fl. graec., non (R. Br.) Soják
→ *Persicaria senegalensis* (Meisn.) Soják
- Persicaria salicifolia* (Willd.) Assenov
→ *Persicaria decipiens* (R. Br.) K. L. Wilson
- Petasites officinalis* Moench
→ *Petasites hybridus* (L.) G. Gaertn. & al.
- Petkovia orphanidea* (Boiss.) Stef.
→ *Campanula orphanidea* Boiss.
- Petrorhagia suffruticosa* Rech. f. & Phitos
→ *Bolanthus fruticosus* (Bory & Chaub.) Barkoudah
- Petrorhagia velutina* (Guss.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Petrorhagia dubia* (Raf.) G. López & Romo
- Petroselinum hortense* Hoffm.
→ *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Fuss [see Appendix I]
- Petrosimonia crassifolia* (Pall.) Bunge
→ *Petrosimonia oppositifolia* (Pall.) Litv. [see Appendix I]
- Peucedanum achaicum* Halácsy
→ *Dichoropetalum achaicum* (Halácsy) Pimenov & Kljuykov
- Peucedanum alpinum* (Schult.) B. L. Burtt & P. H. Davis
→ *Ormosolenia alpina* (Schult.) Pimenov
- Peucedanum chryseum* (Boiss.) D. F. Chamb.
→ *Dichoropetalum chryseum* (Boiss.) Pimenov & Kljuykov
- Peucedanum cnidioides* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Peucedanum austriacum* (Jacq.) W. D. J. Koch
- Peucedanum creticum* Spreng.
→ *Ormosolenia alpina* (Schult.) Pimenov
- Peucedanum lavrentiadis* Strid & Papan.
→ *Dichoropetalum lavrentiadis* (Strid & Papan.) Pimenov & Kljuykov
- Peucedanum macedonicum* Janka
→ *Peucedanum arenarium* subsp. *neumayeri* (Vis.) Stoj. & Stef.
- Peucedanum minutifolium* (Janka) Velen.
→ *Dichoropetalum minutifolium* (Janka) Pimenov & Kljuykov
- Peucedanum neumayeri* (Vis.) Rchb. f.
→ *Peucedanum arenarium* subsp. *neumayeri* (Vis.) Stoj. & Stef.
- Peucedanum oligophyllum* (Griseb.) Vandas
→ *Dichoropetalum oligophyllum* (Griseb.) Pimenov & Kljuykov
- Peucedanum palustre* auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Moench
→ *Selinum silaifolium* (Jacq.) Beck
- Peucedanum schottii* DC.
→ *Dichoropetalum schottii* (DC.) Pimenov & Kljuykov
- Peucedanum stridii* Hartvig
→ *Dichoropetalum stridii* (Hartvig) Pimenov & Kljuykov
- Peucedanum vittijugum* Boiss.
→ *Dichoropetalum vittijugum* (Boiss.) Pimenov & Kljuykov
- Phaca baetica* L.
→ *Erophaca baetica* (L.) Boiss.
- Phaeopappus saxatilis* (K. Koch) Boiss.
→ *Centaurea raphanina* Sm. subsp. *raphanina*
- Phagnalon graecum* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Phagnalon rupestre* subsp. *graecum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Batt.
- Phagnalon methanaeum* Hausskn.
→ *Phagnalon saxatile* (L.) Cass.
- Phagnalon pumilum* DC.
→ *Phagnalon pygmaeum* (Sieber) Greuter
- Phagnalon pumilum* subsp. *glabrum* (Halácsy) Hayek
→ *Phagnalon pygmaeum* (Sieber) Greuter
- Phagnalon pumilum* subsp. *tomentosum* (Halácsy) Hayek
→ *Phagnalon pygmaeum* (Sieber) Greuter
- Phalacroderis coa* DC.
→ *Crepis commutata* (Spreng.) Greuter
- Phalaris arundinacea* L.
→ *Phalaroides arundinacea* (L.) Rauschert
- Phalaris bulbosa* auct. fl. graec., non L.
→ *Phalaris aquatica* L.
- Phalaris crypsoides* d'Urv.
→ *Maillea crypsoides* (d'Urv.) Boiss.
- Phalaris nodosa* Murray
→ *Phalaris aquatica* L.
- Phalaris tuberosa* L.
→ *Phalaris aquatica* L.
- Phegopteris dryopteris* (L.) Fée
→ *Gymnocarpium dryopteris* (L.) Newman
- Phegopteris polypodioides* Fée
→ *Phegopteris connectilis* (Michx.) Watt
- Phegopteris robertiana* (Hoffm.) Ascherson
→ *Gymnocarpium robertianum* (Hoffm.) Newman
- Phelypaea boissieri* auct. fl. graec., non (Reut.) Stapf
→ *Phelypaea coccinea* (M. Bieb.) Poir.
- Phelypaea lutea* Desf.
→ *Cistanche phelypaea* (L.) Cout.
- Phelypaea tinctoria* (Forssk.) Walp.
→ *Cistanche phelypaea* (L.) Cout.
- Phelypaea caesia* auct. fl. graec., non (Rchb.) Griseb.
→ *Phelipanche mutellii* (F. W. Schultz) Pomel
- Phelypaea condensata* Griseb., non Moris
→ *Orobanche grisebachii* Reut.
- Phillyrea buxifolia* Link
→ *Phillyrea latifolia* L.
- Phillyrea coriacea* Link
→ *Phillyrea latifolia* L.
- Phillyrea ilicifolia* Willd.
→ *Phillyrea latifolia* L.
- Phillyrea ligustrifolia* L.
→ *Phillyrea latifolia* L.
- Phillyrea media* L.
→ *Phillyrea latifolia* L.
- Phillyrea microphylla* Steud.
→ *Phillyrea latifolia* L.
- Phillyrea oleifolia* Mill.
→ *Phillyrea latifolia* L.
- Phleum ambiguum* Griseb., non Ten.
→ *Phleum phleoides* (L.) H. Karst.
- Phleum arenarium* subsp. *aegaeum* Vierh.
→ *Phleum exaratum* subsp. *aegaeum* (Vierh.) Doğan
- Phleum arenarium* subsp. *arenarium* auct. fl. graec., non L.
→ *Phleum exaratum* Griseb. subsp. *exaratum*
- Phleum asperum* Jacq.
→ *Phleum paniculatum* Huds. [see Appendix I]
- Phleum bertolonii* DC.
→ *Phleum nodosum* L.
- Phleum boehmeri* Wibel
→ *Phleum phleoides* (L.) H. Karst.

- Phleum commutatum* Gaudin
Phleum crinitum Schreb.
Phleum crypsoides (d'Urv.) Hack.
Phleum felinum Sm.
Phleum graecum Boiss. & Heldr.
Phleum graecum subsp. *aegaeum* (Vierh.) Greuter
Phleum michelii All.
Phleum montanum K. Koch
Phleum montanum subsp. *serrulatum* (Boiss.) Doğan
Phleum serrulatum Boiss.
Phleum subulatum subsp. *ciliatum* (Boiss.) Humphries
Phleum tenue (Host) Schrad.
Phlomis clandestina Bory & Chaub.
Phlomis ferruginea auct. fl. graec., non Mill. nec Ten.
Phlomis lunariifolia auct. fl. graec., non Sm.
Phlomis microphylla Sieber
Phlomis pungens Willd.
Phlomis viscosa auct. fl. graec., non Poir.
Phlomoides tuberosa (L.) Link
Pholiurus filiformis (Roth) Schinz & Thell.
Pholiurus incurvatus Hitchc.
Phragmites communis Trin.
Phragmites flavescens Hegetschw.
Phyla filiformis (Schrad.) Meikle
Phyllitis hemionitis (Lag. & al.) Kuntze
Phyllitis hemionitis auct. fl. graec., non (Lag. & al.) Kuntze

Phyllitis sagittata (DC.) Guinea & Heywood
Phyllitis sagittata auct. fl. graec., non (DC.) Guinea & Heywood

Phyllitis scolopendrium (L.) Newman
Phyllitis scolopendrium subsp. *antri-jovis* (Kümmerle) Vida

Physalis alkekengi L.
Physalis somnifera L.
Physanthyllis tetraphylla (L.) Boiss.
Physocaulis nodosus (L.) W. D. J. Koch
Physospermum aegopodioides Boiss.
Physospermum aquilegifolium W. D. J. Koch
Phyteuma jacquinii Sieber
Phyteuma limonifolium (L.) Sm.
Phyteuma orbiculare auct. fl. graec., non L.
Phyteuma pinnatum L.
Phyteuma rumelicum Griseb.
Phytolacca decandra L.
Picea excelsa (Lam.) Link
Picea vulgaris Link
Picridium intermedium Sch. Bip.
Picridium lesbiacum P. Candargy
Picridium picroides (L.) H. Karst.
Picridium tingitanum (L.) Desf.
Picridium vulgare Desf.
Picris altissima Delile
Picris echioides L.
Picris spinulosa Guss.
Picris sprengeriana (L.) Poir.
Pilosella brachiata (DC.) F. W. Schultz & Sch. Bip.
Pilosella hoppeana subsp. *macrantha* (Ten.) S. Bräut. & Greuter

Pilosella hoppeana subsp. *macrantha* auct. fl. graec., non (Ten.) S. Bräut. & Greuter
Pilosella hoppeana subsp. *testimonialis* (Peter) P. D. Sell & C. West
Pilosella pilisquama (Nägeli & Peter) Dostál
Pilosella piloselloides subsp. *bauhini* (Schult.) S. Bräut. & Greuter

Pilosella piloselloides subsp. *magyarica* (Peter) S. Bräut. & Greuter
Pilosella piloselloides subsp. *megalomastix* (Nägeli & Peter) P. D. Sell & C. West

Pimpinella depressa DC.
Pimpinella laconica Halácsy
Pimpinella nodosa d'Urv.
Pimpinella polyclada Boiss. & Heldr.
- *Phleum alpinum* L.
→ *Polypogon monspeliensis* (L.) Desf.
→ *Maillea crypsoides* (d'Urv.) Boiss.
→ *Phleum echinatum* Host
→ *Phleum exaratum* Griseb.
→ *Phleum exaratum* subsp. *aegaeum* (Vierh.) Doğan
→ *Phleum hirsutum* Honck.
→ *Phleum phleoides* (L.) H. Karst.
→ *Phleum phleoides* (L.) H. Karst.
→ *Phleum phleoides* (L.) H. Karst.
→ *Phleum subulatum* (Savi) Asch. & Graebn.
→ *Phleum subulatum* (Savi) Asch. & Graebn.
→ *Sideritis clandestina* (Bory & Chaub.) Hayek subsp. *clandestina*
→ *Phlomis cretica* C. Presl
→ *Phlomis samia* L.
→ *Phlomis lanata* Willd.
→ *Phlomis herba-venti* subsp. *pungens* (Willd.) DeFilipps
→ *Phlomis cretica* C. Presl
→ *Phlomis tuberosa* L.
→ *Parapholis filiformis* (Roth) C. E. Hubb.
→ *Parapholis incurva* (L.) C. E. Hubb.
→ *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.
→ *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.
→ *Phyla canescens* (Kunth) Greene
→ *Asplenium sagittatum* (DC.) Bange [see Appendix I]
→ *Asplenium scolopendrium* subsp. *antri-jovis* (Kümmerle) Brownsey & Jermy
→ *Asplenium sagittatum* (DC.) Bange [see Appendix I]
→ *Asplenium scolopendrium* subsp. *antri-jovis* (Kümmerle) Brownsey & Jermy
→ *Asplenium scolopendrium* L.
→ *Asplenium scolopendrium* subsp. *antri-jovis* (Kümmerle) Brownsey & Jermy
→ *Alkekengi officinarum* Moench
→ *Withania somnifera* (L.) Dunal
→ *Tripodion tetraphyllum* (L.) Fourr.
→ *Chaerophyllum nodosum* (L.) Crantz
→ *Peucedanum aegopodioides* (Boiss.) Vandas
→ *Physospermum cornubiense* (L.) DC.
→ *Campanula jacquinii* (Sieber) A. DC.
→ *Campanula jacquinii* (Sieber) A. DC.
→ *Phyteuma pseudoorbiculare* Pant.
→ *Petromarula pinnata* (L.) A. DC.
→ *Campanula rumeliana* (Hampe) Vatke
→ *Phytolacca americana* L.
→ *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst.
→ *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst.
→ *Reichardia intermedia* (Sch. Bip.) Samp.
→ *Reichardia picroides* (L.) Roth
→ *Reichardia picroides* (L.) Roth
→ *Reichardia tingitana* (L.) Roth
→ *Reichardia picroides* (L.) Roth
→ *Picris rhagadioloides* (L.) Desf.
→ *Helminthotheca echioides* (L.) Holub
→ *Picris hieracioides* subsp. *spinulosa* (Guss.) Arcang.
→ *Picris rhagadioloides* (L.) Desf.
→ *Pilosella acutifolia* (Vill.) Arv.-Touv.
→ *Pilosella hoppeana* (Schult.) F. W. Schultz & Sch. Bip. subsp. *hoppeana* [see Appendix I]
→ *Pilosella leucopsilon* (Arv.-Touv.) Gottschl.

→ *Pilosella leucopsilon* subsp. *pilisquama* (Nägeli & Peter) Gottschl.
→ *Pilosella leucopsilon* subsp. *pilisquama* (Nägeli & Peter) Gottschl.
→ *Pilosella bauhini* (Schult.) Arv.-Touv. subsp. *bauhini* [see Appendix I]
→ *Pilosella bauhini* subsp. *magyarica* (Peter) S. Bräut.
→ *Pilosella bauhini* subsp. *magyarica* (Peter) S. Bräut.

→ *Pimpinella tragiium* subsp. *depressa* (DC.) Tutin
→ *Pimpinella saxifraga* L.
→ *Pimpinella cretica* Poir.
→ *Pimpinella tragiium* subsp. *polyclada* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Tutin

- Pimpinella sartorii* Boiss.
Pimpinella tenuis Sieber
Pimpinella tragium subsp. *pretenderis* (Heldr.) Nyman
Pinguicula alpina auct. fl. graec., non L.
Pinguicula hirtiflora Ten.
Pinguicula leptoceras auct. fl. graec., non Rchb.
Pinguicula louisii Markgr.
Pinguicula megaspilaea Boiss. & Heldr.
Pinguicula vulgaris auct. fl. graec., non L.
Pinus halepensis subsp. *brutia* (Ten.) Holmboe
Pinus halepensis subsp. *pityusa* (Steven) E. Murray
Pinus heldreichii subsp. *leucodermis* (Antoine) E. Murray
Pinus leucodermis Antoine
Pinus nigra subsp. *pallasiana* (Lamb.) Holmboe
Pinus pallasiana Lamb.
Pinus pindica Formánek
Pinus pityusa Steven
Piptatherum multiflorum (Cav.) P. Beauv.
Piptatherum thomasi (Duby) Kunth
Pistacia mutica Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Pisum arvense L.
Pisum elatius M. Bieb.
Pisum ochrus L.
Pisum sativum subsp. *arvense* (L.) Asch. & Graebn.
Pisum sativum subsp. *elatius* (M. Bieb.) Asch. & Graebn.
Plantago altissima auct. fl. graec., non L.
Plantago arenaria Waldst. & Kit.
Plantago capitata Ten.
Plantago carinata Mert. & Koch, non Moench
Plantago commutata Guss.
Plantago coronopus subsp. *commutata* (Guss.) Pilg.
Plantago cynops auct. fl. graec., non L.
Plantago eriophora Hoffmanns. & Link
Plantago graeca Halácsy
Plantago intermedia Gilib.
Plantago lanuginosa DC.
Plantago lusitanica L.
Plantago maritima auct. fl. graec., non L.
Plantago maritima subsp. *crassifolia* (Forssk.) Batt. & Trabut
Plantago minima DC.
Plantago minor Gilib.
Plantago montana Lam.
Plantago preslii Ten.
Plantago psyllium L. 1753, non L. 1762
Plantago psyllium L. 1762, non L. 1753
Plantago pygmaea Lam.
Plantago recurvata auct. fl. graec., non L.
Plantago subulata auct. graec. non L.
Plantago subverticillata P. Candargy
Poa alpina subsp. *badensis* (Willd.) Beck
Poa alpina subsp. *badensis* auct. fl. graec., non (Willd.) Beck
Poa alpina subsp. *insularis* (Parl.) Hayek
Poa alpina subsp. *insularis* auct. fl. graec., non (Parl.) Hayek
Poa alpina subsp. *parnassica* (Boiss.) K. Richt.
Poa annua subsp. *exilis* (Tom.) Murb.
Poa attica Boiss. & Heldr.
Poa balbisii auct. fl. graec., non Parl.
Poa bivonae auct. fl. graec., non Guss.
Poa bulbosa subsp. *concinna* (Gaudin) Hayek
Poa bulbosa subsp. *concinna* auct. fl. graec., non (Gaudin) Hayek
Poa bulbosa subsp. *timoleontis* (Boiss.) Hayek
Poa caesia Sm.
Poa capitata auct. fl. graec., non Balb.
Poa capitata Balb.
Poa cenisia subsp. *contracta* (Nyár.) Nyár.
Poa crispa Thuill.
Poa eragrostis L.
Poa fertilis Host
Poa grimburgii Hack.
Poa xinconspicua H. Scholz, non Veldkamp
Poa littoralis Gouan
Poa molinerii auct. fl. graec., non Balb.
- *Pimpinella tragium* subsp. *polyclada* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Tutin
 → *Pimpinella cretica* Poir.
 → *Pimpinella pretenderis* (Heldr.) Halácsy
 → *Pinguicula balcanica* Casper
 → *Pinguicula crystallina* subsp. *hirtiflora* (Ten.) Strid
 → *Pinguicula balcanica* Casper
 → *Pinguicula crystallina* subsp. *hirtiflora* (Ten.) Strid
 → *Pinguicula crystallina* subsp. *hirtiflora* (Ten.) Strid
 → *Pinguicula balcanica* Casper
 → *Pinus brutia* Ten.
 → *Pinus brutia* Ten.
 → *Pinus heldreichii* H. Christ
 → *Pinus heldreichii* H. Christ
 → *Pinus nigra* J. F. Arnold subsp. *nigra*
 → *Pinus nigra* J. F. Arnold subsp. *nigra*
 → *Pinus nigra* J. F. Arnold subsp. *nigra*
 → *Pinus brutia* Ten.
 → *Piptatherum miliaceum* (L.) Coss.
 → *Piptatherum miliaceum* subsp. *thomasi* (Duby) Freitag
 → *Pistacia atlantica* subsp. *mutica* (Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) Rech. f.
 → *Pisum sativum* L. subsp. *sativum*
 → *Pisum sativum* subsp. *biflorum* (Raf.) Soldano
 → *Lathyrus ochrus* (L.) DC.
 → *Pisum sativum* L. subsp. *sativum*
 → *Pisum sativum* subsp. *biflorum* (Raf.) Soldano
 → *Plantago lanceolata* L.
 → *Plantago indica* L.
 → *Plantago lanceolata* L.
 → *Plantago holosteuum* Scop.
 → *Plantago weldenii* Rchb.
 → *Plantago weldenii* Rchb.
 → *Plantago sempervirens* Crantz [see Appendix I]
 → *Plantago lanceolata* L.
 → *Plantago atrata* subsp. *graeca* (Halácsy) Holub
 → *Plantago major* subsp. *intermedia* (Gilib.) Lange
 → *Plantago lanceolata* L.
 → *Plantago lagopus* L.
 → *Plantago crassifolia* Forssk.
 → *Plantago crassifolia* Forssk.
 → *Plantago major* L.
 → *Plantago major* L.
 → *Plantago atrata* Hoppe
 → *Plantago lanceolata* L.
 → *Plantago indica* L.
 → *Plantago afra* L.
 → *Plantago bellardii* All.
 → *Plantago holosteuum* Scop.
 → *Plantago holosteuum* Scop.
 → *Plantago bellardii* All.
 → *Poa badensis* Willd. [see Appendix I]
 → *Poa thessala* Boiss. & Orph.
 → *Poa bivonae* Guss. [see Appendix I]
 → *Poa thessala* Boiss. & Orph.
 → *Poa thessala* Boiss. & Orph.
 → *Poa infirma* Kunth
 → *Poa pratensis* subsp. *attica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Rech. f.
 → *Poa jubata* A. Kern.
 → *Poa thessala* Boiss. & Orph.
 → *Poa perconcinna* J. R. Edm. [see Appendix I]
 → *Poa bulbosa* subsp. *pseudoconcinna* (Schur) Asch. & Graebn.
 → *Poa timoleontis* Boiss.
 → *Poa glauca* Vahl
 → *Poa jubata* A. Kern.
 → *Poa balbisii* Parl. [see Appendix I]
 → *Poa cenisia* All.
 → *Poa bulbosa* L.
 → *Eragrostis minor* Host
 → *Poa palustris* L. subsp. *palustris*
 → *Poa jubata* A. Kern.
 → *Poa xperinconspicua* H. Scholz [see Appendix I]
 → *Aeluropus littoralis* (Gouan) Parl.
 → *Poa thessala* Boiss. & Orph.

- Poa nymanii* Tineo
Poa pannonica auct. fl. graec., non A. Kern.
Poa parnassica (Boiss.) Buschm.
Poa pirinica Stoj. & Acht.
Poa pratensis subsp. *angustifolia* (L.) Dumort.
Poa pumila auct. fl. graec., non Host
Poa sylvicola Guss.
Poa trichophylla Boiss.
Poa versicolor auct. fl. graec., non Besser
Poa violacea Bellardi
Podanthum canescens (Waldst. & Kit.) Boiss.
Podanthum giganteum Boiss.
Podanthum limonifolium (L.) Boiss.
Podanthum psaridis Halácsy
Podanthum trichocalycinum auct. fl. graec., non (Ten.) Boiss.
Podospermum alpigenum K. Koch
Podospermum idaeum Gand.
Podospermum laciniatum subsp. *decumbens* (Guss.) Gemeinholzer & Greuter
Podospermum pindicola Hausskn.
Pollinia distachya (L.) Spreng.
Polycarpon diphylllum Cav.
Polycarpon gmelinii Griseb.
Polycarpon tetraphyllum subsp. *alsinifolium* (Biv.) Ball
Polycarpon tetraphyllum subsp. *diphylllum* (Cav.) O. Bolòs & Font Quer
Polygala glumacea Sm.
Polygala microcarpa A. Kern.
Polygala nicaeensis subsp. *graeca* Chodat
Polygala oxyptera subsp. *tempuskyana* Degen & Dörfel.
Polygala vulgaris subsp. *tempuskyana* (Degen & Dörfel.) Hayek
Polygonatum officinale All.
Polygonatum pruinatum Boiss.
Polygonum aequale Lindman
Polygonum alpinum All.
Polygonum amphibium L.
Polygonum arenarium subsp. *pulchellum* (Loisel.) Thell.
Polygonum aviculare subsp. *aequale* (Lindman) Asch. & Graebn.
Polygonum aviculare subsp. *heterophyllum* (Lindman) Asch. & Graebn.
Polygonum bistorta L.
Polygonum brittingeri Opiz
Polygonum capitatum D. Don
Polygonum convolvulus L.
Polygonum dumetorum L.
Polygonum heterophyllum Lindman
Polygonum hydropiper L.
Polygonum kitaibelianum Sadler
Polygonum lanigerum auct. fl. graec., non R. Br.
Polygonum lapathifolium L.
Polygonum lapathifolium subsp. *brittingeri* (Opiz) Rech. f.
Polygonum lapathifolium subsp. *tomentosum* (Schrank) Hayek
Polygonum lapathifolium subsp. *verum* J. Schust.
Polygonum minus Huds.
Polygonum mite Schrank
Polygonum neglectum Besser
Polygonum pallidum With.
Polygonum patulum auct. fl. graec., non M. Bieb.
Polygonum persicaria L.
Polygonum pulchellum Loisel.
Polygonum rurivagum Boreau
Polygonum salicifolium Willd.
Polygonum senegalense Meisn.
Polygonum serrulatum Lag.
Polygonum viviparum L.
Polypodium australe Fée
Polypodium cambricum subsp. *australe* (Fée) Greuter & Burdet
Polypodium serratum (Willd.) A. Kern.
Polypogon maritimus subsp. *subspathaceus* (Req.) Bonnier & Layens
Polypogon semiverticillatus (Forssk.) Hyl.
Polystichum lobatum (Huds.) Bastard
Populus graeca Aiton
→ *Poa angustifolia* L.
→ *Poa sterilis* M. Bieb.
→ *Poa thessala* Boiss. & Orph.
→ *Poa dolosa* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Poa angustifolia* L.
→ *Poa thessala* Boiss. & Orph.
→ *Poa trivialis* subsp. *sylvicola* (Guss.) H. Lindb.
→ *Poa trichopoda* Boiss.
→ *Poa sterilis* M. Bieb.
→ *Bellardiochloa variegata* (Lam.) Kerguélen
→ *Asyneuma canescens* (Waldst. & Kit.) Griseb. & Schenk
→ *Asyneuma giganteum* (Boiss.) Bornm.
→ *Asyneuma limonifolium* (L.) Janch.
→ *Asyneuma limonifolium* (L.) Janch.
→ *Asyneuma pichleri* (Vis.) D. Lakušić & F. Conti
→ *Podospermum canum* C. A. Mey.
→ *Scorzonera mollis* subsp. *idaea* (Gand.) Lack
→ *Podospermum laciniatum* (L.) DC.
→ *Podospermum canum* C. A. Mey.
→ *Andropogon distachyos* L.
→ *Polycarpon tetraphyllum* (L.) L.
→ *Polycarpon tetraphyllum* (L.) L.
→ *Polycarpon alsinifolium* (Biv.) DC.
→ *Polycarpon tetraphyllum* (L.) L.
→ *Polygala monspeliaca* L.
→ *Polygala alpestris* Rchb.
→ *Polygala nicaeensis* subsp. *tomentella* (Boiss.) Chodat
→ *Polygala vulgaris* L.
→ *Polygala vulgaris* L.
→ *Polygonatum odoratum* (Mill.) Druce
→ *Polygonatum odoratum* (Mill.) Druce
→ *Polygonum arenastrum* Boreau
→ *Aconogonon alpinum* (All.) Tzvelev
→ *Persicaria amphibia* (L.) Delarbre
→ *Polygonum arenarium* Waldst. & Kit.
→ *Polygonum arenastrum* Boreau
→ *Polygonum aviculare* L. subsp. *aviculare*
→ *Persicaria bistorta* (L.) Samp.
→ *Persicaria lapathifolia* subsp. *brittingeri* (Opiz) Soják
→ *Persicaria capitata* (D. Don) H. Gross
→ *Fallopia convolvulus* (L.) Á. Löve
→ *Fallopia dumetorum* (L.) Holub
→ *Polygonum aviculare* L. subsp. *aviculare*
→ *Persicaria hydropiper* (L.) Spach
→ *Polygonum bellardii* All.
→ *Persicaria senegalensis* (Meisn.) Soják
→ *Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Gray
→ *Persicaria lapathifolia* subsp. *brittingeri* (Opiz) Soják
→ *Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Gray subsp. *lapathifolia*
→ *Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Gray subsp. *lapathifolia*
→ *Persicaria minor* (Huds.) Opiz
→ *Persicaria mitis* (Schrank) Assenov
→ *Polygonum aviculare* subsp. *neglectum* (Besser) Arcang.
→ *Persicaria lapathifolia* subsp. *pallida* (With.) Á. Löve & D. Löve
→ *Polygonum bellardii* All.
→ *Persicaria maculosa* Gray
→ *Polygonum arenarium* Waldst. & Kit.
→ *Polygonum aviculare* subsp. *rurivagum* (Boreau) Berher
→ *Persicaria decipiens* (R. Br.) K. L. Wilson
→ *Persicaria senegalensis* (Meisn.) Soják
→ *Persicaria decipiens* (R. Br.) K. L. Wilson
→ *Persicaria vivipara* (L.) Ronse Decr. [see Appendix I]
→ *Polypodium cambricum* L.
→ *Polypodium cambricum* L.
→ *Polypodium cambricum* L.
→ *Polypogon subspathaceus* Req.
→ *Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.
→ *Polystichum aculeatum* (L.) Roth
→ *Populus tremula* L.

- Populus italica* (Du Roi) Moench
Portulaca oleracea subsp. *nitida* Danin & H. G. Baker
Portulaca oleracea subsp. *granulatostellulata* (Poelln.) Danin & H. G. Baker
Portulaca oleracea subsp. *papillatostellulata* Danin & H. G. Baker
Portulaca oleracea subsp. *rausii* (Danin) J. Walter
Portulaca oleracea subsp. *stellata* Danin & H. G. Baker
Portulaca oleracea subsp. *sylvestris* (Garsault) Thell.
Portulaca oleracea subsp. *trituberculata* (Danin & al.) J. Walter
Portulaca oleracea subsp. *zaffranii* (Danin) J. Walter
Posidonia caulini K. D. Koenig
Potamogeton densus L.
Potamogeton fluitans auct. fl. graec., non Roth
Potamogeton pectinatus L.
Potentilla apennina subsp. *kionaea* (Halácsy) Maire & Petitm.
Potentilla australis Krašan, non Verl.
Potentilla balcanica (T. Wolf) Micevski
Potentilla canescens Besser
Potentilla fragariastrum Pers.
Potentilla geoides subsp. *longisepala* Strid
Potentilla geoides subsp. *regis-borisii* (Stoj.) Strid
Potentilla halacsyana Degen
Potentilla halacsyana subsp. *regis-borisii* (Stoj.) Soják
Potentilla hirta subsp. *pedata* (Willd.) Holmboe
Potentilla holosericea Griseb.
Potentilla xkerneri Borbás
Potentilla laciniata Nestl.
Potentilla laeta auct. fl. graec., non Rchb.
Potentilla longisepala (Strid) Soják
Potentilla longisepala subsp. *epirotica* Soják
Potentilla moesiaca Davidov
Potentilla parnassica Quézel & Contandr.
Potentilla poetarum Boiss.
Potentilla recta subsp. *balcanica* Th. Wolf
Potentilla regis-borisii Stoj.
Potentilla subsericea (Griseb.) Hausskn.
Potentilla virescens (Boiss.) Halácsy
Poterium creticum (Hayek) Holub
Poterium dictyocarpum Spach
Poterium garganicum Ten.

Poterium glaucescens Rchb.
Poterium muricatum Spach

Poterium polygamum Waldst. & Kit.

Poterium rhodopaeum Velen.

Poterium rupicola Boiss. & Reut.
Poterium sanguisorba L.
Poterium sphacioticum L.
Poterium spinosum L.
Poterium verrucosum G. Don
Prasium creticum Nyman
Prasium liparitanum Lojac.
Prasium minus L.
Primula acaulis (L.) Hill, non (L.) L.
Primula acaulis subsp. *rubra* (Sm.) Greuter & Burdet
Primula acaulis subsp. *vulgaris* (Huds.) Rech. f.
Primula columnae Ten.
Primula elatior subsp. *intricata* (Gren. & Godr.) Widmer
Primula grandiflora Lam.
Primula sibthorpii Hoffmanns.
Primula veris subsp. *canescens* (Opiz) Lüdi
Primula veris subsp. *columnae* (Ten.) Lüdi
Primula veris subsp. *suaveolens* (Bertol.) Gutermann & Ehrend.
Primula vulgaris subsp. *sibthorpii* (Hoffmanns.) W. W. Sm. & Forrest
Prionitis falcaria (L.) Dumort.
Procopiania circinalis (Runemark) Pawł.
Procopiania cretica (Willd.) Guşul.
Procopiania euvoica Runemark
Procopiania insularis Pawł.
- *Populus nigra* L. subsp. *nigra*
→ *Portulaca nitida* (Danin & H. G. Baker) Ricceri & Arrigoni
→ *Portulaca granulatostellulata* (Poelln.) Ricceri & Arrigoni

→ *Portulaca papillatostellulata* (Danin & H. G. Baker) Danin
→ *Portulaca rausii* Danin
→ *Portulaca oleracea* L. s. str.
→ *Portulaca oleracea* L. aggr.
→ *Portulaca trituberculata* Danin & al.
→ *Portulaca zaffranii* Danin
→ *Posidonia oceanica* (L.) Delile
→ *Groenlandia densa* (L.) Fourr.
→ *Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.
→ *Stuckenia pectinata* (L.) Börner
→ *Potentilla kionaea* Halácsy
→ *Potentilla heptaphylla* subsp. *australis* (Nyman) Gams
→ *Potentilla recta* subsp. *pilosa* (Poir.) Rchb. f.
→ *Potentilla inclinata* Vill.
→ *Potentilla sterilis* (L.) Garcke [see Appendix I]
→ *Drymocallis longisepala* (Strid) Kurtto & Strid
→ *Drymocallis regis-borisii* (Stoj.) Soják
→ *Drymocallis halacsyana* (Degen) Kurtto & Strid
→ *Drymocallis regis-borisii* (Stoj.) Soják
→ *Potentilla pedata* Willd.
→ *Potentilla detommasii* Ten.
→ *Potentilla xsemiargentea* Borbás [see Appendix I]
→ *Potentilla recta* subsp. *laciniata* (Nestl.) Nyman
→ *Potentilla pedata* Willd.
→ *Drymocallis longisepala* (Strid) Kurtto & Strid
→ *Drymocallis longisepala* subsp. *epirotica* (Soják) Kurtto & Strid
→ *Potentilla pedata* Willd.
→ *Potentilla speciosa* Willd. subsp. *speciosa*
→ *Potentilla speciosa* Willd. subsp. *speciosa*
→ *Potentilla recta* L. subsp. *recta*
→ *Drymocallis regis-borisii* (Stoj.) Soják
→ *Potentilla pedata* Willd.
→ *Potentilla pindicola* Hausskn.
→ *Sanguisorba cretica* Hayek
→ *Sanguisorba minor* Scop. subsp. *minor*
→ *Sanguisorba minor* subsp. *balearica* (Nyman) Muñoz Garm. & C. Navarro
→ *Sanguisorba minor* Scop. subsp. *minor*
→ *Sanguisorba minor* subsp. *balearica* (Nyman) Muñoz Garm. & C. Navarro
→ *Sanguisorba minor* subsp. *balearica* (Nyman) Muñoz Garm. & C. Navarro
→ *Sanguisorba minor* subsp. *balearica* (Nyman) Muñoz Garm. & C. Navarro
→ *Sanguisorba rupicola* (Boiss. & Reut.) A. Braun & C. D. Bouché
→ *Sanguisorba minor* Scop.
→ *Sanguisorba cretica* Hayek
→ *Sarcopoterium spinosum* (L.) Spach
→ *Sanguisorba verrucosa* (G. Don) Ces.
→ *Prasium majus* L.
→ *Prasium majus* L.
→ *Prasium majus* L.
→ *Primula vulgaris* Huds.
→ *Primula vulgaris* subsp. *rubra* (Sm.) Arcang.
→ *Primula vulgaris* Huds. subsp. *vulgaris*
→ *Primula veris* L. subsp. *veris*
→ *Primula intricata* Gren. & Godr. [see Appendix I]
→ *Primula vulgaris* Huds. subsp. *vulgaris*
→ *Primula vulgaris* subsp. *rubra* (Sm.) Arcang.
→ *Primula veris* L. subsp. *veris*
→ *Primula veris* L. subsp. *veris*
→ *Primula veris* L. subsp. *veris*
→ *Primula vulgaris* subsp. *rubra* (Sm.) Arcang.
→ *Falcaria vulgaris* Bernh.
→ *Symphytum circinale* Runemark
→ *Symphytum creticum* (Willd.) Greuter & Rech. f.
→ *Symphytum ottomanum* Friv.
→ *Symphytum creticum* (Willd.) Greuter & Rech. f.

- Procrassula rubens* Raulin
Prunella alba M. Bieb.
Prunella xpinatifida Pers.
Prunus amygdalus Batsch
Prunus communis (L.) Arcang., non Huds.
Prunus communis Huds.
Prunus discolor (Spach) C. K. Schneid.
Prunus divaricata Ledeb.
Prunus insitiita L.
Prunus prostrata subsp. *discolor* (Raulin) O. Schwarz
Prunus pseudoarmeniaca Boiss.
Psamma arenaria (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum (L.) Hilliard & B. L. Burt
Pseudolysimachion barrelieri (Roem. & Schult.) Holub
Pseudorchis frivaldii (Griseb.) P. F. Hunt
Psilostemon creticus (Willd.) DC.
Psilostemon orientalis auct. fl. graec., non (L.) DC.
Psilurus aristatus (L.) Duval-Jouve
Psilurus nardooides Trin.
Psoralea bituminosa L.
Psoralea palaestina Gouan
Psoralea plumosa Rchb.
Pteridium tauricum Grossh.
Pteris aquilina L.
Pteris arguta Aiton
Pteris longifolia L.
Pterocephalus adenophorus Gand.
Pterocephalus bellidifolius Boiss.
Pterocephalus epiroticus Contandr. & Quézel
Pterocephalus involucratus auct. fl. graec., non Spreng.
Pterocephalus involucratus Spreng.
Pterocephalus palaestinus (L.) Coult.
Pterocephalus papposus (L.) Coult.
Pterocephalus papposus auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Coult.
Pterocephalus parnassi Spreng.
Pterocephalus perennis subsp. *parnassi* Vierh.
Pteroneurum creticum Jord.
Pteroneurum graecum (L.) DC.
Ptilotrichum baldaccii Degen
Ptilotrichum cyclocarpum Boiss.
Ptilotrichum cyclocarpum subsp. *pindicum* Hartvig
Ptilotrichum emarginatum Boiss.
Ptilotrichum rupestre (Heynh.) Boiss.
Ptilotrichum tymphaeum (Hausskn.) Halácsy
Ptychotis ammi (L.) Halácsy
Ptychotis ammoides (L.) W. D. J. Koch
Puccinellia borneri (Bab.) Hayek
Puccinellia convoluta auct. fl. graec., non (Hornem.) Fourr.

Puccinellia festuciformis subsp. *convoluta* auct. fl. graec., non (Hornem.) W. E. Hughes
Puccinellia limosa (Schur) Holmb.
Puccinellia palustris (Seenus) Hayek
Puccinellia salinaria (Simonk.) Holmb.
Pulegium tomentellum C. Presl
Pulegium vulgare Mill.
Pulicaria clausonis Pomel
Pulicaria dysenterica subsp. *uliginosa* Nyman
Pulicaria graeca Nyman
Pulicaria uliginosa DC., non Gray
Pulmonaria auriculata (Boiss.) Halácsy
Pulsatilla halleri subsp. *macedonica* K. Krause
Pulsatilla montana subsp. *olympica* Voliotis
Pulsatilla montana subsp. *slaviankae* auct. fl. graec., non (W. Zimm.) Rummelsp.
Pulsatilla rhodopaea (Stoj. & Stef.) Stoj. & al.
Pulsatilla slaviankae auct. fl. graec., non (W. Zimm.) Jordanov & Kožuharov
Puschkinia scilloides Sieber
Putoria calabrica (L. f.) DC.
Pycnus badius (Desf.) Hayek
Pycnus esculentus (L.) Hayek

→ *Sedum rubens* L.
→ *Prunella laciniata* (L.) L.
→ *Prunella xintermedia* Link [see Appendix I]
→ *Prunus dulcis* (Mill.) D. A. Webb
→ *Prunus dulcis* (Mill.) D. A. Webb
→ *Prunus domestica* L. subsp. *domestica*
→ *Prunus graeca* Steud.
→ *Prunus cerasifera* subsp. *divaricata* (Ledeb.) C. K. Schneid.
→ *Prunus domestica* subsp. *insitiita* (L.) Bonnier & Layens
→ *Prunus prostrata* Labill.
→ *Prunus cocomilia* Ten.
→ *Ammophila arenaria* (L.) Link
→ *Helichrysum luteoalbum* (L.) Rchb.
→ *Veronica barrelieri* Roem. & Schult.
→ *Gymnadenia frivaldii* Griseb.
→ *Symphytum creticum* (Willd.) Greuter & Rech. f.
→ *Symphytum creticum* (Willd.) Greuter & Rech. f.
→ *Psilurus incurvus* (Gouan) Schinz & Thell.
→ *Psilurus incurvus* (Gouan) Schinz & Thell.
→ *Bituminaria bituminosa* (L.) C. H. Stirt.
→ *Bituminaria bituminosa* (L.) C. H. Stirt.
→ *Bituminaria bituminosa* (L.) C. H. Stirt.
→ *Pteridium aquilinum* subsp. *brevipes* (Tausch) E. Wulff
→ *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn
→ *Pteris incompleta* Cav. [see Appendix I]
→ *Pteris vittata* L.
→ *Pterocephalus plumosus* (L.) Coult.
→ *Pterocephalus perennis* subsp. *bellidifolius* (Boiss.) Hayek
→ *Pterocephalus perennis* subsp. *bellidifolius* (Boiss.) Hayek
→ *Pterocephalus brevis* Coult.
→ *Pterocephalus perennis* Coult.
→ *Lomelosia brachiata* (Sm.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Pterocephalus plumosus* (L.) Coult.
→ *Pterocephalus brevis* Coult.
→ *Pterocephalus perennis* Coult. subsp. *perennis*
→ *Pterocephalus perennis* Coult. subsp. *perennis*
→ *Cardamine graeca* L.
→ *Cardamine graeca* L.
→ *Bornmuellera baldaccii* (Degen) Heywood
→ *Phyllolepidium cyclocarpum* (Boiss.) Cecchi
→ *Phyllolepidium cyclocarpum* subsp. *pindicum* (Hartvig) Cecchi
→ *Leptoplax emarginata* (Boiss.) O. E. Schulz
→ *Phyllolepidium cyclocarpum* (Boiss.) Cecchi
→ *Bornmuellera tymphaea* (Hausskn.) Hausskn.
→ *Ammoides pusilla* (Brot.) Breistr.
→ *Ammoides pusilla* (Brot.) Breistr.
→ *Puccinellia fasciculata* (Torr.) E. P. Bicknell
→ *Puccinellia festuciformis* subsp. *lagascana* M. A. Juliá & J. M. Monts.
→ *Puccinellia festuciformis* subsp. *lagascana* M. A. Juliá & J. M. Monts.
→ *Puccinellia distans* subsp. *limosa* (Schur) Soó & Jáv.
→ *Puccinellia festuciformis* (Host) Parl. subsp. *festuciformis*
→ *Puccinellia intermedia* (Schur) Janch.
→ *Mentha pulegium* L.
→ *Mentha pulegium* L.
→ *Pulicaria vulgaris* Gaertn.
→ *Pulicaria dysenterica* (L.) Bernh.
→ *Pulicaria vulgaris* Gaertn.
→ *Pulicaria dysenterica* (L.) Bernh.
→ *Pulmonaria cesatiana* (Fenzl & Friedr.) Selvi & al.
→ *Pulsatilla halleri* subsp. *rhodopaea* (Stoj. & Stef.) K. Krause
→ *Pulsatilla halleri* subsp. *rhodopaea* (Stoj. & Stef.) K. Krause
→ *Pulsatilla halleri* subsp. *rhodopaea* (Stoj. & Stef.) K. Krause
→ *Pulsatilla halleri* subsp. *rhodopaea* (Stoj. & Stef.) K. Krause
→ *Pulsatilla halleri* subsp. *rhodopaea* (Stoj. & Stef.) K. Krause
→ *Pulsatilla halleri* subsp. *rhodopaea* (Stoj. & Stef.) K. Krause
→ *Scilla nana* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Speta
→ *Plocama calabrica* (L. f.) M. Backlund & Thulin
→ *Cyperus longus* subsp. *badius* (Desf.) Bonnier & Layens
→ *Cyperus esculentus* L.

- Pycneus glaber* (L.) Hayek
Pycneus globosus (All.) Rechb.
Pycneus glomeratus (L.) Hayek
Pycneus longus (L.) Hayek
Pycneus rotundus (L.) Hayek
Pycneus serotinus (Rottb.) Hayek
Pyrethrum cinereum Griseb.
Pyrethrum corymbosum L.
Pyrethrum parthenium L.
Pyrola secunda L.
Pyrus achlada Sieber
Pyrus amygdaliformis Vill.
Pyrus aria auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Ehrh.
Pyrus cordata auct. fl. graec., non Desv.
Pyrus domestica (L.) Ehrh.
Pyrus malus L.
Pyrus oblongifolia Spach
Pyrus parviflora Desf.
Quercus aegilops L.
Quercus aegilops subsp. *macrolepis* (Kotschy) A. Camus
Quercus austriaca Willd.
Quercus boissieri Boiss.
Quercus brachyphylla Kotschy
Quercus calliprinos Webb
Quercus cerris subsp. *austriaca* (Willd.) O. Schwarz
Quercus coccifera subsp. *calliprinos* (Webb) Holmboe
Quercus conferta Kit.
Quercus cretica Bald.
Quercus crispata Steven
Quercus dalechampii auct. fl. graec., non Ten.
Quercus dshorochensis K. Koch
Quercus euboica Papaioannou
Quercus graeca Kotschy
Quercus hispanica auct. fl. graec., non Lam.
Quercus humilis Mill.
Quercus infectoria subsp. *boissieri* (Boiss.) O. Schwarz
Quercus infectoria subsp. *glabra* O. Schwarz
Quercus infectoria subsp. *puberula* O. Schwarz
Quercus lanuginosa (Lam.) Thuill.
Quercus lanuginosa subsp. *dalechampii* auct. fl. graec., non (Ten.) Hayek
Quercus macedonica A. DC.
Quercus macrolepis Kotschy
Quercus pedunculiflora K. Koch
Quercus petraea subsp. *dshorochensis* (K. Koch) Menitsky
Quercus petraea subsp. *iberica* (M. Bieb.) Krassiln.
Quercus petraea subsp. *medwediewii* auct. fl. graec., non (A. Camus) Menitsky
Quercus polycarpa Schur
Quercus pseudosuber auct. fl. graec., non Santi
Quercus pubescens subsp. *anatolica* O. Schwarz
Quercus pubescens subsp. *crispata* (Steven) Greuter & Burdet
Quercus pubescens subsp. *crispata* (Steven) Greuter & Burdet
Quercus pubescens subsp. *lanuginosa* (Lam.) O. Schwarz
Quercus rechingeri O. Schwarz
Quercus rigida Willd.
Quercus sessiliflora Salisb.
Quercus sessiliflora subsp. *polycarpa* (Schur) Nyman
Quercus sessilis Ehrh.
Quercus smilax L.
Quercus virgiliana (Ten.) Ten.
Queria hispanica L.
Ramischia secunda (L.) Garcke
Ranonda heldreichii (Boiss.) Fritsch
Ranunculus aconitifolius subsp. *platanifolius* (L.) Bonnier & Layens
Ranunculus asiaticus subsp. *latilobus* Vierh.
Ranunculus asiaticus subsp. *tenuilobus* (Boiss.) Vierh.
Ranunculus baudotii Godr.
Ranunculus binatus Kit.
Ranunculus brevifolius subsp. *pindicus* (Hauskn.) E. Mayer
Ranunculus breyninus auct. fl. graec., non Crantz
→ *Cyperus glaber* L.
→ *Pycneus flavidus* (Retz.) T. Koyama
→ *Cyperus glomeratus* L.
→ *Cyperus longus* L.
→ *Cyperus rotundus* L.
→ *Cyperus serotinus* Rottb.
→ *Tanacetum corymbosum* subsp. *cinereum* (Griseb.) Grierson
→ *Tanacetum corymbosum* (L.) Sch. Bip.
→ *Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip.
→ *Orthilia secunda* (L.) House
→ *Pyrus spinosa* Forssk.
→ *Pyrus spinosa* Forssk.
→ *Sorbus umbellata* (Desf.) Fritsch
→ *Pyrus pyrastrer* (L.) Burgsd.
→ *Sorbus domestica* L.
→ *Malus sylvestris* (L.) Mill.
→ *Pyrus spinosa* Forssk.
→ *Pyrus spinosa* Forssk.
→ *Quercus ithaburensis* subsp. *macrolepis* (Kotschy) Hedge & Yalt.
→ *Quercus ithaburensis* subsp. *macrolepis* (Kotschy) Hedge & Yalt.
→ *Quercus cerris* L.
→ *Quercus infectoria* subsp. *veneris* (A. Kern.) Meikle
→ *Quercus pubescens* Willd.
→ *Quercus coccifera* L.
→ *Quercus cerris* L.
→ *Quercus coccifera* L.
→ *Quercus frainetto* Ten.
→ *Quercus ithaburensis* subsp. *macrolepis* (Kotschy) Hedge & Yalt.
→ *Quercus pubescens* Willd.
→ *Quercus petraea* subsp. *polycarpa* (Schur) Soó
→ *Quercus petraea* subsp. *polycarpa* (Schur) Soó
→ *Quercus trojana* subsp. *euboica* (Papaioannou) K. I. Chr.
→ *Quercus ithaburensis* subsp. *macrolepis* (Kotschy) Hedge & Yalt.
→ *Quercus cerris* L.
→ *Quercus pubescens* Willd.
→ *Quercus infectoria* subsp. *veneris* (A. Kern.) Meikle
→ *Quercus infectoria* Olivier subsp. *infectoria*
→ *Quercus infectoria* Olivier subsp. *infectoria*
→ *Quercus pubescens* Willd.
→ *Quercus petraea* subsp. *polycarpa* (Schur) Soó
→ *Quercus trojana* Webb subsp. *trojana*
→ *Quercus ithaburensis* subsp. *macrolepis* (Kotschy) Hedge & Yalt.
→ *Quercus robur* subsp. *pedunculiflora* (K. Koch) Menitsky
→ *Quercus petraea* subsp. *polycarpa* (Schur) Soó
→ *Quercus petraea* subsp. *polycarpa* (Schur) Soó
→ *Quercus petraea* subsp. *polycarpa* (Schur) Soó
→ *Quercus petraea* subsp. *polycarpa* (Schur) Soó
→ *Quercus cerris* L.
→ *Quercus pubescens* Willd.
→ *Quercus pubescens* Willd.
→ *Quercus pubescens* Willd.
→ *Quercus pubescens* Willd.
→ *Quercus pubescens* Willd.
→ *Quercus pubescens* Willd.
→ *Quercus pubescens* Willd.
→ *Quercus coccifera* L.
→ *Quercus petraea* (Matt.) Liebl. subsp. *petraea*
→ *Quercus petraea* subsp. *polycarpa* (Schur) Soó
→ *Quercus petraea* (Matt.) Liebl. subsp. *petraea*
→ *Quercus ilex* L.
→ *Quercus pubescens* Willd.
→ *Minuartia hamata* (Hauskn. & Borm.) Mattf.
→ *Orthilia secunda* (L.) House
→ *Jankaea heldreichii* (Boiss.) Boiss.
→ *Ranunculus platanifolius* L.
→ *Ranunculus asiaticus* L.
→ *Ranunculus asiaticus* L.
→ *Ranunculus peltatus* subsp. *baudotii* (Godr.) C. D. K. Cook
→ *Ranunculus auricomus* L. s.l.
→ *Ranunculus brevifolius* Ten.
→ *Ranunculus sartorianus* Boiss. & Heldr.

- Ranunculus bulbosus* subsp. *aleae* auct. fl. graec., non (Willk.) Rouy & Fouc. → *Ranunculus neapolitanus* Ten.
- Ranunculus bulbosus* subsp. *neapolitanus* (Ten.) H. Linb. → *Ranunculus neapolitanus* Ten.
- Ranunculus cadmicus* auct. fl. graec., non Boiss. → *Ranunculus subhomophyllus* (Halácsy) Vierh.
- Ranunculus carinthiacus* auct. fl. graec., non Hoppe → *Ranunculus sartorianus* Boiss. & Heldr.
- Ranunculus chaerophyllos* auct. fl. graec., non L. → *Ranunculus gracilis* E. D. Clarke; *Ranunculus paludosus* Poir.
- Ranunculus concinnatus* auct. fl. graec., non Schott → *Ranunculus sartorianus* Boiss. & Heldr.
- Ranunculus confusus* Godr. → *Ranunculus peltatus* subsp. *baudotii* (Godr.) C. D. K. Cook
- Ranunculus cytheraeus* (Halácsy) Baldini → *Ranunculus bullatus* subsp. *cytheraeus* (Halácsy) Vierh.
- Ranunculus demissus* auct. fl. graec., non DC. → *Ranunculus brevifolius* Ten.; *Ranunculus sartorianus* Boiss. & Heldr.
- Ranunculus eriophyllus* auct. fl. graec., non K. Koch. → *Ranunculus neapolitanus* Ten.
- Ranunculus falcatus* L. → *Ceratocephala falcata* (L.) Pers.
- Ranunculus ficaria* L. → *Ficaria verna* Huds.
- Ranunculus ficaria* subsp. *bulbilifer* Lambinon → *Ficaria verna* Huds. subsp. *verna*
- Ranunculus ficaria* subsp. *calthifolius* (Rchb.) Arcang. → *Ficaria verna* subsp. *calthifolia* (Rchb.) Nyman
- Ranunculus ficaria* subsp. *chrysocephalus* P. D. Sell → *Ficaria verna* subsp. *chrysocephala* (P. D. Sell) Stace
- Ranunculus ficaria* subsp. *ficariiformis* (F. W. Schultz) Rouy & Fouc. → *Ficaria verna* subsp. *ficariiformis* (F. W. Schultz) B. Walln.
- Ranunculus ficaria* subsp. *grandiflorus* (Robert) Cout. → *Ficaria verna* subsp. *ficariiformis* (F. W. Schultz) B. Walln.
- Ranunculus ficariiformis* F. W. Schultz → *Ficaria verna* subsp. *ficariiformis* (F. W. Schultz) B. Walln.
- Ranunculus ficarioides* Bory & Chaub. → *Ficaria ficarioides* (Chaub. & Bory) Halácsy
- Ranunculus flabellatus* Desf. → *Ranunculus paludosus* Poir.
- Ranunculus flammipetalus* Gand. → *Ranunculus asiaticus* L.
- Ranunculus foeniculaceus* auct. fl. graec., non Gilib. → *Ranunculus trichophyllus* Chaix
- Ranunculus glechonoides* Griseb. → *Ranunculus sardous* Crantz
- Ranunculus graecus* Griseb. → *Ranunculus muricatus* L.
- Ranunculus heldreichianus* Jord. → *Ranunculus sprunerianus* Boiss.
- Ranunculus lomatocarpus* Fisch. & C. A. Mey. → *Ranunculus cornutus* DC. [see Appendix I]
- Ranunculus marginatus* d'Urv. → *Ranunculus sardous* Crantz
- Ranunculus miliarakesii* Halácsy → *Ranunculus pedatus* Waldst. & Kit.
- Ranunculus montanus* auct. fl. graec., non Willd. → *Ranunculus sartorianus* Boiss. & Heldr.
- Ranunculus neapolitanus* subsp. *tommasinii* (Rchb.) Vierh. → *Ranunculus neapolitanus* Ten.
- Ranunculus ophioglossifolius* subsp. *fontanus* (C. Presl) Hayek → *Ranunculus fontanus* C. Presl
- Ranunculus oreophilus* auct. fl. graec., non M. Bieb. → *Ranunculus sartorianus* Boiss. & Heldr.
- Ranunculus orientalis* auct. fl. graec., non L. → *Ranunculus isthmicus* Boiss.
- Ranunculus orphanidis* Boiss. & Heldr. → *Ranunculus serbicus* Vis.
- Ranunculus parviflorus* subsp. *chius* (DC.) Arcang. → *Ranunculus chius* DC.
- Ranunculus paucistamineus* subsp. *sublaevis* Rech. f. → *Ranunculus trichophyllus* Chaix
- Ranunculus paucistamineus* Tausch → *Ranunculus trichophyllus* Chaix
- Ranunculus peloponnesiacus* Arcang. → *Ranunculus gracilis* E. D. Clarke
- Ranunculus peltatus* subsp. *saniculifolius* (Viv.) C. D. K. Cook → *Ranunculus peltatus* subsp. *fucoides* (Frey) Muñoz Garm.
- Ranunculus peltatus* subsp. *sphaerospermus* (Boiss. & Blanche) Meikle → *Ranunculus sphaerospermus* Boiss. & Blanche
- Ranunculus petiveri* W. D. J. Koch → *Ranunculus peltatus* subsp. *baudotii* (Godr.) C. D. K. Cook
- Ranunculus polyanthemoides* Boreau → *Ranunculus polyanthemoides* subsp. *polyanthemos* (Boreau) Ahlfv.
- Ranunculus rhodensis* Boiss. → *Ranunculus paludosus* Poir.
- Ranunculus saniculifolius* Viv. → *Ranunculus peltatus* subsp. *fucoides* (Frey) Muñoz Garm.
- Ranunculus spreitzenhoferi* Heldr. → *Ranunculus garganicus* Ten.
- Ranunculus subhomophyllus* subsp. *cylleneus* Vierh. → *Ranunculus subhomophyllus* (Halácsy) Vierh.
- Ranunculus subhomophyllus* subsp. *grandiflorus* Vierh. → *Ranunculus subhomophyllus* (Halácsy) Vierh.
- Ranunculus subhomophyllus* subsp. *parviflorus* (Boiss.) Vierh. → *Ranunculus subhomophyllus* (Halácsy) Vierh.
- Ranunculus tommasinii* Freyn, non Rchb. → *Ranunculus velutinus* Ten.
- Ranunculus tommasinii* Rchb. → *Ranunculus neapolitanus* Ten.
- Ranunculus trachycarpus* Fisch. & C. A. Mey. → *Ranunculus sardous* Crantz
- Ranunculus velatus* Halácsy → *Ranunculus sartorianus* Boiss. & Heldr.
- Ranunculus villarsii* auct. fl. graec., non DC. → *Ranunculus sartorianus* Boiss. & Heldr.
- Ranunculus villosus* subsp. *constantinopolitanus* (DC.) Elenevsky → *Ranunculus constantinopolitanus* (DC.) d'Urv.
- Raphanus landra* DC. → *Raphanus raphanistrum* subsp. *landra* (DC.) Bonnier & Layens
- Raphanus raphanistrum* subsp. *rostratus* auct. fl. graec., non (DC.) Thell. → *Raphanus raphanistrum* L. subsp. *raphanistrum*
- Raphanus rostratus* auct. fl. graec., non DC. → *Raphanus raphanistrum* L. subsp. *raphanistrum*
- Rapistrum aegyptium* (L.) Crantz → *Didesmus aegyptius* (L.) Desv.
- Rapistrum hispanicum* (L.) Crantz → *Rapistrum rugosum* (L.) All.
- Rapistrum linnaeanum* Boiss. & Reut. → *Rapistrum rugosum* (L.) All.
- Rapistrum orientale* (L.) Crantz → *Rapistrum rugosum* (L.) All.
- Rapistrum rugosum* subsp. *linnaeanum* (Coss.) Rouy & Foucaud → *Rapistrum rugosum* (L.) All.
- Rapistrum rugosum* subsp. *orientale* (L.) Arcang. → *Rapistrum rugosum* (L.) All.
- Reichardia orientalis* (L.) Hochr. → *Reichardia tingitana* (L.) Roth
- Reseda anatolica* auct. fl. graec., non Snogerup & B. Snogerup → *Reseda inodora* Rchb.
- Reseda epirotica* Formánek → *Reseda tymphaea* Hausskn.
- Reseda orientalis* auct. fl. graec., non (Müll. Arg.) Boiss. → *Reseda odorata* L.
- Reseda truncata* Fisch. & C. A. Mey. → *Reseda lutea* L.

- Reseda tymphaea* subsp. *anatolica* auct. fl. graec., non Abdallah & de Wit
→ *Reseda inodora* Rchb.
- Reutera rigidula* Boiss. & Orph.
→ *Pimpinella rigidula* (Boiss. & Orph.) H. Wolff
- Rhagadiolus edulis* Gaertn.
→ *Rhagadiolus stellatus* (L.) Gaertn.
- Rhagadiolus stellatus* subsp. *edulis* (Gaertn.) Arcang.
→ *Rhagadiolus stellatus* (L.) Gaertn.
- Rhamnus alaternoides* P. Candargy
→ *Rhamnus alaternus* L.
- Rhamnus fallax* Boiss.
→ *Rhamnus alpina* subsp. *fallax* (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm.
- Rhamnus frangula* L.
→ *Frangula alnus* Mill.
- Rhamnus graeca* Boiss. & Reut.
→ *Rhamnus lycioides* subsp. *graeca* (Boiss. & Reut.) Tutin
- Rhamnus guicciardii* Boiss.
→ *Rhamnus sibthorpiana* Schult.
- Rhamnus oleoides* L.
→ *Rhamnus lycioides* subsp. *oleoides* (L.) Jahand. & Maire
- Rhamnus oleoides* subsp. *microphylla* (Halácsy) P. H. Davis
→ *Rhamnus lycioides* subsp. *oleoides* (L.) Jahand. & Maire
- Rhamnus prunifolia* Sm.
→ *Rhamnus saxatilis* subsp. *prunifolia* (Sm.) Aldén
- Rhamnus pubescens* Sm., non Poir.
→ *Rhamnus sibthorpiana* Schult.
- Rhamnus rhodopea* Velen.
→ *Rhamnus saxatilis* subsp. *rhodopea* (Velen.) Aldén
- Rhamnus rupestris* Scop.
→ *Frangula rupestris* (Scop.) Schur
- Rhamnus tinctoria* Waldst. & Kit.
→ *Rhamnus saxatilis* subsp. *tinctoria* Nyman [see Appendix I]
- Rhazya orientalis* (Decne.) A. DC.
→ *Amsonia orientalis* Decne.
- Rhinanthus elephas* L.
→ *Rhynchocorys elephas* (L.) Griseb.
- Rhinanthus intermedius* Quézel & Contandr.
→ *Rhinanthus pubescens* (Sterneck) Soó
- Rhinanthus mediterraneus* (Sterneck) Adamović
→ *Rhinanthus pumilus* (Sterneck) Soldano
- Rhododendron flavum* G. Don
→ *Rhododendron luteum* Sweet
- Rhus cotinus* L.
→ *Cotinus coggygria* Scop.
- Rhynchosinapis nivalis* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Heywood
→ *Brassica nivalis* Boiss. & Heldr.
- Ribes grossularia* L.
→ *Ribes uva-crispa* L.
- Ribes grossularia* subsp. *austro-europaeum* Bornm.
→ *Ribes uva-crispa* subsp. *austro-europaeum* (Bornm.) Bech.
- Ribes roeseri* Halácsy
→ *Ribes multiflorum* Roem. & Schult. subsp. *multiflorum*
- Ricotia pestalotiana* Ces.
→ *Ricotia carnosula* Boiss. & Heldr.
- Rodigia commutata* Spreng.
→ *Crepis commutata* (Spreng.) Greuter
- Roegneria panormitana* (Parl.) Nevski
→ *Elymus panormitanus* (Parl.) Tzvelev
- Romulea flaveola* Jord. & Fourr.
→ *Romulea columnae* subsp. *rollii* (Parl.) Marais
- Romulea grandiflora* Tineo
→ *Romulea bulbocodium* (L.) Sebast. & Mauri
- Romulea rollii* Parl.
→ *Romulea columnae* subsp. *rollii* (Parl.) Marais
- Rorippa lippizensis* auct. fl. graec., non (Wulfen) Rchb.
→ *Rorippa thracica* (Griseb.) Fritsch
- Rorippa pyrenaica* subsp. *lippizensis* auct. fl. graec., non (Wulfen) Hayek
→ *Rorippa thracica* (Griseb.) Fritsch
- Rorippa pyrenaica* subsp. *thracica* (Griseb.) Hayek
→ *Rorippa thracica* (Griseb.) Fritsch
- Rosa andegavensis* Bastard
→ *Rosa canina* L.
- Rosa arcadiensis* Halácsy
→ *Rosa agrestis* Savi
- Rosa x bithynica* Manden.
→ *Rosa x guicciardii* Burnat & Gremlé [see Appendix I]
- Rosa canina* subsp. *dumalis* (Bechst.) Arcang.
→ *Rosa dumalis* Bechst.
- Rosa canina* subsp. *globularis* (Boreau) Hayek
→ *Rosa canina* L.
- Rosa canina* subsp. *lutetiana* (Léman) Hayek
→ *Rosa canina* L.
- Rosa canina* subsp. *spuria* (Déségl.) Heinr. Braun
→ *Rosa canina* L.
- Rosa coquebertii* Burnat & Gremlé
→ *Rosa pulverulenta* M. Bieb.
- Rosa dalmatica* A. Kern.
→ *Rosa pulverulenta* M. Bieb.
- Rosa dumetorum* subsp. *subglabra* (Borbás) Hayek
→ *Rosa corymbifera* Borkh.
- Rosa dumetorum* subsp. *uncinella* (Besser) Hayek
→ *Rosa corymbifera* Borkh.
- Rosa dumetorum* subsp. *urbica* (Léman) Nyman
→ *Rosa corymbifera* Borkh.
- Rosa dumetorum* Thuill.
→ *Rosa corymbifera* Borkh.
- Rosa elliptica* Tausch
→ *Rosa inodora* Fr. [see Appendix I]
- Rosa ferox* M. Bieb., non Lawrance
→ *Rosa turcica* Rouy
- Rosa gizellae* Borbás
→ *Rosa agrestis* Savi
- Rosa glauca* subsp. *reuteri* (Godet) Hayek
→ *Rosa dumalis* Bechst.
- Rosa glutinosa* Sm.
→ *Rosa pulverulenta* M. Bieb.
- Rosa heldreichii* Boiss. & Reut.
→ *Rosa villosa* L.
- Rosa horrida* Crép., non Fisch.
→ *Rosa turcica* Rouy
- Rosa hungarica* A. Kern.
→ *Rosa agrestis* Savi
- Rosa jundzillii* Besser
→ *Rosa marginata* Wallr.
- Rosa kionae* Heinr. Braun & Halácsy
→ *Rosa dumalis* Bechst.
- Rosa leucadia* Heinr. Braun
→ *Rosa agrestis* Savi
- Rosa micrantha* auct. fl. graec., non Sm.
→ *Rosa agrestis* Savi
- Rosa micranthoides* J. B. Keller
→ *Rosa agrestis* Savi
- Rosa mollis* auct. fl. graec., non Sm.
→ *Rosa villosa* L.
- Rosa moschata* auct. fl. graec., non Mill.
→ *Rosa sempervirens* L.
- Rosa nitidula* auct. fl. graec., non Besser
→ *Rosa agrestis* Savi
- Rosa orphanidis* Boiss. & Reut.
→ *Rosa heckeliana* Tratt.
- Rosa pomifera* Herrm.
→ *Rosa villosa* L.
- Rosa pouzinii* auct. fl. graec., non Tratt.
→ *Rosa agrestis* Savi
- Rosa scandens* Mill.
→ *Rosa sempervirens* L.
- Rosa sicula* Tratt.
→ *Rosa pulverulenta* M. Bieb.
- Rosa tomentella* Léman
→ *Rosa balsamica* Besser [see Appendix I]

- Rosa trachyphylla* A. Rau
Rostraria litorea (All.) Holub
Rottboellia digitata Sm.
Rottboellia incurvata L. f.
Rottboellia loliacea Bory & Chaub.
Rubia brachypoda Boiss.
- Rubia cretica* Scheele
Rubia lucida Sm., non L.
Rubia olivieri A. Rich.
Rubia reiseri Hayek
Rubia tenuifolia subsp. *doniittii* auct. fl. graec., non (Griseb.) Ehrend. & Schönb.-Tem.
Rubus aegaeus L. Favrat
Rubus anatolicus (Focke) Hausskn.
Rubus candicans Rechb.
Rubus thessalus Halácsy
Rubus thyrsoides Wimm.
Rubus tomentosus auct. fl. graec., non Borkh.
Rubus ulmifolius auct. fl. graec., non Schott
Rubus ulmifolius subsp. *anatolicus* Focke
Rubus ulmifolius subsp. *dalmatinus* (Tratt.) Focke
Rubus ulmifolius subsp. *rusticanus* (Merc.) Focke
Rubus ulmifolius subsp. *rusticanus* auct. fl. graec., non (Merc.) Focke
Rubus ulmifolius subsp. *thessalus* (Halácsy) Hayek
Rumex acetosa auct. fl. graec., non L.
Rumex acetosa subsp. *nebroides* (Campd.) Maire & Petitm.
Rumex acetoselloides Balansa
Rumex alpestris auct. fl. graec., non Jacq.
Rumex angiocarpus auct. fl. graec., non Murb.
Rumex auriculatus (Wallr.) Murb.
Rumex bucephalophorus subsp. *graecus* (Steinh.) Rech. f.
Rumex creticus Boiss.
Rumex cristatus subsp. *kernerii* (Borbás) Akeroyd & D. A. Webb.
Rumex divaricatus L.
Rumex graecus Boiss. & Heldr.
Rumex halacsyi Rech.
Rumex limosus Thuill.
Rumex montanus Desf.
Rumex multifidus auct. fl. graec., non L.
Rumex multifidus L.
Rumex obtusifolius subsp. *friesii* (Gren. & Godr.) Rech.
Rumex pulcher subsp. *divaricatus* (L.) Arcang.
Rumex raulinii Boiss.
Rumex spinosus L.
Rumex triangularis DC.
Rumia frigida Boiss. & Heldr.
Rumia guicciardii Boiss. & Heldr.
Ruppia maritima subsp. *rostellata* (W. D. J. Koch) Asch. & Graebn.
Ruppia maritima subsp. *spiralis* (Dumort.) Asch. & Graebn.
Ruppia rostellata W. D. J. Koch
Ruppia spiralis Dumort.
Ruta buxbaumii Poir.
Ruta coronata (Griseb.) Nyman
Ruta fumariifolia Boiss. & Heldr.
Ruta patavina auct. fl. graec., non L.
Ruta spathulata Sm.
Ruta suaveolens DC.
Saccharum cylindricum (L.) Lam.
Saccharum ravennae (L.) Murray
Saccharum strictum (Host) Spreng.
Sagina ciliata Fr.
Sagina olympica Stoj. & Jordanov
Salicornia europaea auct. fl. graec., non L.
- Salicornia fruticosa* (L.) L.
Salicornia herbacea auct. fl. graec., non L.
- Salicornia perennis* Mill.
Salicornia radicans Sm.
Salix aegyptiaca auct. fl. graec., non L.
Salix alba subsp. *micans* (Andersson) Rech. f.
- *Rosa marginata* Wallr.
 → *Rostraria pubescens* (Lam.) Trin.
 → *Phacelurus digitatus* (Sm.) Griseb.
 → *Parapholis incurva* (L.) C. E. Hubb.
 → *Lolium rigidum* subsp. *lepturoides* Sennen & Mauricio
 → *Rubia tenuifolia* subsp. *brachypoda* (Boiss.) Ehrend. & Schönb.-Tem.
 → *Rubia tenuifolia* d'Urv. subsp. *tenuifolia*
 → *Rubia tenuifolia* d'Urv. subsp. *tenuifolia*
 → *Rubia tenuifolia* d'Urv. subsp. *tenuifolia*
 → *Rubia peregrina* L.
 → *Rubia tenuifolia* subsp. *brachypoda* (Boiss.) Ehrend. & Schönb.-Tem.
 → *Rubus sanctus* Schreb.
 → *Rubus sanctus* Schreb.
 → *Rubus silesiacus* Weihe [see Appendix I]
 → *Rubus sanctus* Schreb.
 → *Rubus grabowskii* Weihe [see Appendix I]
 → *Rubus canescens* DC.
 → *Rubus sanctus* Schreb.
 → *Rubus sanctus* Schreb.
 → *Rubus sanctus* Schreb.
 → *Rubus ulmifolius* Schott [see Appendix I]
 → *Rubus sanctus* Schreb.
 → *Rubus sanctus* Schreb.
 → *Rumex nebroides* Campd.
 → *Rumex nebroides* Campd.
 → *Rumex acetosella* subsp. *acetoselloides* (Balansa) Nijss
 → *Rumex arifolius* All.
 → *Rumex acetosella* subsp. *multifidus* (L.) Schübl. & G. Martens
 → *Rumex thyrsoiflorus* Fingerh.
 → *Rumex bucephalophorus* L. subsp. *bucephalophorus*
 → *Rumex tuberosus* subsp. *creticus* (Boiss.) Rech. f.
 → *Rumex kernerii* Borbás
 → *Rumex pulcher* subsp. *woodsii* (De Not.) Arcang.
 → *Rumex cristatus* DC.
 → *Rumex dentatus* subsp. *halacsyi* (Rech.) Rech. f.
 → *Rumex palustris* Sm.
 → *Rumex arifolius* All.
 → *Rumex acetosella* subsp. *acetoselloides* (Balansa) Nijss
 → *Rumex acetosella* subsp. *multifidus* (L.) Schübl. & G. Martens
 → *Rumex obtusifolius* L. subsp. *obtusifolius*
 → *Rumex pulcher* subsp. *woodsii* (De Not.) Arcang.
 → *Rumex pulcher* subsp. *raulinii* (Boiss.) Rech. f.
 → *Emex spinosa* (L.) Campd.
 → *Rumex nebroides* Campd.
 → *Trinia frigida* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Drude
 → *Trinia guicciardii* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Drude
 → *Ruppia maritima* L.
 → *Ruppia cirrhosa* (Petagna) Grande
 → *Ruppia maritima* L.
 → *Ruppia cirrhosa* (Petagna) Grande
 → *Haplophyllum buxbaumii* (Poir.) G. Don
 → *Haplophyllum coronatum* Griseb.
 → *Ruta chalepensis* subsp. *fumariifolia* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman
 → *Haplophyllum coronatum* Griseb.
 → *Haplophyllum buxbaumii* (Poir.) G. Don
 → *Haplophyllum suaveolens* (DC.) G. Don
 → *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Raeusch.
 → *Tripidium ravennae* (L.) H. Scholz
 → *Tripidium strictum* (Host) H. Scholz
 → *Sagina apetala* Ard.
 → *Sagina saginoides* (L.) H. Karst.
 → *Salicornia perennans* Willd. subsp. *perennans*; *Salicornia procumbens* Sm. subsp. *procumbens*
 → *Sarcocornia fruticosa* (L.) A. J. Scott
 → *Salicornia perennans* Willd. subsp. *perennans*; *Salicornia procumbens* Sm. subsp. *procumbens*
 → *Sarcocornia perennis* (Mill.) A. J. Scott
 → *Sarcocornia perennis* (Mill.) A. J. Scott
 → *Salix xanthicola* K. I. Chr.
 → *Salix alba* L.

- Salix amygdalina* L.
Salix australior Andersson
Salix incana Schrank
Salix xoleifolia Vill.
Salix purpurea subsp. *amplexicaulis* (Bory) C. K. Schneid.
Salix xseringeana Gaudin
Salix triandra subsp. *discolor* (Wimmer & Grab.) Arcang.
Salsola aegaea Rech. f.
Salsola brevifolia auct. fl. graec., non Desf.
Salsola carpatha P. H. Davis
Salsola fruticosa (L.) L.
Salsola kali auct. fl. graec., non L.
Salsola kali subsp. *ruthenica* (Iljin) Soó
Salsola pontica (Pall.) Degen
Salsola ruthenica Iljin
Salsola vermiculata auct. fl. graec., non L.
Salsola vermiculata L.
Salvia alpestris Hausskn.
Salvia calycina Sm.
Salvia cernua Des.-Shost.
Salvia clandestina L.
Salvia grandiflora Etl.
Salvia horminum L.
Salvia lobryana Azn.
Salvia macedonica Hausskn.
Salvia multifida Sm.
Salvia nemorosa subsp. *tesquicola* (Klokov & Pobed.) Soó
Salvia peloponnesiaca Boiss. & Heldr.
Salvia sibthorpii Bory & Chaub., non Sm.
Salvia sibthorpii Sm.
Salvia similata Hausskn.
Salvia sylvestris auct. fl. graec., non L.
Salvia sylvestris L.
Salvia tenorei Spreng.
Salvia triloba L. f.
Salvia verbascifolia auct. fl. graec., non M. Bieb.
Salvia verbenaca subsp. *clandestina* (L.) Briq.
Salvia verbenaca subsp. *multifida* (Vis.) Briq.
Samolus nanus Thore
Sanguisorba garganica (Ten.) Bertol.

Sanguisorba minor subsp. *magnolii* (Spach) Cout.
Sanguisorba minor subsp. *muricata* (Bonnier & Layens) Briq.

Sanguisorba minor subsp. *polygama* (Waldst. & Kit.) Cout.

Sanguisorba minor subsp. *psilortica* Rech. f.

Sanguisorba minor subsp. *verrucosa* (G. Don) Cout.
Sanguisorba muricata Gremlí

Sanguisorba polygama (Waldst. & Kit.) Ces.

Sanguisorba rhodopaea (Velen.) Hayek

Santolina montana Sm.
Saponaria caespitosa Sm., non DC.
Saponaria chlorifolia (Poir.) Kunze
Saponaria depressa auct. fl. graec., non Biv.
Saponaria fruticulosa Bory & Chaub.
Saponaria graeca Boiss., non Schreb.
Saponaria graeca Schreb.
Saponaria haussknechtii Simmler
Saponaria illyrica Ard.
Saponaria polygonoides (Willd.) Jaub. & Spach
Saponaria sicula subsp. *intermedia* (Simmler) Chater
Saponaria smithii Ser.
Saponaria thessala Jaub. & Spach
Saponaria thymifolia (Sm.) Boiss.
Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) W. D. J. Koch
Satureja acinos (L.) Scheele
Satureja acropolitana (Halácsy) Greuter & Burdet

→ *Salix triandra* L.
→ *Salix excelsa* S. G. Gmel. [see Appendix I]
→ *Salix elaeagnos* Scop.
→ *Salix xflueggeana* Willd. [see Appendix I]
→ *Salix amplexicaulis* Bory
→ *Salix xflueggeana* Willd. [see Appendix I]
→ *Salix triandra* L.
→ *Caroxylon aegaeum* (Rech. f.) Akhani & Roalson
→ *Caroxylon aegaeum* (Rech. f.) Akhani & Roalson
→ *Caroxylon carpathum* (P. H. Davis) Akhani & Roalson
→ *Suaeda vera* J. F. Gmel.
→ *Salsola tragus* L.
→ *Salsola tragus* L. subsp. *tragus*
→ *Salsola tragus* subsp. *pontica* (Pall.) Rilke
→ *Salsola tragus* L. subsp. *tragus*
→ *Caroxylon aegaeum* (Rech. f.) Akhani & Roalson
→ *Caroxylon vermiculatum* (L.) Akhani & Roalson [see Appendix I]
→ *Salvia argentea* L.
→ *Salvia pomifera* subsp. *calycina* (Sm.) Hayek
→ *Salvia nutans* L.
→ *Salvia verbenaca* L.
→ *Salvia tomentosa* Mill.
→ *Salvia viridis* L.
→ *Salvia fruticosa* Mill.
→ *Salvia argentea* L.
→ *Salvia verbenaca* L.
→ *Salvia nemorosa* subsp. *pseudosylvestris* (Stapf) Bormm.
→ *Salvia verticillata* L. subsp. *verticillata*
→ *Salvia verbenaca* L.
→ *Salvia virgata* Jacq.
→ *Salvia virgata* Jacq.
→ *Salvia nemorosa* L.
→ *Salvia xsylvestris* L. (*S. nemorosa* L. × *S. pratensis* L.)
→ *Salvia pratensis* L. subsp. *pratensis*
→ *Salvia fruticosa* Mill.
→ *Salvia argentea* L.
→ *Salvia verbenaca* L.
→ *Salvia verbenaca* L.
→ *Samolus valerandi* L.
→ *Sanguisorba minor* subsp. *balearica* (Nyman) Muñoz Garm. & C. Navarro
→ *Sanguisorba verrucosa* (G. Don) Ces.
→ *Sanguisorba minor* subsp. *balearica* (Nyman) Muñoz Garm. & C. Navarro
→ *Sanguisorba minor* subsp. *balearica* (Nyman) Muñoz Garm. & C. Navarro
→ *Sanguisorba minor* subsp. *balearica* (Nyman) Muñoz Garm. & C. Navarro
→ *Sanguisorba verrucosa* (G. Don) Ces.
→ *Sanguisorba minor* subsp. *balearica* (Nyman) Muñoz Garm. & C. Navarro
→ *Sanguisorba minor* subsp. *balearica* (Nyman) Muñoz Garm. & C. Navarro
→ *Sanguisorba minor* subsp. *balearica* (Nyman) Muñoz Garm. & C. Navarro
→ *Anthemis sibthorpii* Griseb.
→ *Silene dirphyia* Greuter & Burdet
→ *Cyathophylla chlorifolia* (Por.) Bocquet & Strid
→ *Saponaria intermedia* Simmler
→ *Bolanthus fruticulosus* (Bory & Chaub.) Barkoudah
→ *Saponaria calabrica* Guss.
→ *Bolanthus graecus* (Schreb.) Barkoudah
→ *Saponaria intermedia* Simmler
→ *Petrorhagia illyrica* (Ard.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Bolanthus graecus* (Schreb.) Barkoudah
→ *Saponaria intermedia* Simmler
→ *Silene dirphyia* Greuter & Burdet
→ *Bolanthus thymifolius* (Sm.) Phitos
→ *Bolanthus thymifolius* (Sm.) Phitos
→ *Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link
→ *Acinos arvensis* (Lam.) Dandy
→ *Micromeria acropolitana* Halácsy

- Satureja alpina* (L.) Scheele
Satureja alpina subsp. *meridionalis* (Nyman) Greuter & Burdet
Satureja approximata Friv.
Satureja biroi Jáv.
Satureja bulgarica (Velen.) K. Malý
Satureja calamintha (L.) Scheele
Satureja candica Greuter & Burdet
Satureja capitata L.
Satureja cremonophila (Boiss. & Heldr.) Briq.
Satureja cretica (L.) Briq.
Satureja cristata (Hampe) Nyman
Satureja dalmatica (Benth.) Nyman
Satureja exigua auct. fl. graec., non (Sm.) Vierh.
Satureja graeca L.
Satureja grandiflora (L.) Scheele
Satureja graveolens (M. Bieb.) Caruel
Satureja hellenica Halácsy
Satureja hungarica (Simonk.) Hayek
Satureja incana (Sm.) Briq., non Spreng.
Satureja insularis Greuter & Burdet
Satureja juliana L.
Satureja macedonica Formánek
Satureja majoranifolia auct. fl. graec., non (Mill.) K. Malý
Satureja menthifolia (Host) Fritsch
Satureja montana subsp. *parnassica* (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm.
Satureja montana subsp. *pisidia* auct. fl. graec., non (Wettst.) Šilic
Satureja myrtifolia (Boiss. & Hohen.) Greuter & Burdet
Satureja nana (P. H. Davis & Doroszenko) R. L. Jahn
Satureja nepeta (L.) Scheele
Satureja nervosa Desf.
Satureja olympica Halácsy
Satureja parnassica subsp. *athoa* (K. Malý) Baden
Satureja pisidia auct. fl. graec., non Wettst.
Satureja plumosa Hampe
Satureja rotundifolia auct. fl. graec., non (Pers.) Briq.
Satureja sancta Greuter & Burdet
Satureja sphaciotica (Benth.) Greuter & Burdet
Satureja stenophylla Sibth.
Satureja taygetea (P. H. Davis) Greuter & Burdet
Satureja vardarensis (Šilic) Greuter & Burdet
Satureja vulgaris (L.) Fritsch
Satureja vulgaris subsp. *orientalis* (Bothmer) Greuter & Burdet
Saxifraga adenophora K. Koch
Saxifraga aizoon Jacq.
Saxifraga biflora subsp. *epirotica* D. A. Webb
Saxifraga boryi Boiss. & Heldr.
Saxifraga chrysosplenifolia Boiss.
Saxifraga coriophylla Griseb.
Saxifraga cymbalaria auct. fl. graec., non L.
Saxifraga discolor Velen.
Saxifraga exarata subsp. *adenophora* (K. Koch) Hayek
Saxifraga graeca Boiss. & Heldr.
Saxifraga granulata subsp. *graeca* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Engl. & Irmsch.
Saxifraga grisebachii Degen & Dörf.

Saxifraga heucherifolia Griseb. & Schenk
Saxifraga juniperifolia subsp. *sancta* (Griseb.) D. A. Webb
Saxifraga lasiophylla Schott & al.
Saxifraga luteoviridis Schott & Kotschy
Saxifraga media auct. fl. graec., non Gouan
Saxifraga media subsp. *porophylla* (Bertol.) Hayek
Saxifraga media subsp. *stribrnyi* (Velen.) Hayek
Saxifraga moschata auct. fl. graec., non Wulfen
Saxifraga parnassica Boiss. & Heldr.
Saxifraga porophylla Bertol.
Saxifraga porophylla subsp. *federici-augusti* (Biasol.) Maire & Petitm.
Saxifraga porophylla subsp. *grisebachii* (Degen & Dörf.) Aldén & Strid
Saxifraga repanda auct. fl. graec., non Willd.
Saxifraga rocheliana Sternb.
Saxifraga sartorii Boiss.
- *Acinos alpinus* (L.) Moench
→ *Acinos alpinus* subsp. *meridionalis* (Nyman) P. W. Ball
→ *Satureja montana* L. subsp. *montana*
→ *Satureja thymbra* L.
→ *Clinopodium dalmaticum* (Benth.) Bräuchler & Heubl
→ *Calamintha nepeta* subsp. *glandulosa* (Req.) P. W. Ball
→ *Micromeria hispida* Benth.
→ *Thymbra capitata* (L.) Cav.
→ *Micromeria cremonophila* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Calamintha cretica* (L.) Lam.
→ *Micromeria cristata* (Hampe) Griseb.
→ *Clinopodium dalmaticum* (Benth.) Bräuchler & Heubl
→ *Acinos graveolens* (M. Bieb.) Link
→ *Micromeria graeca* (L.) Benth.
→ *Calamintha grandiflora* (L.) Moench
→ *Acinos graveolens* (M. Bieb.) Link
→ *Satureja parnassica* Boiss. subsp. *parnassica*
→ *Acinos alpinus* subsp. *hungaricus* (Simonk.) Soják
→ *Calamintha incana* (Sm.) Boiss.
→ *Calamintha incana* (Sm.) Boiss.
→ *Micromeria juliana* (L.) Rchb.
→ *Satureja montana* subsp. *macedonica* (Formánek) Baden
→ *Acinos alpinus* subsp. *hungaricus* (Simonk.) Soják
→ *Calamintha menthifolia* Host
→ *Satureja parnassica* Boiss. subsp. *parnassica*
→ *Satureja montana* subsp. *macedonica* (Formánek) Baden
→ *Micromeria myrtifolia* Boiss. & Hohen.
→ *Acinos nanus* P. H. Davis & Doroszenko
→ *Calamintha nepeta* (L.) Savi
→ *Micromeria nervosa* (Desf.) Benth.
→ *Satureja montana* subsp. *macedonica* (Formánek) Baden
→ *Satureja athoa* K. Malý
→ *Satureja montana* subsp. *macedonica* (Formánek) Baden
→ *Micromeria nervosa* (Desf.) Benth.
→ *Acinos graveolens* (M. Bieb.) Link
→ *Calamintha menthifolia* subsp. *hirta* (Briq.) Raus
→ *Micromeria sphaciotica* Benth.
→ *Satureja montana* L. subsp. *montana*
→ *Clinopodium taygeteum* (P. H. Davis) Bräuchler
→ *Calamintha vardarensis* Šilic
→ *Clinopodium vulgare* L.
→ *Clinopodium vulgare* subsp. *orientale* Bothmer
→ *Saxifraga exarata* Vill. subsp. *exarata*
→ *Saxifraga paniculata* Mill.
→ *Saxifraga oppositifolia* L. subsp. *oppositifolia*
→ *Saxifraga marginata* Sternb.
→ *Saxifraga rotundifolia* subsp. *chrysosplenifolia* (Boiss.) D. A. Webb
→ *Saxifraga marginata* Sternb.
→ *Saxifraga sibthorpii* Boiss.
→ *Saxifraga adscendens* subsp. *discolor* (Velen.) Kuzmanov
→ *Saxifraga exarata* Vill. subsp. *exarata*
→ *Saxifraga carpetana* subsp. *graeca* (Boiss. & Heldr.) D. A. Webb
→ *Saxifraga carpetana* subsp. *graeca* (Boiss. & Heldr.) D. A. Webb
→ *Saxifraga federici-augusti* subsp. *grisebachii* (Degen & Dörf.) D. A. Webb
→ *Saxifraga rotundifolia* L. subsp. *rotundifolia*
→ *Saxifraga sancta* Griseb.
→ *Saxifraga rotundifolia* L. subsp. *rotundifolia*
→ *Saxifraga corymbosa* Boiss.
→ *Saxifraga sempervivum* K. Koch
→ *Saxifraga federici-augusti* Biasol. subsp. *federici-augusti*
→ *Saxifraga stribrnyi* (Velen.) Podp.
→ *Saxifraga exarata* Vill.
→ *Saxifraga adscendens* subsp. *parnassica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
→ *Saxifraga federici-augusti* Biasol. subsp. *federici-augusti*
→ *Saxifraga federici-augusti* Biasol. subsp. *federici-augusti*

→ *Saxifraga federici-augusti* subsp. *grisebachii* (Degen & Dörf.) D. A. Webb
→ *Saxifraga rotundifolia* L. subsp. *rotundifolia*
→ *Saxifraga marginata* Sternb.
→ *Saxifraga scardica* Griseb.

- Saxifraga sibirica* subsp. *mollis* (Sm.) Matthews
Saxifraga stellaris subsp. *alpigena* Schönb.-Tem.
Saxifraga thessalica Schott
Saxifraga tridactylites subsp. *adscendens* (L.) Blytt
Saxifraga tridactylites subsp. *parnassica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Engl. & Irmsch.
Scabiosa albocincta Greuter
Scabiosa ambigua Friv.
Scabiosa ambrosioides Sm.
Scabiosa argentea L.
Scabiosa argentea subsp. *ucranica* (L.) Hayek
Scabiosa atropurpurea subsp. *chaniotica* (Rech f.) Rech. f.
Scabiosa atropurpurea subsp. *maritima* (L.) Arcang.
Scabiosa bidens Sm.
Scabiosa brachiata Sm.
Scabiosa breviscapa Boiss. & Heldr.

Scabiosa columbaria subsp. *portae* (Huter) Hayek
Scabiosa coronopifolia Sm.
Scabiosa crenata Cirillo
Scabiosa crenata subsp. *breviscapa* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek

Scabiosa crenata subsp. *dallaportae* (Boiss.) Hayek
Scabiosa cretica L.
Scabiosa dallaportae Boiss.
Scabiosa decurrens Sm., non Thunb.
Scabiosa divaricata Jacq.
Scabiosa eburnea Sm.
Scabiosa epirota Halácsy & Bald.
Scabiosa flava Sm.
Scabiosa frivaldskyi Steud.
Scabiosa graminifolia L.
Scabiosa graminifolia subsp. *rhodopensis* (Stoj. & Stef.) Verlaque
Scabiosa hispidula Boiss.
Scabiosa holosericea Bory, non Bertol.
Scabiosa hymettia Boiss. & Spruner
Scabiosa integrifolia L.
Scabiosa involucreta Sm.
Scabiosa maritima L.
Scabiosa minoana (P. H. Davis) Greuter
Scabiosa minoana subsp. *asterusica* Greuter
Scabiosa nudicaulis Sieber
Scabiosa ochroleuca subsp. *balcanica* (Velen.) Stoj. & Stef.
Scabiosa palaestina auct. fl. graec., non L.
Scabiosa plumosa (L.) Sm.
Scabiosa polykratis Rech. f.
Scabiosa prolifera L.
Scabiosa pterocephala L.
Scabiosa rhodopensis Stoj. & Stef.
Scabiosa rotata M. Bieb.
Scabiosa rutifolia Vahl
Scabiosa sicula L.
Scabiosa sphaciotica Roem. & Schult.
Scabiosa sphaciotica subsp. *decalvans* (Halácsy) Rech. fil.
Scabiosa squamiflora Sieber
Scabiosa tomentosa Sm., non Cav.
Scabiosa trifoliolata (Chaub. & Bory) Halácsy
Scabiosa ucranica L.
Scabiosa variifolia Boiss.
Scaligeria cretica (Mill.) Boiss.
Scaligeria cretica subsp. *halophila* Rech. f.
Scaligeria microcarpa DC.
Scaligeria nodosa Boiss.
Scaligeria tournefortii Boiss.
Scandix australis subsp. *gallica* Vierh.
Scandix curvirostris Murb.
Scandix grandiflora L.
Scandix latifolia Sm.
Scandix orientalis Griseb.
Scandix pecten-veneris subsp. *brachycarpa* (Guss.) Thell.
Scandix pecten-veneris subsp. *macrorhyncha* (C. A. Mey.) Rouy & E. G. Camus

→ *Saxifraga sibirica* L.
→ *Saxifraga stellaris* subsp. *engleri* P. Fourn.
→ *Saxifraga sempervivum* K. Koch
→ *Saxifraga adscendens* L. subsp. *adscendens*
→ *Saxifraga adscendens* subsp. *parnassica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek

→ *Lomelosia albocincta* (Greuter) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Knautia ambigua* Boiss. & Orph.
→ *Cephalaria ambrosioides* (Sm.) Roem. & Schult.
→ *Lomelosia argentea* (L.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Lomelosia argentea* (L.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Scabiosa atropurpurea* L.
→ *Scabiosa atropurpurea* L.
→ *Knautia integrifolia* subsp. *urvillei* (Coul.) Greuter
→ *Lomelosia brachiata* (Sm.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Lomelosia crenata* subsp. *breviscapa* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Scabiosa taygetea* subsp. *portae* (Huter) Kokkini
→ *Lomelosia crenata* (Cirillo) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Lomelosia crenata* (Cirillo) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Lomelosia crenata* subsp. *breviscapa* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Lomelosia crenata* subsp. *dallaportae* (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Lomelosia cretica* (L.) Greuter & Burdet [see Appendix I]
→ *Lomelosia crenata* subsp. *dallaportae* (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Cephalaria flava* (Sm.) Szabó subsp. *flava*
→ *Lomelosia divaricata* (Jacq.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Lomelosia argentea* (L.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Lomelosia epirota* (Halácsy & Bald.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Cephalaria flava* (Sm.) Szabó subsp. *flava*
→ *Knautia ambigua* Boiss. & Orph.
→ *Lomelosia graminifolia* (L.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Lomelosia rhodopensis* (Stoj. & Stef.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Lomelosia hispidula* (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Scabiosa taygetea* Boiss. & Heldr. subsp. *taygetea*
→ *Lomelosia hymettia* (Boiss. & Spruner) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Knautia integrifolia* (L.) Bertol.
→ *Pterocephalus brevis* Coult.
→ *Scabiosa atropurpurea* L.
→ *Lomelosia minoana* (P. H. Davis) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Lomelosia minoana* subsp. *asterusica* (Greuter) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Lomelosia sphaciotica* (Roem. & Schult.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Scabiosa balcanica* Velen.
→ *Lomelosia rotata* (M. Bieb.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Pterocephalus plumosus* (L.) Coult.
→ *Lomelosia polykratis* (Rech. f.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Lomelosia prolifera* (L.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Pterocephalus perennis* Coult.
→ *Lomelosia rhodopensis* (Stoj. & Stef.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Lomelosia rotata* (M. Bieb.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Pycnocomon rutifolium* (Vahl) Hoffmanns. & Link
→ *Lomelosia divaricata* (Jacq.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Lomelosia sphaciotica* (Roem. & Schult.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Lomelosia sphaciotica* subsp. *decalvans* (Halácsy) Bergmeier
→ *Cephalaria squamiflora* (Sieber) Greuter subsp. *squamiflora*
→ *Lomelosia sphaciotica* (Roem. & Schult.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Lomelosia hymettia* (Boiss. & Spruner) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Lomelosia argentea* (L.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Lomelosia variifolia* (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Scaligeria napiformis* (Spreng.) Grande
→ *Scaligeria halophila* (Rech. f.) Rech. f.
→ *Scaligeria napiformis* (Spreng.) Grande
→ *Scaligeria napiformis* (Spreng.) Grande
→ *Scaligeria napiformis* (Spreng.) Grande
→ *Scandix australis* L. subsp. *australis*
→ *Scandix australis* subsp. *curvirostris* (Murb.) Vierh.
→ *Scandix australis* subsp. *grandiflora* (L.) Thell.
→ *Lecokia cretica* (Lam.) DC.
→ *Scandix australis* subsp. *grandiflora* (L.) Thell.
→ *Scandix brachycarpa* Guss.
→ *Scandix macrorhyncha* C. A. Mey.

- Scandix persica* auct. fl. graec., non Mart.
Scariola acanthifolia (Willd.) Soják
Scariola alpestris (Gand.) Holub
Scariola viminea (L.) F. W. Schmidt
Schedonorus arundinaceus (Schreb.) Dumort.
Schedonorus arundinaceus subsp. *atlantigenus* (St.-Yves) H. Scholz
Schedonorus arundinaceus subsp. *fenas* (Lag.) H. Scholz
Schedonorus arundinaceus subsp. *orientalis* (Hack.) H. Scholz & Valdés
Schedonorus giganteus (L.) Holub
Schedonorus pluriflorus (Schult.) Bergmeier & H. Scholz
Schedonorus pratensis (Huds.) P. Beauv.
Schedonorus pratensis subsp. *apenninus* (De Not.) H. Scholz & Valdés
Schedonorus pratensis subsp. *pluriflorus* (Schult.) H. Scholz
Schismus calycinus (Loefl.) K. Koch
Schnarfia messeniaca (Boiss.) Speta
Schoenoplectus cernuus (Vahl) Hayek
Schoenoplectus lacustris subsp. *glauca* (Sm.) Bech.
Schoenoplectus lacustris subsp. *tabernaemontani* (C. C. Gmel.) Á. Löve & D. Löve
Schoenoplectus setaceus (L.) Palla
Schoenus mucronatus L.
Scilla albescens Speta
Scilla autumnalis L.
Scilla autumnalis subsp. *latifolia* Iatrou & Kit Tan
Scilla battagliae (Speta) Valdés
Scilla bifolia auct. fl. graec., non L.
Scilla depressa (Speta) Valdés
Scilla elisae (Speta) Valdés
Scilla hierapytnense (Speta) Valdés
Scilla idaea (Speta) Valdés
Scilla maritima auct. fl. graec., non L.
Scilla maritima L.
Scilla minima (Speta) Valdés
Scilla pleiophylla auct. fl. graec., non Speta
Scilla rhadamanthi (Speta) Valdés
Scilla talosii Tzanoud. & Kypr.
Scirpoides holoschoenus subsp. *australis* (Murr) Soják
Scirpus australis L.
Scirpus cernuus Vahl
Scirpus cespitosus L.
Scirpus compressus (L.) Pers., non Moench
Scirpus dichotomus auct. fl. graec., non L.
Scirpus holoschoenus L.
Scirpus lacustris L.
Scirpus litoralis Schrad.
Scirpus maritimus L.
Scirpus mucronatus L.
Scirpus romanus L.
Scirpus savii Sebast. & Mauri
Scirpus setaceus L.
Scirpus supinus L.
Scirpus tabernaemontani C. C. Gmel.
Scleranthus annuus subsp. *verticillatus* (Tausch) Arcang.
Scleranthus dichotomus Schur
Scleranthus glaucovirens Halácsy
Scleranthus marginatus Guss.
Scleranthus marginatus subsp. *dichotomus* (Schur) Nyman
Scleranthus neglectus Rochel
Scleranthus perennis subsp. *neglectus* (Rochel) Stoj. & Stef.
Scleranthus polycarpus L.
Sclerochloa patens C. Presl
Sclerochloa rigida (L.) Link
Sclerochorton junceum (Sm.) Boiss.
Scleropoa hemipoa (Spreng.) Parl.
Scleropoa maritima (L.) Parl.
Scleropoa patens (C. Presl) Gand.
Scleropoa rigida (L.) Griseb.
Scleropoa stenostachya Boiss.
Scolopendrium hemionitis auct. fl. graec., non Lag. & al.
→ *Scandix pecten-veneris* L.
→ *Lactuca acanthifolia* (Willd.) Boiss.
→ *Lactuca alpestris* (Gand.) Rech. f.
→ *Lactuca viminea* (L.) J. Presl & C. Presl
→ *Festuca arundinacea* Schreb.
→ *Festuca arundinacea* subsp. *atlantigena* (St.-Yves) Auquier
→ *Festuca arundinacea* subsp. *fenas* (Lag.) Arcang.
→ *Festuca arundinacea* subsp. *orientalis* (Hack.) K. Richt.
→ *Festuca gigantea* (L.) Vill.
→ *Festuca pluriflora* Schult.
→ *Festuca pratensis* Huds.
→ *Festuca apennina* De Not.
→ *Festuca pluriflora* Schult.
→ *Schismus barbatus* (L.) Thell.
→ *Scilla messeniaca* Boiss.
→ *Isolepis cernua* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
→ *Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani* (C. C. Gmel.) Palla
→ *Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani* (C. C. Gmel.) Palla
→ *Isolepis setacea* (L.) R. Br.
→ *Cyperus capitatus* Vand.
→ *Scilla nana* subsp. *albescens* (Speta) Speta
→ *Prospero autumnale* (L.) Speta
→ *Prospero autumnale* (L.) Speta
→ *Prospero battagliae* Speta
→ *Scilla nivalis* L. s.l.
→ *Prospero depressum* Speta
→ *Prospero elisae* Speta
→ *Prospero hierapytnense* Speta
→ *Prospero idaeum* Speta
→ *Drimia aphylla* (Forssk.) J. C. Manning & Goldblatt; *Drimia numidica* (Jord. & Fourr.) J. C. Manning & Goldblatt
→ *Drimia maritima* (L.) Stearn [see Appendix I]
→ *Prospero minimum* Speta
→ *Scilla andria* Speta
→ *Prospero rhadamanthi* Speta
→ *Prospero talosii* (Tzanoud. & Kypr.) Speta
→ *Scirpoides holoschoenus* (L.) Soják
→ *Scirpoides holoschoenus* (L.) Soják
→ *Isolepis cernua* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
→ *Trichophorum cespitosum* (L.) Hartm. [see Appendix I]
→ *Blysmus compressus* (L.) Link
→ *Fimbristylis bisumbellata* (Forssk.) Bubani
→ *Scirpoides holoschoenus* (L.) Soják
→ *Schoenoplectus lacustris* (L.) Palla
→ *Schoenoplectus litoralis* (Schrad.) Palla
→ *Bolboschoenus maritimus* (L.) Palla
→ *Schoenoplectus mucronatus* (L.) Palla
→ *Scirpoides holoschoenus* (L.) Soják
→ *Isolepis cernua* (Vahl) Roem. & Schult.
→ *Isolepis setacea* (L.) R. Br.
→ *Schoenoplectus supinus* (L.) Palla
→ *Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani* (C. C. Gmel.) Palla
→ *Scleranthus verticillatus* Tausch
→ *Scleranthus perennis* subsp. *dichotomus* (Schur) Nyman
→ *Scleranthus annuus* L. subsp. *annuus*
→ *Scleranthus perennis* subsp. *marginatus* (Guss.) Nyman
→ *Scleranthus perennis* subsp. *dichotomus* (Schur) Nyman
→ *Scleranthus perennis* subsp. *marginatus* (Guss.) Nyman
→ *Scleranthus perennis* subsp. *marginatus* (Guss.) Nyman
→ *Scleranthus annuus* subsp. *polycarpus* (L.) Ten.
→ *Catapodium rigidum* (L.) C. E. Hubb.
→ *Catapodium rigidum* (L.) C. E. Hubb.
→ *Thamnosciadium junceum* (Sm.) Hartvig
→ *Catapodium hemipoa* (Spreng.) M. Laínz
→ *Cutandia maritima* (L.) Benth.
→ *Catapodium rigidum* (L.) C. E. Hubb.
→ *Catapodium rigidum* (L.) C. E. Hubb.
→ *Cutandia stenostachya* (Boiss.) Stace
→ *Asplenium scolopendrium* subsp. *antri-jovis* (Kümmerle) Brownsey & Jermy

- Scolopendrium hemionitis* Lag. & al.
Scolopendrium vulgare Sm.
Scorpiurus laevigatus Sm.
Scorpiurus subvillosus L.
Scorpiurus subvillosus subsp. *sulcatus* (L.) Hayek
Scorpiurus sulcatus L.
Scorzonera cana (C. A. Mey.) Griseb.
Scorzonera dependens Rech. f.
Scorzonera dependens Rech. f.
Scorzonera elongata Willd.
Scorzonera eximia Rech. f.
Scorzonera graminifolia auct. fl. graec., non L.
Scorzonera hirsuta auct. fl. graec., non (Gouan) L.
Scorzonera idaea (Gand.) Lipsch.
Scorzonera jacquiniana (W. D. J. Koch) Boiss.
Scorzonera laciniata L.
Scorzonera lanata auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Hoffm.
Scorzonera lassitica Vierh.
Scorzonera lorea Griseb.
Scorzonera psychrophila auct. fl. graec., non Boiss. & Hausskn.
Scorzonera purpurea subsp. *peristerica* Formánek

Scorzonera purpurea subsp. *rosea* (Waldst. & Kit.) Nyman

Scorzonera rhodantha Hausskn.

Scorzonera rosea Waldst. & Kit.

Scrophularia alata Gilib.
Scrophularia auriculata auct. fl. graec., non L.
Scrophularia autumnalis Formánek
Scrophularia bicolor Sm.
Scrophularia caesia Sm.
Scrophularia canina subsp. *floribunda* (Boiss. & Balansa) Rech. f.
Scrophularia chrysanthemifolia Bory & Chaub., non Willd.
Scrophularia cretica Boiss. & Heldr.
Scrophularia filicifolia Mill.
Scrophularia frutescens auct. fl. graec., non L.
Scrophularia glauca Sm.
Scrophularia grandidentata Ten.
Scrophularia heterophylla Sm., non Willd.
Scrophularia heterophylla subsp. *laciniata* (Waldst. & Kit.) Maire & Petitm.
Scrophularia laxa Boiss. & Heldr.
Scrophularia lepetymnica P. Candargy
Scrophularia lesbiaca P. Candargy
Scrophularia livida Sm.
Scrophularia lucida subsp. *filicifolia* (Mill.) Rech. f.
Scrophularia lucida subsp. *glauca* (Sm.) Rech. f.
Scrophularia lucida subsp. *laxa* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Maire & Petitm.
Scrophularia lucida subsp. *sphaerocarpa* (Boiss. & Reut.) Rech. f.
Scrophularia melissifolia d'Urv.
Scrophularia methanaea Hausskn.
Scrophularia micrantha d'Urv.
Scrophularia multifida Willd.
Scrophularia neesii Wirtg.
Scrophularia oligantha Boiss. & Heldr.
Scrophularia oliveriana Wydler
Scrophularia pindicola Hausskn.
Scrophularia ramosissima d'Urv., non Loisel.
Scrophularia salicifolia Sieber
Scrophularia samaritanii Boiss. & Heldr.
Scrophularia sibthorpiana Spreng.
Scrophularia silvatica Boiss. & Heldr.
Scrophularia sphaerocarpa Boiss. & Reut.
Scrophularia taygetea Boiss.
Scrophularia tenuis Hausskn.
Scrophularia umbrosa subsp. *neesii* (Wirtg.) E. Mayer
Scrophularia urvilleana Wydler
Scrophularia variegata Nyman, non M. Bieb.
Scutellaria albida subsp. *perhispida* (Bornm.) Bothmer
Scutellaria cretica Mill., non L.
- *Asplenium sagittatum* (DC.) Bange [see Appendix I]
→ *Asplenium scolopendrium* L.
→ *Scorpiurus muricatus* L.
→ *Scorpiurus muricatus* L.
→ *Scorpiurus muricatus* L.
→ *Scorpiurus muricatus* L.
→ *Podospermum canum* C. A. Mey.
→ *Scorzonera cretica* Willd.
→ *Scorzonera cretica* Willd.
→ *Hymenonema graecum* (L.) DC.
→ *Scorzonera araneosa* Sm.
→ *Scorzonera elata* Boiss.
→ *Scorzonera doriae* Degen & Bald.
→ *Scorzonera mollis* subsp. *idaea* (Gand.) Lack
→ *Podospermum canum* C. A. Mey.
→ *Podospermum laciniatum* (L.) DC.
→ *Scorzonera sublanata* Lipsch.
→ *Scorzonera cretica* Willd.
→ *Podospermum canum* C. A. Mey.
→ *Scorzonera judaica* Eig
→ *Podospermum roseum* subsp. *peristericum* (Formánek) Gemeinholzer & Greuter
→ *Podospermum roseum* (Waldst. & Kit.) Gemeinholzer & Greuter subsp. *roseum*
→ *Podospermum roseum* subsp. *peristericum* (Formánek) Gemeinholzer & Greuter
→ *Podospermum roseum* (Waldst. & Kit.) Gemeinholzer & Greuter subsp. *roseum*
→ *Scrophularia umbrosa* Dumort.
→ *Scrophularia lyrata* Willd.
→ *Scrophularia aestivalis* Griseb.
→ *Scrophularia canina* subsp. *bicolor* (Sm.) Greuter
→ *Scrophularia heterophylla* Willd.
→ *Scrophularia floribunda* Boiss. & Balansa
→ *Scrophularia heterophylla* Willd.
→ *Scrophularia lyrata* Willd.
→ *Scrophularia lucida* L.
→ *Scrophularia heterophylla* Willd.
→ *Scrophularia lucida* L.
→ *Scrophularia scopolii* Hoppe
→ *Scrophularia laciniata* Waldst. & Kit.
→ *Scrophularia laciniata* Waldst. & Kit.

→ *Scrophularia myriophylla* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Scrophularia heterophylla* Willd.
→ *Scrophularia peregrina* L.
→ *Scrophularia lucida* L.
→ *Scrophularia lucida* L.
→ *Scrophularia lucida* L.
→ *Scrophularia myriophylla* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Scrophularia lucida* L.
→ *Scrophularia scopolii* Hoppe
→ *Scrophularia lucida* L.
→ *Scrophularia heterophylla* Willd.
→ *Scrophularia laciniata* Waldst. & Kit.
→ *Scrophularia umbrosa* Dumort.
→ *Scrophularia scopolii* Hoppe
→ *Scrophularia heterophylla* Willd.
→ *Scrophularia canina* subsp. *bicolor* (Sm.) Greuter
→ *Scrophularia canina* subsp. *bicolor* (Sm.) Greuter
→ *Scrophularia lyrata* Willd.
→ *Scrophularia umbrosa* Dumort.
→ *Scrophularia heterophylla* Willd.
→ *Scrophularia aestivalis* Griseb.
→ *Scrophularia lucida* L.
→ *Scrophularia heterophylla* Willd.
→ *Scrophularia heterophylla* Willd.
→ *Scrophularia umbrosa* Dumort.
→ *Scrophularia heterophylla* Willd.
→ *Scrophularia laciniata* Waldst. & Kit.
→ *Scutellaria albida* subsp. *velenovskyi* (Rech. f.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Scutellaria albida* L. subsp. *albida*

- Scutellaria decumbens* Spreng.
Scutellaria euboea Rech. f.
Scutellaria geraniana (Halácsy) Rech. f.
Scutellaria hirta Boiss., non Sm.
Scutellaria naxensis Bothmer
Scutellaria peregrina auct. fl. graec., non L.
Scutellaria peregrina subsp. *rupestris* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Maire & Petitm.
Scutellaria rubicunda auct. fl. graec., non Hornem.
Scutellaria rubicunda subsp. *adenotricha* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Rech. f.
Scutellaria rubicunda subsp. *cephalonica* Rech. f.

Scutellaria rubicunda subsp. *cytheraea* Rech. f.
Scutellaria rubicunda subsp. *geraniana* (Halácsy) I. Richardson
Scutellaria rubicunda subsp. *hellenica* Rech. f.
Scutellaria rubicunda subsp. *parnassica* (Boiss.) Rech. f.
Scutellaria rubicunda subsp. *rupestris* (Boiss. & Heldr.) I. Richardson
Scutellaria rupestris subsp. *geraniana* (Halácsy) Greuter & Burdet
Scutellaria sibthorpii auct. fl. graec., non (Benth.) Halácsy
Scutellaria vacillans Rech. f.
Scutellaria velenovskyi subsp. *perhispidata* (Bornm.) Rech. f.
Scutellaria velenovskyi subsp. *goulimyi* (Rech. f.) Rech. f.
Secale anatolicum Boiss.
Secale creticum L.
Secale montanum Guss.
Secale villosum L.
Securigera coronilla DC.
Sedum acre subsp. *neglectum* (Ten.) Arcang.
Sedum albescens Haw.
Sedum album subsp. *athoum* (DC.) Maire & Petitm.
Sedum album subsp. *micranthum* (Bastard) Syme
Sedum altissimum Poir.
Sedum annuum subsp. *epiroticum* Bald.
Sedum anopetalum DC.
Sedum athoum DC.
Sedum boissieri Davidov
Sedum boloniense Loisel.
Sedum caricum Carlström
Sedum cretense Maire
Sedum delicum (Vierh.) Carlström
Sedum erythraeum Griseb.
Sedum flexuosum subsp. *kostovii* (Stef.) 't Hart
Sedum flexuosum Wettst.
Sedum glaucum Waldst. & Kit.
Sedum grisebachii subsp. *flexuosum* (Wettst.) Greuter & Burdet
Sedum grisebachii subsp. *kostovii* (Stef.) Greuter & Burdet
Sedum heptapetalum auct. fl. graec., non Poir.
Sedum hierapetrae Rech. f.
Sedum horakii Rohlena
Sedum idaeum D. A. Webb
Sedum laconicum subsp. *insulare* (Rech. f.) Greuter & Rech. f.
Sedum litoreum subsp. *praesidis* (Runemark & Greuter) Greuter
Sedum maximum (L.) Hoffm.
Sedum neglectum Ten.
Sedum olympicum Boiss.
Sedum pallidum auct. fl. graec., non M. Bieb.
Sedum racemiferum (Griseb.) Halácsy
Sedum rhytidocalyx P. Candargy
Sedum rubens subsp. *delicum* Vierh.
Sedum rubrum (L.) Thell.
Sedum rupestre subsp. *anopetalum* (DC.) Arcang.
Sedum sartorianum Boiss.
Sedum saxatile DC.
Sedum sexangulare auct. fl. graec., non L.
Sedum stellatum L.
Sedum stribrnyi Velen.
Sedum telephium L.
Sedum telephium subsp. *maximum* (L.) Krock.
Sedum tenuifolium (Sm.) Strobl
Sedum tetraphyllum Sm.
Sedum tymphaeum Quézel & Contandr.
Selinum silaifolium subsp. *orientale* (Boiss.) Tutin

→ *Scutellaria hirta* Sm.
→ *Scutellaria rupestris* subsp. *parnassica* (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Scutellaria rupestris* subsp. *parnassica* (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Scutellaria sieberi* Benth.
→ *Scutellaria albida* subsp. *velenovskyi* (Rech. f.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Scutellaria rupestris* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Scutellaria rupestris* Boiss. & Heldr. subsp. *rupestris*

→ *Scutellaria rupestris* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Scutellaria rupestris* subsp. *adenotricha* (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Scutellaria rupestris* subsp. *cephalonica* (Rech. f.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Scutellaria rupestris* subsp. *cytheraea* (Rech. f.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Scutellaria rupestris* subsp. *parnassica* (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Scutellaria rupestris* subsp. *parnassica* (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Scutellaria rupestris* subsp. *parnassica* (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Scutellaria rupestris* Boiss. & Heldr. subsp. *rupestris*
→ *Scutellaria rupestris* subsp. *parnassica* (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Scutellaria rupestris* subsp. *parnassica* (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Scutellaria albida* subsp. *vacillans* (Rech. f.) Bothmer
→ *Scutellaria albida* subsp. *velenovskyi* (Rech. f.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Scutellaria goulimyi* Rech. f.
→ *Secale strictum* subsp. *anatolicum* (Boiss.) Hammer
→ *Hordeum bulbosum* L.
→ *Secale strictum* (C. Presl) C. Presl subsp. *strictum*
→ *Dasyphyrum villosum* (L.) P. Candargy
→ *Securigera securidaca* (L.) Degen & Dörfel.
→ *Sedum acre* L.
→ *Sedum rupestre* L.
→ *Sedum album* L.
→ *Sedum album* L.
→ *Sedum sediforme* (Jacq.) Pau
→ *Sedum eriocarpum* subsp. *epiroticum* (Bald.) 't Hart
→ *Sedum ochroleucum* Chaix
→ *Sedum album* L.
→ *Sedum hispanicum* L.
→ *Sedum sexangulare* L. [see Appendix I]
→ *Sedum eriocarpum* subsp. *caricum* (Carlström) 't Hart
→ *Sedum creticum* C. Presl
→ *Sedum eriocarpum* subsp. *delicum* (Vierh.) 't Hart
→ *Sedum alpestre* subsp. *erythraeum* (Griseb.) 't Hart
→ *Sedum grisebachii* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Sedum grisebachii* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Sedum hispanicum* L.
→ *Sedum grisebachii* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Sedum grisebachii* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Sedum cepaea* L.
→ *Sedum creticum* C. Presl
→ *Sedum grisebachii* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Sedum laconicum* Boiss. & Heldr. subsp. *laconicum*
→ *Sedum laconicum* Boiss. & Heldr. subsp. *laconicum*
→ *Sedum praesidis* Runemark & Greuter
→ *Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H. Ohba
→ *Sedum acre* L.
→ *Sedum magellense* subsp. *olympicum* (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Sedum eriocarpum* subsp. *delicum* (Vierh.) 't Hart
→ *Sedum grisebachii* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Sedum litoreum* Guss.
→ *Sedum eriocarpum* subsp. *delicum* (Vierh.) 't Hart
→ *Sedum caespitosum* (Cav.) DC.
→ *Sedum ochroleucum* Chaix
→ *Sedum urvillei* DC.
→ *Sedum annuum* L.
→ *Sedum apoleipon* 't Hart
→ *Phedimus stellatus* (L.) Raf.
→ *Sedum urvillei* DC.
→ *Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H. Ohba
→ *Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H. Ohba
→ *Sedum amplexicaule* subsp. *tenuifolium* (Sm.) Greuter
→ *Sedum cepaea* L.
→ *Prometheum tymphaeum* (Quézel & Contandr.) 't Hart
→ *Selinum silaifolium* (Jacq.) Beck

- Selinum silaifolium* subsp. *reichenbachii* (Huter) Leute
Sempervivum assimile Schott
Sempervivum ballsii Wale
Sempervivum blandum Schott
Sempervivum borisii Degen & Urum.
Sempervivum hirtum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Sempervivum kindingeri Adamović
Sempervivum montanum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Sempervivum patens Griseb. & Schenk
Sempervivum reginae-amaliae Halácsy
Sempervivum schlehanii Schott
Sempervivum tectorum subsp. *reginae-amaliae* (Halácsy) Maire & Petitm.
Sempervivum tenuifolium Sm.
Sempervivum zelebori Schott
Senecio abrotanifolius subsp. *carpathicus* (Herbich) Nyman

Senecio ambiguus subsp. *taygeteus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Greuter

Senecio aquaticus subsp. *erraticus* (Bertol.) Tourlet
Senecio arachnoideus DC.
Senecio aucheri DC.
Senecio barbareifolius Krock.
Senecio barckhausii Boiss. & Heldr.
Senecio bicolor (Willd.) Tod.
Senecio cineraria var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Fiori
Senecio coronopifolius Desf.

Senecio coronopifolius auct. fl. graec., non Desf.
Senecio erraticus Bertol.
Senecio erucifolius L.
Senecio fuchsii var. *expansus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
Senecio gallicus auct. fl. graec., non Vill.
Senecio germanicus var. *karaulensis* (Formánek) Herborg
Senecio germanicus Wallr.
Senecio gnaphalioides Spreng.
Senecio gnaphalodes Sieber
Senecio heldreichii Boiss.
Senecio hercynicus Herborg var. *hercynicus*
Senecio hercynicus var. *expansus* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Herborg
Senecio integrifolius (L.) Clairv.
Senecio integrifolius subsp. *campestris* (Retz.) Briq. & Cavill.
Senecio jacobaea L.
Senecio leucanthemifolius Poir. subsp. *leucanthemifolius*
Senecio leucanthemifolius subsp. *vernalis* (Waldst. & Kit.) Greuter
Senecio longipedunculatus Halácsy
Senecio nebrodensis subsp. *rupestris* (Waldst. & Kit.) Hayek
Senecio nemorensis subsp. *fuchsii* (C. C. Gmel.) Ces.
Senecio othonnae M. Bieb.
Senecio papposus (Rchb.) Less.
Senecio papposus auct. fl. graec., non (Rchb.) Less.
Senecio papposus subsp. *fussii* auct. fl. graec., non (Griseb. & Schenk) Cufod.
Senecio parnassi Boiss. & Heldr.
Senecio peduncularis Griseb.
Senecio procerus (Griseb.) Boiss.
Senecio sariacus Beauverd
Senecio spathulifolius auct. fl. graec., non (C. C. Gmel.) Griess.
Senecio squalidus subsp. *rupestris* (Waldst. & Kit.) Greuter
Senecio subalpinus W. D. J. Koch
Senecio taygeteus Boiss. & Heldr.

Serapias carica (H. Baumann & Künkele) P. Delforge
Serapias columnae (Rchb. f.) Lojac.
Serapias cordigera subsp. *laxiflora* (Soó) H. Sund.
Serapias cordigera subsp. *orientalis* (Greuter) H. Sund.
Serapias cordigera subsp. *patmia* (M. Hirth & H. Spaeth) Kreuz

Serapias cordigera subsp. *vomeracea* (Burm. f.) H. Sund.
Serapias hellenica Renz
Serapias ionica (E. Nelson) H. Baumann & Künkele

→ *Selinum silaifolium* (Jacq.) Beck
→ *Sempervivum marmoreum* Griseb. subsp. *marmoreum*
→ *Sempervivum marmoreum* subsp. *ballsii* (Wale) Zonn.
→ *Sempervivum marmoreum* Griseb. subsp. *marmoreum*
→ *Sempervivum ciliosum* Craib subsp. *ciliosum*
→ *Sempervivum heuffelii* Schott
→ *Sempervivum leucanthum* Pančić
→ *Sempervivum marmoreum* Griseb. subsp. *marmoreum*
→ *Sempervivum heuffelii* Schott
→ *Sempervivum marmoreum* Griseb. subsp. *marmoreum*
→ *Sempervivum marmoreum* Griseb. subsp. *marmoreum*
→ *Sempervivum marmoreum* Griseb. subsp. *marmoreum*

→ *Sedum amplexicaule* subsp. *tenuifolium* (Sm.) Greuter
→ *Sempervivum ruthenicum* Schnittsp. & C. B. Lehm.
→ *Jacobaea abrotanifolia* subsp. *carpathica* (Herbich) B. Nord. & Greuter
→ *Jacobaea ambigua* subsp. *taygetea* (Boiss. & Heldr.) B. Nord. & Greuter
→ *Jacobaea erratica* (Bertol.) Fourr.
→ *Senecio scopolii* Hoppe & Hornsch.
→ *Tephroses integrifolia* subsp. *aucheri* (DC.) B. Nord.
→ *Jacobaea erratica* (Bertol.) Fourr.
→ *Senecio macedonicus* Griseb.
→ *Jacobaea maritima* subsp. *bicolor* (Willd.) B. Nord. & Greuter
→ *Jacobaea maritima* subsp. *bicolor* (Willd.) B. Nord. & Greuter
→ *Senecio glaucus* subsp. *coronopifolius* (Maire) C. Alexander [see Appendix I]
→ *Senecio leucanthemifolius* Poir.
→ *Jacobaea erratica* (Bertol.) Fourr.
→ *Jacobaea erucifolia* (L.) G. Gaertn. & al.
→ *Senecio hercynicus* subsp. *dalmaticus* (Griseb.) Greuter
→ *Senecio leucanthemifolius* Poir.
→ *Senecio nemorensis* subsp. *bulgaricus* (Velen.) Greuter
→ *Senecio nemorensis* subsp. *jacquinianus* (Rchb.) Čelak.
→ *Jacobaea gnaphalioides* (Spreng.) Veldkamp
→ *Jacobaea gnaphalioides* (Spreng.) Veldkamp
→ *Tephroses integrifolia* (L.) Holub subsp. *integrifolia*
→ *Senecio hercynicus* Herborg subsp. *hercynicus*
→ *Senecio hercynicus* subsp. *dalmaticus* (Griseb.) Greuter
→ *Tephroses integrifolia* (L.) Holub
→ *Tephroses integrifolia* (L.) Holub subsp. *integrifolia*
→ *Jacobaea vulgaris* Gaertn.
→ *Senecio leucanthemifolius* Poir.
→ *Senecio vernalis* Waldst. & Kit.
→ *Senecio macedonicus* Griseb.
→ *Senecio rupestris* Waldst. & Kit.
→ *Senecio ovatus* (G. Gaertn. & al.) Willd.
→ *Jacobaea othonnae* (M. Bieb.) C. A. Mey.
→ *Tephroses papposa* (Rchb.) Schur [see Appendix I]
→ *Tephroses integrifolia* subsp. *aucheri* (DC.) B. Nord.
→ *Tephroses integrifolia* (L.) Holub subsp. *integrifolia*

→ *Tephroses integrifolia* (L.) Holub subsp. *integrifolia*
→ *Senecio vernalis* Waldst. & Kit.
→ *Tephroses integrifolia* subsp. *aucheri* (DC.) B. Nord.
→ *Jacobaea gnaphalioides* (Spreng.) Veldkamp
→ *Tephroses integrifolia* (L.) Holub subsp. *integrifolia*
→ *Senecio rupestris* Waldst. & Kit.
→ *Jacobaea subalpina* (W. D. J. Koch) Pelser & Veldkamp
→ *Jacobaea ambigua* subsp. *taygetea* (Boiss. & Heldr.) B. Nord. & Greuter

→ *Serapias orientalis* subsp. *carica* H. Baumann & Künkele
→ *Serapias lingua* L. subsp. *lingua*
→ *Serapias bergonii* E. G. Camus
→ *Serapias orientalis* (Greuter) H. Baumann & Künkele
→ *Serapias orientalis* (Greuter) H. Baumann & Künkele subsp. *orientalis*
→ *Serapias vomeracea* (Burm. f.) Briq.
→ *Serapias bergonii* E. G. Camus
→ *Serapias orientalis* (Greuter) H. Baumann & Künkele subsp. *orientalis*

- Serapias lancifera* St.-Amans
Serapias laxiflora Chaub.
Serapias laxiflora Rchb. f., non Chaub.
Serapias laxiflora subsp. *hellenica* (Renz) Renz
Serapias longipetala (Ten.) Pollini
Serapias occultata Cavalier
Serapias orientalis subsp. *cycladum* (H. Baumann & Künkele) Kreuzt

Serapias parviflora subsp. *laxiflora* Soó
Serapias patmia M. Hirth & H. Spaeth

Serapias pseudocordigera (Sebast.) Moric.
Serapias vomeracea subsp. *laxiflora* (Soó) Gözl & H. R. Reinhard
Serapias vomeracea subsp. *longipetala* (Ten.) H. Baumann & Künkele
Serapias vomeracea subsp. *orientalis* Greuter
Seriola aethnensis L.
Serratula cichoracea subsp. *cretica* Turrill
Seseli gummiferum subsp. *crithmifolium* (DC.) P. H. Davis
Seseli oligophyllum Griseb.
Seseli tommasinii Rchb. f.
Sesleria bielzii Schur
Sesleria korabensis (Kümmerle & Jáv.) Deyl
Sesleria krajinae Deyl
Sesleria marginata Griseb.
Sesleria nitida auct. fl. graec., non Ten.
Sesleria rigida auct. fl. graec., non Rchb.
Sesleria rigida subsp. *achtarovii* (Deyl) Deyl
Setaria ambigua (Guss.) Guss.
Setaria ambigua auct. fl. graec., non (Guss.) Guss.
Setaria glauca auct. fl. graec., non (L.) P. Beauv.
Sherardia erecta Sm.
Sherardia muralis L.
Sherardia neglecta Nyman
Sibthorpia africana auct. fl. graec., non L.
Sibthorpia pelia Beauverd & Topali
Sideritis athoa Papan. & Kokkini
Sideritis attica Heldr.
Sideritis boissieri Magnier
Sideritis clandestina subsp. *cyllenea* (Boiss.) Papan. & Kokkini

Sideritis cretica Boiss., non L.
Sideritis cretica Sm., non L.
Sideritis florida Boiss. & Heldr.
Sideritis peloponnesiaca Boiss. & Heldr.

Sideritis raeseri subsp. *florida* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Papan. & Kokkini
Sideritis remota d'Urv.
Sideritis romana subsp. *curvidens* (Stapf) Holmboe
Sideritis romana subsp. *purpurea* (Benth.) Heywood
Sideritis scardica subsp. *longibracteata* Papan. & Kokkini
Sideritis sicula subsp. *raeseri* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Maire & Petitm.
Sideritis syriaca Bory & Chaub., non L.
Sideritis syriaca Fraas, non L.
Sideritis theezans Boiss. & Heldr.
Sideritis theezans subsp. *peloponnesiaca* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Bornm.

Sieglingia decumbens (L.) Bernh.
Silaua meoides Griseb.
Silaua peucedanoides (M. Bieb.) Boiss.
Silene aegyptiaca auct. fl. graec., non (L.) L. f.
Silene aetolica Heldr.
Silene alba (Mill.) E. H. L. Krause
Silene alba subsp. *divaricata* (Rchb.) Walters
Silene alba subsp. *eriocalycina* (Boiss.) Walters
Silene angustifolia (DC.) Guss.
Silene armeria L.
Silene asterias Griseb.
Silene atropurpurea (Griseb.) Greuter & Burdet
Silene attica Formánek
Silene balcanica (Urum.) Hayek
Silene behen subsp. *reinholdii* (Heldr.) Nyman
Silene bipartita Desf.

→ *Serapias vomeracea* (Burm. f.) Briq.
→ *Serapias bergonii* E. G. Camus
→ *Serapias parviflora* Parl.
→ *Serapias bergonii* E. G. Camus
→ *Serapias vomeracea* (Burm. f.) Briq.
→ *Serapias parviflora* Parl.
→ *Serapias orientalis* (Greuter) H. Baumann & Künkele subsp. *orientalis*
→ *Serapias bergonii* E. G. Camus
→ *Serapias orientalis* (Greuter) H. Baumann & Künkele subsp. *orientalis*
→ *Serapias vomeracea* (Burm. f.) Briq.
→ *Serapias bergonii* E. G. Camus
→ *Serapias vomeracea* (Burm. f.) Briq.
→ *Serapias orientalis* (Greuter) H. Baumann & Künkele
→ *Hypochaeris achyrophorus* L.
→ *Klasea cretica* (Turrill) Holub
→ *Seseli crithmifolium* DC.
→ *Dichoropetalum oligophyllum* (Griseb.) Pimenov & Kljuykov
→ *Seseli montanum* subsp. *tommasinii* (Rchb. f.) Arcang.
→ *Sesleria coerulans* Friv.
→ *Sesleria tenerrima* (Fritsch) Hayek
→ *Sesleria vaginalis* Boiss. & Orph.
→ *Sesleria coerulans* Friv.
→ *Sesleria robusta* Schott & al. subsp. *robusta*
→ *Sesleria achtarovii* Deyl
→ *Sesleria achtarovii* Deyl
→ *Setaria verticilliformis* Dumort.
→ *Setaria adhaerens* (Forssk.) Chiov.
→ *Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.
→ *Galium verticillatum* Danthoine
→ *Galium murale* (L.) All.
→ *Sherardia arvensis* L.
→ *Sibthorpia europaea* L.
→ *Sibthorpia europaea* L.
→ *Sideritis perfoliata* subsp. *athoa* (Papan. & Kokkini) Baden
→ *Sideritis raeseri* subsp. *attica* (Heldr.) Papan. & Kokkini
→ *Sideritis syriaca* L. subsp. *syriaca*
→ *Sideritis clandestina* subsp. *peloponnesiaca* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Baden
→ *Sideritis syriaca* L. subsp. *syriaca*
→ *Sideritis clandestina* (Bory & Chaub.) Hayek subsp. *clandestina*
→ *Sideritis scardica* Griseb.
→ *Sideritis clandestina* subsp. *peloponnesiaca* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Baden
→ *Sideritis scardica* Griseb.
→ *Sideritis montana* subsp. *remota* (d'Urv.) P. W. Ball
→ *Sideritis curvidens* Stapf
→ *Sideritis purpurea* Benth.
→ *Sideritis scardica* Griseb.
→ *Sideritis raeseri* Boiss. & Heldr. subsp. *raeseri*
→ *Sideritis clandestina* (Bory & Chaub.) Hayek subsp. *clandestina*
→ *Sideritis raeseri* Boiss. & Heldr. subsp. *raeseri*
→ *Sideritis clandestina* (Bory & Chaub.) Hayek subsp. *clandestina*
→ *Sideritis clandestina* subsp. *peloponnesiaca* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Baden
→ *Danthonia decumbens* (L.) DC.
→ *Carum meoides* (Griseb.) Halácsy
→ *Seseli peucedanoides* (M. Bieb.) Koso-Pol.
→ *Silene salamandra* Pamp.
→ *Silene ungeri* Fenzl
→ *Silene latifolia* Poir.
→ *Silene latifolia* Poir.
→ *Silene latifolia* Poir.
→ *Silene vulgaris* subsp. *macrocarpa* Turrill
→ *Atocion armeria* (L.) Raf.
→ *Viscaria asterias* (Griseb.) Frajman
→ *Viscaria atropurpurea* Griseb.
→ *Silene longipetala* Vent.
→ *Silene saxifraga* L.
→ *Silene reinholdii* Heldr.
→ *Silene colorata* Poir.

- Silene bosniaca* (Beck) Hand.-Mazz. & al.
Silene brachypetala DC.
Silene bupleuroides subsp. *ganiatsasiana* Voliotis
Silene caesia Sieber, non Sm.
Silene caesia subsp. *samoethracica* (Rech. f.) Melzh.
Silene cerastoides auct. fl. graec., non L.
Silene cerastoides L.
Silene chromodonta Boiss. & Reut.
- Silene ciliata* Willd., non Pourr.
Silene commutata Guss.
Silene compacta Fisch.
Silene congesta subsp. *moreana* Melzh.
Silene conica subsp. *sartorii* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Chater & Walters
Silene conica subsp. subsp. *subconica* (Friv.) Fiori & Bég.
Silene coronaria (L.) Clairv.
Silene cretica subsp. *tenuiflora* (Guss.) Nyman
Silene cucubalus subsp. *angustifolia* (DC.) Rech. f.
Silene cucubalus subsp. *bosniaca* (Beck) Janch.
Silene cucubalus subsp. *commutata* (Guss.) Rech. f.
Silene cucubalus subsp. *marginata* (Schult.) Rech. f.
Silene cucubalus subsp. *megalosperma* (Heldr.) Rech. f.
Silene cucubalus subsp. *prostrata* (Gaudin) Bech.
Silene cucubalus subsp. *vulgaris* (Moench) Bech.
Silene cucubalus Wibel
Silene delphica Boiss. & Heldr.
Silene densiflora auct. fl. graec., non d'Urv.
Silene dichotoma subsp. *euxina* (Rupr.) Coode & Cullen
Silene dichotoma subsp. *praedichotoma* (P. Candargy) Rech. f.
Silene dichotoma subsp. *racemosa* Graebn. & P. Graebn.
Silene dichotoma subsp. *sibthorpiana* (Rechb.) Rech. f.
Silene dictaea Rech. f.
Silene dionysii Stoj. & Jordanov
Silene divaricata Sm.
Silene fabaria subsp. *thebana* (Boiss.) Melzh
Silene flos-cuculi (L.) Clairv.
Silene flos-cuculi subsp. *subintegra* (Hayek) Greuter & Burdet
Silene fruticulosa Otth, non M. Bieb.
Silene fruticulosa subsp. *taygetea* (Vierh.) Hayek
Silene genistifolia Halácsy
Silene greuteri Phitos
Silene harrisii Turrill
Silene heldreichii auct. fl. graec., non Boiss.
Silene hispida Desf.
Silene inaperta auct. fl. graec., non L.
Silene inflata Sm.
Silene inflata subsp. *bosniaca* (Beck) Hegi
Silene intonsa Greuter & Melzh.
Silene juncea auct. fl. graec., non Roth nec Sm.
Silene juncea Sm., non Roth
Silene juvenalis Delile
Silene latifolia subsp. *alba* (Mill.) Greuter & Burdet
Silene latifolia subsp. *ericalycina* (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet
Silene laxiflora auct. fl. graec., non Brot.
Silene lerchenfeldiana Baumg.
Silene lesbiaca P. Candargy
Silene leucophaea Sm.
Silene linifolia Sm., non Willd.
Silene longiflora Ehrh.
Silene longiflora subsp. *staticifolia* (Sm.) Hayek
Silene macedonica Formánek
Silene macrocarpa Formánek
Silene marschallii auct. fl. graec., non C. A. Mey.
Silene megalosperma Heldr.
Silene multicaulis subsp. *cretica* Melzh.
Silene multicaulis subsp. *genistifolia* (Halácsy) Melzh.
Silene multicaulis subsp. *stenocalycina* (Rech. f.) Melzh.
Silene neglecta auct. fl. graec., non Ten.
Silene niceensis auct. fl. graec., non All.
Silene othryana Formánek
Silene paradoxa subsp. *multiflora* Formánek
Silene perfoliata Otth
- *Silene vulgaris* subsp. *bosniaca* (Beck) Greuter & al.
 → *Silene nocturna* L.
 → *Silene waldsteinii* Griseb.
 → *Silene sieberi* Fenzl
 → *Silene samoethracica* (Rech. f.) Greuter
 → *Silene sclerocarpa* Dufour
 → *Silene gallica* L.
 → *Heliosperma pusillum* subsp. *chromodontum* (Boiss. & Reut.) Niketić & Stevan.
 → *Silene colorata* Poir.
 → *Silene vulgaris* subsp. *bosniaca* (Beck) Greuter & al.
 → *Atocion compactum* (Fisch.) Tzvelev
 → *Silene congesta* Sm.
 → *Silene sartorii* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Silene subconica* Friv.
 → *Lychnis coronaria* (L.) Desr.
 → *Silene tenuiflora* Guss.
 → *Silene vulgaris* subsp. *macrocarpa* Turrill
 → *Silene vulgaris* subsp. *bosniaca* (Beck) Greuter & al.
 → *Silene vulgaris* subsp. *bosniaca* (Beck) Greuter & al.
 → *Silene vulgaris* subsp. *prostrata* (Gaudin) Schinz & Thell.
 → *Silene vulgaris* subsp. *megalosperma* (Heldr.) Hayek
 → *Silene vulgaris* subsp. *prostrata* (Gaudin) Schinz & Thell.
 → *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke
 → *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke
 → *Silene congesta* Sm.
 → *Silene exaltata* Friv.
 → *Silene euxina* (Rupr.) Hand.-Mazz.
 → *Silene dichotoma* Ehrh.
 → *Silene dichotoma* Ehrh.
 → *Silene dichotoma* Ehrh.
 → *Silene dichotoma* Ehrh.
 → *Silene flavescens* subsp. *dictaea* (Rech. f.) Greuter
 → *Silene parnassica* subsp. *dionysii* (Stoj. & Jordanov) Greuter
 → *Silene dichotoma* Ehrh.
 → *Silene fabaria* (L.) Sm.
 → *Lychnis flos-cuculi* L.
 → *Lychnis subintegra* (Hayek) Turrill
 → *Silene antri-jovis* Greuter & Burdet
 → *Silene taygetea* Vierh.
 → *Silene multicaulis* subsp. *sporadum* (Halácsy) Greuter & Burdet
 → *Silene integripetala* subsp. *greuteri* (Phitos) Akeroyd
 → *Silene lydia* Boiss.
 → *Silene remotiflora* Vis.
 → *Silene bellidifolia* Jacq.
 → *Silene multicaulis* Guss.
 → *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke
 → *Silene vulgaris* subsp. *bosniaca* (Beck) Greuter & al.
 → *Heliosperma intonsum* (Greuter & Melzh.) Niketić & Stevan.
 → *Silene corinthiaca* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Silene echinospermoides* Hub.-Mor.
 → *Silene subconica* Friv.
 → *Silene latifolia* Poir.
 → *Silene latifolia* Poir.
 → *Silene bellidifolia* Jacq.
 → *Atocion lerchenfeldianum* (Baumg.) M. Popp
 → *Silene flavescens* subsp. *thessalonica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman
 → *Silene colorata* Poir.
 → *Silene linoides* Otth
 → *Silene bupleuroides* L. subsp. *bupleuroides*
 → *Silene bupleuroides* subsp. *staticifolia* (Sm.) Chowdhuri
 → *Atocion lerchenfeldianum* (Baumg.) M. Popp
 → *Silene gigantea* subsp. *rhodopea* (Janka) Greuter
 → *Silene guicciardii* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Silene vulgaris* subsp. *megalosperma* (Heldr.) Hayek
 → *Silene multicaulis* Guss. subsp. *multicaulis*
 → *Silene multicaulis* subsp. *sporadum* (Halácsy) Greuter & Burdet
 → *Silene multicaulis* subsp. *sporadum* (Halácsy) Greuter & Burdet
 → *Silene nocturna* L.
 → *Silene discolor* Sm.
 → *Silene bupleuroides* subsp. *staticifolia* (Sm.) Chowdhuri
 → *Silene paradoxa* L.
 → *Cyathophylla chlorifolia* (Por.) Bocquet & Strid

- Silene picta* auct. fl. graec., non Pers.
Silene pindicola Hausskn.
Silene portensis auct. fl. graec., non L.
Silene portensis subsp. *rigidula* Greuter & Burdet
Silene praedichotoma P. Candargy
Silene pratensis (Rafn) Godr.
Silene pratensis subsp. *divaricata* (Rchb.) McNeill
Silene pratensis subsp. *ericalycina* (Boiss.) McNeill & Prentice
Silene pudibunda Hoffmanns.
- Silene pusilla* subsp. *albanica* (K. Malý) Greuter & Burdet
Silene pusilla subsp. *chromodonta* (Boiss. & Reut.) Greuter
Silene pusilla subsp. *tymphaea* Greuter
- Silene pusilla* Waldst. & Kit.
Silene quadridentata subsp. *albanica* (K. Malý) H. Neumayer
Silene quadridentata subsp. *chromodonta* (Boiss. & Reut.) H. Neumayer
Silene quadridentata subsp. *pusilla* (Waldst. & Kit.) H. Neumayer
Silene racemosa Othh
Silene radicata subsp. *pseudoradicosa* Rech. f.
Silene radicata subsp. *rechingeri* Melzh.
Silene ramosissima Sm., non Desf.
Silene retzdorfiana auct. fl. graec., non (K. Malý) H. Neumayer
Silene rhodopea Janka
Silene rigidula Sm, non L.
Silene roemeri subsp. *balcanica* Formánek
Silene saxifraga subsp. *balcanica* Urum.
Silene saxifraga subsp. *fruticulosa* Arcang.
Silene saxifraga subsp. *parnassica* (Boiss. & Spruner) Hayek
Silene saxifraga subsp. *smithii* (Ser.) Nyman
Silene sedoides subsp. *haussknechtii* (Hausskn.) Maire & Petitm.
Silene sedoides subsp. *pentelica* (Boiss.) Nyman
Silene serbica Vierh. & Adamović
Silene sibthorpiana Rchb.
Silene smithii (Ser.) Boiss. & Heldr., non J. F. Gmel.
Silene soskai Černjavski
Silene spergulifolia subsp. *soskai* (Černjavski) Micevski
Silene staticifolia Sm.
Silene stenocalycina Rech. f.
Silene subconica subsp. *grisebachii* (Davidov) Jordanov & Panov
Silene subintegra (Hayek) Greuter
Silene tempskyana Freyn & Sint.
Silene thebana Boiss.
Silene thessalonica Boiss. & Heldr.
Silene thessalonica subsp. *dictaea* (Rech. f.) Melzh.
Silene trinervia Sebast. & Mauri
Silene venosa Asch.
Silene vespertina Retz.
Silene viridis Greuter
Silene vittata auct. fl. graec., non Stapf
Silene vulgaris subsp. *angustifolia* (DC.) Hayek
Silene vulgaris subsp. *commutata* (Guss.) Hayek
Silene vulgaris subsp. *marginata* (Schult.) Hayek
Sinapis dissecta auct. fl. graec., non Lag.
Sinapis dissecta Lag.
Siphonostegia syriaca (Boiss. & Reut.) Boiss.
Siphonostylis cretensis (Janka) Wern. Schulze
Siphonostylis cretensis subsp. *carica* Wern. Schulze
Sison acaule Steud.
Sison alpinum Schult.
Sison sieberianum DC.
Sisymbrium nudum (Bél.) Boiss.
Sisymbrium sophia L.
Sium siculum L.
Sixalix atropurpurea (L.) Greuter & Burdet
Sixalix atropurpurea subsp. *maritima* (L.) Greuter & Burdet
Smilax aspera subsp. *mauritanica* (Poir.) Moris & De Not.
Smilax mauritanica Poir.
- *Silene echinospermoides* Hub.-Mor.
 → *Silene parnassica* subsp. *pindicola* (Hausskn.) Greuter
 → *Silene corinthiaca* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Silene corinthiaca* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Silene dichotoma* Ehrh.
 → *Silene latifolia* Poir.
 → *Silene latifolia* Poir.
 → *Silene latifolia* Poir.
 → *Heliosperma pusillum* subsp. *albanicum* (K. Malý) Niketić & Stevan.
 → *Heliosperma pusillum* subsp. *albanicum* (K. Malý) Niketić & Stevan.
 → *Heliosperma pusillum* subsp. *chromodontum* (Boiss. & Reut.) Niketić & Stevan.
 → *Heliosperma pusillum* subsp. *monachorum* (Vis. & Pančić) Niketić & Stevan.
 → *Heliosperma pusillum* (Waldst. & Kit.) Rchb.
 → *Heliosperma pusillum* subsp. *albanicum* (K. Malý) Niketić & Stevan.
 → *Heliosperma pusillum* subsp. *chromodontum* (Boiss. & Reut.) Niketić & Stevan.
 → *Heliosperma pusillum* (Waldst. & Kit.) Rchb.
 → *Silene dichotoma* Ehrh.
 → *Silene oligantha* subsp. *pseudoradicosa* (Rech. f.) Greuter
 → *Silene melzheimeri* Greuter
 → *Silene sedoides* Poir. subsp. *sedoides*
 → *Heliosperma intonsum* (Greuter & Melzh.) Niketić & Stevan.
 → *Silene gigantea* subsp. *rhodopea* (Janka) Greuter
 → *Silene corinthiaca* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Silene sendtneri* subsp. *balcanica* (Formánek) Greuter
 → *Silene saxifraga* L.
 → *Silene antri-jovis* Greuter & Burdet
 → *Silene parnassica* Boiss. & Spruner
 → *Silene dirphyia* Greuter & Burdet
 → *Silene haussknechtii* Hausskn.
 → *Silene pentelica* Boiss.
 → *Silene parnassica* subsp. *serbica* (Vierh. & Adamović) Greuter
 → *Silene dichotoma* Ehrh.
 → *Silene dirphyia* Greuter & Burdet
 → *Silene supina* M. Bieb.
 → *Silene supina* M. Bieb.
 → *Silene bupleuroides* subsp. *staticifolia* (Sm.) Chowdhuri
 → *Silene multicaulis* subsp. *sporadum* (Halácsy) Greuter & Burdet
 → *Silene grisebachii* (Davidov) Pirker & Greuter
 → *Lychnis subintegra* (Hayek) Turrill
 → *Silene subconica* Friv.
 → *Silene fabaria* (L.) Sm.
 → *Silene flavescens* subsp. *thessalonica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman
 → *Silene flavescens* subsp. *dictaea* (Rech. f.) Greuter
 → *Silene gallinyi* Rchb.
 → *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke
 → *Silene bellidifolia* Jacq.
 → *Silene gallinyi* Rchb.
 → *Silene corinthiaca* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Silene vulgaris* subsp. *macrocarpa* Turrill
 → *Silene vulgaris* subsp. *bosniaca* (Beck) Greuter & al.
 → *Silene vulgaris* subsp. *prostrata* (Gaudin) Schinz & Thell.
 → *Sinapis alba* subsp. *mairi* (H. Lindb.) Maire
 → *Sinapis alba* subsp. *dissecta* (Lag.) Bonnier [see Appendix I]
 → *Lesquerexia syriaca* Boiss. & Reut.
 → *Iris unguicularis* subsp. *cretensis* (Janka) A. P. Davis & Jury
 → *Iris unguicularis* subsp. *carica* (Wern. Schulze) A. P. Davis & Jury
 → *Peucedanum alpinum* (Schult.) B. L. Burt & P. H. Davis
 → *Peucedanum alpinum* (Schult.) B. L. Burt & P. H. Davis
 → *Peucedanum alpinum* (Schult.) B. L. Burt & P. H. Davis
 → *Draba nuda* (Bél.) Al-Shebaz & M. Koch
 → *Descurainia sophia* (L.) Prantl
 → *Kundmannia sicula* (L.) DC.
 → *Scabiosa atropurpurea* L.
 → *Scabiosa atropurpurea* L.
 → *Smilax aspera* L.
 → *Smilax aspera* L.

- Smilax nigra* Willd.
Smyrniium aeolicum P. Candargy
Smyrniium apiifolium Willd.
Smyrniium orphanidis Boiss.
Smyrniium rotundifolium Mill.
- Solanum cornutum* Lam.
Solanum humile Willd.
Solanum luteum Mill. subsp. *luteum*
Solanum luteum subsp. *alatum* (Moench) Dostál
Solanum luteum subsp. *miniatum* (Willd.) Á. Löve & D. Löve
Solanum miniatum Willd.
Solanum moschatum C. Presl
Solanum nigrum subsp. *schultesii* (Opiz) Wessely
Solanum sodomeum L.
Solanum suffruticosum Willd.
Solanum villosum subsp. *alatum* (Moench) J. M. Edmonds
Solanum villosum subsp. *puniceum* (Kirschl.) J. M. Edmonds
Soldanella alpina auct. fl. graec., non L.
Soldanella carpatica auct. fl. graec., non Vierh.
Soldanella cyanaster O. Schwarz
Soldanella dimonieii Vierh.
Soldanella hungarica auct. fl. graec., non Simonk.
Soldanella pelia Raus
Solenanthus pindicus Aldén
Solidago virgaurea subsp. *alpestris* (Willd.) Hayek & Hegi
Solidago virgaurea subsp. *minuta* (L.) Arcang.
Sonchus bulbosus (L.) N. Kilian & Greuter subsp. *bulbosus*
Sonchus bulbosus subsp. *microcephalus* (Rech. f.) N. Kilian & Greuter
Sonchus chondrilloides Sm., non Desf.
Sonchus glaucescens Jord.
Sonchus nymani Tineo & Guss.
Sonchus picroides (L.) Lam.
Sorbus aria subsp. *cretica* (Lindl.) Holmboe
Sorbus aria subsp. *flabellifolia* (Wenzig) Hedl.
Sorbus aria subsp. *graeca* (Spach) Nyman
Sorbus aria subsp. *meridionalis* (Guss.) Murb.
Sorbus aria subsp. *umbellata* (Desf.) Hayek
Sorbus baldaccii (C. K. Schneid.) Zinserl.
Sorbus cretica (Lindl.) Fritsch & Rech.
Sorbus flabellifolia S. Schauer
Sorbus kusnetzovii auct. fl. graec., non (C. K. Schneid.) Zinserl.
Sorbus meridionalis (Guss.) Nyman
Sorbus mougeotii subsp. *austriaca* (Beck) Hayek
Sorbus porrigens Hedl.
Sorbus trilobata (Poir.) Heynh.
Sorbus umbellata subsp. *flabellifolia* (Wenzig) Kárpáti
Sorbus umbellata subsp. *meridionalis* (Guss.) Válev
Sorghum sudanense (Piper) Stapf
Sparganium erectum subsp. *polyedrum* (Asch. & Graebn.) Schinz & Thell.
Sparganium neglectum Beeby
Spartium horridum auct. fl. graec., non Vahl
Spartium villosum Poir.
Specularia cordata (Vis.) Gand.
Specularia falcata (Ten.) A. DC.
Specularia hybrida (L.) A. DC.
Specularia pentagonia (L.) A. DC.
Specularia speculum A. DC.
Spergula salina (J. Presl & C. Presl) D. Dietr.
Spergularia atheniensis Asch.
Spergularia campestris (Kindb.) Willk.
Spergularia lycia P. Monnier & Quézel
Spergularia marginata Kitt.
Spergularia marina (L.) Griseb.
Spergularia maritima (All.) Chiov.
Spergularia rubra subsp. *atheniensis* (Asch.) Rouy & Fouc.
Spinacia glabra Mill.
Spiraea filipendula L.
Spiranthes autumnalis (Balb.) Rich.
Sporobolus arenarius (Gouan) Duval-Jouve
Sporobolus arenarius auct. fl. graec., non (Gouan) Duval-Jouve
- *Smilax aspera* L.
 → *Smyrniium creticum* Mill.
 → *Smyrniium creticum* Mill.
 → *Smyrniium creticum* Mill.
 → *Smyrniium perfoliatum* subsp. *rotundifolium* (Mill.) Bonnier & Layens
 → *Solanum rostratum* Dunal
 → *Solanum nigrum* L.
 → *Solanum villosum* Mill.
 → *Solanum alatum* Moench
 → *Solanum alatum* Moench
 → *Solanum alatum* Moench
 → *Solanum nigrum* L.
 → *Solanum decipiens* Opiz
 → *Solanum linnaeanum* Hepper & P.-M. L. Jaeger
 → *Solanum nigrum* L.
 → *Solanum alatum* Moench
 → *Solanum alatum* Moench
 → *Soldanella pindicola* Hausskn.
 → *Soldanella rhodopaea* F. K. Mey.
 → *Soldanella chrysosticta* Kress subsp. *chrysosticta*
 → *Soldanella pindicola* Hausskn.
 → *Soldanella chrysosticta* Kress subsp. *chrysosticta*
 → *Soldanella chrysosticta* subsp. *pelia* (Raus) Raus
 → *Solenanthus albanicus* (Degen & Bald.) Degen & Bald.
 → *Solidago virgaurea* L.
 → *Solidago virgaurea* L.
 → *Aetheorhiza bulbosa* (L.) Cass. subsp. *bulbosa*
 → *Aetheorhiza bulbosa* subsp. *microcephala* Rech. f.
 → *Reichardia picroides* (L.) Roth
 → *Sonchus asper* subsp. *glaucescens* (Jord.) Ball
 → *Sonchus asper* subsp. *glaucescens* (Jord.) Ball
 → *Reichardia picroides* (L.) Roth
 → *Sorbus graeca* (Spach) S. Schauer
 → *Sorbus umbellata* (Desf.) Fritsch subsp. *umbellata*
 → *Sorbus graeca* (Spach) S. Schauer
 → *Sorbus graeca* (Spach) S. Schauer
 → *Sorbus umbellata* (Desf.) Fritsch subsp. *umbellata*
 → *Sorbus umbellata* subsp. *baldaccii* (C. K. Schneid.) K. I. Chr.
 → *Sorbus graeca* (Spach) S. Schauer
 → *Sorbus umbellata* (Desf.) Fritsch subsp. *umbellata*
 → *Sorbus graeca* (Spach) S. Schauer
 → *Sorbus graeca* (Spach) S. Schauer
 → *Sorbus umbellata* (Desf.) Fritsch subsp. *umbellata*
 → *Sorbus graeca* (Spach) S. Schauer
 → *Sorbus graeca* (Spach) S. Schauer
 → *Sorbus austriaca* (Beck) Hedl.
 → *Sorbus graeca* (Spach) S. Schauer
 → *Malus trilobata* (Poir.) C. K. Schneid.
 → *Sorbus umbellata* (Desf.) Fritsch subsp. *umbellata*
 → *Sorbus graeca* (Spach) S. Schauer
 → *Sorghum drummondii* (Steud.) Millsp. & Chase
 → *Sparganium erectum* L.
 → *Sparganium erectum* subsp. *neglectum* (Beeby) Schinz & Thell.
 → *Genista acanthoclada* DC.
 → *Calicotome villosa* (Poir.) Link
 → *Legousia speculum-veneris* (L.) Chaix
 → *Legousia falcata* (Ten.) Janch.
 → *Legousia hybrida* (L.) Delarbre
 → *Legousia pentagonia* (L.) Druce
 → *Legousia speculum-veneris* (L.) Chaix
 → *Spergularia salina* J. Presl & C. Presl
 → *Spergularia bocconeii* (Scheele) Asch. & Graebn.
 → *Spergularia bocconeii* (Scheele) Asch. & Graebn.
 → *Spergularia rubra* (L.) Presl & C. Presl
 → *Spergularia media* (L.) C. Presl
 → *Spergularia salina* J. Presl & C. Presl
 → *Spergularia media* (L.) C. Presl
 → *Spergularia bocconeii* (Scheele) Asch. & Graebn.
 → *Spinacia oleracea* L.
 → *Filipendula vulgaris* Moench
 → *Spiranthes spiralis* (L.) Chevall.
 → *Agrostis stolonifera* subsp. *maritima* (Lam.) Vasc. [see Appendix I]
 → *Sporobolus pungens* (Schreb.) Kunth

- Sporobolus virginicus* auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Kunth
Stachys acutifolia auct. fl. graec., non Link
Stachys alopecuroides (L.) Benth.
Stachys argolica Boiss.
Stachys balcanica P. W. Ball
Stachys baldaccii (K. Malý) Hand.-Mazz.
Stachys cassia Boiss.
Stachys decumbens Pers.
Stachys dolopica Formánek.
Stachys freynii Hausskn.
Stachys haussknechtii (Nyman) Hayek, non Vatke
Stachys hirta L.
Stachys horvaticii Micevski
Stachys italica auct. fl. graec., non Mill.
Stachys jacquinii (Gren. & Godr.) Fritsch
Stachys messeniaca Boiss.
Stachys officinalis (L.) Trevis. Burdet
Stachys officinalis subsp. *balcanica* (P. W. Ball) Bhattacharjee
Stachys officinalis subsp. *haussknechtii* (Nyman) Greuter & Burdet
Stachys orientalis (Mill.) Vahl
Stachys orientalis auct. fl. graec., non (Mill.) Vahl nec L.
Stachys pangaea Phitos
Stachys penicillata Boiss.
Stachys reinertii Murb.
Stachys salviifolia Friedr., non Ten.
Stachys salviifolia Ten.
Stachys scardica (Griseb.) Hayek
Stachys sieberi K. Koch
Stachys tenuifolia Link
Stachys viridis Boiss. & Heldr.
Stachelina arborea Schreb.
Stachelina arborescens L.
Staphisagria macrosperma Spach
Statice alliacea auct. fl. graec., non Cav.
Statice angustifolia Tausch
Statice bellidifolia (Gouan) DC.
Statice bellidifolia auct. fl. graec., non (Gouan) DC.
Statice cancellata auct. fl. graec., non Bertol.
Statice cancellata Bertol.
Statice caspia auct. fl. graec., non Willd.
Statice collina Griseb.
Statice corinthiaca Boiss. & Heldr.
Statice cosyrensis auct. fl. graec., non Guss.
Statice cosyrensis subsp. *melia* Nyman
Statice densiflora Guss.
Statice doerfleri Halácsy
Statice echinus auct. fl. graec., non L.
Statice echioides L.
Statice echioides subsp. *exaristata* (Murb.) Hayek
Statice frederici Barbey
Statice gmelinii Willd.
Statice graeca Poir.
Statice hyssopifolia Girard
Statice limonium auct. fl. graec., non L.
Statice monopetala L.
Statice ocymifolia Poir.
Statice oleifolia (Mill.) Scop.
Statice palmaris Sm.
Statice pigadiensis Rech. f.
Statice prolifera d'Urv.
Statice rorida Sm.
Statice sieberi Boiss.
Statice sinuata L.
Statice undulata Bory & Chaub.
Statice virgata Willd.
Stellaria glochidisperma (Murb.) Freyn
Stellaria media subsp. *cupaniana* (Jord. & Fourr.) Nyman
Stellaria media subsp. *neglecta* (Weihe) Murb.
Stellaria media subsp. *pallida* (Dumort.) Asch. & Graebn.
Stellaria media subsp. *postii* Holmboe
Stellaria nemorum subsp. *glochidisperma* Murb.
- *Sporobolus pungens* (Schreb.) Kunth
 → *Stachys graeca* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Betonica alopecuroides* L.
 → *Stachys swainsonii* subsp. *argolica* (Boiss.) Nyman
 → *Betonica officinalis* subsp. *haussknechtii* Nyman
 → *Stachys recta* subsp. *baldaccii* (K. Malý) Hayek
 → *Stachys cretica* subsp. *cassia* (Boiss.) Rech. f.
 → *Stachys molissima* Willd.
 → *Stachys plumosa* subsp. *freynii* (Hausskn.) Hayek
 → *Stachys plumosa* subsp. *freynii* (Hausskn.) Hayek
 → *Betonica officinalis* subsp. *haussknechtii* Nyman
 → *Stachys ocymastrum* (L.) Briq.
 → *Stachys iva* Griseb.
 → *Stachys cretica* subsp. *salviifolia* (Ten.) Rech. f.
 → *Betonica alopecuroides* L.
 → *Stachys canescens* Bory & Chaub.
 → *Betonica officinalis* L.
 → *Betonica officinalis* subsp. *haussknechtii* Nyman
 → *Betonica officinalis* subsp. *haussknechtii* Nyman
 → *Stachys spinulosa* Sm.
 → *Stachys obliqua* Waldst. & Kit.
 → *Stachys plumosa* Griseb. subsp. *plumosa*
 → *Stachys germanica* subsp. *penicillata* (Boiss.) Nyman
 → *Stachys tymphaea* Hausskn.
 → *Stachys cretica* L. subsp. *cretica*
 → *Stachys cretica* subsp. *salviifolia* (Ten.) Rech. f.
 → *Betonica scardica* Griseb.
 → *Stachys tournefortii* Poir.
 → *Stachys angustifolia* M. Bieb.
 → *Stachys plumosa* Griseb. subsp. *plumosa*
 → *Stachelina petiolata* (L.) Hilliard & B. L. Burtt
 → *Stachelina petiolata* (L.) Hilliard & B. L. Burtt
 → *Delphinium staphisagria* L.
 → *Armeria undulata* (Bory & Chaub.) Boiss.
 → *Limonium narbonense* Mill.
 → *Limonium bellidifolium* (Gouan) Dumort.
 → *Limonium ocymifolium* (Poir.) Kuntze
 → *Limonium arcuatum* R. Artelari
 → *Limonium cancellatum* (Bertol.) Kuntze [see Appendix I]
 → *Limonium bellidifolium* (Gouan) Dumort.
 → *Gonolimon incanum* (L.) Hepper
 → *Limonium corinthiacum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Kuntze
 → *Limonium virgatum* (Willd.) Fourr.
 → *Limonium virgatum* (Willd.) Fourr.
 → *Limonium densiflorum* (Guss.) Kuntze [see Appendix I]
 → *Limonium doerfleri* (Halácsy) Rech. f.
 → *Acantholimon aegaeum* F. K. Mey.; *Acantholimon androsaceum* (Jaub. & Spach) Boiss.; *Acantholimon graecum* F. K. Mey.
 → *Limonium echioides* (L.) Mill.
 → *Limonium echioides* (L.) Mill.
 → *Limonium frederici* (Barbey) Rech. f.
 → *Limonium gmelinii* (Willd.) Kuntze [see Appendix I]
 → *Limonium graecum* (Poir.) Rech. f.
 → *Limonium roridum* (Sm.) Brullo & Guarino
 → *Limonium narbonense* Mill.
 → *Limonium monopetalum* (L.) Boiss.
 → *Limonium ocymifolium* (Poir.) Kuntze
 → *Limonium virgatum* (Willd.) Fourr.
 → *Limonium palmare* (Sm.) Rech. f.
 → *Limonium pigadiense* (Rech. f.) Rech. f.
 → *Limonium proliferum* (d'Urv.) Erben & Brullo
 → *Limonium roridum* (Sm.) Brullo & Guarino
 → *Limonium sieberi* (Boiss.) Kuntze
 → *Limonium sinuatum* (L.) Mill.
 → *Armeria undulata* (Bory & Chaub.) Boiss.
 → *Limonium virgatum* (Willd.) Fourr.
 → *Stellaria montana* Pierrat
 → *Stellaria cupaniana* (Jord. & Fourr.) Bég.
 → *Stellaria neglecta* Weihe
 → *Stellaria apetala* Ucria
 → *Stellaria cupaniana* (Jord. & Fourr.) Bég.
 → *Stellaria montana* Pierrat

- Stellaria nemorum* subsp. *montana* (Pierrat) Berher
Stellaria pallida (Dumort.) Crépin
Stenophragma thalianum (L.) Čelak.
Steptorhamphus tuberosus (Jacq.) Grossh.
Sternbergia citrina auct. fl. graec., non (Herb.) Schult. & Schult. f.
Sternbergia fischeriana (Herb.) Roem.
Sternbergia greuteriana Kamari & Artelari
Sternbergia lutea subsp. *sicula* (Guss.) K. Richt.
Sternbergia sicula Guss.
Stipa aristella L.
Stipa bromoides (L.) Dörf.
Stipa calamagrostis (L.) Wahlenb.
Stipa crassiculmis P. A. Smirn.
Stipa cyllenaea Strid
Stipa epilosa Martinovský
Stipa fontanesii Parl.
Stipa joannis subsp. *balcanica* Martinovský
Stipa juncea Sm., non L.
Stipa lagascae auct. fl. graec., non Roem. & Schult.
Stipa neesiana Trin. & Rupr.
Stipa paleacea Sm., non Poir. nec Vahl
Stipa pennata subsp. *mediterranea* (Trin. & Rupr.) Asch. & Graebn.
Stipa pennata subsp. *mediterranea* auct. fl. graec., non (Trin. & Rupr.)
 Asch. & Graebn.
Stipa pennata subsp. *pennata* auct. fl. graec., non L.
Stipa sibthorpii Boiss.
Stipa tortilis Desf.
Strangweja hyacinthoides Bertol.
Strangweja spicata (Boiss.) Boiss.
Suaeda fruticosa auct. fl. graec., non L.
Suaeda setigera (DC.) Moq.
Succisa inflexa (Kluk) Jundz.
Symphyandra cretica A. DC.
Symphyandra cretica subsp. *samoethracica* (Degen) Hayek

Symphyandra cretica subsp. *sporadum* (Halácsy) Hayek

Symphyandra pangaea Heldr. & Charrel
Symphyandra samoethracica (Degen) Halácsy

Symphyandra sporadum Halácsy

Symphyandra wanneri (Roche) Heuff.
Symphytum asperrimum auct. fl. graec., non M. Bieb.
Symphytum brochum Bory & Chaub.
Symphytum cycladense Pawł.
Symphytum euboicum (Runemark) Runemark
Symphytum icaricum Pawł.
Symphytum insulare (Pawł.) Greuter & Burdet
Symphytum naxicola Pawł.
Symphytum sicyosum P. Candargy
Symphytum tuberosum subsp. *nodosum* (Schur) Soó
Symphytum zeyheri K. F. Schimp.
Syrenia cuspidata (M. Bieb.) Rchb.
Syringa rhodopea Velen.
Taeniatherum asperum (Simonk.) Nevski
Taeniatherum crinitum (Schreb.) Nevski
Tamamschjanella rhizomatica (Hartvig) Pimenov & Kljuykov
Tamamschjanella rhizomatica (Hartvig) Pimenov & Lavrova
Tamarix cretica Bunge
Tamarix gallica auct. fl. graec., non L.
Tamarix haussknechtii Nied.
Tamarix pallasii auct. fl. graec., non Desv.
Tamarix pallasii Desv.
Tamus communis L.
Tamus communis subsp. *cretica* (L.) Nyman
Tamus cretica L.
Taraxacum aganippeum Sonck
Taraxacum albomarginatum A. J. Richards, non Kitam.
Taraxacum alpestre auct. fl. graec., non Hegetschw.
Taraxacum apenninum auct. fl. graec., non (Ten.) DC.
Taraxacum fontanum auct. fl. graec., non Hand.-Mazz.
- *Stellaria montana* Pierrat
 → *Stellaria apetala* Ucria
 → *Arabidopsis thaliana* (L.) Heynh.
 → *Lactuca tuberosa* Jacq.
 → *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Spreng. subsp. *lutea*
 → *Sternbergia vernalis* (Mill.) Gorer & J. H. Harvey
 → *Sternbergia lutea* subsp. *greuteriana* (Kamari & Artelari) Strid
 → *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Spreng. subsp. *lutea*
 → *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Spreng. subsp. *lutea*
 → *Achnatherum bromoides* (L.) P. Beauv.
 → *Achnatherum bromoides* (L.) P. Beauv.
 → *Achnatherum calamagrostis* (L.) P. Beauv.
 → *Stipa pulcherrima* subsp. *crassiculmis* (P. A. Smirn.) Tzvelev
 → *Stipa lessingiana* subsp. *cyllenaea* (Strid) Strid
 → *Stipa pulcherrima* subsp. *epilosa* (Martinovský) Tzvelev
 → *Stipa holosericea* Trin.
 → *Stipa balcanica* (Martinovský) Kožuharov
 → *Stipa holosericea* Trin.
 → *Stipa holosericea* Trin.
 → *Nassella neesiana* (Trin. & Rupr.) Barkworth
 → *Stipa capensis* Thunb.
 → *Stipa iberica* Martinovský [see Appendix I]
 → *Stipa pulcherrima* K. Koch

 → *Stipa eriocalis* Borbás subsp. *eriocalis*
 → *Stipa holosericea* Trin.
 → *Stipa capensis* Thunb.
 → *Bellevia hyacinthoides* (Bertol.) K. Perss. & Wendelbo
 → *Bellevia hyacinthoides* (Bertol.) K. Perss. & Wendelbo
 → *Suaeda vera* J. F. Gmel.
 → *Suaeda splendens* (Pourr.) Gren. & Godr.
 → *Succisella inflexa* (Kluk) Beck [see Appendix I]
 → *Campanula cretica* (A. DC.) D. Dietr.
 → *Campanula samoethracica* (Degen) Greuter & Burdet subsp.
samoethracica
 → *Campanula samoethracica* subsp. *sporadum* (Halácsy) Greuter &
 Burdet
 → *Campanula orphanidea* Boiss.
 → *Campanula samoethracica* (Degen) Greuter & Burdet subsp.
samoethracica
 → *Campanula samoethracica* subsp. *sporadum* (Halácsy) Greuter &
 Burdet
 → *Campanula wanneri* Roche
 → *Symphytum anatolicum* Boiss.
 → *Symphytum bulbosum* K. F. Schimp.
 → *Symphytum davisii* subsp. *cycladense* (Pawł.) Stearn
 → *Symphytum ottomanum* Friv.
 → *Symphytum davisii* subsp. *icaricum* (Pawł.) Stearn
 → *Symphytum creticum* (Willd.) Greuter & Rech. f.
 → *Symphytum davisii* subsp. *naxicola* (Pawł.) Stearn
 → *Symphytum anatolicum* Boiss.
 → *Symphytum tuberosum* subsp. *angustifolium* (A. Kern.) Nyman
 → *Symphytum bulbosum* K. F. Schimp.
 → *Erysimum cuspidatum* (M. Bieb.) DC.
 → *Syringa vulgaris* L.
 → *Taeniatherum caput-medusae* subsp. *asperum* (Simonk.) Melderis
 → *Taeniatherum caput-medusae* subsp. *crinitum* (Schreb.) Melderis
 → *Ligusticum rhizomaticum* Hartvig
 → *Ligusticum rhizomaticum* Hartvig
 → *Tamarix parviflora* DC.
 → *Tamarix smyrnensis* Bunge
 → *Tamarix hampeana* Boiss. & Heldr.
 → *Tamarix smyrnensis* Bunge
 → *Tamarix laxa* Willd. [see Appendix I]
 → *Dioscorea communis* (L.) Caddick & Wilkin
 → *Dioscorea communis* (L.) Caddick & Wilkin
 → *Dioscorea communis* (L.) Caddick & Wilkin
 → *Taraxacum scaturiginosum* G. E. Haglund
 → *Taraxacum voricola* A. J. Richards
 → *Taraxacum* sect. *Fontana* Soest
 → *Taraxacum cylleneum* Fürnkranz
 → *Taraxacum* sect. *Fontana* Soest

- Taraxacum glaciale* auct. fl. graec., non Hand.-Mazz.
Taraxacum gymnanthum (Link) DC.
Taraxacum hoppeanum auct. fl. graec., non Griseb. & Schenk
Taraxacum laevigatum (Willd.) DC.
Taraxacum laevigatum subsp. *calocephalum* (Hand.-Mazz.) Hayek
Taraxacum laevigatum subsp. *glaucescens* (M. Bieb.) Hayek, non *T. glaucescens* Rchb.
Taraxacum laevigatum subsp. *pindicola* (Bald.) Hayek
Taraxacum megalorhizon (Forssk.) Hand.-Mazz.
Taraxacum molybdocephalum Sonck
Taraxacum obliquum auct. fl. graec., non (Fr.) Dahlst.
Taraxacum officinale F. H. Wigg. subsp. *officinale*
Taraxacum officinale subsp. *erectum* auct. fl. graec., non (Schrank) Schinz & R. Keller
Taraxacum officinale subsp. *palustre* auct. fl. graec., non (Lyons) Hartm.
Teesdalia lepidium DC.
Telephium orientale Boiss.
Telmatophace gibba (L.) Schleid.
Tetragonolobus aduncus Griseb.
Tetragonolobus aegaeus Griseb.
Tetragonolobus requienii (Sanguin.) Sanguin.

Tetragonolobus wiedemannii Boiss.
Teucrium achaeensis Schreb.
Teucrium alpestre subsp. *gracile* (Barbey & Fors.-Major) D. Wood
Teucrium arvanicum Boiss.
Teucrium chamaedrys subsp. *parviflorum* Formánek.
Teucrium chloroleucum Rech. f.
Teucrium cuspidatum Čelak.
Teucrium divaricatum subsp. *sieberi* (Čelak.) Holmboe
Teucrium divaricatum subsp. *villosum* (Čelak.) Rech. f.
Teucrium flavescens auct. fl. graec., non Schreb.
Teucrium gossypinum Rech. f.
Teucrium graecum Čelak.
Teucrium helianthemoides Adamović
Teucrium heliotropifolium Barbey
Teucrium lucidum Sm., non L.
Teucrium polium auct. fl. graec., non L.
Teucrium polium subsp. *capitatum* (L.) Arcang.
Teucrium prostratum Halácsy
Teucrium pseudohyssopus auct. fl. graec., non Schreb.
Teucrium quadratum Sm., non Schreb.
Teucrium scordioides Schreb.
Teucrium sieberi Čelak.
Teucrium sphacioticum Gand.
Teucrium wernerii Rech. f., non Emb.
Thalictrum majus subsp. *olympicum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman
Thalictrum minus subsp. *olympicum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Maire & Petitm.
Thalictrum olympicum Boiss. & Heldr.
Thapsia asclepium L.
Thapsia praealta d'Urv.
Thelypteris dentata (Forssk.) St John
Thelypteris phegopteris (L.) Slosson
Thesium bavarum Schrank
Thesium brachyphyllum Boiss.
Thesium graecum Boiss. & Spruner, non Zucc.
Thesium graecum Zucc.
Thesium montanum Schrad.
Thinopyrum flaccidifolium (Boiss. & Heldr.) M. Moustakas
Thinopyrum runemarkii Á. Löve
Thlaspi bulbosum Spruner
Thlaspi creticum (Degen & Jáv.) Greuter & Burdet
Thlaspi epiroticum Hayek
Thlaspi epirotum Halácsy
Thlaspi goesingense auct. fl. graec., non Halácsy
Thlaspi graecum Jord.
Thlaspi kotschyianum Boiss. & Hohen.
Thlaspi kovatsii auct. fl. graec., non Heuff.
Thlaspi microphyllum Boiss. & Orph.
Thlaspi microphyllum subsp. *creticum* Degen & Jáv.
Thlaspi natolicum Boiss.
- *Taraxacum cylleneum* Fürnkranz
→ *Taraxacum* sect. *Scariosa* Hand.-Mazz.
→ *Taraxacum janchenii* Kirschner & Štěpánek
→ *Taraxacum* sect. *Erythrosperma* (H. Lindb.) Dahlst.
→ *Taraxacum calocephalum* Hand.-Mazz.
→ *Taraxacum* sect. *Erythrosperma* (H. Lindb.) Dahlst.

→ *Taraxacum pindicola* (Bald.) Hand.-Mazz.
→ *Taraxacum* sect. *Scariosa* Hand.-Mazz.
→ *Taraxacum dialeptum* Sonck
→ *Taraxacum* sect. *Erythrosperma* (H. Lindb.) Dahlst.
→ *Taraxacum* sect. *Ruderalia* Kirschner & al.
→ *Taraxacum* sect. *Fontana* Soest

→ *Taraxacum* sect. *Palustria* (H. Lindb.) Dahlst.

→ *Teesdalia coronopifolia* (J. P. Bergeret) Thell.
→ *Telephium imperati* subsp. *orientale* (Boiss.) Nyman
→ *Lemna gibba* L.
→ *Lotus gebelia* Vent.
→ *Lotus gebelia* Vent.
→ *Tetragonolobus conjugatus* subsp. *requienii* (Sanguin.) E. Domínguez & Galiano
→ *Lotus gebelia* Vent.
→ *Teucrium capitatum* L.
→ *Teucrium gracile* Barbey & Fors.-Major
→ *Teucrium aroanium* Boiss.
→ *Teucrium chamaedrys* L. subsp. *chamaedrys*
→ *Teucrium capitatum* L.
→ *Teucrium massiliense* L.
→ *Teucrium divaricatum* Heldr. subsp. *divaricatum*
→ *Teucrium divaricatum* Heldr. subsp. *divaricatum*
→ *Teucrium capitatum* L.
→ *Teucrium alpestre* Sm.
→ *Teucrium divaricatum* subsp. *graecum* (Čelak.) Bornm.
→ *Teucrium montanum* subsp. *helianthemoides* (Adamović) Baden
→ *Teucrium montbretii* subsp. *heliotropifolium* (Barbey) P. H. Davis
→ *Teucrium divaricatum* Heldr.
→ *Teucrium capitatum* L.
→ *Teucrium capitatum* L.
→ *Teucrium montanum* L. subsp. *montanum*
→ *Teucrium capitatum* L.
→ *Teucrium microphyllum* Desf.
→ *Teucrium scordium* subsp. *scordioides* (Schreb.) Arcang.
→ *Teucrium divaricatum* Heldr. subsp. *divaricatum*
→ *Teucrium alpestre* Sm.
→ *Teucrium francisci-wernerii* Rech. f.
→ *Thalictrum minus* subsp. *saxatile* (Gaudin) Ces.
→ *Thalictrum minus* subsp. *saxatile* (Gaudin) Ces.
→ *Thalictrum minus* subsp. *saxatile* (Gaudin) Ces.
→ *Elaeoselinum asclepium* (L.) Bertol. subsp. *asclepium*
→ *Thapsia garganica* L.
→ *Cyclosorus dentatus* (Forssk.) R. C. Ching
→ *Phegopteris connectilis* (Michx.) Watt
→ *Thesium linophyllum* subsp. *montanum* (Schrad.) Čelak.
→ *Thesium procumbens* C. A. Mey.
→ *Thesium bergeri* Zucc.
→ *Thesium humile* Vahl
→ *Thesium linophyllum* subsp. *montanum* (Schrad.) Čelak.
→ *Elytrigia scirpea* (C. Presl) Holub
→ *Elytrigia juncea* (L.) Nevski
→ *Raparia bulbosa* (Spruner) F. K. Mey.
→ *Noccaea cretica* (Degen & Jáv.) F. K. Mey.
→ *Noccaea epirota* (Halácsy) F. K. Mey.
→ *Noccaea epirota* (Halácsy) F. K. Mey.
→ *Noccaea ochroleuca* (Boiss. & Heldr.) F. K. Mey.
→ *Noccaea graeca* (Jord.) F. K. Mey.
→ *Neurotropis platycarpa* (Fisch. & C. A. Mey.) F. K. Mey.
→ *Noccaea lutescens* F. K. Mey.
→ *Noccaea microphylla* (Boiss. & Orph.) F. K. Mey.
→ *Noccaea cretica* (Degen & Jáv.) F. K. Mey.
→ *Microthlaspi natolicum* (Boiss.) F. K. Mey.

- Thlaspi ochroleucum* Boiss. & Heldr.
Thlaspi perfoliatum L.
Thlaspi perfoliatum subsp. *gaillardotii* auct. fl. graec., non (F. K. Mey.) Greuter & Burdet
Thlaspi pindicum Hausskn.
Thlaspi pseudorivulare Bornm.
Thlaspi rivale auct. fl. graec., non C. Presl

Thlaspi taygeteum Boiss.
Thlaspi tymphaeum Hausskn.
Thlaspi viridisepalum (Podp.) Greuter & Burdet
Thlaspi zaffranii (F. K. Mey.) Greuter & Burdet
Thrinicia hirta L.
Thrinicia tuberosa (L.) DC.
Thymelaea argentea (Sm.) Endl.
Thymus aivalii Heinr. Braun
Thymus alsarensis Ronniger
Thymus areophilus Heinr. Braun
Thymus billardierei Boiss.
Thymus boeoticus Heinr. Braun
Thymus capitatus (L.) Hoffmanns. & Link
Thymus chaubardii (Rchb. f.) Čelak.
Thymus cherlerioides auct. fl. graec., non Vis.
Thymus ciliatopubescens (Halácsy) Halácsy
Thymus dominii Velen.
Thymus drabiscensis (Ronniger) Ronniger
Thymus euboicus Halácsy
Thymus exiguus Sm.
Thymus glaucus Podp.
Thymus graveolens auct. fl. graec., non M. Bieb.
Thymus grisebachii Rech. f.
Thymus heterotrichus Griseb.
Thymus heterotrichus subsp. *cinerascens* Velen.
Thymus hirsutus subsp. *leucotrichus* (Halácsy) Maire & Petitm.
Thymus hirsutus subsp. *parnassicus* (Halácsy) Quézel & Contandr.
Thymus incanus Sm.
Thymus jankae Čelak.
Thymus korthiaticus Ronniger
Thymus lanuginosus auct. fl. graec., non Mill.
Thymus lanuginosus Mill.
Thymus lesbius Ronniger
Thymus leucadicus (Rchb. f.) Halácsy
Thymus longidens (Velen.) Podp.
Thymus macedonicus (Degen & Urum.) Ronniger
Thymus malyi Ronniger
Thymus marschallianus subsp. *tosevii* (Velen.) Guşul.
Thymus microphyllum auct. fl. graec., non d'Urv.
Thymus moesiacus Velen.
Thymus montanus Waldst. & Kit.
Thymus neapolitanus Strobl
Thymus nikolovii auct. fl. graec., non Degen & Urum.
Thymus ocheus Boiss.
Thymus pindicus Formánek
Thymus polytrichus Borbás
Thymus pseudoatticus Ronniger
Thymus punctatus Vis., non Willd.
Thymus rechingeri Hartvig, non Ronniger
Thymus rechingeri subsp. *macrocalyx* Hartvig
Thymus roegneri auct. fl. graec., non K. Koch
Thymus serpyllum auct. fl. graec., non L.
Thymus serpyllum subsp. *jankae* (Čelak.) Lyka
Thymus serpyllum subsp. *chaubardii* (Rchb. f.) Nyman
Thymus serpyllum subsp. *polytrichus* (Borbás) Briq.
Thymus sipyleus subsp. *rosulans* (Borbás) J alas
Thymus striatus subsp. *neapolitanus* (Strobl) Ronniger
Thymus suaveolens Sm.
Thymus substriatus Borbás
Thymus teucroides subsp. *tymphaeus* Formánek
Thymus thasius Velen.
Thymus tosevii subsp. *degenii* (Heinr. Braun) Ronniger
Thymus tosevii Velen.
Thymus tymphrestus Halácsy

→ *Noccaea ochroleuca* (Boiss. & Heldr.) F. K. Mey.
→ *Microthlaspi perfoliatum* (L.) F. K. Mey.
→ *Microthlaspi natolicum* subsp. *sporadium* F. K. Mey.

→ *Noccaea tymphaea* (Hausskn.) F. K. Mey.
→ *Noccaea brevistyla* subsp. *pseudorivularis* (Bornm.) F. K. Mey.
→ *Noccaea brevistyla* subsp. *pseudorivularis* (Bornm.) F. K. Mey.;
Noccaea graeca (Jord.) F. K. Mey.
→ *Noccaea graeca* (Jord.) F. K. Mey.
→ *Noccaea tymphaea* (Hausskn.) F. K. Mey.
→ *Noccaea viridisepala* (Podp.) F. K. Mey.
→ *Noccaea zaffranii* (Greuter & Burdet) F. K. Mey.
→ *Leontodon saxatilis* Lam. subsp. *saxatilis*
→ *Leontodon tuberosus* L.
→ *Thymelaea tartonraira* subsp. *argentea* (Sm.) Holmboe
→ *Thymus comptus* Friv.
→ *Thymus thracicus* Velen.
→ *Thymus longicaulis* C. Presl subsp. *longicaulis*
→ *Thymus integer* Griseb. [see Appendix I]
→ *Thymus longicaulis* subsp. *chaubardii* (Rchb. f.) J alas
→ *Thymbra capitata* (L.) Cav.
→ *Thymus longicaulis* subsp. *chaubardii* (Rchb. f.) J alas
→ *Thymus boissieri* Halácsy
→ *Thymus boissieri* Halácsy
→ *Thymus sibthorpii* Benth.
→ *Thymus thracicus* Velen.
→ *Thymus dolopicus* Formánek
→ *Acinos graveolens* (M. Bieb.) Link
→ *Thymus comptus* Friv.
→ *Thymus teucroides* Boiss. & Spruner subsp. *teucroides*
→ *Thymus sibthorpii* Benth.
→ *Thymus sibthorpii* Benth.
→ *Thymus sibthorpii* Benth.
→ *Thymus leucotrichus* Halácsy
→ *Thymus parnassicus* Halácsy
→ *Calamintha incana* (Sm.) Boiss.
→ *Thymus praecox* subsp. *jankae* (Čelak.) J alas
→ *Thymus sibthorpii* Benth.
→ *Thymus longicaulis* subsp. *chaubardii* (Rchb. f.) J alas
→ *Thymus pulegioides* L.
→ *Thymus zygioides* Griseb.
→ *Thymus holosericeus* Čelak.
→ *Thymus thracicus* Velen.
→ *Thymus sibthorpii* Benth.
→ *Thymus longicaulis* C. Presl subsp. *longicaulis*
→ *Thymus sibthorpii* Benth.
→ *Micromeria sphaciotica* Benth.
→ *Thymus longicaulis* C. Presl subsp. *longicaulis*
→ *Thymus pulegioides* subsp. *montanus* (Benth.) Ronniger
→ *Thymus striatus* Vahl
→ *Thymus thracicus* Velen.
→ *Thymus longicaulis* subsp. *chaubardii* (Rchb. f.) J alas
→ *Thymus longicaulis* subsp. *chaubardii* (Rchb. f.) J alas
→ *Thymus praecox* subsp. *polytrichus* (Borbás) J alas
→ *Thymus striatus* Vahl
→ *Thymus sipyleus* Boiss.
→ *Thymus hartvigii* R. Morales
→ *Thymus hartvigii* subsp. *macrocalyx* (Hartvig) R. Morales
→ *Thymus leucotrichus* Halácsy
→ *Thymus longicaulis* C. Presl
→ *Thymus praecox* subsp. *jankae* (Čelak.) J alas
→ *Thymus longicaulis* subsp. *chaubardii* (Rchb. f.) J alas
→ *Thymus praecox* subsp. *polytrichus* (Borbás) J alas
→ *Thymus sipyleus* Boiss.
→ *Thymus striatus* Vahl
→ *Acinos suaveolens* (Sm.) Loudon
→ *Thymus sibthorpii* Benth.
→ *Thymus teucroides* Boiss. & Spruner subsp. *teucroides*
→ *Thymus comptus* Friv.
→ *Thymus degenii* Heinr. Braun
→ *Thymus sibthorpii* Benth.
→ *Thymus boissieri* Halácsy

- Thymus villosus* Sm.
Thymus vulgaris auct. fl. graec., non L.
Thymus zygis auct. fl. graec., non L.
Tilia argentea DC.
Tilia corinthiaca K. Koch
Tilia officinarum subsp. *corinthiaca* (K. Koch) Hayek
Tilia officinarum subsp. *platyphyllos* (Scop.) Hayek
Tilia officinarum subsp. *rubra* (DC.) Hayek
Tilia rubra subsp. *corinthiaca* (K. Koch) V. Engl.
Tilia vulgaris Hayne

Tillaea alata Viv.
Tillaea muscosa L.
Tillaea vaillantii Willd.
Tolpis barbata auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Gaertn.
Tordylium byzantinum (Azn.) Hayek
Tordylium humile Desf.
Torilis anthriscus (L.) C. C. Gmel., non (L.) Gaertn.
Torilis arvensis subsp. *arvensis* auct. fl. graec., non (Huds.) Link
Torilis arvensis subsp. *elongata* (Hoffmanns. & Link) Cannon
Torilis arvensis subsp. *purpurea* (Ten.) Hayek
Torilis bracteosa Nyman
Torilis heterophylla Guss.
Torilis infesta auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Clairv.
Torilis microcarpa Besser
Torilis neglecta Spreng.
Torilis purpurea (Ten.) Guss.
Torilis torgesiana (Hauskn.) Hayek
Torilis webbii Jury
Trachelium asperuloides Boiss. & Orph.
Trachelium jacquinii (Sieber) Boiss.
Trachelium jacquinii subsp. *rumelianum* (Hampe) Tutin
Trachelium rumelianum Hampe
Trachelium rumelicum Boiss.
Trachelium taygeteum Quézel & Contandr.
Trachynia distachya (L.) Link
Trachystemon creticus (Willd.) G. Don
Trachystemon orientalis auct. fl. graec., non (L.) G. Don
Tragium creticum (Poir.) Link
Tragium depressum Spreng.
Tragopogon brachyphyllus (Boiss.) Gand
Tragopogon coalesyi Boiss.
Tragopogon crocifolius subsp. *samaritanii* (Boiss.) I. Richardson
Tragopogon eriospermus Ten.
Tragopogon hybridus L.
Tragopogon major auct. fl. graec., non Jacq.
Tragopogon porrifolius subsp. *australis* (Jord.) Nyman
Tragopogon porrifolius subsp. *longirostris* (Sch. Bip.) Greuter
Tragopogon porrifolius subsp. *porrifolius* auct. fl. graec., non L.
Tragopogon pratensis L. subsp. *pratensis*
Tragopogon pratensis subsp. *hayekii* (Soó) Ciocîrlan
Tragopogon pratensis subsp. *orientalis* (L.) Čelak.
Tragopogon sinuatus auct. fl. graec., non Avé-Lall.
Tremastelma palaestinum (L.) Janch.
Triadenia maritima (Sieber) Boiss.
Triadenia webbii Spach
Trichonema bulbocodium (L.) Ker Gawl.
Trichonema columnae (Sebast. & Mauri) Rchb.
Trichonema linaresii (Parl.) Gren. & Godr.
Trifolium agrarium auct. fl. graec., non L.
Trifolium anatolicum Boiss.
Trifolium angustifolium subsp. *intermedium* (Gibelli & Belli) Arcang.
Trifolium anomalum Bory & Chaub.
Trifolium balansae Boiss.
Trifolium barbeyi Gibelli & Belli
Trifolium brutium auct. fl. graec., non Ten.

Trifolium chrysanthoides P. Candargy
Trifolium cryptoscias Griseb.
Trifolium dolopicum Halácsy
Trifolium elegans Savi
Trifolium erythranthum (Griseb.) Halácsy

→ *Thymus integer* Griseb. [see Appendix I]
→ *Thymus leucotrichus* Halácsy
→ *Thymus atticus* Čelak.
→ *Tilia tomentosa* Moench
→ *Tilia rubra* DC. subsp. *rubra*
→ *Tilia rubra* DC. subsp. *rubra*
→ *Tilia platyphyllos* Scop.
→ *Tilia rubra* DC. subsp. *rubra*
→ *Tilia rubra* DC. subsp. *rubra*
→ *Tilia xeuropaea* L. (*T. cordata* Mill. × *T. platyphyllos* Scop.) [see Appendix I]
→ *Crassula alata* (Viv.) A. Berger
→ *Crassula tillaea* Lest.-Garl.
→ *Crassula vaillantii* (Willd.) Roth
→ *Tolpis umbellata* Bertol.
→ *Tordylium trachycarpum* (Boiss.) Al-Eisawi [see Appendix I]
→ *Tordylium apulum* L.
→ *Torilis japonica* (Houtt.) DC.
→ *Torilis arvensis* subsp. *recta* Jury
→ *Torilis elongata* (Hoffmanns. & Link) Samp.
→ *Torilis africana* Spreng.
→ *Torilis nodosa* (L.) Gaertn.
→ *Torilis africana* Spreng.
→ *Torilis arvensis* subsp. *recta* Jury
→ *Torilis ucranica* Spreng.
→ *Torilis arvensis* subsp. *neglecta* (Spreng.) Thell.
→ *Torilis africana* Spreng.
→ *Torilis africana* Spreng.
→ *Torilis pseudonodosa* Bianca
→ *Campanula asperuloides* (Boiss. & Orph.) Engl.
→ *Campanula jacquinii* (Sieber) A. DC.
→ *Campanula rumeliana* (Hampe) Vatke
→ *Campanula rumeliana* (Hampe) Vatke
→ *Campanula rumeliana* (Hampe) Vatke
→ *Campanula asperuloides* (Boiss. & Orph.) Engl.
→ *Brachypodium distachyon* (L.) P. Beauv.
→ *Symphytum creticum* (Willd.) Greuter & Rech. f.
→ *Symphytum creticum* (Willd.) Greuter & Rech. f.
→ *Pimpinella cretica* Poir.
→ *Pimpinella tragium* subsp. *depressa* (DC.) Tutin
→ *Tragopogon porrifolius* subsp. *eriospermus* (Ten.) Greuter
→ *Tragopogon longirostris* Sch. Bip.
→ *Tragopogon samaritanii* Boiss.
→ *Tragopogon porrifolius* subsp. *eriospermus* (Ten.) Greuter
→ *Geropogon hybridus* (L.) Sch. Bip.
→ *Tragopogon dubius* Scop.
→ *Tragopogon porrifolius* subsp. *eriospermus* (Ten.) Greuter
→ *Tragopogon longirostris* Sch. Bip.
→ *Tragopogon porrifolius* subsp. *eriospermus* (Ten.) Greuter
→ *Tragopogon pratensis* L.
→ *Tragopogon hayekii* (Soó) I. Richardson
→ *Tragopogon orientalis* L.
→ *Tragopogon porrifolius* subsp. *eriospermus* (Ten.) Greuter
→ *Lomelosia brachiata* (Sm.) Greuter & Burdet
→ *Hypericum aegypticum* subsp. *webbii* (Spach) N. Robson
→ *Hypericum aegypticum* subsp. *webbii* (Spach) N. Robson
→ *Romulea bulbocodium* (L.) Sebast. & Mauri
→ *Romulea columnae* Sebast. & Mauri
→ *Romulea linaresii* Parl.
→ *Trifolium campestre* Schreb.
→ *Trifolium hybridum* subsp. *anatolicum* (Boiss.) M. Hossain
→ *Trifolium infamia-ponertii* Greuter
→ *Trifolium physodes* M. Bieb.
→ *Trifolium michelianum* Savi
→ *Trifolium lappaceum* L.
→ *Trifolium aurantiacum* Boiss. & Spruner; *Trifolium mesogitanum* Boiss.
→ *Trifolium boissieri* L.
→ *Trifolium uniflorum* L.
→ *Trifolium dolopium* Gibelli & Belli
→ *Trifolium hybridum* subsp. *elegans* (Savi) Asch. & Graebn.
→ *Trifolium campestre* Schreb.

- Trifolium filicaule* Boiss. & Heldr.
Trifolium filiforme L.
Trifolium formosum d'Urv.
Trifolium fragiferum subsp. *bonannii* (C. Presl) Soják
Trifolium fulcratum Griseb.
Trifolium graecum Griseb.
Trifolium gussonei Tineo
Trifolium hybridum subsp. *fistulosum* (Rouy & Foucaud) Asch. & Graebn.
Trifolium intermedium Guss.
Trifolium laevigatum Poir.
Trifolium lagrangei Boiss.
Trifolium leiocalycinum Boiss. & Spruner
Trifolium maritimum Huds.
Trifolium medium subsp. *flexuosum* (Jacq.) Asch. & Graebn.
Trifolium meneghinianum Clementi
Trifolium messanense L.
Trifolium multistriatum W. D. J. Koch
Trifolium mutabile Port.
Trifolium nidificum Griseb.
Trifolium nigrescens subsp. *petrisavii* (Clementi) Holmboe
Trifolium noricum subsp. *praetutianum* (Savi) Arcang.
Trifolium orphanideum Boiss.
Trifolium ottonis Boiss.
Trifolium ovatifolium Bory & Chaub.
Trifolium panormitanum C. Presl
Trifolium praetutianum Savi
Trifolium procumbens auct. fl. graec., non L.
Trifolium pseudomedium Hausskn.
Trifolium radiosum Wahlenb.
Trifolium reclinatum Waldst. & Kit.
Trifolium repens subsp. *orphanideum* (Boiss.) D. E. Coombe
Trifolium rhodense Pamp.
Trifolium roseum C. Presl
Trifolium rotundifolium Sm.
Trifolium rumelicum (Griseb.) Halácsy
Trifolium schreberi Reut.
Trifolium sclerorrhizum Boiss.
Trifolium setiferum Boiss.
Trifolium speciosum Willd.
Trifolium spicatum Sm.
Trifolium strepens Crantz
Trifolium subterraneum subsp. *brachycalycinum* Katzn. & F. H. W. Morley
Trifolium subterraneum subsp. *oxaloides* Nyman
Trifolium subterraneum subsp. *yannanicum* Katzn. & F. H. W. Morley
Trifolium tenuiflorum Ten.
Trifolium thessalonicum Halácsy & Charrel
Trifolium thionanthum Hausskn.
Triglochin bulbosa auct. fl. graec., non L.
Triglochin bulbosa subsp. *barrelieri* (Loisel.) Rouy
Triglochin bulbosa subsp. *laxiflora* (Guss.) Rouy
Trigonella aurantiaca Boiss.
Trigonella balansae Boiss. & Reut.
Trigonella balansae subsp. *sartorii* (Halácsy) Vierh.
Trigonella coerulescens (M. Bieb.) Halácsy
Trigonella cretica (L.) Boiss.
Trigonella esculenta Willd.
Trigonella euboica Rech. f.
Trigonella graeca (Boiss. & Spruner) Boiss.
Trigonella monspeliaca L.
Trigonella procumbens (Besser) Rchb.
Trigonella rechingeri Širj.
Trigonella sartorii Širj.
Trinia dalechampii auct. fl. graec., non (Ten.) Janch.
Tripleurospermum lesbiacum (P. Candargy) Rech. f.
Tripleurospermum oreades var. *kotschyi* (Boiss.) Rech. f.
Trisetaria michelii (Savi) D. Heller
Trisetum aureum Ten.
Trisetum flavescens subsp. *pratense* (Pers.) Asch. & Graebn.
Trisetum myrianthum (Bertol.) Parl.
Trisetum tenuiforme Jonsell
→ *Trifolium dalmaticum* Vis.
→ *Trifolium micranthum* Viv.
→ *Trifolium dasyurum* C. Presl
→ *Trifolium fragiferum* L.
→ *Trifolium pignanii* Fauché & Chaub.
→ *Trifolium grandiflorum* Schreb.
→ *Trifolium grandiflorum* Schreb.
→ *Trifolium hybridum* L. subsp. *hybridum*
→ *Trifolium infamia-ponertii* Greuter
→ *Trifolium strictum* L.
→ *Trifolium campestre* Schreb.
→ *Trifolium vesiculosum* Savi
→ *Trifolium squamosum* L.
→ *Trifolium medium* L. subsp. *medium*
→ *Trifolium petrisavii* Clementi
→ *Melilotus siculus* (Turra) B. D. Jacks.
→ *Trifolium vesiculosum* Savi
→ *Trifolium vesiculosum* Savi
→ *Trifolium globosum* L.
→ *Trifolium petrisavii* Clementi
→ *Trifolium noricum* Wulfen
→ *Trifolium repens* L.
→ *Trifolium noricum* Wulfen
→ *Trifolium physodes* M. Bieb.
→ *Trifolium squarrosum* L.
→ *Trifolium noricum* Wulfen
→ *Trifolium dubium* Sibth.
→ *Trifolium medium* subsp. *balcanicum* Velen.
→ *Trifolium globosum* L.
→ *Trifolium echinatum* M. Bieb.
→ *Trifolium repens* L.
→ *Trifolium lappaceum* L.
→ *Trifolium ochroleucon* subsp. *roseum* (C. Presl) Lassen
→ *Trigonella rotundifolia* (Sm.) Strid
→ *Trifolium vesiculosum* Savi
→ *Trifolium campestre* Schreb.
→ *Trifolium physodes* M. Bieb.
→ *Trifolium vesiculosum* Savi
→ *Trifolium grandiflorum* Schreb.
→ *Melilotus neapolitanus* Ten.
→ *Trifolium aureum* Pollich
→ *Trifolium subterraneum* L.
→ *Trifolium subterraneum* L.
→ *Trifolium subterraneum* L.
→ *Trifolium striatum* L.
→ *Trifolium petrisavii* Clementi
→ *Trifolium campestre* Schreb.
→ *Triglochin barrelieri* Loisel.
→ *Triglochin barrelieri* Loisel.
→ *Triglochin laxiflora* Guss.
→ *Medicago phrygia* (Boiss.) E. Small
→ *Trigonella corniculata* subsp. *balansae* (Boiss. & Reut.) Lassen
→ *Trigonella corniculata* subsp. *balansae* (Boiss. & Reut.) Lassen
→ *Trigonella rotundifolia* (Sm.) Strid
→ *Melilotus creticus* (L.) Desr.
→ *Trigonella corniculata* (L.) L. subsp. *corniculata*
→ *Trigonella corniculata* subsp. *balansae* (Boiss. & Reut.) Lassen
→ *Melilotus graecus* (Boiss. & Spruner) Lassen
→ *Medicago monspeliaca* (L.) Trautv.
→ *Trigonella caerulea* subsp. *procumbens* (Besser) Thell.
→ *Trigonella corniculata* subsp. *rechingeri* (Širj.) Lassen
→ *Trigonella corniculata* subsp. *balansae* (Boiss. & Reut.) Lassen
→ *Trinia frigida* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Drude
→ *Tripleurospermum rosellum* (Boiss. & Orph.) Hayek
→ *Tripleurospermum rosellum* (Boiss. & Orph.) Hayek
→ *Avellinia festucoides* (Link) Valdés & H. Scholz
→ *Trisetaria aurea* (Ten.) Pignatti
→ *Trisetum flavescens* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *flavescens*
→ *Parvotrisetum myrianthum* (Bertol.) Chrték
→ *Trisetum flavescens* subsp. *tenuis* (Formánek) Strid

- Triticum boeoticum* Boiss.
Triticum caudatum (L.) Raspail
Triticum comosum (Sm.) K. Richt.
Triticum comosum subsp. *heldreichii* (Boiss.) Greuter
Triticum cylindricum (Host) Ces.
Triticum durum Desf.
Triticum elongatum Host
Triticum heldreichii (Boiss.) K. Richt.
Triticum hordeaceum Coss. & Durieu
Triticum junceum L.
Triticum lorentii (Hochst.) Zeven
Triticum macrochaetum subsp. *archipelagicum* (Eig) Greuter
Triticum markgrafii Greuter
Triticum monococcum subsp. *boeoticum* (Boiss.) Hayek
Triticum neglectum (Bertol.) Greuter
Triticum ovatum (L.) Gren. & Godr.
Triticum speltoides (Tausch) K. Richt.
Triticum triunciale (L.) Raspail
Triticum umbellulatum (Zhuk.) Bowden
Triticum uniaristatum (Vis.) K. Richt.
Triticum vagans (Jord. & Fourr.) Greuter
Triticum variabile (Eig) Markgr.
Triticum villosum (L.) M. Bieb.
Trixago apula Steven
Trixago carnea Griseb.
Trixago latifolia (L.) Rchb.
Trixago versicolor Webb & Berthel.
Trixago viscosa (L.) Rchb.
Trochocodon spicatus P. Candargy
Tuberaria vulgaris Wiilk.
Tulipa biebersteiniana auct. fl. graec., non Schult. & Schult. f.
Tulipa boeotica Boiss. & Heldr.
Tulipa celsiana DC.
Tulipa euanthiae Boiss.
Tulipa gesneriana auct. fl. graec., non L.
Tulipa oculus-solis DC.
Tulipa orphanidea subsp. *doerfleri* (Gand.) Zonn.
Tulipa praecox Ten., non Cav.
Tulipa saxatilis subsp. *bakeri* (A. D. Hall) Zonn.
Tulipa sibthorpiana Sm.
Tulipa sylvestris subsp. *australis* (Link) Pamp.
Tulipa sylvestris subsp. *celsiana* (DC.) Hayek
Tulipa theophrasti P. Candargy
Tunica argentea Meikle
Tunica armerioides (Ser.) Halácsy
Tunica brachypetala Jaub. & Spach
Tunica cretica (L.) Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Tunica cretica auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Tunica dianthoides (Sm.) Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Tunica fasciculata (Margot & Reut.) Boiss.
Tunica glumacea (Bory & Chaub.) Boiss.
Tunica graminea (Sm.) Boiss.
Tunica haynaldiana (F. N. Williams) Borbás

Tunica illyrica (Ard.) Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Tunica ochroleuca (Sm.) Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Tunica pachygona Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Tunica phthiotica Boiss. & Heldr.
Tunica rigida (L.) Rchb.
Tunica saxifraga (L.) Scop.
Tunica sibthorpii Boiss.
Tunica taygetea (Boiss.) P. H. Davis
Tunica thessala Boiss.
Tunica velutina (Guss.) Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
Turritis glabra L.
Turritis laxa (Sm.) Hayek
Turritis pseudoturritis (Boiss. & Heldr.) Velen.
Typha angustata Bory & Chaub.
Typhoides arundinacea (L.) Moench
Ulmus campestris auct. fl. graec., non L.
Ulmus campestris L.
Ulmus campestris subsp. *procera* (Salisb.) Maire

→ *Triticum monococcum* subsp. *aegilopoides* (Link) Thell.
→ *Aegilops markgrafii* (Greuter) Hammer
→ *Aegilops comosa* Sm.
→ *Aegilops comosa* subsp. *heldreichii* (Boiss.) Eig
→ *Aegilops cylindrica* Host
→ *Triticum turgidum* subsp. *durum* (Desf.) Husn. [see Appendix I]
→ *Elytrigia elongata* (Host) Nevski subsp. *elongata*
→ *Aegilops comosa* subsp. *heldreichii* (Boiss.) Eig
→ *Dasyphyrum hordeaceum* P. Candargy
→ *Elytrigia juncea* (L.) Nevski
→ *Aegilops biuncialis* Vis.
→ *Aegilops biuncialis* subsp. *archipelagica* (Eig) Raus
→ *Aegilops markgrafii* (Greuter) Hammer
→ *Triticum monococcum* subsp. *aegilopoides* (Link) Thell.
→ *Aegilops neglecta* Bertol.
→ *Aegilops geniculata* Roth
→ *Aegilops speltoides* Tausch
→ *Aegilops triuncialis* L.
→ *Aegilops umbellulata* Zhuk.
→ *Aegilops uniaristata* Vis.
→ *Aegilops geniculata* Roth
→ *Aegilops peregrina* (Hack.) Maire & Weiller
→ *Dasyphyrum villosum* (L.) P. Candargy
→ *Bellardia trixago* (L.) All.
→ *Bellardia trixago* (L.) All.
→ *Bellardia latifolia* (L.) Cuatrec.
→ *Bellardia trixago* (L.) All.
→ *Bellardia viscosa* (L.) Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
→ *Asyneuma limonifolium* (L.) Janch.
→ *Tuberaria lignosa* (Sweet) Samp. [see Appendix I]
→ *Tulipa australis* Link
→ *Tulipa undulatifolia* Boiss.
→ *Tulipa australis* Link
→ *Tulipa undulatifolia* Boiss.
→ *Tulipa scardica* Bornm.
→ *Tulipa agenensis* DC.
→ *Tulipa doerfleri* Gand.
→ *Tulipa raddii* Reboul
→ *Tulipa bakeri* A. D. Hall
→ *Fritillaria sibthorpiana* (Sm.) Baker
→ *Tulipa australis* Link
→ *Tulipa australis* Link
→ *Tulipa bithynica* Baker
→ *Petrorhagia armerioides* (Ser.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Petrorhagia armerioides* (Ser.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Petrorhagia cretica* (L.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Petrorhagia cretica* (L.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Petrorhagia candida* P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Petrorhagia dianthoides* (Sm.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Petrorhagia fasciculata* (Margot & Reut.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Petrorhagia glumacea* (Bory & Chaub.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Petrorhagia graminea* (Sm.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Petrorhagia illyrica* subsp. *haynaldiana* (F. N. Williams) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Petrorhagia illyrica* (Ard.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Petrorhagia ochroleuca* (Sm.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Petrorhagia cretica* (L.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Petrorhagia phthiotica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Petrorhagia saxifraga* (L.) Link
→ *Petrorhagia saxifraga* (L.) Link
→ *Petrorhagia armerioides* (Ser.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Petrorhagia illyrica* subsp. *taygetea* (Boiss.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Petrorhagia thessala* (Boiss.) P. W. Ball & Heywood
→ *Petrorhagia dubia* (Raf.) G. López & Romo
→ *Arabis glabra* (L.) Bernh.
→ *Arabis laxa* Sm.
→ *Arabis glabra* (L.) Bernh.
→ *Typha domingensis* (Pers.) Steud.
→ *Phalaroides arundinacea* (L.) Rauschert
→ *Ulmus minor* Mill. subsp. *minor*
→ *Ulmus glabra* Huds.
→ *Ulmus procera* Salisb.

- Ulmus canescens* Melville
Ulmus carpiniifolia Gled.
Ulmus foliacea Gilib.
Ulmus glabra Mill., non Huds.
Ulmus minor subsp. *procera* (Salisb.) Franco
Ulmus minor subsp. *tortuosa* (Host) Janić
Ulmus montana Stokes
Ulmus pedunculata Foug.
Ulmus scabra Mill.
Umbilicus erectus DC.
Umbilicus lassithiensis Gand.
Umbilicus patulus P. Candargy, non Pomel
Umbilicus pendulinus DC.
Umbilicus samius (d'Urv.) DC.
Umbilicus serratus (L.) DC.
Umbilicus sprunerianus Boiss.
Urginea aphylla (Forssk.) Speta
Urginea maritima (L.) Baker
Urginea maritima auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Baker

Urginea numidica (L.) Baker
Urochloa eruciformis (Sm.) C. Nelson & Fern. Casas
Urtica caudata Vahl
Urtica dubia Forssk.
Utricularia neglecta Lehm.
Vaccaria grandiflora (Ser.) Jaub. & Spach
Vaccaria hispanica subsp. *grandiflora* (Ser.) Holub
Vaccaria parviflora Moench
Vaccaria perfoliata (Gilib.) Halácsy
Vaccaria pyramidata Medik.
Vaccaria pyramidata subsp. *grandiflora* (Ser.) Hayek
Vaccaria pyramidata subsp. *parviflora* Hayek
Valantia aculeata Ten.
Valantia aristata Boiss. & Heldr.
Valantia humifusa Sieber
Valeriana angustifolia Sm., non Mill.
Valeriana calcitrapae L.
Valeriana calthifolia Sieber
Valeriana cornucopiae auct. fl. graec., non L.
Valeriana dioscoridis Sm.
Valeriana officinalis subsp. *collina* (Wallr.) Nyman
Valeriana sisymbriifolia d'Urv., non Vahl
Valerianella auricula DC.
Valerianella lingulata C. Presl
Valerianella membranacea Loisel.
Valerianella olitoria L.
Valerianella soyeri Boiss.
Valerianella truncata (Rchb.) Betcke
Ventenata macra (M. Bieb.) Boiss.
Veratrum album auct. fl. graec., non L.
Verbascum acutifolium Halácsy
Verbascum adenotrichum auct. fl. graec., non Halácsy
Verbascum adenotrichum Halácsy
Verbascum agrimonioides Degen & Borbás
Verbascum auriculatum Sm.
Verbascum australe Guss., non Schrad.
Verbascum bornmuelleri Velen.
Verbascum carduiifolium (Murb.) Hayek
Verbascum epirotum Halácsy
Verbascum xflagrifforme Hausskn., non Pfund
Verbascum floccosum Waldst. & Kit.
Verbascum formanekii Formánek
Verbascum friedrichsthalianum Kuntze
Verbascum gloeotrichum Hausskn. & Heldr.
Verbascum gloeotrichum subsp. *doiranense* Bornm.
Verbascum heldreichii Boiss.
Verbascum kindlii Adamović
Verbascum macrantherum Halácsy
Verbascum malacotrichum Boiss. & Heldr.
Verbascum megaphlomos (Boiss. & Heldr.) Halácsy

Verbascum meteoricum Hausskn.
- *Ulmus minor* subsp. *canescens* (Melville) Browicz & Ziel.
→ *Ulmus minor* Mill. subsp. *minor*
→ *Ulmus minor* Mill. subsp. *minor*
→ *Ulmus minor* Mill. subsp. *minor*
→ *Ulmus procera* Salisb.
→ *Ulmus procera* Salisb.
→ *Ulmus glabra* Huds.
→ *Ulmus laevis* Pall.
→ *Ulmus glabra* Huds.
→ *Umbilicus luteus* (Huds.) Webb & Berthel.
→ *Umbilicus luteus* (Huds.) Webb & Berthel.
→ *Umbilicus horizontalis* (Guss.) DC.
→ *Umbilicus rupestris* (Salisb.) Dandy
→ *Rosularia serrata* (L.) A. Berger
→ *Rosularia serrata* (L.) A. Berger
→ *Umbilicus parviflorus* (Desf.) DC.
→ *Drimia aphylla* (Forssk.) J. C. Manning & Goldblatt
→ *Drimia maritima* (L.) Stearn [see Appendix I]
→ *Drimia aphylla* (Forssk.) J. C. Manning & Goldblatt; *Drimia numidica* (Jord. & Fourr.) J. C. Manning & Goldblatt
→ *Drimia numidica* (Jord. & Fourr.) J. C. Manning & Goldblatt
→ *Moorochloa eruciformis* (Sm.) Veldkamp
→ *Urtica membranacea* Poir.
→ *Urtica membranacea* Poir.
→ *Utricularia australis* R. Br.
→ *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert
→ *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert
→ *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert
→ *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert
→ *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert
→ *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert
→ *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert
→ *Valantia muralis* L.
→ *Valantia aprica* (Sm.) Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Valantia aprica* (Sm.) Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Centranthus ruber* subsp. *sibthorpii* (Boiss.) Hayek
→ *Centranthus calcitrapae* (L.) Dufr.
→ *Valeriana asarifolia* Dufr.
→ *Fedia graciliflora* Fisch. & C. A. Mey. subsp. *graciliflora*
→ *Valeriana italica* Lam.
→ *Valeriana pratensis* subsp. *angustifolia* (Soó) Kirschner & al.
→ *Valeriana italica* Lam.
→ *Valerianella rimosa* Bastard
→ *Valerianella microcarpa* Loisel.
→ *Valerianella pumila* (L.) DC.
→ *Valerianella locusta* (L.) Laterr.
→ *Valerianella echinata* (L.) DC.
→ *Valerianella muricata* (Roem. & Schult.) W. H. Baxter
→ *Gaudiniopsis macra* (M. Bieb.) Eig
→ *Veratrum lobelianum* Bernh.
→ *Verbascum pulverulentum* Vill.
→ *Verbascum adrianopolitanum* Podp.
→ *Verbascum epixanthinum* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Verbascum epixanthinum* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Verbascum mucronatum* Lam.
→ *Verbascum xinnominatum* Rech. f. [see Appendix I]
→ *Verbascum nigrum* subsp. *abietinum* (Borbás) I. K. Ferguson
→ *Verbascum blattaria* L.
→ *Verbascum longifolium* Ten.
→ *Verbascum xpseudoflagrifforme* Hausskn. [see Appendix I]
→ *Verbascum pulverulentum* Vill.
→ *Verbascum phlomoides* L.
→ *Verbascum daenzeri* (Fauché & Chaub.) Kuntze
→ *Verbascum glandulosum* Delile
→ *Verbascum glandulosum* Delile
→ *Verbascum banaticum* Schrad.
→ *Verbascum graecum* Boiss.
→ *Verbascum densiflorum* Bertol.
→ *Verbascum eriophorum* Godr.
→ *Verbascum speciosum* subsp. *megaphlomos* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman
→ *Verbascum glandulosum* Delile

- Verbascum myconium* Heldr.
Verbascum niveum subsp. *pannosiforme* (Stoj.) Murb.
Verbascum pachyurum Bornm.
Verbascum pannosiforme Stoj.
Verbascum pannosum Vis.
Verbascum parnassicum Halácsy
Verbascum pelium Halácsy
Verbascum pervicosum Borbás
Verbascum phlomoides subsp. *sartorii* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman
Verbascum phoeniceum subsp. *flavidum* (Boiss.) Bornm.
Verbascum pindicola Freyn & Sint.
Verbascum plicatum Sm.
Verbascum rhinanthifolium Davidov
Verbascum rigidum Boiss.
Verbascum samaritanii Boiss.
Verbascum sartorii Boiss. & Heldr.
Verbascum serpenticum Rech. f.
Verbascum taygeteum Halácsy
Verbascum thapsiforme Schrad.
Verbascum thyrsoides Host
Verbascum tomentosum (Zucc.) Kuntze, non Lam.
Verbascum tymphaeum Freyn & Sint.
Verbascum undulatum subsp. *rigidum* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Bornm.
Verbascum viscidulum Freyn & Sint.
Verbascum xwirtgenii Hausskn., non Franch.
Verbascum zuccarinii (Boiss.) I. K. Ferguson
Verbena nodiflora L.
Veronica amoena Heldr., non Steven
Veronica anagallis Bong.
Veronica austriaca auct. fl. graec., non L.
Veronica austriaca subsp. *dentata* auct. fl. graec., non (F. W. Schmidt) Watzl
Veronica austriaca subsp. *jacquinii* (Baumg.) Watzl
Veronica austriaca subsp. *orbiculata* auct. fl. graec., non (A. Kern.) Watzl
Veronica austriaca subsp. *vahlilii* (Gaudin) D. A. Webb
Veronica balcanica Velen.
Veronica chamaedryoides Bory & Chaub.

Veronica chamaedrys subsp. *vindobonensis* M. A. Fisch.
Veronica chamaepitys Griseb., non Pers.
Veronica chaubardii Boiss. & Reut.

Veronica cretica Link
Veronica cymbalaria subsp. *trichadena* Jord. & Fourr.
Veronica hederifolia subsp. *triloba* (Opiz) Čelak.
Veronica kavusica Rech. f.
Veronica kindlii Adamović
Veronica latifolia auct. fl. graec., non L.
Veronica multifida auct. fl. graec., non L.
Veronica peloponnesiaca Boiss. & Orph.

Veronica prostrata auct. fl. graec., non L.

Veronica pumila E. D. Clarke, non All.
Veronica serpyllifolia subsp. *graeca* Quézel & Contandr.
Veronica spicata auct. fl. graec., non L.
Veronica teucrioides Boiss. & Heldr.

Veronica teucrium subsp. *orsiniana* (Ten.) Watzl
Veronica teucrium subsp. *pseudochamaedrys* auct. fl. graec., non (Jacq.) Nyman
Veronica tournefortii C. C. Gmel.
Veronica tymphrestea Boiss. & Spruner
Veronica verna subsp. *dillenii* (Crantz) Hayek
Vesicaria graeca Boiss.
Vesicaria utriculata (L.) Lam. & DC.
Vicia aegaea (Halácsy) Rech. f.
Vicia barbazitae Ten. & Guss.
Vicia calcarata Desf.
Vicia cosentinii Guss.
Vicia cracca subsp. *incana* (Gouan) Rouy
- *Verbascum lasianthum* Boiss.
→ *Verbascum macrurum* Ten.
→ *Verbascum longifolium* Ten.
→ *Verbascum macrurum* Ten.
→ *Verbascum longifolium* Ten.
→ *Verbascum epixanthinum* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Verbascum aphantulium* Heldr.
→ *Verbascum glandulosum* Delile
→ *Verbascum samniticum* Ten.
→ *Verbascum xanthophoeniceum* Griseb.
→ *Verbascum epixanthinum* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Verbascum undulatum* Lam.
→ *Verbascum blattaria* L.
→ *Verbascum undulatum* Lam.
→ *Verbascum longifolium* Ten.
→ *Verbascum samniticum* Ten.
→ *Verbascum adenanthum* Bornm.
→ *Verbascum epixanthinum* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Verbascum densiflorum* Bertol.
→ *Verbascum lanatum* Schrad.
→ *Verbascum limnense* Fraas
→ *Verbascum epixanthinum* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Verbascum undulatum* Lam.
→ *Verbascum epixanthinum* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Verbascum xpermixtum* Halácsy [see Appendix I]
→ *Verbascum limnense* Fraas
→ *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
→ *Veronica glauca* Sm. subsp. *glauca*
→ *Veronica anagallis-aquatica* L.
→ *Veronica jacquinii* Baumg.
→ *Veronica orsiniana* subsp. *teucrioides* (Boiss. & Heldr.) M. A. Fisch.
→ *Veronica jacquinii* Baumg.
→ *Veronica jacquinii* Baumg.

→ *Veronica orsiniana* Ten. subsp. *orsiniana*
→ *Veronica serpyllifolia* subsp. *humifusa* (Dicks.) Syme
→ *Veronica chamaedrys* subsp. *chamaedryoides* (Bory & Chaub.) M. A. Fisch.
→ *Veronica vindobonensis* (M. A. Fisch.) M. A. Fisch.
→ *Veronica grisebachii* Walters
→ *Veronica glauca* subsp. *chaubardii* (Boiss. & Reut.) Maire & Petitm.
→ *Veronica thymifolia* Sm.
→ *Veronica trichadena* Jord. & Fourr.
→ *Veronica triloba* (Opiz) Wiesb.
→ *Veronica glauca* subsp. *kavusica* (Rech. f.) M. A. Fisch.
→ *Veronica orsiniana* Ten. subsp. *orsiniana*
→ *Veronica urticifolia* Jacq.
→ *Veronica jacquinii* Baumg.
→ *Veronica glauca* subsp. *peloponnesiaca* (Boiss. & Orph.) Maire & Petitm.
→ *Veronica orsiniana* subsp. *teucrioides* (Boiss. & Heldr.) M. A. Fisch.
→ *Veronica aznavourii* Dörfel. [see Appendix I]
→ *Veronica serpyllifolia* subsp. *humifusa* (Dicks.) Syme
→ *Veronica barrelieri* Roem. & Schult.
→ *Veronica orsiniana* subsp. *teucrioides* (Boiss. & Heldr.) M. A. Fisch.
→ *Veronica orsiniana* Ten. subsp. *orsiniana*
→ *Veronica orsiniana* subsp. *teucrioides* (Boiss. & Heldr.) M. A. Fisch.
→ *Veronica persica* Poir.
→ *Veronica thymifolia* Sm.
→ *Veronica dillenii* Crantz
→ *Alyssoides utriculata* (L.) Medik.
→ *Alyssoides utriculata* (L.) Medik.
→ *Vicia cretica* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Vicia laeta* Ces.
→ *Vicia monantha* Retz.
→ *Vicia sativa* L. subsp. *sativa*
→ *Vicia incana* Gouan

- Vicia cracca* subsp. *stenophylla* (Velen.) C. D. Preston
Vicia cracca subsp. *tenuifolia* (Roth) Gaudin
Vicia cracca subsp. *vulgaris* Schinz & R. Keller
Vicia cretica subsp. *aegaea* (Halácsy) P. W. Ball
Vicia cuneata Guss.
Vicia dalmatica A. Kern.
Vicia dasycarpa Ten.
Vicia elegans Guss.
Vicia eriocarpa (Hauskn.) Halácsy
Vicia glabrescens (W. D. J. Koch) Heimerl
Vicia gracilis Loisel.
Vicia hirta DC.
Vicia laxiflora Brot.
Vicia macrocarpa (Moris) Bertol.
Vicia microphylla d'Urv.
Vicia microphylla subsp. *salaminia* (Boiss.) Hayek
Vicia monantha subsp. *triflora* (Ten.) B. L. Burt & P. Lewis

Vicia monanthos (L.) Desf.
Vicia narbonensis subsp. *serratifolia* (Jacq.) Nyman
Vicia nemoralis Steud.
Vicia polyphylla Desf.
Vicia salaminia Boiss.
Vicia sativa subsp. *amphicarpa* (L.) Batt.
Vicia sativa subsp. *angustifolia* (L.) Batt.
Vicia sativa subsp. *cordata* (Hoppe) Batt.
Vicia sativa subsp. *incisa* (M. Bieb.) Arcang.
Vicia sativa subsp. *nigra* (L.) Ehrh.
Vicia sativa subsp. *notata* (Gilib.) Asch. & Graebn.
Vicia smyrnaea Boiss.
Vicia sordida Waldst. & Kit.
Vicia spruneri Boiss.
Vicia spuria Raf.
Vicia striata M. Bieb.
Vicia tenuifolia subsp. *stenophylla* Velen.
Vicia tenuissima (M. Bieb.) Schinz & Thell.
Vicia varia Host
Vilfa pungens (Schreb.) P. Beauv.
Vinca difformis auct. fl. graec., non Pourr.
Vinca herbacea subsp. *mixta* Velen.
Vinca media auct. fl. graec., non Hoffmanns. & Link
Vinca media Hoffmanns. & Link
Vinca minor auct. fl. graec., non L.
Vincetoxicum canescens auct. fl. graec., non (Willd.) Decne.
Vincetoxicum nigrum auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Moench
Vincetoxicum nivale Boiss. & Heldr.
Vincetoxicum officinale subsp. *nivale* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Maire & Petitm.
Vincetoxicum undulatum Boiss.
Viola alba subsp. *scotophylla* (Jord.) Nyman
Viola alba subsp. *thessala* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
Viola allchariensis auct. fl. graec., non Beck
Viola arborescens auct. fl. graec., non L.
Viola cretica Boiss. & Heldr.
Viola cretica subsp. *glabra* Tiniakou
Viola dehnhardtii Ten.
Viola gracilis auct. fl. graec., non L.

Viola heterophylla subsp. *euboea* (Halácsy) W. Becker
Viola idaea Gand.
Viola lesbiaca P. Candargy
Viola methodiana Coustur. & Gand.
Viola parvula subsp. *heldreichiana* (Boiss.) Rothm.
Viola parvula subsp. *peloponnesiaca* Rothm.
Viola pentelica Vierh.
Viola pontica W. Becker
Viola riviniana subsp. *sieheana* (W. Becker) Hayek.
Viola saxatilis subsp. *aetolica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
Viola saxatilis subsp. *macedonica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek
Viola saxatilis subsp. *thasia* (W. Becker) Hayek
Viola scotophylla Jord.
Viola sylvatica (Fr.) Bab.

→ *Vicia tenuifolia* subsp. *dalmatica* (A. Kern.) Greuter
→ *Vicia tenuifolia* Roth
→ *Vicia cracca* L.
→ *Vicia cretica* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Vicia angustifolia* L.
→ *Vicia tenuifolia* subsp. *dalmatica* (A. Kern.) Greuter
→ *Vicia villosa* subsp. *varia* (Host) Corb.
→ *Vicia tenuifolia* subsp. *dalmatica* (A. Kern.) Greuter
→ *Vicia villosa* subsp. *eriocarpa* (Hauskn.) P. W. Ball
→ *Vicia villosa* subsp. *varia* (Host) Corb.
→ *Vicia parviflora* Cav.
→ *Vicia lutea* L. subsp. *lutea*
→ *Vicia parviflora* Cav.
→ *Vicia sativa* subsp. *macrocarpa* (Moris) Arcang.
→ *Vicia villosa* subsp. *microphylla* (d'Urv.) P. W. Ball
→ *Vicia villosa* subsp. *microphylla* (d'Urv.) P. W. Ball
→ *Vicia monantha* subsp. *calcarata* (Desf.) Romero Zarco [see Appendix I]
→ *Vicia articulata* Hornem.
→ *Vicia serratifolia* Jacq.
→ *Vicia sativa* L. subsp. *sativa*
→ *Vicia villosa* subsp. *varia* (Host) Corb.
→ *Vicia villosa* subsp. *microphylla* (d'Urv.) P. W. Ball
→ *Vicia amphicarpa* L.
→ *Vicia angustifolia* L.
→ *Vicia cordata* Hoppe
→ *Vicia incisa* M. Bieb.
→ *Vicia angustifolia* L.
→ *Vicia sativa* L. subsp. *sativa*
→ *Vicia articulata* Hornem.
→ *Vicia grandiflora* Scop.
→ *Vicia cretica* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Vicia hybrida* L.
→ *Vicia pannonica* subsp. *striata* (M. Bieb.) Nyman
→ *Vicia tenuifolia* subsp. *dalmatica* (A. Kern.) Greuter
→ *Vicia parviflora* Cav.
→ *Vicia villosa* subsp. *varia* (Host) Corb.
→ *Sporobolus pungens* (Schreb.) Kunth
→ *Vinca major* L. subsp. *major*
→ *Vinca herbacea* Waldst. & Kit.
→ *Vinca major* L. subsp. *major*
→ *Vinca difformis* Pourr. [see Appendix I]
→ *Vinca herbacea* Waldst. & Kit.
→ *Vincetoxicum creticum* Browicz
→ *Vincetoxicum fuscum* (Hornem.) Rchb. subsp. *fuscum*
→ *Vincetoxicum hirundinaria* subsp. *nivale* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Markgr.
→ *Vincetoxicum hirundinaria* subsp. *nivale* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Markgr.

→ *Vincetoxicum hirundinaria* subsp. *nivale* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Markgr.
→ *Viola alba* Besser subsp. *alba*
→ *Viola alba* Besser subsp. *alba*
→ *Viola frondosa* (Velen.) Hayek
→ *Viola scorpiuroides* Coss.
→ *Viola alba* subsp. *cretica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Marcussen
→ *Viola alba* subsp. *cretica* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Marcussen
→ *Viola alba* subsp. *dehnhardtii* (Ten.) W. Becker
→ *Viola graeca* (W. Becker) Halácsy; *Viola samothracica* (Degen) Raus; *Viola velutina* Formánék
→ *Viola euboea* (Halácsy) Halácsy
→ *Viola reichenbachiana* Boreau
→ *Viola heldreichiana* Boiss.
→ *Viola scorpiuroides* Coss.
→ *Viola heldreichiana* Boiss.
→ *Viola parvula* Tineo
→ *Viola alba* subsp. *dehnhardtii* (Ten.) W. Becker
→ *Viola suavis* M. Bieb.
→ *Viola sieheana* W. Becker
→ *Viola aetolica* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Viola macedonica* Boiss. & Heldr.
→ *Viola thasia* W. Becker
→ *Viola alba* Besser subsp. *alba*
→ *Viola reichenbachiana* Boreau

- Viola sylvestris* Lam.
Viola thessala Boiss. & Spruner
Viscaria sartorii Boiss.
Viscum album subsp. *laxum* (Boiss. & Reut.) Stoj. & Stef.
Viscum laxum Boiss. & Reut.
Viscum laxum subsp. *abietis* (Wiesb.) O. Schwarz
Vitis sylvestris C. C. Gmel.
Vogelia apiculata (Fisch. & al.) Vierh.
Vogelia paniculata auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Hornem.
Vulpia broteri Boiss. & Reut.
Vulpia dertonensis (All.) Gola
Vulpia membranacea auct. fl. graec., non (L.) Dumort.
Vulpia michelii (Savi) Rchb.
Vulpia sciuroides (Roth) C. C. Gmel.
Vulpia setacea Parl.
Vulpia uniglumis (Aiton) Dumort.
Wagenitzia lancifolia (Spreng.) Dostál
Weingaertneria articulata (Desf.) Asch. & Graebn.
Wilckia africana (L.) Halácsy
Wilckia angulifolia (Boiss. & Orph.) Halácsy
Wilckia bicolor (Boiss. & Heldr.) Halácsy
Wilckia chia (L.) Halácsy
Wilckia confusa (Boiss.) Halácsy
Wilckia flexuosa (Sm.) Halácsy
Wilckia graeca (Boiss. & Spruner) Halácsy
Wilckia hydraea Heldr. & Halácsy
Wilckia illyrica Halácsy
Wilckia maritima (L.) Halácsy
Wilckia nana (DC.) Boiss.
Wilckia parviflora auct. fl. graec., non (DC.) Halácsy
Wilckia serbica (Pančić) Halácsy
Xanthium antiquorum Wallr.
Xanthium brasiliacum Vell.
Xanthium cavanillesii Schouw
Xanthium italicum Moretti
Xanthium saccharatum subsp. *italicum* (Moretti) Hayek
Xanthium saccharatum Wallr.
Xanthium strumarium subsp. *cavanillesii* (Schouw) D. Löve & Dans.
Xanthium strumarium subsp. *italicum* (Moretti) D. Löve
Xeranthemum foetidum auct. fl. graec., non Moench
Xolanthes guttatus Raf.
Zacintha verrucosa Gaertn.
Zelkova cretica (Spach) Spach
Ziziphus sativa Gaertn.
Ziziphus vulgaris Lam.
Ziziphus zizyphus (L.) H. Karst.
Zostera angustifolia auct. fl. graec., non (Hornem.) Rchb.
Zostera maritima Gaertn.
Zostera nana Roth
Zygophyllum album L. f.
- *Viola reichenbachiana* Boreau
 → *Viola alba* Besser subsp. *alba*
 → *Viscaria atropurpurea* Griseb.
 → *Viscum album* subsp. *austriacum* (Wiesb.) Vollm.
 → *Viscum album* subsp. *austriacum* (Wiesb.) Vollm.
 → *Viscum album* subsp. *abietis* (Wiesb.) Janch.
 → *Vitis vinifera* subsp. *sylvestris* (C. C. Gmel.) Hegi
 → *Neslia apiculata* Fisch. & al.
 → *Neslia apiculata* Fisch. & al.
 → *Vulpia muralis* (Kunth) Nees
 → *Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray
 → *Vulpia fasciculata* (Forssk.) Fritsch
 → *Avellinia festucoides* (Link) Valdés & H. Scholz
 → *Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray
 → *Vulpia sicula* (C. Presl) Link [see Appendix I]
 → *Vulpia fasciculata* (Forssk.) Fritsch
 → *Centaurea lancifolia* Spreng.
 → *Corynephorus articulatus* (Desf.) P. Beauv.
 → *Malcolmia africana* (L.) R. Br.
 → *Malcolmia orsiniana* subsp. *angulifolia* (Boiss. & Orph.) Stork
 → *Malcolmia graeca* subsp. *bicolor* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Stork
 → *Malcolmia chia* (L.) DC.
 → *Malcolmia nana* (DC.) Boiss.
 → *Malcolmia flexuosa* (Sm.) Sm.
 → *Malcolmia graeca* Boiss. & Spruner
 → *Malcolmia graeca* subsp. *hydraea* (Heldr. & Halácsy) Stork
 → *Malcolmia orsiniana* subsp. *serbica* (Pančić) Greuter & Burdet
 → *Malcolmia maritima* (L.) R. Br.
 → *Malcolmia nana* (DC.) Boiss.
 → *Malcolmia graeca* subsp. *bicolor* (Boiss. & Heldr.) Stork
 → *Malcolmia orsiniana* subsp. *serbica* (Pančić) Greuter & Burdet
 → *Xanthium strumarium* subsp. *brasiliacum* (Vell.) O. Bolòs & Vigo
 → *Xanthium strumarium* subsp. *brasiliacum* (Vell.) O. Bolòs & Vigo
 → *Xanthium orientale* subsp. *italicum* (Moretti) Greuter
 → *Xanthium orientale* subsp. *italicum* (Moretti) Greuter
 → *Xanthium orientale* subsp. *italicum* (Moretti) Greuter
 → *Xanthium orientale* subsp. *italicum* (Moretti) Greuter
 → *Xanthium orientale* subsp. *italicum* (Moretti) Greuter
 → *Xanthium orientale* subsp. *italicum* (Moretti) Greuter
 → *Xanthium orientale* subsp. *italicum* (Moretti) Greuter
 → *Xeranthemum cylindraceum* Sm.
 → *Tuberaria guttata* (L.) Fourr.
 → *Crepis zacintha* (L.) Loisel.
 → *Zelkova abelicea* (Lam.) Boiss.
 → *Ziziphus jujuba* Mill.
 → *Ziziphus jujuba* Mill.
 → *Ziziphus jujuba* Mill.
 → *Zostera marina* L.
 → *Zostera marina* L.
 → *Zostera noltei* Hornem.
 → *Tetraena alba* (L. f.) Beier & Thulin

Appendix III: Comments

For authors of the plant names, see the Floristic catalogue or Appendices I and II.

▶ *Abies borisii-regis*

Sympatric with *A. cephalonica* in Pe, SPi, NC, NE and with *A. alba* in NE, considered a stabilized product of hybridization and introgression between those two species.

▶ *Acacia farnesiana*

A casual alien of Central American origin reported from KK (Rechinger 1943: 91), not established.

▶ *Acacia karroo*

A casual alien of S African origin reported from EAe (Rodas, A. Hansen, pers. comm.), not established.

▶ *Acacia longifolia*

A casual alien of SE Australian origin reported from EAe (Rodas, Hassler & Schmitt 2013), not established.

▶ *Acacia saligna*

Widely planted along roads and locally naturalized but not invasive.

▶ *Acantholimon echinus*

Absent but reported in error, name in Greece misapplied to *A. aegaeum* (EAe), *A. androsaceum* (KK) and *A. graecum* (mainland Greece). The basionym of *A. echinus*, *Statice echinus*, is a nomen utique rejiciendum. Its type belongs to a taxon confined to Transcaucasia and correctly called *A. tenuiflorum* Boiss. See Meyer (1987).

▶ *Acantholimon lycaonicum*

Absent but reported in error, confined to Anatolia, name in Greece misapplied to *A. graecum* (Meyer 1987).

▶ *Acantholimon ulicinum*

Absent but reported in error, confined to Lebanon, name in Greece misapplied to *A. aegaeum* (EAe), *A. androsaceum* (KK), and *A. graecum* (mainland) (Meyer 1987).

▶ *Acanthus hirsutus*

An old record from Rodos, cited by Rechinger (1944: 492), not confirmed later and probably incorrect.

▶ *Acer heldreichii* subsp. *heldreichii*

Some plants of this subspecies from NE approach var. *macropterum*.

▶ *Acer pseudoplatanus*

Probably not native in Pe.

▶ *Achillea ageratum*

One old literature record from Peloponnisos, never confirmed later and possibly incorrect (Halácsy 1902: 49).

▶ *Achillea pannonica*

Name conserved against the older *A. seidlii*, which had been accepted by Greuter & Raab-Straube (2008: 9), see Brummitt (2011: 228).

▶ *Achillea ptarmica*

Reported once from NC (Mt Vrontous, Goulimis 1956), probably in error.

▶ *Achyranthes sicula*

Non-established casual, probably vanished, one old record from Rodos never confirmed later (see Strid & Tan 1997: 147).

▶ *Acinos alpinus* subsp. *alpinus*

Reported in error (Strid & Tan 1991), confined to the Alps (Šilić 1979; Greuter & al. 1986), Greek records refer to *A. alpinus* subsp. *hungaricus*.

▶ *Acinos alpinus* subsp. *majoranifolius*

Reported in error (Strid & Tan 1991), endemic to Dalmatia (Šilić 1979; Greuter & al. 1986), Greek records refer to *A. alpinus* subsp. *hungaricus*.

▶ *Acinos exiguus*

Reported in error, endemic to Cyprus (Meikle 1985: 1281; Greuter & al. 1986: 339), Greek records refer to *A. graveolens*.

▶ *Acinos rotundifolius*

Reported in error, endemic to Spain and NW Africa (Greuter & al. 1986: 339), Greek records refer to *A. graveolens*.

▶ *Aconitum napellus*

A single old unsubstantiated record never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1900: 30).

▶ *Acorus calamus*

An old unsubstantiated record never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1904: 295). According to Grieve (1995), the “*Calamus aromaticus*” of the ancients is thought by some to be a plant belonging to the *Gentianaceae*, although the description of the plant “*Acoron*”, given as a native of Colchis, Galatia, Pontus

and Crete by Dioscorides and Pliny, seems to refer to *A. calamus*.

► *Adenostyles alliariae* subsp. *orientalis*

Subspecies confined to N Greece, morphologically connected to the typical subspecies by intermediate populations in Albania (Wagenitz 1983).

► *Aegilops tauschii*

Casual weed of C Asian origin listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), not established.

► *Aetheorhiza bulbosa*

The subspecies as preliminarily accepted here merely seem to reflect individual variation. The optional inclusion of *Aetheorhiza* into *Sonchus* (Greuter 2003) is based on comprehensive molecular phylogenetic analyses by Kim & al. (2007). It is, however, considered a reasonable position to retain *Aetheorhiza* as a separate genus, arguing that *Sonchus* sensu latissimo needs to be split into several smaller units, of which *Aetheorhiza* would certainly have to be one (N. Kilian, pers. comm.).

► *Aethionema iberideum*

Once recorded from Evvia but never confirmed, unlikely to be present in the Greek flora (Strid & Tan 2002: 265).

► *Agrostis stolonifera* subsp. *maritima*

Absent but reported in error (see Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records under its misapplied synonym *Sporobolus arenarius* refer to *S. pungens*.

► *Aira provincialis*

Reported from Kriti but doubtfully present there (Hayek 1932: 326; Turland & al. 1993: 163; Jahn & Schönfelder 1995: 395).

► *Aira tenorei*

Reported from Kriti but doubtfully present there (Turland & al. 1993: 163).

► *Airopsis tenella*

Absent but reported in error, confined to the W Mediterranean area (Halácsy 1904: 365–366; Hayek 1932: 328; Euro+Med 2006–).

► *Albizia julibrissin*

Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010). Planted for ornament, not established.

► *Alcea apterocarpa*

Reported in error (Rechinger 1944: 270), confined to C and E Anatolia (Davis 1967: 414–415), Greek records refer to *A. biennis* (Carlström 1987: 64).

► *Alchemilla peristerica*

Doubtfully recorded. Published in Kurtto & al. (2007:

157) for Greece but not confirmed in the unpublished typescript for *Flora Hellenica* 3 (A. Strid).

► *Alchemilla strigosula*

Presumed absent from the Balkan countries (Kurtto 2007: 75), but substantiated by collections from N Greece.

► *Alhagi graecorum*

There is probably only one taxon of *Alhagi* in Greece, although a considerable confusion as to the correct number of taxa and their epithets is found in previous floristic literature (see Appendix II).

► *Alkanna areolata*

A single 19th century record of this species from Samos needs confirmation and is disregarded. Both Rechinger (1944: 451) and Huber-Morath (in Davis 1978: 430) cited a collection in 1887 by Forsyth Major from Karvouni (Mt Ambelos), but apparently referring merely to the publication of Stefani & al. (1892: 52), without seeing the actual specimen. There are several collections of *A. tubulosa* from the same area. *Alkanna areolata* occurs in W & SW Anatolia, and it is not impossible that it could extend to Samos.

► *Alkanna scardica*

Not occurring in Greece (see Strid & Tan 1991), although erroneously given as doubtfully native in Greece in Euro+Med (2006–).

► *Alkanna tinctoria*

Infraspecific taxonomy preliminarily accepted, but subspecies possibly taxonomically overvalued.

► *Alkekengi officinarum*

Because the genus *Physalis* is confined to the Americas, the only Eurasian species has to undergo a generic segregation (see Applequist 2012: 1112–1113).

► *Allium atrovioleaceum*

Previous records from Pe (Tzanoudakis 1992, 1996) refer to *A. bourgeaui* (rev. D. Tzanoudakis).

► *Allium cepa*

Vegetable crop listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), not established.

► *Allium fistulosum*

Vegetable crop mentioned as subsponaneous in KK (Hayek 1932: 46), but scarcely established.

► *Allium fuscum*

Erroneously reported from Greece based on misidentified material of *A. dentiferum* (Brullo & al. 2008).

► *Allium leucanthum*

Endemic to Caucasia (Euro+Med 2006–), erroneously

reported from Greece based on misidentified material of *A. ampeloprasum* (Bothmer 1974: 25).

► *Allium obtusiflorum*

Endemic to Sicily, erroneously reported from Greece based on misidentified material of *A. erythraeum* (Brullo & al. 1994).

► *Allium orientale*

Supposed to be present in EAe (Tutin & al. 1980: 69), but not substantiated by material seen, hence disregarded.

► *Allium siculum*

The genus *Nectaroscordon* is nested in *Allium* based on studies of chloroplast DNA (Mes & al. 1997).

► *Allium singulifolium*

Description based on material from Samos cultivated in the Vienna Botanical Garden, original locality uncertain and taxonomic position unclear, not collected later (Davis 1984: 209), disregarded.

► *Allium sipyleum*

Records of *A. brulloi* from Kik (Astipalea) and of *A. exile* from EAe (Chios) were erroneously classified by Stearn as *A. sipyleum*, an Anatolian taxon absent from Greece (D. Tzanoudakis).

► *Allium stamineum*

Absent but erroneously reported from Greece (see Brullo & al. 2007).

► *Allium triquetrum*

Absent but erroneously reported from Greece (see Hálczy 1904: 260; Hayek 1932: 52–53).

► *Allosorus acrosticus*

Previously placed in *Cheilanthes*, which is currently understood to be confined to the Americas (see Christenhusz in Greuter & Raab-Straube 2012: 284). For this and other species concerned, see Appendix II.

► *Aloe vera*

Commonly cultivated and locally naturalized at least in KK, naturalized populations in Karpathos have now been monitored for more than a century (see Stefani & al. 1895: 134; Greuter & al. 1983: 74).

► *Alopecurus bulbosus*

A single record from NE (Eleftheriadou & Theodoropoulos 2003: 303) needs confirmation.

► *Alopecurus utriculatus* subsp. *utriculatus*

Absent but reported in error, confined to SW Asia (Davis 1985: 385), records from EAe (Rodas) refer to *A. utriculatus* subsp. *anthoxanthoides*.

► *Alopecurus vaginatus*

Absent but reported in error (Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *A. davisii*.

► *Aloysia citriodora*

Casual alien, not established (see Greuter & Raus 2007a: 211).

► *Alyssum baldaccii*

The name *A. fallacinum* is often erroneously used for this taxon (see discussion in Strid & Tan 2002: 219).

► *Alyssum bertolonii* subsp. *scutarinum*

Recorded for Greece in Greuter & al. (1986: 39), but no Greek herbarium material and no literature record could be traced for substantiation (Strid & Tan 2002: 224).

► *Alyssum corsicum*

Reported in error (Tutin & al. 1964: 303), although there are no records as a basis for this (Greuter 1974: 156; Turland & al. 1993: 78).

► *Alyssum diffusum*

An Italian taxon doubtfully recorded from Greece in Jalas & al. (1996: 44; see Strid & Tan 2002: 212), the record probably refers to *A. montanum* subsp. *repens* (= *A. montanum* subsp. *scardicum* sensu Strid 1986: 291, footnote).

► *Alyssum* × *fallacinum*

Represents the hybrid *A. chalcidicum* × *A. heldreichii*, disregarded.

► *Alyssum marginatum*

Reported in error from Greece, confined to the Levant (Greuter & al. 1986: 50; Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *A. minutum*.

► *Alyssum montanum* subsp. *gmelinii*

Reported in error from Greece in Euro+Med (2006–), inaccurately based on Tutin & al. (1993), see Jalas & al. (1996: 42, “Gr” not mentioned), also not given in Strid & Tan (2002).

► *Alyssum paniculatum*

Given for KK in Greuter & al. (1986: 46), but treated as a taxon of uncertain status and presumed extinct (following Rechinger 1944: 227), disregarded.

► *Alyssum rostratum*

Reported in error from NE, evidently based on some confusion (Jalas & al. 1996: 36).

► *Amaranthus* × *ozanonii*

Listed as an alien weed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), represents the hybrid *A. hybridus* × *A. retroflexus*, disregarded.

▶ *Amaryllis belladonna*

Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), planted for ornament, not established.

▶ *Ammannia auriculata*

This and three other members of the genus established in Greece as weedy helophytes in rice fields.

▶ *Ampelodesmos mauritanicus*

Probably not native in EAe.

▶ *Anacamptis* × *gerakarionis*

Represents the hybrid *A. boryi* × *A. laxiflora*, disregarded.

▶ *Anacamptis* × *kallithea*

Represents the hybrid *A. coriophora* subsp. *fragrans* × *A. sancta*, disregarded.

▶ *Anacamptis* × *lasithica*

Represents the hybrid *A. boryi* × *A. papilionacea*, disregarded.

▶ *Anacamptis morio* subsp. *longicornu*

Absent but reported in error (see Halácsy 1904: 167), confined to the W Mediterranean area (Kretzschmar & al. 2007: 117, 136), in Greece replaced by *A. morio* subsp. *caucasica*.

▶ *Anacamptis morio* subsp. *picta*

Absent but reported in error, confined to the W Mediterranean area (Kretzschmar & al. 2007: 138), in Greece replaced by *A. morio* subsp. *caucasica*.

▶ *Anacamptis morio* subsp. *syriaca*

Doubtfully reported from EAe (Rodas, Kretzschmar & al. 2007: 145), probably referring to misinterpreted material of *A. morio* subsp. *caucasica*.

▶ *Anacamptis palustris* subsp. *robusta*

Absent but reported in error, confined to the W Mediterranean area (Euro+Med 2006–), records from KK refer to *A. palustris* subsp. *palustris*.

▶ *Anacamptis papilionacea* subsp. *schirwanica*

Absent but reported in error, confined to E Anatolia and Caucasus (Kretzschmar & al. 2007: 176), records from EAe refer to *A. papilionacea* subsp. *thaliae*.

▶ *Anacyclus radiatus*

Old records from Pe (Chaubard) and KK (Raulin) never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1902: 65; Jahn & Schönfelder 1995).

▶ *Anchusa arvensis*

Erroneously reported (see Halácsy 1902: 329; Hayek 1924: 65), absent from Greece (Selvi & Bigazzi 2003).

▶ *Anchusa leptophylla* subsp. *incana*

Erroneously reported from EAe (Edmondson 1982), absent from Greece and confined to inner Anatolia (Selvi & Bigazzi 2003).

▶ *Anchusa ovata*

Doubtfully reported from EAe (Rechinger 1944: 449, as *A. orientalis*), absent from Greece (see Davis 1978: 399, under *A. arvensis* subsp. *orientalis*).

▶ *Andryala integrifolia*

Greek populations optionally referred to a separate species, *A. dentata* (see Euro+Med 2006–), which is considered conspecific with *A. integrifolia* (see Appendix II).

▶ *Andrzeiowskaia cardamine*

Dubiously recorded from NE Greece (e.g. in Davis 1965: 34), but reports probably go back to the imprecise “Thra” (for Thrace) in Hayek (1925: 463). Specimens from Greece have not been seen, although occurrence there is quite feasible, the species being known from adjacent parts of Bulgaria and Turkey.

▶ *Anemonastrum narcissiflorum* L. subsp. *narcissiflorum*

An old unsubstantiated record (Zaganiaris 1940: 41, as *Anemone narcissiflora*) requires confirmation (Strid & Tan 2002: 29).

▶ *Anemone palmata*

Doubtful records of this W Mediterranean species from Greece not confirmed (Jalas & Suominen 1989: 84).

▶ *Anemone sylvestris*

An old unsubstantiated record (Zaganiaris 1940: 41) requires confirmation (Strid & Tan 2002: 29).

▶ *Anthemis altissima*

Since demarcation of genera in subtribe *Anthemideae* is not yet well settled (Oberprieler & al. 2007), preference is given to a subgeneric treatment of *A.* subg. *Cota*. For this and other taxa optionally allocated to the segregate genus *Cota*, see Appendix II.

▶ *Anthemis cretica*

Anthemis pindicola, *A. sibthorpii* and *A. spruneri* are excluded from *A. cretica* as specifically distinct (see Appendix II).

▶ *Anthemis cretica* subsp. *columnae*

Reported in error (Greuter & Raab-Straube 2008: 25), confined to the C Mediterranean area (France, Italy, Algeria), Greek records refer to *A. pindicola*.

▶ *Anthemis tomentosa*

Includes *A. peregrina*, which is considered conspecific (see Appendix II).

- ▶ *Anthemis wernerii*
Subspecies preliminarily accepted, although varietal rank seems more appropriate.
- ▶ *Anthyllis barba-jovis*
Absent but reported in error, confined to the W & C Mediterranean (Greuter & al. 1989: 6), in Greece replaced by *A. splendens*.
- ▶ *Aquilegia aurea*
An old record from NE not confirmed later, disregarded according to Strid & Tan (2002: 73).
- ▶ *Arabidopsis halleri*
A questionable record from NE by Eleftheriadou (1992: 43, as *Cardaminopsis halleri*) needs confirmation. The record may refer to *A. arenosa*, which is known to occur on the Bulgarian side of the Rhodope Mts (Assyov & Petrova 2006: 98, as *C. arenosa*).
- ▶ *Arabis alpina*
The infraspecific taxonomy traditionally applied to Greek populations (viz. subsp. *brevifolia*, subsp. *caucasica*, subsp. *flavescens*) is obsolete. Moreover, no material of subsp. *alpina* as in C Europe has been seen from Greece (Strid & Tan 2002: 92).
- ▶ *Arabis nemorensis*
The record of this species for NW Greece is based on misidentified material of *A. sagittata* (see Greuter & Raus 2009: 338).
- ▶ *Arbutus xandrachnoides*
Represents the hybrid *A. andrachne* × *A. unedo*, disregarded.
- ▶ *Arenaria rigida*
Doubtfully given from Greece, the records need confirmation (Strid & Tan 1997: 168).
- ▶ *Armeria majellensis*
Absent but reported in error, endemic to Italy (Conti & al. 2005: 56), Greek records refer to *A. canescens*.
- ▶ *Armeria nebrodensis*
Absent but reported in error, confined to Italy (Pignatti 1982; Greuter & al. 1989), Greek records refer to *A. majellensis*.
- ▶ *Armoracia rusticana*
Given in error for Greece in Euro+Med (2006–), inaccurately based on Greuter & al. (1986: 57, “Gr” not mentioned).
- ▶ *Arrhenatherum album*
Absent but reported in error (Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *A. palaestinum*.
- ▶ *Arrhenatherum elatius*
Includes var. *bulbosum* (Willd.) Spenn. as occurring in Greece, varietal rank seems appropriate for infraspecific taxa (see also Appendix II).
- ▶ *Artemisia inculta*
Taxonomy following Greuter (in Greuter & Raab-Straube 2008: 43), Greek records inaccurately referred to *A. herba-alba* in previous literature.
- ▶ *Artemisia inculata*
Taxonomy following Greuter (in Greuter & Raab-Straube 2008: 43), Greek records inaccurately referred to *A. herba-alba* in previous literature.
- ▶ *Artedia squamata*
One old record from Pe, never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1901: 621; Hayek 1927: 1050).
- ▶ *Asparagus albus*
Erroneously reported from Kriti (Halácsy 1904: 211; see also Euro+Med 2006–).
- ▶ *Asparagus densiflorus*
Casual alien of S African origin, not established (see Greuter & Raus 2006: 730).
- ▶ *Asparagus densiflorus*
Casual alien of S African origin, not established (see Greuter & Raus 2006: 730).
- ▶ *Asperula crassifolia*
Absent but reported in error (Gandoger 1916: 46; Re-chinger 1944: 568), endemic to Italy (see Euro+Med 2006–).
- ▶ *Asperula involucreta*
An old record (Halácsy 1901: 733), probably incorrect (Strid & Tan 1991: 297), Greek records refer to *A. laevigata*.
- ▶ *Asperula lilaciflora*
Irrespective of insular isolation, the morphological differences between subspecies are vague.
- ▶ *Asperula nitida* subsp. *nitida*
An erroneous record (“Central Greece”, Davis 1982: 745) excluded from the flora of Greece by Strid & Tan (1991: 292, 294).
- ▶ *Asperula taurina*
A single doubtful record from NPi (Vikos gorge) by Goulimis (1960: 20) needs confirmation.
- ▶ *Asphodelus aestivus*
Absent but reported in error, confined to the W Mediterranean area (Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *A. ramosus* subsp. *ramosus*.
- ▶ *Asphodelus tenuifolius*
Questionable 19th century records from StE (Heldreich 1877: 157) not confirmed later, population possibly vanished.

▶ *Asplenium xaprutianum*

Represents the hybrid *A. lepidum* subsp. *lepidum* × *A. trichomanes* subsp. *quadrivalens*, disregarded.

▶ *Asplenium fontanum*

Absent but reported in error (Jalas & Suominen 1972: 72; Greuter 1974: 154), Greek records refer to *A. bourgaei*.

▶ *Asplenium xjavorkae*

Represents the hybrid *A. lepidum* × *A. ruta-muraria*, disregarded.

▶ *Asplenium xkhaniense*

Represents the hybrid *A. creticum* × *A. trichomanes* subsp. *quadrivalens*, disregarded.

▶ *Asplenium sagittatum*

Absent from Greece, contrary to what is given in Jalas & Suominen (1972: 83). An old 19th century record from IoI (Kerkira) never confirmed later (W. Gutermann, pers. comm.). Records from Kriti refer to *A. scolopendrium* subsp. *antri-jovis* (see Turland & al. 1993: 31). Not given for EAe in Davis (1965: 53).

▶ *Aster amellus*

Old records for Attiki (Sibthorp, Fraas) are probably erroneous (Halácsy 1902: 16).

▶ *Astragalus angustifolius* subsp. *angustifolius*

Absent but reported in error, confined to Anatolia and Armenia, Greek records refer to *A. angustifolius* subsp. *aegaeus*, subsp. *balcanicus*, subsp. *echinoides*, subsp. *erinaceus* and subsp. *odonianus* (Brullo & al. 2012).

▶ *Astragalus creticus*

Considered endemic to KK, and absent from EAe and mainland Greece (Podlech & Zarre 2013: 1444-1445), contrary to what had been claimed in Strid (1986: 465).

▶ *Astragalus fraxinifolius*

Balkan records of this species are dubious. It differs from *A. glycyphyllos* in the suberect stems, large acute leaflets, rather densely black-pubescent calyx, reddish corolla and ± straight, pendulous legumes. It occurs in E Anatolia and Caucasus and has also been reported from Pirin Planina in SW Bulgaria. A single collection from StE (Mt Oxa) appears to match *A. fraxinifolius*, but further studies of variation are needed (A. Strid).

▶ *Astragalus ictericus*

Uncertain taxon known only from the type, not collected since 1848 and type material lost (Podlech & Zarre 2013: 558), doubtfully present or extinct in Greece.

▶ *Astragalus mesopterus*

Taxonomic identity uncertain, reported from the Thessaloniki area (NE), but may be conspecific with *A. orni-*

thopodioides, which is absent from Greece, confined to Turkey and Caucasus (Davis 1970: 196; Strid 2000: 289).

▶ *Astragalus monspessulanus* subsp. *illyricus*

Absent but reported in error, confined to the NW & C parts of the Balkan Peninsula (Tutin & al. 1968: 122), in Greece replaced by *A. monspessulanus* subsp. *monspessulanus*.

▶ *Astragalus pungens*

Absent but reported in error, confined to Anatolia, Greek records refer to *A. angustifolius* (Brullo & al. 2012).

▶ *Astragalus sirinicus*

Absent but reported in error, confined to Italy, Greek records refer to *A. tymphresteus* (Brullo & al. 2012: 37, 50).

▶ *Astragalus tauricola*

Absent but reported in error, confined to Anatolia (Greuter & al. 1989: 66), Greek records refer to *A. austroaegaeus* (Greuter & al. 1989: 36).

▶ *Astragalus vesicarius*

Greek material has previously been referred to subsp. *carniolicus*, but this appears to be restricted to Italy, Slovenia and Croatia, and Greek plants are more likely to belong to subsp. *vesicarius*, which is widespread in C & S Europe and recorded in the Balkan Peninsula as far south as Albania and S former Yugoslavia (see also Strid 1986: 478).

▶ *Astrodaucus orientalis*

An old record from Kriti (Raulin 1869: 765, as *Daucus pulcherrimus*), never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1901: 626; Rechinger 1944: 418).

▶ *Asyneuma anthericoides*

Doubtfully given from NE (Mt Belles) by Zaganiaris (1940: 40) and from NPi (Valia Kalda) by Goulimis (1960), probably in error (see Greuter & al. 1984: 120; Strid & Tan 1991: 393).

▶ *Asyneuma lobelioides*

Confined to Anatolia (Greuter & al. 1984: 122), erroneously given for Greece based on misidentified material of *A. limonifolium* (see Strid & Tan 1991: 393).

▶ *Atocion armeria*

Atocion accepted as a genus different from *Silene* according to Frajman & al. (2009).

▶ *Atriplex oblongifolia*

Reported in error by Jalas & Suominen (1980: map 518) according to Strid & Tan (1997: 126).

▶ *Atriplex tornabenei*

Only a single record of this W Mediterranean taxon as a casual in WAe, not established (see Greuter & Raus 1984: 50). Doubtfully distinct from *A. tatarica* (Tutin & al. 1993: 116; Strid & Tan 1997: 124).

▶ *Aurinia petraea*

No material has been seen to verify Greek records (Halácsy 1900: 90; Strid & Tan 2002: 230).

▶ *Aurinia saxatilis* subsp. *saxatilis*

Given in error for Greece in Euro+Med (2006–) according to Davis (1965: 362), Jalas & al. (1996: 68) and Strid & Tan (2002: 230).

▶ *Avena sativa*

Cultivated as a cereal crop, not established.

▶ *Avena strigosa*

Cultivated and locally found also in semi-natural habitats.

▶ *Azolla caroliniana*

Reported in error, based on misidentified material of *A. filiculoides* (rev. Th. Raus).

▶ *Bacopa rotundifolia*

Helophyte of American origin (Arianoutsou & al. 2010), established in rice fields.

▶ *Ballota hirsuta*

Reported in error (Halácsy 1902: 532; 1908: 86), confined to the W Mediterranean area (Euro+Med 2006–), records from Greece refer to *B. hispanica* subsp. *macedonica*.

▶ *Basella rubra*

Non-established alien of tropical origin, listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010).

▶ *Bassia hyssopifolia*

Only one record as a casual in KK, not established (see Greuter & Raus 2001: 320).

▶ *Bellardia latifolia*

The inclusion of *Parentucellia* into *Bellardia* is advocated by Scheunert & al. (2012).

▶ *Bergia capensis*

Helophyte of paleotropical origin (Arianoutsou & al. 2010), established in rice fields.

▶ *Beta trigyna*

Reported in error (Rechinger 1944: 119), absent from Greece (see Strid & Tan 1997:100–112).

▶ *Beta vulgaris* subsp. *vulgaris*

Vegetable and sugar crop listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), not established.

▶ *Biscutella didyma* subsp. *apula*

As chorologically corroborated by Jalas & al. (1996: 200), all Greek material probably belongs to this subspecies, which was traditionally named subsp. *columnae* in previous literature.

▶ *Blitum bonus-henricus*

Blitum, as a genus different from *Chenopodium*, reinstalled by Fuentes-Bazan & al. (2012). For this and other taxa concerned, see Appendix II.

▶ *Bolanthus thymifolius*

Plants from serpentine substrate at low altitude in WAe (NW Evvia) have been described as *B. intermedius*, but there are no morphological differences between this and *B. thymifolius* (A. Strid).

▶ *Bombycilaena discolor*

Old records from IoI, Pe and EAe not recently confirmed.

▶ *Bouteloua dactyloides*

Casual weed of North American origin listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), not established.

▶ *Brachypodium distachyon*

Includes *B. hybridum* and *B. stacei*, two cryptic taxa that differ from *B. distachyon* in ploidy level and micromorphological traits (see Catalán & al. 2012) but are impossible to recognize in the field or determine in herbarium material.

▶ *Brachypodium phoenicoides*

Reported in error (Tutin & al. 1980: 190), absent from Greece (see Euro+Med 2006–).

▶ *Brassica rapa* subsp. *oleifera*

Only cultivated as an oil crop, not established.

▶ *Brimeura fastigiata*

A single record from Pe (Damboldt & Melzheimer 1976) very doubtful and never confirmed later. There is convincing evidence that there was a confusion of labels with plants from Corsica under cultivation (Almeida da Silva & al. 2001: 204).

▶ *Bromus alopecuroides* subsp. *biaristulatus*

Absent but reported in error, confined to N Africa and the Levant (Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *B. alopecuroides* subsp. *caroli-henrici*.

▶ *Bromus benekenii*

Optionally transferred to a segregate genus, *Bromopsis*

(Valdés & Scholz 2006). For this and other members of *Bromus* concerned, see Appendix II.

▶ *Bromus catharticus*

Optionally transferred to a segregate genus, *Ceratochloa* (Valdés & Scholz 2006). For this and other members of *Bromus* concerned, see Appendix II.

▶ *Bromus commutatus* subsp. *decepiens*

Recently recorded in cereal fields (coll. Bergmeier, conf. H. Scholz), distribution imperfectly known.

▶ *Bromus diandrus*

Optionally transferred to a segregate genus, *Anisantha* (Valdés & Scholz 2006). For this and other members of *Bromus* concerned, see Appendix II.

▶ *Bromus hordeaceus* subsp. *molliformis*

Absent but reported in error, confined to France (Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *B. hordeaceus* subsp. *mediterraneus*.

▶ *Bromus regnii*

Scarcely distinct from *B. japonicus*.

▶ *Bromus riparius*

Montane populations have been separated as *B. fibrosus* but scarcely deserve specific rank due to the lack of clear-cut differences (see Strid & Tan 1991: 791).

▶ *Bromus rubens* subsp. *kunkelii*

A casual weed of NW African-Macaronesian origin, not established.

▶ *Bromus secalinus*

All Greek records need revision.

▶ *Bromus sitchensis*

A casual weed of North American origin, not established.

▶ *Bromus squarrosus*

Intraspecific taxonomy debatable.

▶ *Broussonetia papyrifera*

Locally naturalized from cultivation (see Arianoutsou & al. 2010).

▶ *Bryonia alba*

Distribution in Greece imperfectly known, due to frequent confusion with *B. cretica* and *B. dioica*.

▶ *Buddleja madagascariensis*

A shrub or vine planted for ornament, endemic to Madagascar and classified as invasive in Hawaii and New Zealand. In Greece reported as casual and not established.

▶ *Bunium alpinum* subsp. *montanum*

A Dalmatian taxon dubiously reported from Mts Boumistos, Paikon and Parnassos (Maire & Petitmengin 1908: 97; Garnweidner 1986: 124; Athanasiadis & Drosos 1990: 110), maybe in error, all records need confirmation.

▶ *Bunium microcarpum* subsp. *bourgaei*

A single report from Samos by Christodoulakis (1984: 84), probably in error. Other collections from Samos have been identified as subsp. *microcarpum*, which also occurs on Rodos and Chios. According to Davis (1972: 345), subsp. *bourgaei* is confined to N & E Anatolia.

▶ *Bupleurum falcatum* subsp. *falcatum*

A single literature report of this subspecies (Parent 2005: 211) from Mt Trapezitsa needs confirmation. Several other collections from this area (NPI) have been identified as subsp. *cernuum*. It seems probable that only subsp. *cernuum* occurs in Greece.

▶ *Bupleurum gerardi*

Reported in error (see Snogerup & Snogerup 2001: 293). An old report from Peloponnisos (Boissier 1872: 845; Halácsy 1901: 692, as *B. australe*) has not been confirmed and is probably incorrect.

▶ *Bupleurum odontites*

Not recently confirmed in KK.

▶ *Cabomba caroliniana*

Absent but reported in error, based on misidentified material of *Ranunculus* sect. *Batrachium* (see Greuter & Raus 2006: 465).

▶ *Cachrys microcarpa*

Reported in error (Raulin 1869: 767, as *Hippomarathrum crispum*), Greek records refer to *C. cristata* (Rechinger 1944: 425).

▶ *Cachrys sicula*

Reported in error (Sibthorp, Urville), confined to the W & C Mediterranean area (Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *C. cristata* (Rechinger 1944: 425).

▶ *Caesalpinia gilliesii*

Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), planted for ornament, not established.

▶ *Calendula officinalis*

A medicinal and ornamental garden plant of unknown origin, observed as locally established in dry river beds and urban areas.

▶ *Calendula suffruticosa*

Erroneously reported as *C. noeana* (Boissier 1875: 417;

Hayek 1931: 685), which is only known to occur outside present-day Greece.

► *Calicotome infesta*

Absent but reported in error (Greuter & al. 1989: 70), Greek records refer to *C. villosa*. The genus *Calicotome* as accepted here is sometimes included into *Cytisus* at sectional rank (Cristofolini & Troia 2006: 733–746).

► *Camelina sativa*

Dubiously reported but scarcely wild or naturalized in Greece, all Greek records probably refer to *C. microcarpa*.

► *Campanula alpina*

Doubtfully given from NE (Mt Belles, Zaganiaris 1940: 84), probably in error (see Greuter & al. 1984: 124), the records need confirmation (Strid & Tan 1991: 387).

► *Campanula dichotoma*

A W Mediterranean species recorded from Greece (Sibthorp, Friedrichsthal, Urville), probably in error (see Halácsy 1902: 259; Hayek 1930: 528–529; Rechinger 1944: 602).

► *Campanula lanata*

Doubtfully given from NE (Mt Belles, Zaganiaris 1940: 84), probably in error (see Greuter & al. 1984: 130), the records need confirmation (Strid & Tan 1991: 387).

► *Campanula medium*

Observed as an escape from gardens in Thessaloniki, but scarcely naturalized, native to France and Italy.

► *Campanula mollis*

Absent but reported in error (Halácsy 1902: 273; Rechinger 1944: 602), native to Spain and NW Africa (Greuter & al. 1984: 132).

► *Campanula patula* subsp. *abietina*

Erroneously given from Greece due to misidentified material of *C. spatulata* (Strid & Tan 1991: 375).

► *Campanula peregrina*

Erroneously reported from Rodos (Meikle 1985: 1052), endemic to SW Asia (Greuter & al. 1984: 134; Carlström 1987: 97).

► *Campanula podocarpa*

Erroneously reported from Rodos (Rechinger 1944: 601; Davis 1978: 54; Carlström 1986: 381), endemic to SW Anatolia and Cyprus (Carlström 1986: 385; 1987: 97).

► *Campanula rotundifolia* s.str.

Confined to C Europe, in Greece replaced by *C. albanica*, *C. pindicola* and *C. velebitica*. The name *C. rotundifolia*

s.l. traditionally refers the whole species group in previous Greek floristic literature.

► *Campanula sulphurea*

Absent but reported in error (Rechinger 1944: 600), endemic to the Levant (Greuter & al. 1984: 143; Carlström 1987: 97).

► *Campanula tomentosa*

Absent but reported in error, endemic to W Anatolia (Davis 1978: 10; Greuter & al. 1984: 143), Greek records refer to *C. andrewsii* or *C. celsii*.

► *Campsis radicans*

An escape from cultivation in Thessaloniki and Iraklio, scarcely established but becoming naturalized (see also Arianoutsou & al. 2010; Bergmeier 2011: 169).

► *Capparis aegyptia*

Absent from Greece (Innocencio & al. 2006: 131), records from previous floristic literature refer to *C. zoharyi*.

► *Capparis spinosa* s.str.

Considered a species derived from hybridization processes between *C. orientalis* and *C. sicula*. Only this nothotaxon has been widely taken into cultivation and is sometimes found in secondary habitats as a feral or living among the parental species (Innocencio & al. 2006: 145). Distribution in Greece imperfectly known due to frequent confusion with *C. orientalis*, *C. sicula* and *C. zoharyi*.

► *Capparis zoharyi*

Confused with other *Capparis* taxa in previous floristic literature, hence distribution in Greece imperfectly known (see Innocencio & al. 2006; Danin 2010).

► *Capsella rubella*

Excluded from Greece by Akeroyd (in Greuter & Raus 1986: 417).

► *Capsicum annuum*

Casual escape from cultivation as spice and vegetable crop, not established.

► *Cardamine flexuosa*

Doubtfully reported from EC (near Volos), confirmation is needed (Strid & Tan 2002: 184).

► *Cardamine resedifolia*

Erroneously reported based on misidentified material of *C. plumieri* (see Strid 1986: 261)

► *Carduus crispus*

Old record from Pe (Sibthorp) never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1902: 105).

▶ *Carduus euboicus*

A dubious species known only from the type (Evia, near Steni), disregarded, it may be a form of *C. nutans*.

▶ *Carduus hamulosus*

Records from StE, NC and NE need confirmation.

▶ *Carduus pycnocephalus*

According to Greuter (2012: 39), subspecies cannot be distinguished in Greek material (see Appendix II).

▶ *Carex castroviejoi*

A recently described Balkan endemic (Jiménez-Mejías & Luceño 2009), not distinguished from the more widespread *C. lepidocarpa* in previous floristic literature (see, e.g., Strid & Tan 1991: 853–854).

▶ *Carex curvula*

A single unconfirmed record from Mt Kerkini (Zaganiaris 1940: 127) is disregarded (see Strid & Tan 1991: 864).

▶ *Carex disticha*

Dubiously reported, records from Samothraki (Stojanov & Kitanov 1944: 420) and Kerkira (Chilton & Allen 1996: 17) need confirmation.

▶ *Carex elata*

Subspecific identity of Greek populations (i.e. whether subsp. *elata* or subsp. *omsiana*) unknown so far, not substantiated in previous floristic literature or by revised herbarium material.

▶ *Carex elongata*

An old record from Pe (Sibthorp) never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1902: 325).

▶ *Carex hostiana*

Dubiously reported, records from StE (Maire & Petitmengin 1908: 214, as *C. hornsouchiana*) and NC (Lavrentiades 1956: 76) need confirmation.

▶ *Carex montana*

Records from Mt Kajmakčalan (Zaganiaris 1940: 127) and Mt Vrontous (Voliotis 1976: 54) are dubious and require confirmation (Strid & Tan 1991: 864).

▶ *Carex mucronata*

A single unconfirmed record from Mt Kerkini (Zaganiaris 1940: 127) is probably erroneous, hence disregarded (see Strid & Tan 1991: 864).

▶ *Carex polyphylla*

Considered a C Asian taxon, the name in Greece misapplied to *C. leersii*.

▶ *Carex troodi*

Endemic to Cyprus, the name in Greece misapplied to *C. idaea* (Escudero & Luceño 2009).

▶ *Carex vulpina*

All Greek records are dubious and considered to represent *C. otrubae*.

▶ *Carlina corymbosa*

Subspecies sometimes treated at specific rank, as advocated by Meusel & Kästner (1994), but all infraspecific taxa are connected by intermediates in areas of contact.

▶ *Caroxylon aegaeum*, *C. vermiculatum*

Caroxylon accepted as a segregate genus different from *Salsola*, according to Akhiani & al. (2007). For this and other taxa concerned, see Appendix II. *Caroxylon vermiculatum* is absent from Greece (Greuter & al. 1984: 311), its synonym *S. vermiculata* misapplied in Greece to *C. aegaeum* (see Rechinger 1943: 67, under *S. aegaea*).

▶ *Carpobrotus edulis*

Represented by a yellow-flowered variety (var. *edulis*) and one with reddish purple flowers (var. *rubescens* Druce), Greek records of *C. acinaciformis* refer to the latter (Strid & Tan 1997: 150).

▶ *Carthamus glaucus*

Old records from KK and EAe represent *C. boissieri* according to Rechinger (1944: 670).

▶ *Carum meoides*

Correct nomenclature emended by Wolff (1927: 154, 156), the name often misapplied to the similar *C. graecum* in previous floristic literature (see Appendix II).

▶ *Castanea sativa*

Most of the island records refer to cultivated or naturalized trees.

▶ *Catharanthus roseus*

Non-established alien originating from Madagascar (see Arianoutsou 2010).

▶ *Caylusea hexagyna*

Old 19th century records from Kriti are erroneous, based on material in fact collected by Sieber in Egypt (see Greuter & Raus 1989: 47).

▶ *Cenchrus spinifex*

Reports of *C. spinifex* from Greece (under its synonym *C. incertus*, see Euro+Med 2006–) should be critically reviewed, all material seen being ascribable to *C. longispinus* (Verloove & Sánchez Gullón 2012: 72).

▶ *Centaurea baldaccii*

Optionally allocated to a separate genus, *Cyanus* (for this

and other taxa concerned, see Appendix II). Since raising the taxonomic rank does not provide any additional information in this case, preference is given to the subgeneric treatment of *Centaurea* subg. *Cyanus* as in Hayek (1931) and Tutin & al. (1976: 297).

▶ *Centaurea cadmea*

Reported in error (Hayek 1931: 780), confined to Anatolia (Euro+Med 2006–).

▶ *Centaurea crocodylium*

Reported in error in (Tutin & al. 1976: 263), confined to the Levant (Euro+Med 2006–).

▶ *Centaurea cyanus*

Introduced and naturalized in Kriti (see Greuter & Raus 2002: 196–197; 2010: 192, as *Cyanus segetum*).

▶ *Centaurea depressa*

Probably native only in EAe, introduced elsewhere in Greece.

▶ *Centaurea laureotica*

Doubtfully distinct from *C. pelia*.

▶ *Centaurea napifolia*

Old records (Sibthorp, Sieber, Friedrichsthal; see Halácsy 1902: 165) are probably incorrect (see also Jahn & Schönfelder 1995).

▶ *Centaurea napulifera* subsp. *pseudaxillaris*

Absent from Greece (Bancheva & Raimondo 2003: 512), records from NC refer to *C. napulifera* subsp. *napulifera*.

▶ *Centaurea nigrescens*

Reported in error Regel (1952: 51), absent from Greece (Tutin & al. 1976: 292).

▶ *Centaurea sphaerocephala*

Old records (Sibthorp, Raulin; see Halácsy 1902: 164) are deemed incorrect (Jahn & Schönfelder 1995).

▶ *Centaurea spinosa*

Subspecies (Rechinger 1944: 667–668) taxonomically obsolete (see Appendix II).

▶ *Centaurea spruneri*

Subspecies (Hayek 1931: 749) taxonomically obsolete (see Appendix II).

▶ *Centaurea vermia*

A weakly defined species, related to *C. affinis*.

▶ *Cephalaria pastricensis*

Absent but reported in error (see Constantinidis & Phitos in Greuter & Raus 2004: 74).

▶ *Cephalaria syriaca*

A record from Thessaloniki by Charrel (1892: 339) is somewhat dubious, occurrence in Greece has not been confirmed recently.

▶ *Cerastium dinaricum*

Erroneously given from Greece due to misidentified material of *C. cerastoides* (Strid & Tan 1997: 214).

▶ *Cerastium ligusticum*

Absent but reported in error (Jalas & Suominen 1983: 115; Strid & Tan 1997: 214), Greek records refer to *C. brachypetalum* subsp. *corcyrense*.

▶ *Cerastium pumilum*

Greek records (Jalas & Suominen 1983: 115; Strid & Tan 1997: 214) refer to *C. glutinosum*.

▶ *Ceratocarpus claviculata*

Old unsubstantiated records never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1900: 44, as *Corydalis claviculata*).

▶ *Cercis siliquastrum*

Doubtfully native in Kik.

▶ *Cerintho minor* subsp. *minor*

Not in Greece (see Greuter & al. 1984: 75).

▶ *Chamaecytisus albus*

The genus *Chamaecytisus* as accepted here is optionally included into *Cytisus* at sectional rank (see, e.g., Cristofolini & Troia 2006: 733–746).

▶ *Chamaecytisus eriocarpus*

Stefani & al. (1882: 38, Plate X) as well as Rechinger (1936: 620) reported *Cytisus eriocarpus* from EAe (Samos, as *C. smyrnaeus*), based on *Major 859* and *Rechinger 2115*, respectively. Both records refer to *Chamaecytisus austriacus* subsp. *austriacus* (rev. K. I. Christensen).

▶ *Chamaecytisus hirsutus* subsp. *hirsutus*

A variable subspecies, which is often divided into a number of subspecies or even species, e.g. *C. ciliatus*, *C. falcatus*, *C. triflorus*. However, much of the variation follows clinal patterns or is not well correlated with the geography, and a consistent formal treatment is therefore almost impossible (K. I. Christensen, pers. comm.).

▶ *Chamaecytisus jankae*

Reported in error (Cristofolini 1991), occurring further north in the Balkan Peninsula, no material could be confirmed and the Greek record may refer to *C. austriacus* subsp. *heuffelii* or *C. albus* (K. I. Christensen, pers. comm.).

▶ *Chamaecytisus leiocarpus*

The report from Greece (Cristofolini 1991) is erroneous (see Greuter & Raab-Straube 2011: 131).

▶ *Chasmanthe aethiopica*

Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), planted for ornament, not established.

▶ *Chorispora tenella*

Non-established casual, a single old record from StE (Delfi) never confirmed later (Strid & Tan 2002: 170).

▶ *Chrozophora obliqua*

While retaining *C. obliqua* and *C. tinctoria* as separate species, the monographer Prain (1918) presented evidence that they cannot always be distinguished. This is certainly the case in Greece, where many of the records are uncertain as to species. Therefore, the two were merged in the Flora of Turkey (Davis 1982: 568).

▶ *Cichorium xhybridum*

Represents the hybrid *C. pumilum* × *C. spinosum*, disregarded.

▶ *Cirsium arvense*

Subspecies (Davis 1975: 410) taxonomically obsolete (see Appendix II).

▶ *Cirsium creticum* subsp. *creticum*

Other weakly defined subspecies occur in Italy and the Levant (Conti & al. 2005; Davis 1979). *Cirsium creticum* subsp. *dictaeum*, based on a deviating individual of *C. creticum* subsp. *creticum* from the Dikti Mts of E Kriti, is considered taxonomically overvalued.

▶ *Cirsium epiroticum*

A dubious species preliminarily accepted (Euro+Med 2006–), referring to, or maybe conspecific with, *C. mairei* (Strid & Tan 1991: 486).

▶ *Cirsium erisithales*

Reported from Greece (Tutin & al. 1976: 238), but no material has been seen and the record seems dubious (Strid & Tan 1991: 487).

▶ *Cirsium leucocephalum*

An old literature record from Kriti (Halácsy 1902: 112) is erroneous (Greuter & Raab-Straube 2008: 164).

▶ *Cirsium oleraceum*

Doubtfully given for Greece (Formánek, see Halácsy 1902: 115), but no material has been seen (Vandas 1909: 333).

▶ *Cirsium pindicola*

Supposed to represent the hybrid *C. creticum* × *C. tymphaeum*, disregarded.

▶ *Cirsium waldsteinii*

One old record from Kefallinia, never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1902: 115, as *C. pauciflorum*).

▶ *Cistus creticus*

The two subspecies are poorly characterized and there are many intermediates.

▶ *Citrullus colocynthis*

Given for Kik (Milos, Halácsy 1900: 548), but not established.

▶ *Citrullus lanatus*

Cultivated as vegetable crop (Arianoutsou & al. 2010), not established.

▶ *Clematis integrifolia*

Nineteenth century records (Halácsy 1900: 3) have not been confirmed and are possibly incorrect (Strid & Tan 2002: 33).

▶ *Clematis orientalis*

Nineteenth century records have not been confirmed and are incorrect (Jalas & Suominen 1989: 104; Strid & Tan 2002: 33).

▶ *Clematis recta*

Nineteenth century records (Halácsy 1900: 3) have not been confirmed and are incorrect (Strid & Tan 2002: 33).

▶ *Clinopodium dalmaticum*

Micromeria dalmatica Benth. in DC. was described from Dalmatia, based on a collection by Visiani. Plants from S Bulgaria, first described as *M. origanifolia* subsp. *bulgarica* Velen., were subsequently recombined as *M. dalmatica* subsp. *bulgarica* (Velen.) Guinea. The latter taxon occurs also in NE Greece including the island of Thasos. Tutin & al. (1972: 168) recognized *M. dalmatica* with subsp. *dalmatica* in “C Jugoslavia” and subsp. *bulgarica* in S Bulgaria and NE Greece. It has recently been demonstrated that *M. dalmatica* and related species (including *M. taygetea*) are better placed in *Clinopodium* than in *Micromeria* (Bräuchler & al. 2006). However, the relations between the two subspecies are not clear, and the Bulgarian/Greek taxon has not yet been recombined under *Clinopodium*.

▶ *Clinopodium vulgare* subsp. *arundanum*

Reported in error (Tutin & al. 1972: 167), confined to the W Mediterranean area (Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *C. vulgare* subsp. *orientale*.

▶ *Colchicum baytopiorum*

Reported from Rodos by Carlström (1987: 121) based on a collection by H. Wollin in 1974, cultivated in the Göteborg Botanical Garden and seen by K. Persson. Ac-

cording to Persson (in litt.) collections of *C. baytopiorum* from SW Anatolia were cultivated at the same time, and there is some possibility that labels were mixed up. The record from Rodos thus needs confirmation (A. Strid).

▶ *Colocasia esculenta*

Locally established in wet places on the island of Ikaria (EAe), not mentioned in Arianoutsou & al. (2010).

▶ *Commelina communis*

Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), garden escape, not established.

▶ *Conringia austriaca*

Erroneously given for Greece in previous literature, Greek records refer to *C. orientalis*.

▶ *Consolida tomentosa*

Reported in error (Rechinger 1944: 181), absent from Greece (Euro+Med 2006–), confined to the Levant (Greuter & al. 1989: 403).

▶ *Convolvulus lanatus*

Doubtfully reported (Halácsy 1902: 303), but in error (Greuter & al. 1986: 5).

▶ *Cornucopiae cucullatum*

Native in EAe, naturalized in KK.

▶ *Coronilla minima*

Old unsubstantiated records (Halácsy 1900: 447; Hayek 1926: 919) never confirmed later and probably incorrect.

▶ *Cortaderia selloana*

Non-established garden ornamental of South American origin.

▶ *Corylus avellana*

Probably only cultivated in IoI, Kik and KK.

▶ *Corynephorus divaricatus*

Absent but reported in error (see Tutin & al. 1980: 231–232).

▶ *Cosmos bipinnatus*

Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), planted for ornament, not established.

▶ *Crataegus laciniata*

Reported in error, Greek records refer to *C. orientalis* (Strid 1986: 441).

▶ *Crepis aspera*

Reported in error (Euro+Med 2006–; Jahn & Schönfelder 1995).

▶ *Crepis atheniensis*

Uncertain taxon known only from the type (Babcock 1947), not collected since 1848, doubtfully present in Greece or extinct.

▶ *Crepis bithynica*

Old records from high altitude on Mt Olimbos (Boissier 1875; Babcock 1947) have not been confirmed (Strid & Tan 1991: 580).

▶ *Crepis bursifolia*

Reported probably in error from Greece (see Halácsy 1902: 229).

▶ *Crepis capillaris*

All Greek records (under *C. virens* in former literature) are dubious and considered to represent *C. neglecta*.

▶ *Crepis neglecta*

A variable species, which can be tolerably divided into four geographical races in Greece, viz. a) subsp. *cretica*, b) subsp. *corymbosa*, c) subsp. *graeca* and d) subsp. *neglecta*, although there are many intermediates in areas of overlap. Some populations from Kik are intermediate between a) and c); c) and d) merge in mainland Greece. Subspecies b), rather poorly distinguished from (d), is centred in IoI and W mainland Greece. Specific rank, as optionally adopted for a) by Boissier (1849) and for c) by Kamari (1976), is considered taxonomically overvalued (see Appendix II), following Vierhapper (1919: 263–269), Hayek (1931: 859) and Tutin & al. (1976).

▶ *Crepis smyrnaea*

A single old record from Mt Pendeli in burned places after a forest fire, probably referring to a casual adventive (Hausknecht 1895).

▶ *Crepis tectorum*

Reported in error but absent from Greece (see Euro+Med 2006–).

▶ *Crocus biflorus* subsp. *crewei*

Absent but reported in error, confined to W Anatolia (Mathew 1982: 81).

▶ *Crocus hadriaticus*

Infraspecific variation of flower colour deserves at most varietal rank according to Mathew (2002: 54).

▶ *Crocus nivalis*

It is reasonable to recognize *C. sieberi* s.str., the well-known spring-flowering species of the mountains of Kriti, as endemic there. It is recognized by the flower colour: perianth segments white inside, variously striped or suffused purple on the outside. Similar plants from elsewhere in Greece with perianth segments pinkish-lilac on both sides have been included at subspecific rank (Math-

ew 1982), viz. *C. sieberi* subsp. *atticus* (Attiki, Andros, Evvia), *C. sieberi* subsp. *nivalis* (S Peloponnisos) and *C. sieberi* subsp. *sublimis* (from N Peloponnisos to S former Jugoslavia and S Bulgaria). This subdivision was based on relatively few collections, and with more material now available the differences between subsp. *atticus*, subsp. *nivalis* and subsp. *sublimis* seem to break down. Consistent differences could not be corroborated under cultivation. As a consequence, two species are recognized in the group:

(1) *Crocus sieberi*, endemic to Kriti and (2) *C. nivalis* elsewhere in Greece extending to S Bulgaria – without subspecies and with nomenclatural priority over *C. atticus* (the latter name incorrectly accepted for the taxon in Rukšāns 2010). *Crocus nivalis* was described from the summit area of Mt Taigetos. Plants from this locality have rather dark flowers with a distinct yellow centre, but plants from other high mountains in Peloponnisos (e.g. Mt Chelmos) are completely indistinguishable, and there are also no clear differences from plants occurring at lower altitudes in Peloponnisos, Attiki, Evvia and elsewhere in mainland Greece (A. Strid).

▶ *Crocus sativus*

Non-established spice crop, cultivated in the Kozani area (village of Krokos!), but scarcely found outside fields.

▶ *Crocus veneris*

Absent but reported in error (Halácsy 1904: 196), confined to Cyprus (Mathew 1982: 105; Euro+Med 2006–).

▶ *Cucumis melo*

Widely cultivated as a vegetable crop, not established.

▶ *Cucurbita maxima*

Vegetable crop listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), not established.

▶ *Cucurbita pepo*

Cultivated vegetable crop, scarcely naturalized (see Vladimirov & al. 2013: 136).

▶ *Cupressus sempervirens*

Native only in Kriti and some of the East Aegean islands (Chios, Kos, Rodos, Samos), perhaps also in Thasos and Samothraki. Widely cultivated and naturalized elsewhere, usually in the tall columnar form.

▶ *Cyclamen repandum*

Absent but reported in error (Tan & Iatrou 2001: 239–240).

▶ *Cyclosporum leptophyllum*

Garden weed of American origin listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), not established.

▶ *Cydonia oblonga*

Locally naturalized from cultivation.

▶ *Cymbalaria muralis*

Often planted and naturalized on stone walls, native distribution uncertain.

▶ *Cynara scolymus*

Vegetable crop listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), not established.

▶ *Cynodon transvaalensis*

Escape from cultivation as constituent of drought-resistant lawns, not established (Damanakis & Scholz 1990).

▶ *Cynoglossum hungaricum*

Absent but reported in error, in Greece replaced by *C. pustulatum* subsp. *parvifolium* (Sutorý 1989).

▶ *Cynoglossum nebrodense*

Absent from Greece but reported in error (see Greuter & al. 1984: 79; Strid & Tan 1991: 59).

▶ *Cynomorium coccineum*

Reported in error (Halácsy 1904: 86; Hayek 1924: 101), absent from Greece (see Greuter & al. 1986: 176).

▶ *Cynosurus coloratus*

Presence in Greece questionable, a single record from Kriti needs confirmation (see Hayek 1932: 256).

▶ *Cynosurus elegans*

Absent but reported in error, confined to N Africa (Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *C. effusus*.

▶ *Cypripedium calceolus*

Supposed to be present in Greece (Tutin & al. 1980: 69), but not substantiated by material seen and possibly based on a single report by Spruner (c. 1840), apparently a field observation (Halácsy 1904: 326). Orchid specialists have speculated that it may refer to leaves of *Veratrum album*.

▶ *Cytisus striatus*

Shrub of W Mediterranean origin and cultivated for ornament, locally established in NE (see Greuter & Raus 2010: 196).

▶ *Dactyloctenium aegyptium*

Alien of paleotropical origin, locally naturalized (Arianoutsou & al. 2010).

▶ *Dactylorhiza saccifera* subsp. *gervasiana*

Absent but reported in error (Hayek 1933: 398), confined to Italy (Euro+Med 2006–), in Greece replaced by *D. saccifera* subsp. *saccifera*.

- *Damasonium alisma*
Absent from Greece (see Euro+Med 2006–), replaced there by *D. bourgaei* and *D. polyspermum*.
- *Daucus carota*
Records of *D. carota* subsp. *commutatus*, subsp. *hispanicus* and subsp. *maritimus* in previous floristic literature from Greece are misnamed and refer to subsp. *carota* and subsp. *drepanensis* (see Appendix II). *Daucus carota* subsp. *sativus* (see Appendix I), a vegetable crop listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), is not known to be established in the wild in Greece.
- *Daucus muricatus*
Reported in error (Chaubard, Urville) according to Halácsy (1901: 623).
- *Delphinium fissum* subsp. *albiflorum*
Populations of *D. fissum* from NE Greece (Athos, Orvilos) have been referred to subsp. *albiflorum*, a taxon described from Armenia, but fall within the range of variation of *D. fissum* subsp. *fissum* (Strid & Tan 2002: 18).
- *Delphinium halteratum*
Reported in error (Rechinger 1944: 180), absent from Greece (Euro+Med 2006–), confined to the W & C Mediterranean area (Greuter & al. 1989: 407), Greek records refer to *D. balcanicum*.
- *Dianthus arrostii*
Erroneously given for Greece due to misidentified material of *D. sylvestris* (Strid & Tan 1997: 214).
- *Dianthus bessarabicus*
Reported in error (Tutin & al. 1964: 203), endemic to Moldova and Romania (see Strid & Tan 1997: 372).
- *Dianthus capitatus* subsp. *andrzejowskianus*
Endemic to E Romania and S Ukraine (see Strid & Tan 1997: 372). Reported from Greece (Tutin & al. 1964: 202; Greuter & al. 1984: 187), but no material has been seen and the occurrence in Greece seems unlikely.
- *Dianthus moesiacus*
Reported from Greece but probably in error (Strid & Tan 1997: 372).
- *Dianthus pelviformis*
Reported from Greece (Greuter & al. 1984: 200), but no material has been seen and the records are likely to refer to *D. cruentus* (Strid & Tan 1997: 372).
- *Dianthus sanguineus*
Reported from Greece (Greuter & al. 1984: 203), but no material has been seen and the records are likely to refer to *D. cruentus* (Strid & Tan 1997: 372).
- *Dianthus sylvestris* subsp. *nodosus*
Erroneously given for Greece due to misidentified material of *D. sylvestris* subsp. *sylvestris* (Strid & Tan 1997: 214).
- *Dianthus sylvestris* subsp. *longicaulis*
Native in coastal cliffs of IoI (Kerkira, Paxi) according to W. Gutermann (pers. comm.).
- *Digitalis cariensis*
All literature records from EAe of *D. cariensis* without infraspecific allocation are likely to represent subsp. *ikarica*.
- *Digitalis lutea*
An old unsubstantiated record (Halácsy 1902: 422) never confirmed later and probably incorrect (see Tutin & al. 1972: 240).
- *Digitalis ×macedonica*
Putative hybrid *D. laevigata* × *D. viridiflora*, disregarded, based on a single collection from Mt Smolikas and not collected later.
- *Dioscorea communis*
Tamus is nested in *Dioscorea* (Caddick & al. 2002: 103–114).
- *Diospyros lotus*
Locally naturalized from cultivation (Greuter & al. 1986: 199).
- *Dipcadi serotinum*
Erroneously reported from Kriti (Hayek 1932: 73).
- *Diplachne fusca*
Segetal helophyte established in rice fields.
- *Dittrichia viscosa*
Dittrichia viscosa subsp. *viscosa* and the chiefly E Mediterranean *D. viscosa* subsp. *angustifolia* meet in Greece in a broad zone of contact (Rechinger 1944; Brullo & De Marco 2000).
- *Dorycnium strictum*
Reported for NE Greece (“Thra”, for Thrace, in Hayek 1926: 882, as *Lotus strictus*), but no material has been seen, records probably refer to glabrous forms of *D. hirsutum* (see Greuter & Raus 1986: 109).
- *Draba aizoides*
Reported in error, in Greece replaced by *D. lasiocarpa* (see Greuter & al. 1986: 95; Strid 1986: 310–311).
- *Draba minima*
A single doubtful unsubstantiated record (see Hayek

1925: 448; Tutin & al. 1993: 378; Strid & Tan 2002: 244), disregarded.

▶ *Drimia maritima*

A W Mediterranean taxon absent from Greece, replaced there by *D. aphylla* and *D. numidica* (Euro+Med 2006–). The wide circumscription of *Drimia* by Manning & al. (2004) is followed here. However, the Mediterranean representatives of *Drimia* are optionally placed in a segregate genus, *Charybdis* (Speta 2001; Pfosser & Speta 2004).

▶ *Drymocallis geoides*

Reported in error, Greek records refer to *D. regis-borisii* (see Kurtto & al. 2004).

▶ *Dryopteris cristata*

Old unsubstantiated records (Halácsy 1904: 477) never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Jalas & Suominen 1972: 104).

▶ *Dryopteris mindshelkensis*

Dryopteris mindshelkensis Pavlov (in Vestn. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. S. S. R. 8: 129. 1954) antedates the conspecific *D. submontana* (Fraser-Jenk. & Jermy) Fraser-Jenk. (in Candollea 32: 311. 1977). Specific rank is appropriate for this and other taxa of the *D. villarii* complex (see, e.g., Hoshizaki & Wilson 1999).

▶ *Dysphania ambrosioides*

Dysphania accepted as a genus different from *Chenopodium* according to Mosyakin & Clemants (2002). For this and other taxa concerned, see Appendix II.

▶ *Echinochloa frumentacea*

Segetal weed and fodder crop of subtropical origin listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), not established.

▶ *Echinophora trichophylla*

Reported in error (Raulin 1869: 463), Greek records refer to *E. tenuifolia* subsp. *sibthorpiana* (Rehinger 1944: 426).

▶ *Echium angustifolium* subsp. *sericeum*

A N African taxon reported in error (see Greuter & al. 1984: 83).

▶ *Echium sabulicola*

Probably only a casual introduction of this W Mediterranean taxon (Klotz 1962), not established.

▶ *Elytrigia intermedia* subsp. *varnensis*

Presence in Greece questionable, a single record from NE (leg. Babalonas) needs confirmation.

▶ *Enarthrocarpus lyratus*

Absent from Greece, record based on misnamed material of *E. arcuatus* (Strid & Tan 2002: 295).

▶ *Epilobium xpersicinum*

Represents the hybrid *E. parviflorum* × *E. roseum*, disregarded.

▶ *Epilobium xweissenburgense*

Represents the hybrid *E. parviflorum* × *E. tetragonum*, disregarded.

▶ *Epipactis condensata*

Absent from Greece, reported with doubt from EAe (Samos, Delforge 2006: 58), but the material seen refers to *E. microphylla* (rev. S. Tsiftsis).

▶ *Epipactis leptochila* subsp. *leptochila*

Absent but reported in error (Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *E. leptochila* subsp. *naousaensis*.

▶ *Equisetum sylvaticum*

Old unsubstantiated records never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1904: 461; Hayek 1924: 10; Rehinger 1944: 73).

▶ *Eragrostis leptocarpa*

Only a single record as casual in Kerkira (IoI), not established (see Greuter & Raus 2000: 242).

▶ *Eragrostis minor* subsp. *angusta*

Total range of this subspecies, approximately given as Mediterranean by Jehlík & Scholz (in Greuter & Raab-Straube 2009: 332), still imperfectly known in Greece.

▶ *Erigeron uniflorus* subsp. *parnassensis*

Based on a single individual from the summit area of Mt Parnassos (see Greuter & Raus 2010: 192–193) and appearing very dubious. *Erigeron uniflorus* is not otherwise known from Greece, and the record may refer to a form of *E. glabratus*.

▶ *Eriobotrya japonica*

Only cultivated in Greece, not established.

▶ *Eriochloa contracta*

A single record as casual in Kriti, not established (see Greuter & Raus 2007b: 441).

▶ *Erodium neuradifolium*

Absent but reported in error, based on Dahlgren (1980), Greek records refer to *E. malacoides* (rev. H. Runemark).

▶ *Eryngium palmatum*

All Greek records of *E. palmatum* are likely to refer to *E. wiegandii*. The nearest confirmed locality for the former species is on Mt Pelister in S former Yugoslavia, where

it grows in openings of *Pinus peuce* forest over granite (A. Strid).

▶ *Erysimum crepidifolium*

Excluded from the flora of Greece (Greuter & al. 1986; Euro+Med 2006–), the name in Greece misapplied to *E. calycinum*.

▶ *Erysimum diffusum*

Absent from Greece (see Greuter & Raus 1983: 90), Greek records refer to *E. crassistylum* (Strid & Tan 2002: 135).

▶ *Erysimum kuemmerlei*

Excluded from Greece by Polatschek (in Strid & Tan 2002), probably representing misidentified material of *E. cephalonicum* (see synonymy in Hayek 1925: 383, under *E. pectinatum* misapplied).

▶ *Erysimum leptocarpum*

Reported in error from EAe (see Greuter & Raus 1983: 91).

▶ *Erysimum odoratum*

Absent from Greece, but reported in error (see Greuter & Raus 1983: 91–92), occurring in the Balkan Peninsula as far south as Bulgaria (Jalas & Suominen 1994: 76–77).

▶ *Erysimum sylvestre*

Absent from Greece (see Greuter & Raus 1983: 93), confined to the E Alps and NW Dalmatia (Tutin & al. 1993: 329), records from IoI refer to *E. linariifolium* (*E. sylvestre* subsp. *linariifolium*, see Strid & Tan 2002: 135).

▶ *Eschscholzia californica*

A garden escape, not established (Jahn & Schönfelder 1995: 105).

▶ *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*

Widely planted and locally naturalized but not invasive (as it is known to be, e.g., in Portugal). A few other Australian species of the genus are cultivated but scarcely naturalized.

▶ *Euphorbia apios*

Euphorbia anthula (Lavrentiades & Papanicolaou 1978), described as endemic to Mt Athos, is considered conspecific with *E. apios*.

▶ *Euphorbia chamaesyce*

Chamaesyce as a segregate genus was dismissed by Govaerts & al. (2000). For this and other species of *Euphorbia* concerned, see Appendix II.

▶ *Euphorbia falcata* subsp. *macrostegia*

A single old uncertain record (see Davis 1982: 609, as var. *aeolica* P. Candargy) is disregarded.

▶ *Euphorbia flavicoma*

Absent but reported in error (Euro+Med 2006–), in Greece confused with, and replaced by, *E. verrucosa*.

▶ *Euphorbia forsskalii*

Based on a single unconfirmed report by Sieber, “in insula Creta”, disregarded (A. Strid).

▶ *Euphorbia lathyris*

A garden weed, not established outside cultivated areas.

▶ *Euphorbia marginata*

Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), planted for ornament, not established.

▶ *Euphorbia nicaeensis*

There is a single unpublished record, which is almost certainly incorrect (A. Strid).

▶ *Euphorbia platyphyllos* subsp. *literata*

Not in Greece (see Euro+Med 2006–), alleged record based on *E. lanuginosa* Thuill., which was wrongly synonymized in Hayek (1924: 125).

▶ *Fagopyrum esculentum*

Non-established crop plant, listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010).

▶ *Fagus sylvatica*

The subspecies merge in NE in a large area of contact.

▶ *Fallopia aubertii*

Cultivated for ornament, locally established (Arianoutsou & al. 2010).

▶ *Fallopia baldschuanica*, *F. japonica*, *F. sachalinensis*

Cultivated for ornament, not established (Arianoutsou & al. 2010).

▶ *Fedia cornucopiae*

Reported in error, confined to SW Europe and NW Morocco (Xena de Enrech & Mathez 1990), in Greece replaced by *F. graciliflora* subsp. *graciliflora*.

▶ *Ferulago asparagifolia*

Reported in error from KK (Karpathos) in Tutin & al. (1968: 359), based on misidentified material of *Elaeoselinum asclepium* (see Greuter 1974: 148; Turland & al. 1993: 150).

▶ *Festuca altissima*

Optionally transferred to a segregate genus, *Drymochloa* (Foggi & al. 2005). For this and other members of *Festuca* concerned, see Appendix II.

▶ *Festuca apennina*

Closely related to *F. pratensis*, but clearly distinguished

on its long-awned glumes. Taxonomy follows Wilhalm & al. (2006). Found on several mountains of SPi, but distribution in Greece imperfectly known.

► *Festuca arundinacea*

Optionally transferred to a segregate genus, *Schedonorus* (Foggi & al. 2005). For this and other members of *Festuca* concerned, see Appendix II.

► *Festuca arvernensis*

Absent and confined to SW Europe, in Greece erroneously synonymized with *F. polita* as *F. glauca* auct., non Lam. (Markgraf-Dannenberg 1976: 96).

► *Festuca heteromalla*

Absent but reported in error (Markgraf-Dannenberg 1976: 142; Euro+Med 2006–).

► *Festuca microphylla*

Absent from Greece (Euro+Med 2006–), name misapplied to *F. nigrescens*.

► *Festuca ovina* s.str.

Absent from Greece (Halácsy 1904: 401; Hayek 1932: 276; Markgraf-Dannenberg 1976: 93; Euro+Med 2006–), name misapplied to several vicariant microspecies within the *F. ovina* aggregate. Taxa of this group in Greece often show weak morphological discontinuities.

► *Festuca ovina* subsp. *supina*

Absent but reported in error (Strid & Tan 1991: 762; Euro+Med 2006–).

► *Festuca panciciana*

Absent from Greece (Hayek 1932: 279; Markgraf-Dannenberg 1976: 95; Euro+Med 2006–), name misapplied to *F. koritnicensis*.

► *Festuca paniculata*

Optionally transferred to a segregate genus, *Patzkea* (see Greuter & Raus 2010: 200).

► *Festuca riloensis*

Absent from Greece (Markgraf-Dannenberg 1976: 131; Euro+Med 2006–), name misapplied to *F. olympica*.

► *Festuca spectabilis*

Optionally transferred to a segregate genus, *Leucopoa* (Foggi & al. 2005). For this and other members of *Festuca* concerned, see Appendix II.

► *Festuca stricta* subsp. *sulcata*

Absent from Greece (Markgraf-Dannenberg 1976: 95; Euro+Med 2006–), name misapplied to *F. koritnicensis*.

► *Festuca varia*

Absent from Greece (Tutin & al. 1980: 135), name mis-

applied to several vicariant microspecies within the *F. varia* aggregate.

► *Fibigia clypeata*

This is represented by var. *clypeata* (straight stiff hairs in the central part of the silicula) and var. *eriocarpa* (long whitish hairs concealing the silicula and giving it a hirsute-villous appearance). The two varieties are completely mixed throughout their total range and cannot be regarded as geographical races (subspecies).

► *Ficaria verna*

Distribution of subspecies in Greece imperfectly known due to undercollection. Subsp. *verna* was doubtfully given for mainland Greece (Jalas & Suominen 1989: 186; Athanasiadis & Drossos 1990: 100; Strid & Tan 2002: 60), but the records need confirmation. Separation of the genera *Ficaria* and *Ranunculus* is corroborated by molecular data (see, e.g., Paun & al. 2005).

► *Ficus carica*

Often difficult to distinguish between native and naturalized occurrences throughout Greece.

► *Filago anatolica*

Reported in error from Karpathos (Wagenitz 1970).

► *Filago asterisciflora*

Presence in Kriti questionable (Wagenitz 1970), hence excluded by Jahn & Schönfelder (1995).

► *Filago germanica*

Different interpretations of nomenclatural technicalities have led intermittently to the adoption of the names *F. germanica* and *F. vulgaris* for this common European species. A proposal to conserve the latter name has been rejected (Applequist 2012: 1112).

► *Fimbristylis dichotoma*

Absent but reported in error (Tutin & al. 1980: 284; Euro+Med 2006–), records from Greece refer to *F. bisumbellata*.

► *Fritillaria carica*

Includes *F. pelinaea*, which is not specifically distinct, as proved under cultivation (A. Strid).

► *Fritillaria ehrhartii*

Includes *F. sporadum*, which is not specifically distinct, as proved under cultivation (A. Strid).

► *Fritillaria forbesii*

Presence in Greece doubtful, a single record from Samos probably refers to *F. carica* (A. Strid).

- ▶ *Fritillaria graeca*
Includes *F. guicciardii*, which deserves no more than varietal rank.
- ▶ *Fritillaria mutabilis*
Doubtfully distinct from *F. thessala*.
- ▶ *Fritillaria orientalis*
Reported in error, confined to Caucasus (see Strid & Tan 1991: 676), Greek records refer to *F. montana*.
- ▶ *Fritillaria pinardii*
Reported in error, confined to SW Asia (Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *F. carica* subsp. *carica* (Snogerup & al. 2001: 183).
- ▶ *Fritillaria pontica*
Includes *F. theophrasti*, which is not specifically distinct, as proved under cultivation (A. Strid).
- ▶ *Fritillaria pyrenaica*
Reported in error, endemic to the Pyrenees (Tutin & al. 1980), Greek records refer to *F. mutabilis* (Strid & Strid 2010: 258).
- ▶ *Fritillaria sibthorpiana*
This species was found by Sibthorp's companion, Captain Ninian Imrie "of the Royals from Gibraltar" on 30 March 1787 on hills above Porto Cavalieri (near Akyar Burnu) opposite the island of Rodos, and not rediscovered until 1972, when collected by Runemark & Wendelbo in the same area. In the meantime, the name had been misapplied to other yellow-flowered species, including *F. carica*. There is a single Greek collection, from the island of Simi, of the true *F. sibthorpiana*, which is otherwise confined to a small area in SW Anatolia (A. Strid).
- ▶ *Fumana ericoides*
All Greek records of *F. ericoides* are probably referable to *F. scoparia*. As currently understood the former is endemic to the Iberian Peninsula.
- ▶ *Gagea commutata*
Reported in error (Turland & al. 1993: 183), confined to SW Asia, Greek records refer to *G. rigida* (Tison 2012).
- ▶ *Gagea foliosa*
Reported in error (Turland & al. 1993: 183), confined to the C Mediterranean area (Sardinia, Sicily, Algeria), Greek records refer to *G. dubia* (total range: Kriti, Turkey, Crimea). Records of *G. dubia* from other regions in Greece except Kriti refer to *G. ramulosa* (Tison 2012).
- ▶ *Gagea granatellii*
Reported in error (Hayek 1932: 37; Turland & al. 1993: 183), confined to the W & C Mediterranean area, Greek records refer to *G. ramulosa* (Tison 2012).
- ▶ *Gagea pusilla*
Name preliminarily applied to Greek populations, which possibly belong to an as yet undescribed species (J.-M. Tison, pers. comm.).
- ▶ *Galanthus ikariae*
Includes subsp. *snogerupii*, which appears taxonomically overrated (see Appendix II).
- ▶ *Galanthus gracilis*
Dubious records from NE and EAe (accepted and mapped in Davis 1999) need confirmation, they probably refer to *G. elwesii* (see Hayek 1932: 101).
- ▶ *Galeobdolon luteum*
Absent but reported in error (Hausknecht 1898: 39; Halácsy 1902: 509–510), Greek records refer to *G. montanum*.
- ▶ *Galeopsis angustifolia*
A single dubious record from NE (Nestos river gorge, Voliotis 1984: 161) needs confirmation.
- ▶ *Galium agrophilum*
Includes narrow-leaved populations from Thrace, referred to as *G. avascense* (Krendl 1988), for which infraspecific rather than specific rank is deemed appropriate.
- ▶ *Galium album* subsp. *album*
Dubiously reported from Greece under the misapplied name *G. erectum*, but no Greek material has been seen (Krendl 1988: 6).
- ▶ *Galium album* subsp. *prusense*
Dubiously reported, but no Greek material has been seen (Krendl 1988: 8, 52).
- ▶ *Galium boreale*
An old unsubstantiated record never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1901: 708).
- ▶ *Galium cinereum*
Reported in error, absent from Greece, see Krendl (1988: 92, 132).
- ▶ *Galium corrudifolium*
Reported in error, absent from Greece, see Krendl (1988: 6).
- ▶ *Galium firmum*
Reported in error, absent from Greece, see Krendl (1988: 7, 138).
- ▶ *Galium hellenicum*
Related to *G. heldreichii* and possibly only a subspecies of it.

► *Galium lovcense*

Absent from Greece (see Krendl 1988: 6, 31, under *G. protopycnotrichum*), a subsequent literature record is doubtful (Ančev & Krendl 2011: 296), not substantiated by material seen. All Greek records are likely to refer to *G. heldreichii*.

► *Galium lucidum*

Reported in error, absent from Greece, see Krendl (1988: 6).

► *Galium macedonicum*

Closely related to *G. asparagifolium* and possibly only a subspecies of it.

► *Galium melanantherum*

Includes *G. advenum* and *G. malickyi* (Krendl 1988), which may both deserve subspecific rank.

► *Galium mirum*

Includes morphologically slightly deviating populations taxonomically overrated as *G. capreum* and *G. thracicum* (Krendl 1988). Intraspecific rather than specific rank is deemed appropriate in these cases.

► *Galium mollugo*

Reported in error, absent from Greece, see Krendl (1988: 7).

► *Galium monasterium*

Includes tetraploid plants with larger corollas and wider leaves, taxonomically overrated as *G. sacrorum* (Krendl 1988).

► *Galium rigidifolium*

Closely related to *G. asparagifolium* and possibly only a subspecies of it.

► *Galium samothracicum*

Varietal rank is appropriate for populations from Thasos and Mt Athos with more numerous vegetative shoots, described as *G. insulare* (Krendl 1988).

► *Galium scabrifolium*

Reported in error, absent from Greece (see Davis 1982: 795).

► *Galium scabrum*

Reported in error, absent from Greece, confined to the W Mediterranean region (Tutin & al. 1976: 19), Greek records refer to *G. rotundifolium*.

► *Galium spurium* subsp. *spurium*

Reported in error, *G. spurium* subsp. *spurium* has glabrous fruits and is supposed to be an extremely rare plant of flax fields. In Greece only plants with setose fruits occur in arable fields, called subsp. *vaillantii*. *Galium spu-*

rium subsp. *spurium* sensu Davis (1982: 831) represents in fact subsp. *vaillantii*.

► *Galium taygeteum*

Includes var. *violaceum* (Greuter 2012: 81) from lower altitudes, overrated at specific rank when first described (Krendl 1988).

► *Genista albida*

Absent but reported in error (Greuter & al. 1989: 92), Greek records probably refer to *G. millii*.

► *Genista melia*

A vanished and enigmatic taxon described by Boissier (1849: 2), disregarded according to Halácsy (1900: 330) and Rechinger (1944: 382).

► *Genista sylvestris*

Subspecific taxonomy of Greek populations not yet properly assessed (whether subsp. *dalmatica* (Bartl.) H. Lindb. or subsp. *syvestris*).

► *Gentiana acaulis*

Dubious report by Voliotis (1988a: 190) from NC (Mt Pinovo), probably confused with *G. verna* subsp. *balkanica*.

► *Gentiana nivalis*

One old record from NPi (Mt Gramos, Zaganiaris 1940: 86), not collected later and probably incorrect (Strid & Tan 1991: 7).

► *Gentiana utriculosa*

One old record from NPi (Mt Gramos, Zaganiaris 1939: 170), not collected later and probably incorrect (Strid & Tan 1991: 7).

► *Geocaryum bornmuelleri*

Known only from the type (coll. 1891, see Engstrand 1977), searched for in vain at the type locality on several occasions and probably extinct.

► *Geranium brutium*

It seems inappropriate to treat this as a subspecies of *G. molle*, although it has been claimed that they are merely varieties differing only in size of petals. The two taxa are clearly distinct morphologically and ecologically, and co-occur in a large part of the range of *G. brutium* without apparent intermediates, as is the comparable case in *G. robertianum* and *G. purpureum* (E. Bergmeier).

► *Gladiolus communis*

A garden escape, not established.

► *Gladiolus tristis*

An alien native to the Cape region of South Africa, cultivated for ornament and locally naturalized in Pe.

- ▶ *Glaucium oxylobum*
Absent but reported in error (Hayek 1927; Rechinger 1944, as *G. leiocarpum*), Greek records refer to *G. flavum* (Strid & Tan 2002: 94).
- ▶ *Gleditsia triacanthos*
Non-established alien, cultivated for ornament (Arianoutsou & al. 2010).
- ▶ *Godetia amoena*
Non-established alien, one report from Lesvos, but probably only a garden escape.
- ▶ *Gossypium herbaceum*, *G. hirsutum*
Industrial fibre crops listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), not established.
- ▶ *Gymnadenia nigra*
Absent but reported in error, in Greece replaced by *G. rhellicani* (Teppner & Klein 1991, 1998).
- ▶ *Gypsophila arrostii*
A species of S Italy and Sicily, erroneously recorded for Greece by Smith (in Sibthorp & Smith 1806).
- ▶ *Gypsophila macedonica*
A record from N Greece (Tutin & al. 1993: 222), may refer to misidentified material of *G. muralis* (Strid & Tan 1997: 325).
- ▶ *Gypsophila spergulifolia*
Confined to Albania and former Yugoslavia (Tutin & al. 1993: 220; Euro+Med 2006–), given for NW Greece (Ipiros) in Hayek (1924: 221), but probably in error.
- ▶ *Halimione pedunculata*
Absent from Greece but reported in error (see Greuter & al. 1984: 293, as *Atriplex pedunculata*; Euro+Med 2006–).
- ▶ *Halimium umbellatum* subsp. *viscosum*
Absent from Greece, confined to the Iberian Peninsula and NW Africa (Muñoz Garmendia & Navarro 1993: 341), Greek records refer to *H. voldii*, which is closely related and may represent an additional subspecies of *H. umbellatum*.
- ▶ *Hedera helix* subsp. *poetarum*
Considered a garden escape in Greece, not established.
- ▶ *Hedypnois rhagadioloides*
The infraspecific taxonomy as adopted in Euro+Med (2006–) is followed here.
- ▶ *Helianthemum ellipticum*
Reported in error (see Halácsy 1900: 130), absent from Greece, confined to NW Africa (Greuter & al. 1984: 322).
- ▶ *Helianthus annuus*
Cultivated ornamental and oil crop, not established.
- ▶ *Helianthus laetiflorus*
Cultivated for ornament and locally established usually along roads and around settlements, sometimes misnamed *H. tuberosus* in floristic literature, a stabilized hybrid accepted at specific rank following Clevenger & Heiser (1963).
- ▶ *Helianthus tuberosus*
Cultivated as ornamental and as vegetable crop, not established.
- ▶ *Helichrysum luteoalbum*
It has been shown that there is no justification for *Laphangium* (type *L. luteoalbum*) because *Gnaphalium luteoalbum* is deeply nested in *Helichrysum*, being closely related to the S African *H. reflexum* (Galbany-Casals & al. 2004).
- ▶ *Helictochloa cincinnata*
Absent but reported in error, confined to Italy and N Africa, Greek records refer to *H. compressa* (Romero Zarco 2011).
- ▶ *Heliotropium rotundifolium*
Erroneously reported from Greece, confined to the Levant (see Rechinger 1944: 444; Greuter & al. 1984: 90).
- ▶ *Heliotropium suaveolens* subsp. *bocconeii*
Absent from Greece, confined to Italy according to Greuter & al. (1984: 90), Greek records refer to *H. halacsyi*.
- ▶ *Helleborus niger* subsp. *macranthus*
An old unsubstantiated record never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1900: 29).
- ▶ *Helleborus orientalis*
Unconfirmed records from NE are probably based on the imprecise “Thra” (for Thrace) in Hayek (1924: 299), see Strid & Tan (2002: 5).
- ▶ *Hemerocallis fulva*
Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), planted for ornament, not established.
- ▶ *Heracleum humile*
Collected only once in NE (Mt Athos) and possibly extinct (Strid 1986: 725).
- ▶ *Heracleum sphondylium* subsp. *sibiricum*
Collected only once in NE (Mt Athos) and possibly extinct or most probably referring to *H. sphondylium* subsp. *ternatum* (Strid 1986: 725).

▶ *Herniaria olympica*

One old record from the 19th century without exact locality, not confirmed by later collections (Strid & Tan 1997: 232).

▶ *Heteranthera limosa*

This and two other members of this genus established in Greece as weedy helophytes of flooded rice fields.

▶ *Hibiscus syriacus*

Ornamental alien of S & E Asian origin, scarcely established.

▶ *Hieracium amplexicaule* subsp. *berardianum*

Doubtfully recorded from Greece, in SE Europe known only from N of the Danube river (see Raab-Straube & Raus 2013: 153).

▶ *Hieracium humile*

Doubtfully recorded from Greece, probably in error (see Raab-Straube & Raus 2013: 155).

▶ *Hieracium kritschimanum*

Gottschlich (in Greuter & Raus 2011: 314) claims an orthographical correction of the epithet to “*krischtimanum*” because the species was described from the Krischtima valley (Bulgarian C Rhodope Mts).

▶ *Hieracium pallescens* subsp. *incisum*

Old records (Halácsy 1902: 242) erroneous and to be disregarded (see Euro+Med 2006–).

▶ *Hieracium sabaudum* subsp. *obliquum*

Doubtfully recorded from Greece, probably in error for *H. sabaudum* subsp. *sabaudum* (see Raab-Straube & Raus 2013: 157).

▶ *Himantoglossum affine*, *H. caprinum*, *H. hircinum*, *H. montis-tauri*

Greek records of the four taxa refer to *H. jankae* (S. Tsiftsis, pers. comm.), except records of *H. affine* and *H. caprinum* from Kriti, which refer to *H. samariense*. Some records from Lesvos may refer to *H. affine*, but confirmation is needed.

▶ *Hirschfeldia incana*

Intermittently placed in *Brassica* or *Erucastrum* (see Appendix II), reinstated and accepted as a unispecific genus by Al-Shehbaz (2012: 937).

▶ *Hordeum vulgare* subsp. *distichon*

Cereal crop listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), not established.

▶ *Hordeum vulgare* subsp. *spontaneum*

Includes six-row varieties with brittle rhachis that have

sometimes been called *H. vulgare* subsp. *agriocrithon* (R. Bothmer, pers. comm.).

▶ *Hyacinthoides hispanica*

Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), planted for ornament, not established.

▶ *Hyacinthus orientalis*

Non-established alien (Arianoutsou & al. 2010), cultivated for ornament.

▶ *Hyoscyamus reticulatus*

Reported in error, absent from Greece (Halácsy 1902: 364; Rechinger 1944: 461).

▶ *Hyoseris radiata*

All Greek records of *H. radiata* probably belong to *H. lucida* (= *H. radiata* subsp. *graeca*).

▶ *Hypericum androsaemum*

An old unsubstantiated record never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1900: 274, as *Androsaemum officinale*).

▶ *Hypericum corsicum*

Absent but reported in error from Kriti (Hayek 1925: 534), in fact endemic to Corsica (Greuter & al. 1986: 271).

▶ *Hypericum elongatum*

Absent but reported in error (Robson 2010: 146–147), in Greece replaced by *H. tymphrestum*.

▶ *Hypericum pulchrum*

An old unsubstantiated record never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1900: 282).

▶ *Hypopitys monotropa*

Distribution of infraspecific taxa in Greece imperfectly known. Segregation of *Hypopitys* from *Monotropa* follows Stevens (2004).

▶ *Iberis amara*

Given in error for Greece by Euro+Med (2006–), the record inaccurately based on Greuter & al. (1986: 124) and Jalas & al. (1996: 177, “Gr” not mentioned).

▶ *Iberis carica*

Given in error for Greece (Rechinger 1944: 240), confined to Anatolia (see Greuter & al. 1986: 124), Greek records refer to *I. carnosa* (Euro+Med 2006–).

▶ *Iberis pinnata*

Given in error for Greece in previous literature according to Jalas & al. (1996: 181, “Gr” not mapped).

► *Iberis umbellata*

Not native and scarcely naturalized in Greece according to Strid & Tan (2002: 268).

► *Ifloga spicata*

Erroneously given for Greece based on a Sibthorp specimen of uncertain origin (see Halácsy 1902: 34). Davis (1975: 101) cited a specimen collected by Charrel, supposedly on the island of Rodos, but L. Charrel, also known as Abd-ur-Rahman Nadji, collected in Chalkidiki and around Thessaloniki and Edessa c. 1888–1891 and is not known to have visited Rodos. The species has not been confirmed in Rodos or elsewhere in Greece.

► *Iris albicans*

Native of Saudi Arabia and Yemen, distributed through W Asia and the E Mediterranean by humans as a plant to adorn graveyards (Mathew 1989: 22). White-flowered plants in the *I. germanica* group called *I. albicans* or *I. florentina* (see Appendix II) are frequently cultivated in Greece and may persist in the outskirts of settlements. They are more common than indicated by the records but are not invasive.

► *Iris germanica*

All island records and most of those from the S mainland refer to plants naturalized from cultivation, native populations occur in the mountains of NW & C Greece.

► *Iris graminea*

Reported in error (Hayek 1932: 125), absent from Greece (Euro+Med 2006–).

► *Iris lutescens*

An old unsubstantiated record never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1904: 187–188; Hayek 1932: 120), confined to the C Mediterranean area (Euro+Med 2006–).

► *Iris pallida*

An old unsubstantiated record never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1904: 187), absent from Greece (Euro+Med 2006–).

► *Iris spuria*

A single record of this taxon with unknown status and without subspecific allocation from Pe (Georgiadis & al. 1990), considered a non-established alien in Greece.

► *Isoetes setacea*

Absent but reported in error (Hayek 1924: 12), confined to the W Mediterranean area, Greek records refer to *I. echinospora* (Tutin & al. 1993: 6).

► *Isoetes sicula*

Only recently reported from Pe (see Greuter 2012: 24), distribution in Greece imperfectly known.

► *Jacobaea maritima* subsp. *maritima*

Non-established alien, the record refers to cultivated material (Arianoutsou & al. 2010).

► *Jacobaea panicii*

A single dubious report of *Senecio panicii* by Goulimis (1956: 12) from NE (Mt Falakro), disregarded.

► *Jankaea heldreichii*

The genus was named after Viktor Janka (1837–1900), curator of the herbarium at Budapest. The spelling “*Jancaea*” in the original publication (in February 1875) is undoubtedly unintentional and must be regarded as a spelling mistake. A few months later (in Fl. Orient. 4(1): 83. September 1875) Boissier corrected himself, using the spelling *Jankaea*.

► *Jasminum humile*

Non-established alien, a single literature record (Ganiatas 1940: 32) from Mt Timfristos is probably incorrect.

► *Jasminum officinale*

Non-established alien, planted for ornament.

► *Johrenia thessala*

The type and only gathering of this enigmatic taxon (1896, *Sintenis* 528, LD, 2 sheets) is well-collected material of a large umbel in early flowering stage. Due to the lack of ripe fruits, its inclusion in *Johrenia* seems somewhat controversial. On the other hand, Bornmüller (1930), who described the species, had a very good knowledge of the genus and possibly his assignment of Sintenis’s specimen to *Johrenia* was on good grounds. Efforts to rediscover the species “in fauce Karava” in Meteora, its locus classicus, around 1996–1997 led to the conclusion that it in fact represents a form of *Pimpinella tragium* (Th. Constantinidis).

► *Juglans regia*

Not native but widely cultivated and naturalized.

► *Juncus alpigenus*

Absent but reported in error from Thessalia (Hayek 1932: 134), confined to W Asia (Euro+Med 2006–).

► *Juniperus oxycedrus* subsp. *oxycedrus*

A W Mediterranean taxon absent from Greece, replaced there by *J. oxycedrus* subsp. *deltoides* (Adams 2004, 2011; Bernardo & al. 2009).

► *Justicia adhatoda*

A casual alien once reported from KK, not established.

► *Kickxia cirrhosa*

An old unsubstantiated record never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1902: 416), absent from Greece (Tutin & al. 1972: 231).

▶ *Knautia dipsacifolia*

Absent but reported in error (Rechinger 1944: 591; Tutin & al. 1976: 63; Greuter & al. 1986: 182), Greek records refer to *K. drymeia* subsp. *nympharum*.

▶ *Koeleria callieri*

A single historical record (in 1847, by Heldreich) from “Parnos” (presumably Mt Parnitha), not confirmed later, is supposed to represent *K. lobata*.

▶ *Koeleria simonkaii*

Absent but reported in error, confined to the C Balkan Peninsula (Euro+Med 2006–).

▶ *Koeleria splendens*

Absent but reported in error, confined to Italy (Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *K. lobata*.

▶ *Kruberia peregrina*

One old literature record from Peloponnisos, never confirmed later (Halácsy 1901: 632; Hayek 1927: 1027, as *Capnophyllum peregrinum*).

▶ *Laburnum anagyroides*

Cultivated for ornament, not native or established.

▶ *Lactuca acanthifolia*

A pragmatic solution to treat the genus *Lactuca* in a wide sense is followed here (based on Greuter 2003: 230), because the current morphological generic concepts of *Cephalorrhynchus*, *Cicerbita*, *Mycelis* and *Steptorhamphus* still lack support by molecular phylogenetic analyses and are therefore not yet fully clear.

▶ *Lactuca quercina*

An unsubstantiated record (Halácsy 1902: 209, as *L. chaixii*) is probably erroneous according to Vandas (1909: 342).

▶ *Lactuca sativa*

Vegetable crop listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), not established.

▶ *Lagenaria siceraria*

Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), garden escape, not established.

▶ *Lagurus ovatus*

Distribution of subsp. *nanus* and subsp. *vestitus* in Greece imperfectly known (see Scholz 1990).

▶ *Lamium album*

Reported in error (Halácsy 1902: 510; Hayek 1929: 273; Tutin & al. 1972: 148; Greuter & al. 1986: 286), based on misidentified material of *L. bifidum* and *L. moschatum*.

▶ *Lathyrus angulatus*

Doubtfully present in Greece, hence disregarded (Halácsy 1900: 470–471; Greuter 1974: 157).

▶ *Lathyrus articulatus*, *L. clymenum*

These two species, often treated as conspecific, differ specifically from each other chiefly on the shape of the style, without intermediates (P. Lassen, pers. comm.).

▶ *Lathyrus linifolius*

A single old collection from Kerkira, but the locality is dubious and the species has not been re-collected in Greece.

▶ *Lathyrus odoratus*

Non-established alien, cultivated for ornament (Arianoutsou & al. 2010).

▶ *Lathyrus pannonicus*

Infraspecific allocation of Greek populations uncertain so far. The specimens seen resemble material from N Italy to Albania called subsp. *varius*, but differ in having non-ciliate calyx lobes. The shape of the root tubers, variable between subspecies, would be helpful for determination (P. Lassen, pers. comm.).

▶ *Lathyrus sativus*

Locally naturalized fodder and vegetable crop (Arianoutsou & al. 2010).

▶ *Lathyrus stenophyllus*

Absent but reported in error (Tutin & al. 1968: 133), Greek records refer to *Vicia monantha* (rev. P. Lassen).

▶ *Launaea mucronata*

One old record reported in error from NE (Mt Chortiatas, see Karagiannakidou & Raus 1996).

▶ *Launaea nudicaulis*

Reported in error but absent from KK (Rechinger 1944: 693; Greuter & Raab-Straube 2008: 522).

▶ *Laurus nobilis*

Some records, especially from the islands, refer to subspontaneous material.

▶ *Lavandula angustifolia*

Reported from EAe and listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), planted for ornament, not established.

▶ *Lavandula dentata*

Reported from IoI, planted for ornament, not established.

▶ *Legousia scabra*

Taxonomy according to Euro+Med (2006–), not distinguished from *L. falcata* in previous floristic literature, hence distribution in Greece still imperfectly known.

- ▶ *Lemna aequinoctialis*
Xenophyte established in rice fields (Koumpli-Sovantzi 2008: 321).
- ▶ *Lens culinaris*
Vegetable crop listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), reported as locally persisting in semi-natural habitats.
- ▶ *Leontodon asperrimus*
Reported in error from Greece (Euro+Med 2006–).
- ▶ *Leonurus marrubiastrum*
Reported in error (Halácsy 1902: 534; Hayek 1929: 277), absent from Greece (Euro+Med 2006–).
- ▶ *Lepidium hirtum* subsp. *hirtum*
Records for Greece (Euro+Med 2006–, based on Tutin & al. 1993: 400) are erroneous, according to Jalas & al. (1996: 205, “Gr” not mapped) and Strid & Tan (2002: 271).
- ▶ *Leucanthemum montanum*
Given in error for Greece, based on a single misnamed Sibthorp collection without exact locality (Halácsy 1902: 68). *Leucanthemum montanum* is a synonym of *L. graminifolium* (L.) Lam., which is endemic to France (see Tutin & al. 1976: 176).
- ▶ *Leucanthemum pallens*
Doubtfully reported from Kriti (Halácsy 1902: 68), but absent from KK (Greuter & Raab-Straube 2008: 538).
- ▶ *Leucojum autumnale*
Absent but reported in error, confined to the W Mediterranean area (Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *L. ionicum*.
- ▶ *Leucojum ionicum*
Optionally transferred to a segregate genus, *Acis* Salisb. (Bareka & al. 2006).
- ▶ *Lilium candidum*
Commonly cultivated and sometimes persisting in the outskirts of settlements, most of the records refer to spontaneous material, but native populations are found at least in Pe, NPi, EC and NC.
- ▶ *Limbarða crithmoides*
The typical subspecies of *L. crithmoides* is absent from Greece and confined to the Atlantic coasts of W Europe (Euro+Med 2006–).
- ▶ *Limonium avei*
Reported in error, Greek records refer to misidentified material of *L. echioides* according to Bergmeier & al. (1997).
- ▶ *Limonium cancellatum*
Absent but reported in error (Greuter & al. 1989: 328; Euro+Med 2006–), endemic to the island of Pantelleria off Sicily, Greek records refer to misidentified material of *L. arcuatum*, *L. cephalonicum*, *L. pylium* and *L. saracinatum*.
- ▶ *Limonium caspium*
Absent but reported in error (Greuter & al. 1989: 323; Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to misidentified material of *L. bellidifolium*.
- ▶ *Limonium cosyrense*
Absent but reported in error (Greuter & al. 1989: 326; Euro+Med 2006–), endemic to the island of Pantelleria off Sicily.
- ▶ *Limonium densiflorum*
Absent but reported in error (Greuter & al. 1989: 330; Euro+Med 2006–, based on Tutin & al. 1972: 47–48), endemic to Sardinia and Sicily.
- ▶ *Limonium effusum*
Doubtfully reported, but no material seen, a single record from Rodos needs confirmation (M. Erben, pers. comm.).
- ▶ *Limonium gmelinii*
Reported from Greece but no material seen, records probably refer to misidentified material of *L. compactum* or *L. hirsuticalyx* (M. Erben, pers. comm.).
- ▶ *Limonium ramosissimum*
Absent but reported in error, confined to N Africa (Greuter & al. 1989: 337; Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to misidentified material of *L. bellidifolium*.
- ▶ *Linaria albifrons*
Old unsubstantiated records from EAe (Rodos, see Reehinger 1944: 474) never confirmed later and probably incorrect.
- ▶ *Linaria arvensis*, *L. purpurea*, *L. reflexa*
Old unsubstantiated records of these species without exact localities never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1902: 411, 413; Tutin & al. 1972: 231).
- ▶ *Linum caespitosum*, *L. doerfleri*
The two taxa closely related to *L. arboreum* and sometimes treated as conspecific in previous literature.
- ▶ *Linum euboicum*
Closely related to *L. elegans*.
- ▶ *Linum grandiflorum*
Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), garden escape, not established.

▶ *Linum usitatissimum*

Cultivated and naturalized in a few places (Arianoutsou & al. 2010).

▶ *Lobularia maritima*

A W Mediterranean taxon, often cultivated for ornament and locally established (Arianoutsou & al. 2010).

▶ *Lolium remotum*

Unsubstantiated records from Kriti (Gandoger 1916: 113; Terrell 1968: 40) seem dubious (Rechinger 1944: 788) and are likely to refer to *L. temulentum*.

▶ *Lomelosia calocephala*

Absent but reported in error (Strid in Greuter & Raus 2004: 74), based on misidentified material of *L. rotata* (rev. A. Strid).

▶ *Lomelosia cretica*

Absent but reported in error (see Greuter & al. 1986: 188), confined to the W & C Mediterranean area (Tutin & al. 1976: 69).

▶ *Lonicera japonica*

A vine of E Asian origin, cultivated for ornament and locally established.

▶ *Lotus corniculatus*

Includes var. *stenodon* Boiss. & Heldr., a montane ecotype described from the Greek mountains, sometimes overrated at specific rank in literature (see, e.g., Strid 1986: 519).

▶ *Ludwigia grandiflora*, *L. peploides* subsp. *montevicensis*

Two alien helophytes, established at Lake Lisimachia in W Greece.

▶ *Lunaria annua* subsp. *annua*

Only cultivated for ornament, not established (Strid & Tan 2002: 197).

▶ *Lunaria rediviva*

Doubtful records by Ganiatsas and Pavlidis from NE (Chalkidiki) never confirmed (Strid & Tan 2002: 197; Greuter & al. 1986: 136).

▶ *Lupinus albus* subsp. *albus*

Cultivated as a fodder crop, not established.

▶ *Lupinus cosentinii*

Reported in error (Halácsy 1900: 340), absent from Greece (Gladstones 1974).

▶ *Lupinus gredensis*, *L. luteus*

Both taxa locally naturalized from cultivation.

▶ *Lycium intricatum*

Reported in error (Tutin & al. 1972: 194), replaced in Greece by *L. schweinfurthii* (see, e.g., Turland & al. 1993: 145).

▶ *Lycopersicon esculentum*

Vegetable crop listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), not established.

▶ *Lythrum acutangulum*

Reported in error (Gandoger 1916: 37; Rechinger 1944: 394), confined to the W & C Mediterranean area (Greuter & al. 1989: 228), Greek records refer to *L. junceum* (Greuter & al. 1989: 229).

▶ *Lythrum flexuosum*

Reported in error (Rechinger 1944: 394), endemic to Spain, Greek records refer to *L. junceum* (Greuter & al. 1989: 229).

▶ *Maclura pomifera*

Alien tree species of North American origin, planted for ornament and not established.

▶ *Malcolmia ramosissima*

Reported in error (see Strid & Tan 2002: 165), Greek records refer to misidentified material of *M. graeca* subsp. *bicolor* or *M. nana*.

▶ *Malus domestica*

Cultivated and persisting from abandoned cultivation, but not naturalized in Greece.

▶ *Malva arborea*

Native on small islands in the C & S Aegean area, cultivated and naturalized elsewhere. The inclusion of the genus *Lavatera* into *Malva*, commonly accepted in recent literature, follows Euro+Med (2006–).

▶ *Malva tournefortiana*

Absent but reported in error (Hayek 1925: 546), confined to the W Mediterranean area (Greuter & al. 1989).

▶ *Mandragora officinarum*

Contains sympatric spring- and autumn-flowering populations, which deserve varietal rather than specific rank (see also Appendix II).

▶ *Medicago arborea* subsp. *arborea*

Native on small islands in the C & S Aegean area, widely cultivated and naturalized elsewhere.

▶ *Medicago italica*

Reported from Kriti (Gandoger 1916: 29, as *M. helix*), probably in error (Rechinger 1944: 353; Greuter & al. 1989: 138).

- ▶ *Medicago polyceratia*
Medicago polyceratia and *M. medicaginooides* can hardly be kept as separate species (P. Lassen, pers. comm.).
- ▶ *Medicago sativa* subsp. *microcarpa*
 Weed of W Asian origin listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), not established.
- ▶ *Medicago tuberculata*
Medicago turbinata, although an older name, is an uncertain designation (nomen confusum) and should not therefore be applied to this taxon (P. Lassen, pers. comm.).
- ▶ *Melampyrum fimbriatum*
 Dubious records by Goulimis (1960: 21) and Karagianakidou & Kokkini (1987: 282) from NE need confirmation.
- ▶ *Melia azedarach*
 Non-established alien (Arianoutsou & al. 2010).
- ▶ *Melica cupanii*
 A single record from StE (Vlachos & al. 2003) of this C Mediterranean taxon (see Hempel in Euro+Med 2006–) may refer to a local introduction.
- ▶ *Melilotus wolgicus*
 A single record of this casual weed from SPi (see Greuter & Raus 2010: 197), not established.
- ▶ *Mentha ×digenea*
 Represents the hybrid *M. spicata* subsp. *condensata* × *M. suaveolens*, disregarded.
- ▶ *Mentha ×piperita*
 Represents the hybrid *M. aquatica* × *M. spicata* subsp. *spicata*, disregarded.
- ▶ *Mentha ×reverchonii*
 Represents the hybrid *M. aquatica* × *M. spicata* subsp. *condensata*, disregarded.
- ▶ *Mentha ×villosa*
 Represents the hybrid *M. spicata* subsp. *spicata* × *M. suaveolens*, disregarded.
- ▶ *Mespilus germanica*
 Locally established from abandoned cultivation.
- ▶ *Micromeria ×hybrida*
 Represents the hybrid *M. graeca* × *M. nervosa*, disregarded. The name *M. ×hybrida* Zagan. (in Actes Inst. Bot. Univ. Athènes 1: 250. 1940) antedates *M. ×tapeinantha* Rech. f. (in Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 105(2,1): 123. 1943) (see Bräuchler & al. 2008: 406–407).
- ▶ *Micromeria ×meteorica*
 Represents the hybrid *M. cremnophila* × *M. juliana*, disregarded.
- ▶ *Micromeria microphylla*
 Reported in error (Halácsy 1902: 549), confined to Italy (Greuter & al. 1986: 335).
- ▶ *Microthlaspi natolicum* subsp. *gaillardotii*
 Given in error for Greece in Strid & Tan (2002: 255) and Greuter & al. (1986: 168), confined to Cyprus and the Levant (Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *M. natolicum* subsp. *sporadium* (Meyer 2006).
- ▶ *Minuartia kamariana*
 Probably falling within the range of *M. attica*, which in turn is doubtfully distinct from the variable *M. verna*.
- ▶ *Minuartia recurva* subsp. *asiatica*
 Absent but reported in error, records from EAe belong to *M. eurytanica* (Strid & Tan 1997: 190).
- ▶ *Minuartia rubra*
 Absent but reported in error (Jalas & Suominen 1983: 46; Greuter & al. 1984: 224).
- ▶ *Mirabilis jalapa*
 An ornamental garden plant of South American origin, fully established in and around settlements throughout Greece.
- ▶ *Moraea mediterranea*, *M. sisyrinchium*
 Taxonomic inclusion of *Gynandriris* into *Moraea* follows Goldblatt (1998).
- ▶ *Morus alba*, *M. nigra*
 Both species of fruit trees locally naturalized from cultivation.
- ▶ *Myosotis olympica*
 Absent from Greece according to Greuter & al. (1984: 96), Greek records refer to *M. alpestris* subsp. *suaveolens*.
- ▶ *Myosotis pusilla*
 Absent from Greece according to Greuter & al. (1984: 98).
- ▶ *Myosotis scorpioides*
 Absent from Greece according to Strid & Tan (1991: 57).
- ▶ *Myosotis sylvatica* subsp. *sylvatica*
 Subspecies considered as absent from Greece according to Strid & Tan (1991: 54).
- ▶ *Myrtus communis* subsp. *tarentina*
 Varietal rank may be more appropriate for this taxon.

▶ *Najas gracillima*

An alien hydrophyte, established in flooded rice fields.

▶ *Narcissus ×coreyrensis*

Supposed to represent the hybrid *N. obsoletus* × *N. tazetta* subsp. *italicus*, disregarded.

▶ *Narcissus pseudonarcissus*

Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), planted for ornament, not established.

▶ *Narcissus serotinus*

Reported in previous floristic literature, but absent from Greece (Euro+Med 2006–), where replaced by *N. obsoletus*.

▶ *Narcissus tazetta*

Both subsp. *aureus* and subsp. *italicus* doubtfully native in Greece.

▶ *Nassella neesiana*

Naturalized as an urban weed in Thessaloniki.

▶ *Nasturtium microphyllum*

Given in error for Greece in Tutin & al. (1993: 346), according to Strid & Tan (2002: 177–178) and Greuter & al. (1986: 147, “Gr” not mentioned).

▶ *Neottia cordata*, *N. ovata*

The genus *Listera* transferred to *Neottia* due to molecular traits (see, e.g., Chase & al. 2003).

▶ *Nepeta ucranica*

A dubious report by Goulimis (1956: 13) from NE needs confirmation, hence disregarded.

▶ *Neslia paniculata*

Does not occur in Greece, even as an adventive (Strid & Tan 2002: 249).

▶ *Nicotiana tabacum*

Formerly cultivated industrial crop, listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), not established.

▶ *Nigella sativa*

Formerly cultivated as a spice, not established (Strid & Tan 2002: 13).

▶ *Noccaea bellidifolia*

Given with doubt for Greece in Tutin & al. (1993: 388), but absent and confined to the Balkan countries N of Greece (Meyer 2006). *Noccaea* had been traditionally included within *Thlaspi* (see, e.g., Greuter & al. 1986; Tutin & al. 1993; Jalas & al. 1996; Strid & Tan 2002), but it is abundantly clear that the two genera belong to different tribes of the *Brassicaceae* (Al Shehbaz 2012: 949).

▶ *Noccaea goesingensis*

Literature records from N Greece are incorrect and refer to *N. lutescens* (Meyer 2006).

▶ *Noccaea kovatsii*

Absent from Greece, distributed in Hungary, Romania and Ukraine, Greek records refer to *N. lutescens* or *N. tymphaea* (Meyer 2006).

▶ *Noccaea montana*

A record by Zaganiaris (1940: 45) of this W & C European taxon is incorrect (see Strid & Tan 2002: 261; Meyer 2006).

▶ *Noccaea ochroleuca*

Absent from Greece, restricted to Anatolia (Meyer 2006: 123), Greek records refer to *N. boeotica*, *N. lutescens* or *N. versicolor*.

▶ *Noccaea praecox*

Given for Greece in Jalas & al. (1996: 154, as *Thlaspi praecox*), but literature records for Greece were not confirmed (Strid & Tan 2002: 261) and in fact refer to *N. viridisepala* (Meyer 2006).

▶ *Noccaea rivalis*

Absent from Greece, restricted to Italy, Greek records refer to *N. brevistyla* subsp. *pseudorivularis* or *N. graeca* (Meyer 2006).

▶ *Nonea pulla*

Absent from Greece, records from previous floristic literature refer to *N. atra*.

▶ *Nothoscordum gracile*

There is considerable controversy as to the correct epithet, and based on the information available, the name *N. borbonicum* Kunth is misapplied to this taxon.

▶ *Nymphaea alba*

Records from IoI and WAe are old, and the species may be extinct in these regions.

▶ *Ocimum basilicum*

Only cultivated in Greece, not established (Hayek 1929: 314; Arianoutsou & al. 2010).

▶ *Oenanthe banatica*

Based only on a literature report by Quézel & Contandriopoulos (1968: 29) from the Pissoderi area in NW Greece and likely to be incorrect.

▶ *Oenothera biennis*

Oenothera is a xenophytic genus presently with ten species very locally established in Greece.

► *Olea europaea* subsp. *europaea*

Includes var. *europaea* (only cultivated or remnant of abandoned cultivation) and var. *sylvestris* (Mill.) Lehr (autochthonous, often difficult to distinguish between native and feral occurrences). This is the only subspecies in Mediterranean Europe (several other subspecies in Macaronesia and NW Africa, see Euro+Med 2006–).

► *Omphalodes verna*

Non-established alien (see Hayek 1928: 50), one old record (Halácsy 1902: 357 9) probably erroneous.

► *Onobrychis oxyodonta*

All Greek records need revision.

► *Onobrychis supina*

Reported in error (Rechinger 1944: 388), confined to the W & C Mediterranean area, Greek records refer to *O. gracilis* (Greuter & al. 1989: 154).

► *Ononis alopecuroides*

An old record by Sibthorp, not confirmed later (Hayek 1926: 821), hence disregarded.

► *Ononis biflora*

A single old record by Samuelsson (1934: 15) has never been confirmed and may refer to a casual introduction.

► *Ononis natrix*

A W Mediterranean taxon absent from Greece, replaced there by *O. ramosissima* and *O. talaverae* (Devesa & López 1997).

► *Ononis sicula*

Reported from Chios by Snogerup & al. (2001: 105), probably in error for *O. viscosa* subsp. *breviflora*.

► *Onopordum acanthium*

Includes an ecological variant from montane to subalpine open habitats, overrated at specific rank when first described (*O. parnassicum*, see Appendix II).

► *Onopordum caulescens*

A subspecific treatment of island and mainland populations (subsp. *caulescens*, subsp. *atticum*) is obsolete.

► *Onopordum majorii*

There is considerable controversy as to the orthography of the epithet. The species is devoted to the paleontologist Charles Immanuel Forsyth Major, who collected intensively in the Aegean archipelago. The epithet was spelled “*majori*” in the protologue, which some authors have followed, whereas others have used “*majorii*” or “*majoris*”. If the name Major is considered to be already in Latin, the genitive “*majoris*” would be orthographically correct under the *International Code of Nomenclature for algae, fungi, and plants* (McNeill & al. 2012: Rec. 60C.2), but

because the original spelling “*majori*” was not formed in accordance with Rec. 60C.2 and is contrary to Rec. 60C.1, it must be corrected to “*majorii*” under Art. 60.12 (N. Turland, pers. comm.).

► *Onosma fruticosum*

Absent but reported in error from Greece, confined to Cyprus (Greuter & al. 1984: 107; Euro+Med 2006–).

► *Onosma helvetica*

Absent from Greece, confined to the W Alps (Greuter & al. 1984: 105, as *O. arenaria* subsp. *pennina*; Euro+Med 2006–), the name misapplied to populations of *O. pseudoarenaria* in SPi (Strid & Tan 1991: 30–31).

► *Onosma mattirolii*

Absent but reported in error, confined to Albania (Greuter & al. 1984: 110; Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *O. pygmaea* (Strid & Tan 1991: 39).

► *Onosma simplicissima*

Reported in error from KK (Raulin 1869: 511), absent according to Halácsy (1902: 337) and Rechinger (1944: 457).

► *Onosma taurica*

Absent but reported in error according to Teppner (in Strid & Tan 1991: 33), in Greece replaced by *O. erecta* subsp. *erecta* (see also Davis 1978: 365 for *O. cinerea* Schreb., nom. ambig.).

► *Ophrys xalibertiana*

Supposed to represent the hybrid *O. sphegodes* subsp. *spruneri* × *O. tenthredinifera*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys xanomala*

Represents the hybrid *O. fuciflora* subsp. *fuciflora* × *O. scolopax* subsp. *heldreichii*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys xbrigittae*

Represents the hybrid *O. fusca* × *O. omegaifera* (Pedersen & Faurholdt 2007: 208–210), disregarded.

► *Ophrys xcapellae-pacis*

Represents the hybrid *O. fusca* subsp. *iricolor* × *O. sphegodes* subsp. *spruneri*, disregarded.

► *Ophrys xdelphinensis*

Represents the hybrid *O. argolica* × *O. scolopax* (Pedersen & Faurholdt 2007: 215–217), disregarded.

► *Ophrys fuciflora* subsp. *bornmuelleri*

Absent but reported in error, confined to SW Asia (Rechinger 1944: 814; Pedersen & Faurholdt 2007: 228), records from EAe refer to *Ophrys xvicina* (disregarded hybrid).

▶ *Ophrys fuciflora* subsp. *grandiflora*

Absent but reported in error, confined to Cyprus and Anatolia (Pedersen & Faurholdt 2007: 228–229), records from EAe refer to *Ophrys ×vicina* (disregarded hybrid).

▶ *Ophrys kotschyi*

A narrow endemic of Cyprus, absent from Greece. The taxonomic treatment of *O. cretica* and *O. kotschyi* as conspecific by Pedersen & Faurholdt (2007) yields non-monophyletic taxa and should therefore be rejected (Gölz & Reinhard 1985; Sramkó & al. 2011: 104).

▶ *Ophrys pelinaea*

Supposed to represent the hybrid *Ophrys ×brigittae* (*O. fusca* × *O. omegaiifera*), disregarded.

▶ *Ophrys ×regis-minois*

Represents the hybrid *O. cretica* × *O. scolopax* subsp. *heldreichii*, disregarded.

▶ *Ophrys reinholdii* subsp. *straussii*

Absent but reported in error, confined to Cyprus and Anatolia (Pedersen & Faurholdt 2007: 228), records from EAe refer to *O. reinholdii* subsp. *reinholdii*.

▶ *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *scolopax*

Absent but reported in error, confined to the W & C Mediterranean area, Greek records refer to *O. scolopax* subsp. *cornuta*, subsp. *heldreichii* and subsp. *rhodia* (S. Tsiftsis, pers. comm.).

▶ *Ophrys ×selinensis*

Represents the hybrid *O. bombyliflora* × *O. sphegodes* subsp. *spruneri*, disregarded.

▶ *Ophrys speculum* subsp. *lusitanica*

Absent but reported in error, confined to Portugal and Spain (Pedersen & Faurholdt 2007: 109), Greek records under its synonym *O. vernixia* refer to misnamed material of *O. speculum* subsp. *speculum*.

▶ *Ophrys sphegodes* subsp. *litigiosa*

Considered absent from Greece (Pedersen & Faurholdt 2007: 180; Euro+Med 2006–), reported from IoI (Hayek 1933: 380) probably in error.

▶ *Ophrys ×vamvakiae*

Supposed to represent the hybrid *O. cretica* × *O. lutea*, disregarded.

▶ *Ophrys ×vetula*

Represents the hybrid *O. fuciflora* × *O. scolopax* (Pedersen & Faurholdt 2007: 210–215), disregarded.

▶ *Ophrys ×warwarensis*

Represents the hybrid *O. fuciflora* subsp. *candica* × *O. scolopax* subsp. *heldreichii*, disregarded.

▶ *Orchis ×bergonii*

Represents the hybrid *O. anthropophora* × *O. simia*, disregarded.

▶ *Origanum ×intercedens*

Represents the hybrid *O. onites* × *O. vulgare* subsp. *hirtum*, disregarded.

▶ *Origanum majorana*

Only cultivated as a spice, not established (Arianoutsou & al. 2010).

▶ *Origanum ×minoanum*

Represents the hybrid *O. microphyllum* × *O. vulgare* subsp. *hirtum*, disregarded.

▶ *Ornithogalum arabicum*

Optionally transferred to a segregate genus, *Melomphis* (Speta 1998; Martínez-Azorín 2011). See Appendix II.

▶ *Ornithogalum boucheanum*

Optionally transferred to a segregate genus, *Honorius* (Speta 1998; Martínez-Azorín 2011). For this and other members of *Ornithogalum* concerned, see Appendix II.

▶ *Ornithogalum brachystylum*

Optionally transferred to a segregate genus, *Loncomelos* (Speta 1998; Martínez-Azorín 2011). For this and other members of *Ornithogalum* concerned, see Appendix II.

▶ *Ornithogalum divergens*

The name *O. divergens*, as adopted in Strid & Tan (1991: 692), possibly refers to an exclusively W European taxon and is inappropriately used for Greek material (F. Speta, pers. comm.).

▶ *Ornithogalum kochii*

The name *O. kochii*, as adopted in Strid & Tan (1991: 693), possibly refers to a taxon exclusively confined to the S Alps (see Fischer & al. 2008: 1071) and is inappropriately used for Greek material (F. Speta, pers. comm.).

▶ *Ornithogalum nivale*

Erroneously reported from Greece, confined to Anatolia (Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *O. pumilum*.

▶ *Ornithogalum pannonicum*

The nomenclaturally unsuitable name *O. comosum*, traditionally applied to this taxon in Greek floristics, has to be substituted by *O. pannonicum* (see Speta 1994: 208–209; Fischer & al. 2008: 1071).

▶ *Ornithogalum sigmoideum*

Erroneously reported from Greece, confined to Anatolia (Speta 1990; Strid & Tan 1991: 692).

- ▶ *Ornithogalum umbellatum*
Taxonomic and nomenclatural implications concerning the controversial usage of this name are addressed in Strid & Tan (1991: 692–693, based on Landström 1989).
- ▶ *Ornithogalum visianicum*
Reported in error, endemic to Adriatic Italy, Greek records refer to *O. creticum* (Wittmann 1985: 60).
- ▶ *Oryza sativa*
Cereal crop listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), not established.
- ▶ *Osteospermum barberiae*
Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), planted for ornament, not established.
- ▶ *Oxalis acetosella*
Native in Greece. Six other members of the genus reported as aliens locally established in agricultural and ruderal habitats.
- ▶ *Oxalis exilis*
Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), garden escape, not established.
- ▶ *Oxybasis rubra*
According to P. Uotila (pers. comm.), all records from Greece relate to misidentified *O. chenopodioides*.
- ▶ *Paeonia mascula* subsp. *russoi*
Absent but reported in error, confined to S Italy, Greek records refer to *P. corsica* (Hong 2011).
- ▶ *Paeonia saueri*
Very close to, and maybe doubtfully distinct from, *P. peregrina*, differing chiefly by entire leaflets (toothed or lobed in *P. peregrina*) and red stigmas (yellow in *P. peregrina*).
- ▶ *Pallenis maritima*
No confirmed records in Greece, a few 19th century records from IoI and Pe probably misidentified, mislabelled or based on non-established adventives.
- ▶ *Panicum hillmanii*
Only a single record as a casual in IoI (Kerkira), not established (see Greuter & Raus 2000: 242).
- ▶ *Panicum repentellum*
Only a single record as a casual in Kriti, not established (Böhling & Scholz 2003: 61).
- ▶ *Papaver arenarium*
Species confined to E Anatolia and Caucasus, absent from Greece, fide Strid & Tan (2002: 88).
- ▶ *Papaver commutatum*
Absent but reported in error, no verified reports from Greece, fide Strid & Tan (2002: 88).
- ▶ *Papaver pinnatifidum*
Records of this W & C Mediterranean species from Greece are incorrect (Strid & Tan 2002: 90).
- ▶ *Paramoltkia doerfleri*
Erroneously recorded from Greece, based on misidentified material of *Buglossoides purpureocaerulea* (Selvi in Greuter & Raus 2011: 312).
- ▶ *Paronychia carica*
A chiefly C Anatolian taxon, a historical collection from Chios cited by Snogerup & al. (2001: 40) has not been confirmed and must be regarded as dubious.
- ▶ *Paronychia kurdica*
Reported in error (Rechinger 1944: 130), absent from Greece (Greuter & al. 1984: 234; Euro+Med 2006–).
- ▶ *Parthenocissus inserta*, *P. quinquefolia*
Vines of North American origin listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), planted for ornament, not established.
- ▶ *Passiflora caerulea*
Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), planted for ornament, not established.
- ▶ *Pedicularis ferdinandi*
Dubiously reported by Goulimis (1960: 21) from “Mount Kala” (= Koula?) in NE, needs confirmation.
- ▶ *Pedicularis leucodon* subsp. *occulta*
Reported in error (Goulimis 1956: 23), material refers to *P. graeca*.
- ▶ *Pedicularis verticillata*
Dubiously reported by Goulimis (1960: 21) from NPi (Mt Mavrovouni), not confirmed later and probably incorrect.
- ▶ *Pelargonium peltatum*
Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), planted for ornament, not established.
- ▶ *Pentaglottis sempervirens*
Reported in error from IoI (see Halácsy 1902: 322, as *Anchusa sempervirens*).
- ▶ *Persicaria vivipara*
Given with doubt for Greece (Hayek 1924: 116; Greuter & al. 1989: 356), but no substantiating material has been seen.

▶ *Petrorhagia alpina* subsp. *olympica*

One questionable record from the 19th century (Strid & Tan 1997: 343), not confirmed by later collections.

▶ *Petroselinum crispum*

Cultivated spice and vegetable crop, not established (Arianoutsou 2010).

▶ *Petrosimonia oppositifolia*

Reported in error (Euro+Med 2006–), absent from Greece (see Greuter & al. 1984: 306).

▶ *Peucedanum obtusifolium*

One old record (Sibthorp) probably incorrect, see Halácsy (1901: 640), endemic to maritime sands on the Black Sea coast (Strid & Strid 2010).

▶ *Peucedanum palustre*

Reported in error (Pavlidis 1985), based on misidentified material of *Selinum silaifolium* (rev. Th. Raus & A. Strid).

▶ *Phacelia tanacetifolia*

Cultivated as a bee plant or as an ornamental and locally naturalized, also listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010).

▶ *Phalaris truncata*

A single doubtful record from Kriti (Gandoger 1916: 114; Hayek 1933: 355) needs confirmation (Tutin & al. 1980: 244; Turland & al. 1993: 173).

▶ *Phaseolus vulgaris*

Cultivated as a vegetable crop, not established.

▶ *Phelipanche aegyptiaca*

Reported in error from Greece (Halácsy 1902: 446; Greuter & al. 1989: 256, as *Orobanche aegyptiaca*).

▶ *Phelipanche coelestis*

Reported in error, based on misidentified material of *P. mutelii* (Raus 1991: 305). *Phelipanche* is accepted as a genus different from *Orobanche* on the taxonomic advice of H. Uhlich.

▶ *Phelypaea boissieri*

Absent but reported in error (Greuter & Raus 1998: 168), based on misnamed material of *P. coccinea*.

▶ *Phitosia crocifolia*

Crepis crocifolia is entirely misplaced in *Crepis* and has no close relatives. *Phitosia* as a separate genus is supported by molecular phylogenetic analyses (Funk & al. 2009: 351–352).

▶ *Phleum arenarium*

Absent but reported in error (Scholz 1990: 409), Greek records refer to *P. exaratum*.

▶ *Phleum paniculatum*

Doubtfully given for Kriti (Turland & al. 1993: 173), a dubious literature report from NE (Pavlidis 1976: 140) needs confirmation.

▶ *Phleum phleoides*

Populations traditionally distinguished as *P. montanum* deserve varietal rank at most, as was already stated by Boissier (1884: 483). There is no correlation of different size, shape and indumentum of glumes and spikelets and the variation does not follow any geographical pattern (Strid & Tan 1991: 821–822).

▶ *Phleum subulatum*

Includes subsp. *ciliatum*, for which varietal rank is appropriate.

▶ *Phlomis × commixta*

Represents the hybrid *P. cretica* × *P. lanata*, disregarded.

▶ *Phlomis × cytherea*

Represents the hybrid *P. cretica* × *P. fruticosa*, disregarded.

▶ *Phlomis lunariifolia*

Reported in error but absent from Greece (Greuter & al. 1986: 311).

▶ *Phlomis × sieberi*

Represents the hybrid *P. fruticosa* × *P. lanata*, disregarded.

▶ *Phlomis × vierhapperi*

Represents the hybrid *P. floccosa* × *P. pichleri*, disregarded.

▶ *Phlomis viscosa*

Reported in error but absent from Greece (Greuter & al. 1986: 312).

▶ *Phoenix canariensis*, *P. dactylifera*

Planted as ornamental trees (Arianoutsou 2010), not established.

▶ *Phyteuma pseudorbiculare*

Confined to the Balkan Peninsula and the only representative of this genus in Greece, optionally included in the more widespread *P. orbiculare* (see Strid & Tan 1991: 393–394).

▶ *Picris hispidissima*

A single record from NC (Mt Vermion, Goulimis 1960: 15) not confirmed later and probably incorrect.

▶ *Pilosella acutifolia*

Molecular phylogenetic analyses indicate that *Pilosella*

should be treated as a genus separate from *Hieracium* (see, e.g., Fehrer & al. 2007).

► *Pilosella bauhini* subsp. *bauhini*

Doubtfully given for Greece, records likely to refer to *P. bauhini* subsp. *graeca* or subsp. *magyarica* (see Raab-Straube & Raus 2013: 158).

► *Pilosella cymiflora*

Absent from Greece, previous records refer to *P. kalksburgensis* (see Raab-Straube & Raus 2013: 158).

► *Pilosella fuscoatra*

Given for Greece in Greuter & Raab-Straube (2008), but the record is erroneous and to be disregarded (G. Gottschlich, pers. comm.).

► *Pilosella glomerata*

Given with doubt for Greece in Tutin & al. (1976: 373, under “*Hieracium ambiguum* Ehrh.”), but the record is erroneous and to be disregarded (see Raab-Straube & Raus 2013: 158).

► *Pilosella hoppeana* subsp. *hoppeana*

Absent but reported in error, confined to C Europe and Italy (Euro+Med 2006–), records from Greece (under its synonym *P. hoppeana* subsp. *macrantha*) refer to *P. leucopsilon* (see Greuter & Raus 2011: 317).

► *Pilosella lactucella*

Unsubstantiated records for Greece are probably erroneous and to be disregarded (see Raab-Straube & Raus 2013: 158).

► *Pilosella piloselloides* subsp. *praealta*

All records in Halácsy (1902: 236, under *Hieracium florentinum* var. *praealtum*) refer to *P. piloselloides*, according to G. Gottschlich (Raab-Straube & Raus 2013: 158).

► *Pimpinella anisum*

Spice crop listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), not established.

► *Pinguicula alpina*

Reported in error (Halácsy 1904: 1), absent from Greece (Greuter & al. 1989: 214).

► *Pinus brutia*

Specific rank corroborated by Daskalidou & Thanos (2010) and Ganopoulos & al. (2013). *Pinus brutia* may be native only in KK, EAe, NAe and NE, but is widely planted outside its natural range, thus blurring the distribution pattern as compared with *P. halepensis*.

► *Pinus halepensis*

Pinus halepensis is native at least in Pe, StE, WAe and

IoI, but is widely planted outside its natural range, thus blurring the distribution pattern as compared with *P. brutia*.

► *Pinus nigra* subsp. *nigra*

Represented by var. *caramanica* (Loudon) Rehder (see Strid & Tan 1997: 5), whereas var. *nigra* is absent from Greece.

► *Pinus pinea*

A W & C Mediterranean species, in Greece probably native only in W Peloponnisos, but planted and occasionally naturalized elsewhere.

► *Pistacia vera*

Widely cultivated in S Greece, but not established.

► *Plantago sempervirens*

Reported in error (Halácsy 1904: 26, as *P. cynops*), absent from Greece (Greuter & al. 1989: 302; Euro+Med 2006–).

► *Plantago subulata*

Reported in error (Halácsy 1904: 26, as *P. recurvata*), absent from Greece (Greuter & al. 1989: 303; Euro+Med 2006–).

► *Pleuraphis jamesii*

Drought-resistant grass of North American origin listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), sometimes planted as a constituent of xeric lawns, not established.

► *Plocama calabrica*

Putoria is nested in *Plocama* based on studies of plastid DNA (Backlund & al. 2007: 322–323).

► *Poa annua*

Optionally transferred to a segregate genus, *Ochlopoa* (Böhling & Scholz 2003: 58). For this and other members of *Poa* concerned, see Appendix II. *Poa annua* subsp. *pilantha* was described from IoI and is certainly more widespread in Greece, but its distribution is imperfectly known due to undercollection.

► *Poa badensis*

Absent but reported in error (Scholz 1986: 395; Euro+Med 2006–), records from Greece refer to misidentified material of *P. thessala*.

► *Poa balbisii*

Absent but reported in error (Halácsy 1904: 417), confined to Corsica and Sardinia, Greek records refer to misidentified material of *P. jubata* (see Halácsy 1908: 114, as *P. grimburgii*).

► *Poa bivonae*

Absent but reported in error (Halácsy 1904: 417; Scholz

in Strid & Tan 1991: 772), confined to Sicily, records from Greece refer to misidentified material of *P. thessala*.

► *Poa chaixii*

Absent but reported in error (Scholz 1986: 394; Euro+Med 2006–), a single record from Greece refers to misidentified material of *P. hybrida*.

► *Poa pannonica*

Absent but reported in error (Euro+Med 2006–), records from Greece refer to misidentified material of *P. sterilis* (Scholz in Strid & Tan 1991: 770).

► *Poa perconcinna*

Absent but reported in error (Scholz 1986: 396; Euro+Med 2006–), confined to the Alps, Greek records refer to misidentified material of *P. bulbosa* subsp. *pseudocinca*.

► *Poa xperinconspicua*

Represents the hybrid *P. infirma* × *P. maroccana*, disregarded.

► *Poa pratensis* subsp. *attica*

Distribution in Greece imperfectly known due to confusion with subsp. *pratensis*.

► *Poa pumila*

Absent but reported in error (Scholz 1986: 395; Euro+Med 2006–), records from Greece refer to misidentified material of *P. thessala*.

► *Poa versicolor*

Absent but reported in error (Scholz 1986: 398; Euro+Med 2006–), records from Greece refer to misidentified material of *P. sterilis*.

► *Podospermum purpureum*

Absent from Greece, where it is replaced by its vicariant *P. roseum*. The genus *Podospermum*, as different from *Scorzonera*, is well supported by molecular phylogenetic analyses (Mavrodiev & al. 2004).

► *Polemonium caeruleum*

Reported in error from NC (Formánek in Halácsy 1902: 301), not confirmed by Vandas (1909: 397).

► *Polycarpon alsinifolium*

A chiefly coastal taxon with smooth seeds, distinguished at specific rank from the more widespread *P. tetraphyllum* with tuberculate seeds (see Castroviejo & al. 1990: 161–163).

► *Polycnemum heuffelii*

Erroneously reported from Greece due to misidentified material of *P. arvense* (Strid & Tan 1997: 110).

► *Polygala major*

Includes var. *acarnanica* Chodat, with narrow and apiculate flower-wings, which is sometimes overrated to specific rank in literature.

► *Polypogon xadscendens*

Represents the hybrid *P. monspeliensis* × *P. viridis*, disregarded.

► *Populus xcanadensis*

Represents the hybrid *P. deltoides* Marshall × *P. nigra*, disregarded. Only cultivated, not established (Strid & Tan 1997: 35).

► *Populus thevestina*

Only cultivated, not established (Strid & Tan 1997: 35).

► *Portulaca grandiflora*

Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), garden escape, not established.

► *Portulaca oleracea* aggr.

Portulaca oleracea s.l. is a species complex represented by several largely sympatric microspecies, the distributions of which are imperfectly known in Greece. A determination key has been provided by Danin & Raus (2012). Subspecific rank, as sometimes used in floristic literature, is inappropriate because the key character of seed-surface micromorphology is not correlated with geography.

► *Portulaca oleracea* s.str.

Referred to as *P. stellata* in previous floristic literature, distribution in Greece imperfectly known.

► *Potamogeton obtusifolius*

Presence in Greece questionable (Euro+Med 2006–), a single record from NC is based on the specimen *Sintenis 1869* (LD), which needs critical re-examination.

► *Potentilla xcommixta*

Represents the hybrid *P. detommasii* × *P. recta*, disregarded.

► *Potentilla xdegenii*

Supposed to represent the hybrid *P. inclinata* × *P. pedata*, disregarded.

► *Potentilla xdolosa*

Represents the hybrid *P. argentea* × *P. pindicola*, disregarded.

► *Potentilla xintercedens*

Represents the hybrid *P. detommasii* × *P. pedata*, disregarded.

- ▶ *Potentilla xmicans*
Represents the hybrid *P. detommasii* × *P. pindicola*, disregarded.
- ▶ *Potentilla xpedatoides*
Represents the hybrid *P. pedata* × *P. recta*, disregarded.
- ▶ *Potentilla xsemiargentea*
Represents the hybrid *P. argentea* × *P. inclinata*, disregarded.
- ▶ *Potentilla speciosa*
The two subspecies recognized merge in NW Greece.
- ▶ *Potentilla sterilis*
A single old unsubstantiated record from EAe never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Rechinger 1944: 301).
- ▶ *Primula intricata*
Reports of this species from NC (Mt Tzena) by Voliotis (1983: 166) and from Mt Rhodopi by Eleftheriadou (1992: 65) are questionable and probably refer to *P. elatior*.
- ▶ *Prospero autumnale*
The *P. autumnale* group is a polyploid complex of microspecies recognized by morphological discontinuities stable in cultivation. Distributions of microspecies in Greece are imperfectly known.
- ▶ *Prunella grandiflora*
All Greek records need confirmation.
- ▶ *Prunella xintermedia*
Represents the hybrid *P. laciniata* × *P. vulgaris*, disregarded.
- ▶ *Prunus armeniaca*
Only cultivated, not established (Arianoutsou 2010).
- ▶ *Prunus domestica* subsp. *domestica*
Locally established from abandoned cultivation, also listed by Arianoutsou (2010).
- ▶ *Prunus laurocerasus*
A single old unsubstantiated record never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1900: 498).
- ▶ *Prunus persica*
Only cultivated, not established (Arianoutsou 2010).
- ▶ *Pteridium aquilinum* subsp. *brevipes*
Intraspecific taxa in *Pteridium* preliminarily accepted following Brownsey & Jermy (1973: 337) and Tutin & al. (1993: 17), see also discussion in Stace (2010: 19).
- ▶ *Pteris cretica*
Dubiously recorded from Greece, a record from Poros goes back to Friedrichsthal (1838: 275) and was never confirmed, whereas a record from Kriti is erroneous (Greuter 1974: 154).
- ▶ *Pteris incompleta*
Absent but reported in error (Jalas & Suominen 1972: 56; Euro+Med 2006–).
- ▶ *Puccinellia bilykiana*
Established but doubtfully native (see Greuter & Raus 2010: 201).
- ▶ *Puccinellia maritima*
Old unsubstantiated records (Boissier 1884: 614–615; Hayek 1933: 275) never confirmed later and probably refer to *P. distans*.
- ▶ *Pulmonaria dacica*, *P. mollis* subsp. *mollis*
Both taxa given with doubt for Greece (see Greuter & al. 1984: 112), not confirmed later.
- ▶ *Pulsatilla slaviankae*
Dubious records from NE (Voliotis 1988b) are likely to refer to *P. halleri* subsp. *rhodopaea* (Strid & Tan 2002: 30).
- ▶ *Punica granatum*
Doubtfully native, probably mostly feral from abandoned cultivation.
- ▶ *Pyracantha coccinea*
In Greece native only in the northwest, widely planted and sometimes naturalized elsewhere.
- ▶ *Pyrus communis*
Locally established from abandoned cultivation, also listed by Arianoutsou (2010).
- ▶ *Pyrus cordata*
Reported once but probably in error (Halácsy 1901: 593), Greek records of this W European species refer to *P. pyraeaster* (Tutin & al. 1968: 445).
- ▶ *Quercus congesta*
Reported in error but absent from Greece (Hayek 1924: 76), confined to Italy (Tutin & al. 1993: 75), Greek records are likely to refer to *Q. pubescens*.
- ▶ *Quercus dalechampii*
Erroneously reported from Greece (see, e.g., Greuter & al. 1986: 228), absent and confined to Italy (Di Pietro & al. 2012), Greek records refer to misnamed populations of *Q. petraea* subsp. *polycarpa* (see Raab-Straube & Raus 2013: 159).

▶ *Quercus petraea* subsp. *pinnatiloba*

Reported in error but absent from Greece (Hayek 1924: 75), confined to Anatolia and the Levant (Strid & Tan 1997: 47; Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records are likely to refer to *Q. petraea* subsp. *polycarpa*.

▶ *Quercus petraea* subsp. *polycarpa*

Quercus petraea subsp. *polycarpa* (Schur) Soó, Székelyföld Fl. Suppl. I: 19. 1943 antedates *Q. petraea* subsp. *polycarpa* (Schur) Raus in Willdenowia 43: 159. 2013 (see Soó 1943).

▶ *Quercus robur* subsp. *robur*

Reported in error but absent from Greece (Jalas & Suominen 1976: map 302; Strid & Tan 1997: 48).

▶ *Quercus robur* subsp. *brutia*

Reported in error but absent from Greece (Jalas & Suominen 1976: map 301; Strid & Tan 1997: 48).

▶ *Ranunculus breyninus*

Reported in error but absent from Greece (Strid 1986: 45; Greuter & al. 1989: 425).

▶ *Ranunculus cadmicus*

Reported in error but absent from Greece, confined to SW Asia (Greuter & al. 1989: 428), Greek records refer to *R. subhomophyllus* (Strid & Tan 2002: 55).

▶ *Ranunculus circinatus*

Greek records probably refer to misidentified material of *R. trichophyllus* (Strid 1986: 225).

▶ *Ranunculus cornutus*

Reported in error but absent from Greece (Strid & Tan 2002: 48).

▶ *Ranunculus demissus*

Reported in error but absent from Greece (Strid & Tan 2002: 45–46), in Greece replaced by *R. sartorianus*.

▶ *Ranunculus isthmicus* subsp. *isthmicus*

A few collections from the islands of Lesbos and Rodos approach subsp. *stepporum* in the much-dissected leaves, but they are not typical (see Strid & Tan 2002: 51).

▶ *Ranunculus parviflorus*

A single Greek record of this W & C Mediterranean species probably refers to an atypical collection of *R. sardous* (Strid & Tan 2002: 48). Other records from Thasos and the Ionian island of Paxi probably refer to *R. chius* (Strid & Tan 2002: 49).

▶ *Ranunculus trilobus*

Greek records of this W & C Mediterranean species probably refer to *R. chius* (Strid & Tan 2002: 49).

▶ *Raphanus raphanistrum* subsp. *rostratus*

Presence in Greece doubtful (Jalas & al. 1996: 292), genuine subsp. *rostratus* has not been seen from Greece (Strid & Tan 2002: 297).

▶ *Rapistrum perenne*

Doubtfully recorded but absent from Greece (Strid & Tan 2002: 293), the cited material refers to *Hirschfeldia incana* (rev. Th. Raus).

▶ *Reseda arabica*

Reported in error from KK (Sitia) but no substantiating material could be traced (Strid & Tan 2002: 302).

▶ *Reseda jacquinii*

Reported in error based on a Sibthorp collection of unknown origin (Halácsy 1900: 126; Hayek 1925: 486), but absent from Greece (Martín-Bravo & Jiménez-Mejías 2009), endemic to SW Europe (Tutin & al. 1993: 420).

▶ *Reseda orientalis*

Reported in error for Greece in Tutin & al. (1993: 420), confined to NE Africa and SW Asia (Greuter & al. 1989: 450), Greek records refer to *R. odorata* (see Strid & Tan 2002: 301).

▶ *Reseda tymphaea* subsp. *anatolica*

Confined to Anatolia (Euro+Med 2006–), name misapplied to Greek populations of *R. inodora* (see Greuter & Raus 2011: 322).

▶ *Retama monosperma*, *R. raetam*

Established aliens of W Mediterranean origin, possibly locally confused with each other (see Greuter & Raus 2010: 197).

▶ *Rhagadiolus stellatus*

Often divided into *R. stellatus* s.str. (basal leaves dentate, radiating phyllaries usually 8, long) and *R. edulis* (basal leaves with large suborbicular terminal lobe, radiating phyllaries 5 or 6, shorter). When typical they are strikingly different, but there are many intermediates and no geographical separation, hence varietal rank seems appropriate.

▶ *Rhamnus saxatilis* subsp. *tinctoria*

A single old unsubstantiated record never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1900: 318; Hayek 1925: 612, as *R. tinctoria*).

▶ *Rhaponticum repens*

A single old record from N Attiki, probably of a casual adventive (Tuntas in Halácsy 1912: 165–166, as *Acroptilon picris*).

▶ *Rhinanthus angustifolius*

Based on a record by Quézel & Contandriopoulos (1968:

30–31) from NC (Mt Vourinos), not confirmed later and probably incorrect (Strid & Tan 1991: 256).

► *Rhinanthus asperulus*

A single record from NC (Mt Mavrovouni) by Goulimis (1960: 20, as *Alectrolophus asperulus* subsp. *rohlena*), not confirmed later and probably incorrect (Strid & Tan 1991: 255).

► *Rhinanthus ovifugus*

A single record from NC (Mt Varnous) by Quézel & Contandriopoulos (1968: 30–31), not confirmed later and probably incorrect (Strid & Tan 1991: 256).

► *Ribes odoratum*

Planted for ornament, not established (see Greuter & Raus 2006: 210).

► *Robinia pseudoacacia*

Invasive alien of North American origin, fully established.

► *Rochelia disperma*

A single old record from EC (Mt Ossa, Sibthorp & Smith 1806: 115, as *Lithospermum dispernum*), not confirmed later, hence disregarded (see Greuter & Raus 1982: 35–36).

► *Rorippa lippizensis*

Regarded as a species distinct from *R. thracica*, absent from Greece, confined to the W Balkan Peninsula (N Albania to Istria, see Strid & Tan 2002: 177).

► *Rosa balsamica*

Reported in error (Halácsy 1900: 527–528, as *R. tomentella*), absent from Greece (Kurtto & al. 2004: 90).

► *Rosa caryophyllacea*

Reported in error (Hayek 1926: 730), absent from Greece (Kurtto & al. 2004: 114).

► *Rosa ×guicciardii*

Represents the hybrid *R. heckeliana* × *R. pulverulenta*, disregarded.

► *Rosa inodora*

Reported in error (Hayek 1926: 731, as *R. elliptica*), absent from Greece (Kurtto & al. 2004: 109).

► *Rosa ×oetea*

Represents the hybrid *R. glauca* × *R. pulverulenta*, disregarded.

► *Rosa pouzinii*

Reported in error (Halácsy 1900: 528–529), Greek records refer to *R. agrestis* (Strid 1986: 396).

► *Rosmarinus officinalis*

Mostly naturalized from cultivation, but locally native (e.g. in IoI, see also Halácsy 1902: 491).

► *Rotala ramosior*

Alien helophytic weed of North American origin, established in rice fields.

► *Rubus grabowskii*

A single old record never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1900: 502–503, as *R. thyrsoides*), absent from the Balkan Peninsula (Kurtto & al. 2010: 79).

► *Rubus hirtus*

Rubus hirtus is used as an aggregate name for a taxonomically still unresolved complex of several microspecies of *Rubus* ser. *Glandulosi* with long-stalked, dark-coloured glands. For nomenclatural implications, see Kurtto & al. (2010: 248–249).

► *Rubus silesiacus*

Absent but reported in error (Hayek 1925: 660; Tutin & al. 1968: 16, as *R. candicans*, based on *R. thyrsoides* of Halácsy 1900: 502–503), endemic to C Europe (Kurtto & al. 2010: 178).

► *Rubus ulmifolius*

Reported in error (Hayek 1925: 662–663; Tutin & al. 1968: 15), but Greece altogether situated outside the total range of the species (easternmost occurrences in Istria and Calabria, see map in Weber 1995: 369). *Rubus ulmifolius* is replaced in the Balkan Peninsula and further east by its vicariant *R. sanctus*. A single, recently published record of *R. ulmifolius* from Thessalia (Petroton, mapped in Kurtto & al. 2010: 65) probably refers to a casual introduction (Weber 1995: 370).

► *Rumex acetosa*

Reported in error (Hayek 1924: 108), absent from Greece (Strid & Tan 1997: 95), previous literature records refer to *R. arifolius*.

► *Rumex acetosella* subsp. *angiocarpus*

Absent but reported in error (Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *R. acetosella* subsp. *multifidus*.

► *Ruscus hypophyllum*

A W Mediterranean species, cultivated and locally naturalized in Greece, erroneously referred to in Arianoutsou & al. (2010) as *R. hypoglossum*, which is a native of the Balkan Peninsula and adjacent areas.

► *Saccharum spontaneum*

Doubtfully native in KK (see Euro+Med 2006–).

▶ *Salicornia europaea*

Absent but reported in error, confined to the Atlantic coasts of Europe, in Greece replaced by *S. perennans* subsp. *perennans* and *S. procumbens* subsp. *procumbens* (Kadereit & al. 2012).

▶ *Salix aurita*

Records from Greece (Voliotis 1967: 101; Pavlidis 1985: 248) are probably based on misidentified material of *S. caprea* or *S. cinerea* (see Strid & Tan 1997: 30), hence disregarded.

▶ *Salix excelsa*

Questionable record, disregarded. Taxon of uncertain status, resembling the hybrid *S. alba* × *S. fragilis* (Rechinger 1944: 95; Strid & Tan 1997: 29).

▶ *Salix ×flueggeana*

Represents the hybrid *S. caprea* × *S. elaeagnos*, disregarded.

▶ *Salix fragilis*

Distribution in Greece imperfectly known due to frequent confusion with *S. rubens*.

▶ *Salix retusa*

Reported in error (Hayek 1924: 87), absent from Greece (Jalas & Suominen 1976: 19).

▶ *Salix rubens*

Considered a stabilized hybrid occurring independently from its putative parents *S. alba* and *S. fragilis*. Distribution in Greece imperfectly known, in particular due to confusion with *S. fragilis* (see Strid & Tan 1997: 28–29).

▶ *Salix ×sepulcralis*

Represents the hybrid *S. alba* × *S. babylonica* L., disregarded.

▶ *Salix viminalis*

Doubtfully given for Greece (Tutin & al. 1993: 63), but no substantiating material has been seen, hence disregarded and not mentioned in Strid & Tan (1997).

▶ *Salsola kali*

Absent but reported in error, confined to the Atlantic coasts of Europe, in Greece replaced by *S. tragus* (Rilke 1999). *Salsola* sect. *Salsola* optionally transferred by Akhiani & al. (2007) to a separate genus, *Kali*, which, however, still lacks sufficient support by molecular phylogenetic analyses (H. Freitag, pers. comm.).

▶ *Salsola tragus*

Distributions of subspecies in Greece imperfectly known (see Rilke 1999).

▶ *Salvia ×adulterina*

Represents the hybrid *S. amplexicaulis* × *S. virgata*, disregarded.

▶ *Salvia forskahlii*

A single Greek record (Goulimis 1956) is considered doubtful, hence disregarded.

▶ *Salvia nutans*

All Greek literature records need confirmation.

▶ *Salvia pinnata*

A single old record from Lesvos (Davis 1982: 418) never confirmed by later collections and considered doubtful.

▶ *Salvia ×sylvestris*

Represents the hybrid *S. nemorosa* × *S. pratensis*, disregarded.

▶ *Sambucus nigra*

Probably not native in KK (Jahn & Schönfelder 1995: 288).

▶ *Santolina chamaecyparissus*

Non-established alien cultivated for ornament, records from Kriti possibly refer to misidentified sterile material of *Achillea cretica*.

▶ *Saponaria orientalis*

One 19th century record without exact locality (Boissier 1867: 531) never confirmed by later collections, disregarded.

▶ *Satureja hortensis*

Only cultivated as a spice, not established (Hayek 1932: 314).

▶ *Saxifraga androsacea*, *S. bryoides*

Both species recorded by Zaganiaris (1940: 65), probably in error, hence disregarded (Strid & Tan 2002: 354).

▶ *Saxifraga granulata*

A single questionable record (Voliotis 1967: 102) probably refers to *S. bulbifera* (Strid & Tan 2002: 350).

▶ *Scabiosa atropurpurea*

Subspecific taxa obsolete according to Devesa (in Castroviejo & al. 2007: 334), although sometimes overrated as species or subspecies in previous floristic literature (see Appendix II).

▶ *Scabiosa triandra*

A single record of this C & SW European taxon from a roadside in NC refers to a casual introduction (A. Strid).

- ▶ *Schenkia spicata*
Schenkia accepted as a genus different from *Centaureum*, according to Mansion (2004).
- ▶ *Schinus molle*
 Non-established alien of South American origin, listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010).
- ▶ *Scilla bifolia*
 The C & SW European *S. bifolia* complex is replaced in Greece and Turkey (extending to Lebanon) by the vicariant *S. nivalis* complex. The total range of *S. bifolia* s.str. has its easternmost limit in W former Yugoslavia and does not cover Greece and the Aegean (Speta 1981: 43).
- ▶ *Scilla nana*
 Subspecies well recognizable in the field, according to R. Jahn (pers. comm.), although differences are blurred under cultivation (see Strid & Tan 1991: 696–697).
- ▶ *Scilla nivalis*
 The *S. nivalis* complex, replacing the C & SW European *S. bifolia* complex in Greece and further east, is represented in Greece actually by eight microspecies (viz. *S. andria*, *S. cydonia*, *S. longistylosa*, *S. nivalis* s.str., *S. pneumonanthe*, *S. reuteri*, *S. subnivalis*, *S. voethorum*), based on ploidy level (2x, 4x, 6x) and morphologically discerned best in the living state or on properly collected and carefully preserved herbarium material. Distributions of microspecies in Greece are still imperfectly known. *Scilla nivalis* s.str. occurs in EAe (Chios, Leros, Lesbos, according to Speta 1981: 60).
- ▶ *Scilla pleiophylla*
 Reported in error, confined to Anatolia, Greek records refer to *S. andria* (Speta 1991: 29).
- ▶ *Scleranthus uncinatus*
 Reported in error (Tutin & al. 1964: 149), absent from Greece (Strid & Tan 1997: 220).
- ▶ *Scorzonera parviflora*
 Literature reports of this species from SPi (Haussknecht 1895: 55) and NE (Korakis & al. 2006: 20) are doubtful and need confirmation.
- ▶ *Scorzonera serpentinica*
 A preliminarily accepted taxon, maybe not specifically distinct from *S. crocifolia*.
- ▶ *Scorzoneroidea autumnalis*
 Because *Leontodon* is biphyletic, *Scorzoneroidea* is to be accepted as a separate genus (Samuel & al. 2006).
- ▶ *Scorzoneroidea hispidula*
 Reported in error (Halácsy 1902: 188, as *Leontodon taraxacifolius*), absent from Greece (Euro+Med 2006–).
- ▶ *Scrophularia auriculata*
 Reported in error, based on misnamed material of *S. lyrata* (Fielding & Turland 2005: 404).
- ▶ *Scutellaria goulimy*
 Specific rank appropriate according to Bothmer (1985).
- ▶ *Scutellaria rubicunda*
 Reported in error, confined to Sicily (Greuter & al. 1986: 345), Greek records refer to *S. rupestris*.
- ▶ *Scutellaria sibthorpii*
 Reported in error, endemic to Cyprus (Greuter & al. 1986: 346).
- ▶ *Secale cereale*
 Cereal crop listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), not established.
- ▶ *Sedum pallidum*
 Erroneously given from Greece due to misidentified material of *S. eriocarpum* (Strid & Tan 2002: 321).
- ▶ *Sedum praesidis*
 Co-exists with *S. litoreum* without any intermediates and differs in ecology and breeding system (Runemark & Greuter 1981), hence specific rank considered appropriate.
- ▶ *Sedum sexangulare*
 Non-established alien, escape from cultivation (Strid & Tan 2002: 326).
- ▶ *Selinum silaifolium*
 The formerly distinguished subsp. *silaifolium*, subsp. *orientale* and subsp. *reichenbachii* are taxonomically obsolete.
- ▶ *Sempervivum hirtum*
 Records from Greece are probably incorrect and refer to *S. heuffelii* (Strid & Tan 2002: 313).
- ▶ *Sempervivum tectorum*
 Records for Greece are probably incorrect and refer to *S. marmoreum* (Strid & Tan 2002: 313).
- ▶ *Senecio gallicus*, *S. glaucus* subsp. *coronopifolius*
 Both taxa reported from Greece in error for *S. leucanthemifolius* (Alexander 1979).
- ▶ *Senecio nemorensis*
 In Europe, the Euro-Siberian *S. nemorensis* consists of five geographical races, two of which, the more northern subsp. *jacquinianum* and the southeastern subsp. *bulgaricum*, meet and maybe merge into each other in the Rhodopi area (see Strid & Tan 1991).

▶ *Serapias ×ambigua*

Represents the hybrid *S. cordigera* subsp. *cretica* × *S. lingua*, disregarded.

▶ *Serapias ×demadesii*

Represents the hybrid *S. bergonii* × *S. lingua*, disregarded.

▶ *Serapias ×sitiae*

Represents the hybrid *S. lingua* × *S. orientalis*, disregarded.

▶ *Serapias ×wettsteinii*

Represents the hybrid *S. bergonii* × *S. orientalis*, disregarded.

▶ *Serratula tinctoria*

Greek reports of this species from NPi (Maire & Petitmengin 1908: 128) and NC (Sfikas 1996) must be regarded as dubious (A. Strid).

▶ *Sesamum indicum*

Spice and oil crop listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), not established.

▶ *Sesleria nitida*

Absent but reported in error, confined to Italy (Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *S. robusta*.

▶ *Sesleria rigida*

Reported in error (Euro+Med 2006–), absent from Greece, confined to Romania (Kuzmanović & al. 2013: 467–468), Greek records refer to *S. achtarovii*.

▶ *Setaria italica*

Non-established cereal crop, listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010).

▶ *Sibthorpia africana*

Reported in error (Hayek 1929: 155), absent from Greece and confined to the Balearic Islands (Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *S. europaea*.

▶ *Sida spinosa*

Casual weed of subtropical origin listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), not established.

▶ *Sideritis romana*

Reported in error, in Greece replaced by *S. purpurea* (see Greuter & al. 1986: 352).

▶ *Silene crassipes*

Casual alien, endemic to SE Anatolia and W Syria, not established (see Strid & Tan 1997: 311).

▶ *Silene falcata*

There is a single old record from Mt Athos, but this pos-

sible former occurrence in NE was never confirmed later (Strid & Tan 1997: 283).

▶ *Silene marschallii*

Absent but reported in error (Tutin & al. 1993: 200), Greek records refer to *S. guicciardii* (Strid & Tan 1997: 259).

▶ *Silene nutans*

Given for Greece by Tutin & al. (1993) and Greuter & al. (1984) based on an old probably incorrectly labelled collection by Sibthorp (Halácsy 1900: 192), hence disregarded.

▶ *Silene rubella*

A single old record based on a probably incorrectly labelled collection by Sibthorp (Halácsy 1900: 273; Rechinger 1944: 169), hence disregarded.

▶ *Sinapis alba* subsp. *dissecta*

A single dubious 19th century report from Kerkira cited by Pearce (2006: 156), but no material of this taxon has been seen from Greece (see Strid & Tan 2002: 288).

▶ *Sinapis pubescens*

Doubtfully recorded (Hayek 1925: 454–455), absent from Greece (Euro+Med 2006–).

▶ *Solanum tuberosum*

Vegetable crop listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), not established.

▶ *Soldanella alpina*

Absent but reported in error, Greek records refer to *S. pindicola* (Raus 1987).

▶ *Soldanella carpatica*

Absent but reported in error, Greek records refer to *S. rhodopaea* (Raus 1987).

▶ *Soldanella hungarica*

Absent but reported in error, Greek records refer to *S. chrysosticta* subsp. *chrysosticta* (Euro+Med 2006–).

▶ *Solenanthes apenninus*

Doubtfully recorded (Hayek 1925: 52–53), absent from Greece, confined to Italy (Strid & Tan 1991: 62).

▶ *Solidago virgaurea*

A variable species in Greece exhibiting erect forest-belt ecotypes and dwarf high-mountain ecotypes, which are connected by a clinal series of morphological intermediates and therefore appropriately ranked as varieties rather than subspecies (var. *virgaurea*, var. *alpina* Murith, see also Regel 1948).

- *Sonchus maritimus*
Absent from Greece (Tutin & al. 1976: 327; Euro+Med 2006–), old 19th century records from Greece (Halácsy 1902: 205) are incorrect.
- *Sonchus palustris*
Presence in Greece questionable (Euro+Med 2006–), as far as based on old 19th century records (Halácsy 2: 205; Hayek 2: 839). More recent records from coastal localities in NE (Drossos 1992: 105) and SPi (Georgiadis & al. 1994: 180) probably refer to coastal forms of *S. oleraceus*.
- *Sorbus kusnetzovii*
Absent but reported in error, confined to SW Asia (Davis 1972: 152), Greek records refer to *S. graeca* (Strid 1986: 435).
- *Spartium junceum*
Native, but in addition mostly naturalized along roads.
- *Spergularia heldreichii*
Erroneously given for Greece in Tutin & al. (1964), Greek records of this W & C Mediterranean species refer to *S. bocconeii* (Strid & Tan 1997: 237).
- *Spergularia macrorrhiza*
Queried for Greece in Tutin & al. (1964), no Greek material has been seen of this Italian endemic (Strid & Tan 1997: 237).
- *Spergularia nicaeensis*
Queried for Greece in Tutin & al. (1964), Greek records of this W Mediterranean species refer to *S. media* (Strid & Tan 1997: 237).
- *Spiranthes aestivalis*
A single 19th century record (Halácsy 1904: 157) not confirmed later.
- *Spirobassia hirsuta*
The unispecific genus *Spirobassia* proved different from *Bassia* on molecular traits (Kadereit & Freitag 2011: 71).
- *Stachys iberica* subsp. *iberica*
Records for Greece (Boissier 1979: 731; Halácsy 1902: 525; Hayek 1929: 288–289; Tutin & al. 1972: 155) disregarded, as invariably based on a single old record from Mt Iti, not collected later and probably incorrect.
- *Stachys maritima*
Old unsubstantiated records never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1902: 526), hence disregarded.
- *Stachys pubescens*
Based on a single old literature record from IoI (Za-
- kinthos, Ronniger 1941), probably incorrect, an Italian species not otherwise known from Greece.
- *Staphylea pinnata*
Actually extinct in Greece due to local habitat destruction (Raus 2006: 312).
- *Sternbergia vernalis*
A single unsubstantiated record from E Kriti of this SW Asian spring-flowering ornamental may refer to a non-established introduction (Fielding & Turland 2005: 456).
- *Stipa iberica*
Absent but reported in error, confined to the W Mediterranean area (Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *S. pulcherrima*.
- *Stipa lagascae*
Absent but reported in error, confined to SW Europe and N Africa (Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *S. holosericea*.
- *Stratiotes aloides*
Actually extinct in Greece due to local habitat loss (see Greuter & Raus 2001: 326).
- *Succisella inflexa*
A single old unsubstantiated record from IoI never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1901: 770).
- *Sulla coronaria*
Sulla accepted as a segregate genus different from *Hedysarum* according to Choi & Ohashi (2003). For this and other taxa concerned, see Appendix II.
- *Symphytum creticum*
The characters used to define *S. creticum* and *S. insulare* (shape of corolla scales and base of filaments) are too variable to permit separation of two taxa (H. Runemark pers. comm.).
- *Symphytum officinale*
Reported in error (Hayek 1928: 55), absent from Greece (Greuter & al. 1984: 115).
- *Tamarix dalmatica*
Erroneously reported but absent from Kriti (see Greuter 1974: 139; Turland & al. 1993: 146).
- *Tamarix laxa*
Absent from Greece (Tutin & al. 1968: 294), a record by Babalonas (1981: 266) from NE probably refers to *T. smyrnensis*.
- *Tamarix ramosissima*, *T. smyrnensis*
Records of *T. ramosissima* and *T. smyrnensis* as occurring sympatrically in many parts of coastal Greece may

refer to planted populations, and their status (whether native or naturalized alien) is uncertain. They are even supposed to be conspecific, with *T. ramosissima* having nomenclatural priority (see Snogerup & al. 2001: 145).

► *Tanacetum balsamita*

An alien of Caucasian origin, locally found in clearings of *Fagus* forest in EC (Mt Pilio).

► *Tanacetum corymbosum*

Distribution pattern of subsp. *corymbosum* and subsp. *cinereum* in Greece imperfectly known.

► *Taraxacum apenninum*

Reported in error, confined to Italy (Euro+Med 2006–), records from Kriti (Gandoger 1916: 67) refer to *T. cylleneum* (Euro+Med 2006–).

► *Taraxacum glaciale*

Reported in error, confined to Italy (Euro+Med 2006–), records from Greece refer to *T. cylleneum* (Strid & Tan 1991: 545).

► *Taraxacum* sect. *Alpina*

One agamospecies of this section reported from Greece at present: *T. bulgaricum*.

► *Taraxacum* sect. *Dioszegia*

Two agamospecies of this section reported from Greece at present: *T. haussknechtii*, *T. serotinum*.

► *Taraxacum* sect. *Erythrocarpa*

Eleven agamospecies of this section reported from Greece at present: *T. amborum*, *T. calocephalum*, *T. capricum*, *T. dialeptum*, *T. dorchocarpum*, *T. janchenii*, *T. olympophilum*, *T. panhellenicum*, *T. pindicola*, *T. poliochlorum*, *T. voricola*.

► *Taraxacum* sect. *Erythrosperma*

Twenty-eight agamospecies of this section reported from Greece at present: *T. acutiusculum*, *T. aznavourii*, *T. butleri*, *T. copidophylloides*, *T. divinum*, *T. edessicum*, *T. egnatiae*, *T. epirensis*, *T. fibratum*, *T. fragosum*, *T. gionense*, *T. gracilens*, *T. herae*, *T. lingulilobum*, *T. magnesianum*, *T. nanulum*, *T. olympicola*, *T. parnassicum*, *T. phitosii*, *T. protervum*, *T. radinum*, *T. salonikiense*, *T. stenospermum*, *T. submicrocranium*, *T. terenodes*, *T. vexatum*, *T. viable*, *T. xanthiense*.

► *Taraxacum* sect. *Fontana*

One agamospecies of this section reported from Greece at present: *T. graecofontanum*.

► *Taraxacum* sect. *Palustria*

Twelve agamospecies of this section reported from Greece at present: *T. apiculatiforme*, *T. apiculatoides*, *T. declivicola*, *T. decrepitem*, *T. extimum*, *T. glabricaule*, *T.*

insolitum, *T. multisinuatum*, *T. noterophilum*, *T. refectum*, *T. scatigurinosum*, *T. subolivaceum*.

► *Taraxacum* sect. *Piesis*

Two agamospecies of this section reported from Greece at present: *T. cylleneum*, *T. pindicum*.

► *Taraxacum* sect. *Primigenia*

One agamospecies of this section reported from Greece at present: *T. bithynicum*.

► *Taraxacum* sect. *Ruderalia*

Five agamospecies of this section reported from Greece at present: *T. kalambakae*, *T. rigidifolium*, *T. sublimiforme*, *T. trigonense*, *T. zagorae*.

► *Taraxacum* sect. *Scariosa*

Seven agamospecies of this section reported from Greece at present: *T. aleppicum*, *T. apollinis*, *T. delphicum*, *T. graecum*, *T. hellenicum*, *T. minimum*, *T. scolopendrinum*.

► *Tephroses papposa*

Absent but reported in error (Strid & Tan 1991: 472), Greek records refer to *T. integrifolia* subsp. *aucheri*.

► *Tetraena alba*

Tetraena accepted as a genus different from *Zygophyllum* according to Beier & al. (2003).

► *Tetragonolobus biflorus*

An old record by Baldacci, not confirmed later (Halácsy 1900: 416), doubted by Domínguez & Galiano (1979), who advocate the separation of *Tetragonolobus* from *Lotus*.

► *Teucrium creticum*

Erroneously given by Linnaeus as originating from Kriti, but confined to SW Asia (Halácsy 1902: 470; Tutin & al. 1972: 130; Greuter & al. 1986: 369).

► *Teucrium fruticans*

A W Mediterranean species, cultivated for ornament but not established (Arianoutsou & al. 2010).

► *Teucrium polium*

Teucrium polium s.str. is confined to the W Mediterranean area and in Greece is replaced by *T. capitatum* (Greuter & al. 1986: 376). Previous literature records from Greece (see, e.g., Halácsy 1902: 477; Tutin & al. 1972: 134) denote the species group (*T. polium* aggr.), but altogether refer to *T. capitatum*.

► *Thalictrum flavum*

An old 19th century record from NW Greece is out of range and needs confirmation (Strid & Tan 2002: 76).

► *Thapsia foetida*

A W Mediterranean taxon reported from IoI based on a probably incorrectly labelled collection by Sibthorp (Sibthorp & Smith 1806: 201; Halácsy 1901: 619, as *Elaeoselinum foetidum*), hence disregarded.

► *Thelypteris limbosperma*

Old unsubstantiated record never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 1904: 476), absent from Greece (Jalas & Suominen 1972: 63).

► *Thesium coerctiflorum*

Close to *T. bergeri*, described from a specimen supposedly collected on the island of Samos, never re-collected, and both its origin and taxonomic status uncertain (Strid & Tan 1997: 66).

► *Thesium dollineri*

Reported in error, the collection refers to misidentified material of *T. linophyllum* (Strid & Tan 1997: 66).

► *Thesium italicum*

Reported in error, the collection refers to misidentified material of *T. divaricatum* (Strid & Tan 1997: 66).

► *Thymbra capitata*

As assessed by Bräuchler & al. (2010), there is no justification for a segregate unispecific genus *Coridothymus*.

► *Thymus cherlerioides*, *T. hirsutus*

Both taxa absent but reported in error (Greuter & al. 1986: 382; Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *T. boissieri*.

► *Thymus integer*

Reported in error (Sibthorp & Smith 1809: 422, as *T. villosus*; Halácsy 1902: 567, as *T. billardieri*), endemic to Cyprus (Greuter & al. 1986: 383; Euro+Med 2006–).

► *Thymus odoratissimus*

Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), garden escape, not established.

► *Thymus roegneri*

Absent but reported in error (Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *T. leucotrichus*.

► *Thymus serpyllum*

Reported in error (Halácsy 1902: 564), absent from Greece (Greuter & al. 1986: 391).

► *Thymus substriatus*

Dubiously reported from NE by Rechinger (1939: 506) in error for *T. sibthorpii* (rev. J. Jalas).

► *Tilia xeuropaea* L.

Represents the hybrid *T. cordata* × *T. platyphyllos*, disregarded.

► *Tolpis barbata*

Absent but reported in error, confined to the W Mediterranean area (Euro+Med 2006–), in Greece replaced by *T. umbellata*.

► *Tordylium aegaeum*

The taxonomic concept of Runemark (1968) is followed in considering *T. aegaeum* as specifically different from *T. pestalozzae*, contrary to Al-Eisawi & Jury (1988), who consider the two as conspecific.

► *Tordylium trachycarpum*

Presence in Greece (KK) questionable (Jahn & Schönfelder: 217).

► *Torilis africana*, *T. elongata*

Specific rank appropriate for these members of the *T. arvensis* complex according to Lee & al. (2000, 2001). For names at subspecific rank, see Appendix II.

► *Torilis arvensis* subsp. *arvensis*

A segetal weed confined to W & C Europe and on the verge of extinction, doubtfully present in Greece, where records may all refer to *T. arvensis* subsp. *recta* (Jury 1996).

► *Torilis leptophylla*

Name in current use for this taxon for more than 150 years, but in need of conservation with a conserved type (P. Lassen, pers. comm.).

► *Torilis pseudonodosa*

A weakly defined species, related to *T. nodosa*, varietal rank may be appropriate.

► *Trachystemon orientalis*

Reported in error (Hayek 1928: 57), absent from Greece (Greuter & al. 1984: 116; Euro+Med 2006–), Greek records refer to *Symphytum creticum*.

► *Tradescantia fluminensis*

Distribution as an established alien in Greece imperfectly known, considered more common than indicated by the records.

► *Tradescantia virginiana*

Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), garden escape, not established.

► *Tragopogon floccosus*

Old records from NPi (Halácsy 1902: 195) erroneous according to Tutin & al. (1976) and Euro+Med (2006–).

▶ *Tragopogon hayekii*

Tragopogon pratense s.l. has been traditionally subdivided into several subspecies, which, according to Mavrodiev & al. (2005), are appropriately ranked as species (in Greece *T. hayekii*, *T. orientalis* and *T. pratensis*).

▶ *Tragopogon pichleri*

Old records from EAe (Rechinger 1944: 685) not confirmed by later collections (Snogerup & al. 2001) and presumed incorrect.

▶ *Tragopogon porrifolius* subsp. *eriospermus*

The only infraspecific entity of this variable species in Greece (Euro+Med 2006–), referred to under various names in previous floristic literature (see Appendix II).

▶ *Trichophorum cespitosum*

Presence questionable (Tutin & al. 1980: 280; Euro+Med 2006–), no Greek material has been seen.

▶ *Trifolium alexandrinum*

Alien of SW Asian origin grown as a fodder crop and locally naturalized.

▶ *Trifolium brutium*

Erroneously reported from Greece, endemic to S Italy (Greuter & al. 1989: 181), records from mainland Greece refer to *T. aurantiacum*, records from EAe to *T. mesogitanum*.

▶ *Trifolium lappaceum*

The name *T. barbeyi* has been used for hairy, dwarf plants of Karpathos. Similar plants and forms transitional to the widespread “normal” *T. lappaceum* occur elsewhere in the Aegean. *Trifolium lappaceum* var. *brachyodon* Hausskn., described from Attiki, and *T. rhodense*, described from Rodos, represent such intermediates (P. Lassen pers. comm.).

▶ *Trifolium resupinatum* subsp. *suaveolens*

Cultivated as a bee plant and locally naturalized.

▶ *Triglochin bulbosa*

Reported in error (Halácsy 1904: 143; Euro+Med 2006–), confined to S Africa, in Greece replaced by *T. barrelieri*.

▶ *Trinia dalechampii*

Absent from Greece, confined to Italy (Strid 1986: 695), Greek records refer to *T. frigida*.

▶ *Tripleurospermum kotschyi*

Recorded in error from Lesvos (Rechinger 1944; Davis 1975), confined to Anatolia (Euro+Med 2006–).

▶ *Tristagma uniflorum*

Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), planted for ornament, not established.

▶ *Triticum aestivum*, *T. turgidum* subsp. *durum*, *T. turgidum* subsp. *turgidum*

Non-established cereal crops, listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010).

▶ *Tuberaria lignosa*

Reported in error, based on an old Sibthorp collection (Halácsy 1900: 130; Hayek 1925: 490; Rechinger 1944: 249), absent from Greece and confined to the W Mediterranean area (Greuter & al. 1984: 330).

▶ *Tulipa agenensis*

Naturalized from former cultivation as an ornamental plant.

▶ *Tulipa bithynica*

Tulipa bithynica was based on a Grisebach collection from W Anatolia opposite Lesvos. *Tulipa theophrasti*, described from Lesvos, is identical, whereas *T. orphanidea* from Peloponnisos is closely related.

▶ *Tulipa clusiana*

Naturalized from former cultivation as an ornamental plant.

▶ *Tulipa raddii*

Naturalized from former cultivation as an ornamental plant. The well-known name for this taxon, *T. praecox* Ten. (1811), has to be replaced due to homonymy with the earlier *T. praecox* Cav. (1802).

▶ *Valeriana alliariifolia*

A 19th century record from WAe (Evvia, Heldreich) not confirmed later and disregarded (see Halácsy 1901: 744).

▶ *Verbascum xamaliense*

Represents the hybrid *V. lasianthum* × *V. vacillans*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum xambigens*

Represents the hybrid *V. banaticum* × *V. sinuatum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum xatchleyanum*

Represents the hybrid *V. sinuatum* × *V. spinosum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum boerhavii*

Reported in error (Halácsy 1902: 384), absent from Greece (see Tutin & al. 1972: 211).

▶ *Verbascum xcephalariense*

Represents the hybrid *V. macrurum* × *V. samniticum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *chium*

Represents the hybrid *V. glomeratum* × *V. lasianthum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *coenobitarum*

Represents the hybrid *V. banaticum* × *V. samniticum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *coum*

Represents the hybrid *V. mykales* × *V. pycnostachyum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *dervichorum*

Represents the hybrid *V. haussknechtii* × *V. undulatum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *doiranense*

Represents the hybrid *V. macrurum* × *V. undulatum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *dramense*

Represents the hybrid *V. leucophyllum* × *V. nobile*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *edessanum*

Represents the hybrid *V. graecum* × *V. sinuatum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *emirigidum*

Represents the hybrid *V. samniticum* × *V. undulatum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *erraticum*

Represents the hybrid *V. sinuatum* × *V. undulatum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *florinense*

Represents the hybrid *V. glandulosum* × *V. sinuatum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *hybridum*

Represents the hybrid *V. pulverulentum* × *V. sinuatum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *hypoleucum*

Represents the hybrid *V. mallophorum* × *V. nigrum* subsp. *abietinum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *inexpectatum*

Represents the hybrid *V. mucronatum* × *V. vacillans*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *innominatum*

Represents the hybrid *V. macrurum* × *V. sinuatum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *kavallense*

Represents the hybrid *V. halacsyanum* × *V. leucophyllum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *korphiaticum*

Represents the hybrid *V. densiflorum* × *V. undulatum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *kozaniense*

Represents the hybrid *V. eriophorum* × *V. graecum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *krokeense*

Represents the hybrid *V. samniticum* × *V. sinuatum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *leilense*

Represents the hybrid *V. densiflorum* × *V. longifolium*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *leucophylloides*

Represents the hybrid *V. leucophyllum* × *V. pseudonobile*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* *limnense*

Verbascum limnense Fraas (1845) is the oldest name under *Verbascum* for the species known as *Celsia tomentosa* Zucc. (1837), *V. tomentosum* (Zucc.) Kuntze (1891) non Lam. (1778), or *V. zuccarinii* (Boiss.) I. K. Ferguson (1971).

▶ *Verbascum* × *mirabile*

Represents the hybrid *V. boissieri* × *V. phlomoides*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *mytilinense*

Represents the hybrid *V. aschersonii* × *V. sinuatum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *ordymnense*

Represents the hybrid *V. antinori* × *V. lasianthum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *paradoxum*

Represents the hybrid *V. pinnatifidum* × *V. undulatum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *pelitnopilodes*

Represents the hybrid *V. lasianthum* × *V. sinuatum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* × *permixtum*

Represents the hybrid *V. nigrum* subsp. *abietinum* × *V. pulverulentum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* ×*phalereum*

Represents the hybrid *V. pinnatifidum* × *V. sinuatum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* ×*philippiense*

Represents the hybrid *V. nobile* × *V. sinuatum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* ×*prokopiense*

Represents the hybrid *V. euboicum* × *V. phlomoides*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* ×*pseudobanaticum*

Represents the hybrid *V. banaticum* × *V. undulatum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* ×*pseudoflagriforme*

Represents the hybrid *V. blattaria* × *V. samniticum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* ×*pseudosinuatum*

Represents the hybrid *V. phlomoides* × *V. sinuatum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* ×*pseudospeciosum*

Represents the hybrid *V. longifolium* × *V. speciosum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* ×*rhodium*

Represents the hybrid *V. sinuatum* × *V. syriacum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* ×*samium*

Represents the hybrid *V. glomeratum* × *V. pycnostachyum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* ×*semisplendidum*

Represents the hybrid *V. sinuatum* × *V. splendidum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* ×*semiundulatum*

Represents the hybrid *V. euboicum* × *V. undulatum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* ×*siatistense*

Represents the hybrid *V. graecum* × *V. leucophyllum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* ×*skammeliense*

Represents the hybrid *V. macrurum* × *V. speciosum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* ×*steniense*

Represents the hybrid *V. mallophorum* × *V. undulatum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* ×*sterile*

Represents the hybrid *V. banaticum* × *V. pulverulentum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* ×*subphlomoides*

Represents the hybrid *V. pulverulentum* × *V. samniticum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* ×*subsplendidum*

Represents the hybrid *V. mykales* × *V. splendidum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* ×*subvacillans*

Represents the hybrid *V. sinuatum* × *V. vacillans*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* *thapsus*

Reported in error, absent from Greece (see Halácsy 1902: 374).

▶ *Verbascum* ×*thessalum*

Represents the hybrid *V. haussknechtii* × *V. sinuatum*, disregarded.

▶ *Verbascum* ×*vlassianum*

Represents the hybrid *V. glandulosum* × *V. phlomoides*, disregarded.

▶ *Veronica* *austriaca*

Absent from Greece, name misapplied to *V. jacquinii* (see Strid & Tan 1991: 221).

▶ *Veronica* *aznavourii*

Reported in error (Tutin & al. 1972: 249, based on “Thra”, for Thrace, in Hayek 1929: 163, under *V. pumila*), absent from Greece (see Davis 1978: 717–718).

▶ *Veronica* *kindlii*

Dubious taxon possibly not distinct from *V. orsiniana*, known only from the type collection from the former Yugoslavian side of Mt Kajmakčalan and reported for Greece in Tutin & al. (1972: 245), needs confirmation.

▶ *Veronica* *lesbiaca*

Taxon dubious, name unresolved (Rechinger 1944: 484).

▶ *Veronica* *longifolia*

Old unsubstantiated record never confirmed later and probably incorrect (Halácsy 2: 424–425), absent from Greece (see Tutin & al. 1972: 251).

▶ *Veronica* *prostrata*

Absent from Greece, name misapplied to *V. orsiniana* (Strid & Tan 1991: 220).

▶ *Veronica* *spicata*

Absent from Greece (Strid & Tan 1991: 214; Euro+Med

2006–), dubiously reported based on Halácsy (1902: 425) and on a literature report from NE by Kitanov (1943: 267), most probably referring to *V. barrelieri*.

▶ *Veronica syriaca*

Old unsubstantiated record never confirmed later and probably reported in error (Halácsy 1902: 436), absent from Europe (Davis 1978: 711–712).

▶ *Veronica teucrium*

Absent from Greece, name misapplied to *V. orsiniana* (Strid & Tan 1991: 220).

▶ *Viburnum tinus* subsp. *tinus*

Native in Kerkira and perhaps coastal areas of W mainland Greece, other Greek records refer to subsynchronous material.

▶ *Vicia davisii*

Known only from a single collection in the Kastellorhizo island group, most probably conspecific with *V. cassia*, which has been collected in the same area.

▶ *Vicia dumetorum*

Dubiously reported, mentioned in a species list from the Preveza area by Chitos in 2009, no details are available.

▶ *Vicia ervilia*

Cultivated and locally naturalized.

▶ *Vicia faba*

Non-established fodder and vegetable crop, listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010).

▶ *Vicia monantha* subsp. *calcarata*

Absent but reported in error (Tutin & al. 1968: 133), Greek records refer to *V. monantha*.

▶ *Vicia sativa*

Distribution of subsp. *macrocarpa* in Greece imperfectly known, often difficult or impossible to distinguish from subsp. *sativa*, which is cultivated and naturalized.

▶ *Vicia villosa* subsp. *varia*

Taxonomic status as a species, *V. glabrescens*, as different from *V. villosa*, might be appropriate (see, e.g., Jäger 2011: 403).

▶ *Vinca difformis*

Doubtfully given for KK (Hayek 1930: 428), but absent from Kriti (Stearn 1973; Greuter & al. 1984: 51).

▶ *Vinca minor*

Records from Greece refer to misidentified material of *V. herbacea*.

▶ *Vincetoxicum nigrum*

Reported in error (Strid & Tan 1991: 11), confined to the W Mediterranean area (Euro+Med 2006–).

▶ *Viola allchariensis*, *V. beckiana*, *V. declinata*

Three Balkan endemics supposed to occur also in N Greece but no substantiating material has been seen (Erben 1985; Strid 1986: 639).

▶ *Viola gracilis*

Erroneously given for NC and NE (Hayek 1925: 512), absent from Greece, confined to Anatolia (Erben 1985).

▶ *Viola ×lacmonica*

Represents the hybrid *V. aetolica* × *V. orphanidis*, disregarded.

▶ *Viola ×markgrafii*

Represents the hybrid *V. albanica* × *V. dukadjinica*, disregarded.

▶ *Viola ×raunsiensis*

Represents the hybrid *V. dukadjinica* × *V. epirota*, disregarded.

▶ *Viola ×sermenica*

Represents the hybrid *V. aetolica* × *V. macedonica*, disregarded.

▶ *Vitis vinifera* subsp. *vinifera*

Locally persisting from abandoned cultivation, but naturalized status in Greece still uncertain.

▶ *Vulpia sicula*

Reported in error (Halácsy 1904: 385, as *V. setacea*), absent from Greece and confined to the C Mediterranean area (Euro+Med 2006–).

▶ *Wisteria sinensis*

Listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), planted for ornament, not established.

▶ *Zantedeschia aethiopica*

Planted for ornament, given by Arianoutsou & al. (2010: 3564) as established with invasive behaviour.

▶ *Zea mays*

Cereal crop listed by Arianoutsou & al. (2010), not established.

Appendix IV: References

- Adams R. P. 2004: *Juniperus deltooides*, a new species, and nomenclatural notes on *J. polycarpos* and *J. turcomanica* (Cupressaceae). – *Phytologia* **86**: 47–51.
- Adams R. P. 2011: *Junipers of the World: The genus Juniperus*. Ed. 3. – Bloomington, Indiana: Trafford Publishing Co.
- Akhani H., Edwards G. & Roalson E. H. 2007: Diversification of the Old World *Salsoleae* s.l. (Chenopodiaceae): Molecular phylogenetic analysis of nuclear and chloroplast data sets and a revised classification. – *Int. J. Plant Sci.* **168**: 931–956.
- Al-Eisawi D. & Jury S. L. 1988: A taxonomic revision of the genus *Tordylium* L. (Apiaceae). – *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* **97**: 357–403.
- Alexander J. C. M. 1979: The Mediterranean species of *Senecio* sections *Senecio* and *Delphinifolius*. – *Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh* **37**: 387–428.
- Almeida da Silva R. M., Sáez L. & Rosselló J. A. 2001: Taxonomy of the genus *Brimeura* (Hyacinthaceae). – *Folia Geobot.* **36**: 193–208.
- Al-Shehbaz I. A. 2012: A generic and tribal synopsis of the Brassicaceae (Cruciferae). – *Taxon* **61**: 931–954.
- Angiosperm Phylogeny Group [APG] 2009: An update of the Angiosperm Phylogeny Group classification for the orders and families of flowering plants: APG III. – *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* **161**: 105–121.
- Antonopoulos Z. 2009: The bee orchids of Greece. The genus *Ophrys*. – Rethymno: Mediterraneo Editions.
- Appelquist W. L. 2012: Report of the Nomenclature Committee for Vascular Plants: 64. – *Taxon* **61**: 1108–1117.
- Arianoutsou M., Bazos I., Delipetrou P. & Kokkoris Y. 2010: The alien flora of Greece: taxonomy, life traits and habitat preferences. – *Biol. Invasions* **12**: 3525–3549.
- Artelari R. 1984: Biosystematic study of the genus *Limonium* (Plumbaginaceae) in the Ionian Islands [In Greek with English summary]. – Patras: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Patras.
- Assyov B. & Petrova A. 2006: Conspectus of the Bulgarian vascular flora. Distribution maps and floristic elements. Ed. 3. – Sofia: Bulgarian Biodiversity Foundation.
- Athanasiadis N. & Drossos E. G. 1990: I chlorida ke I vlastisi tou orous Païkou. – [In Greek with English summary]. – *Epist. Epet. Tmim. Dasol. Fis. Perivall. Arist. Panepist. Thessalonikis* **33**: 35–149.
- Babalonas D. 1981: Floristischer Katalog des Mündungsgebiets des Evros. – *Candollea* **36**: 251–269.
- Babalonas D., Konstantinou M. & Charalambidis S. 1998: I chlorida tou Agiou Orous [In Greek]. – *Thessaloniki*.
- Babcock E. B. 1947: The genus *Crepis*. Part 2. Systematic treatment. – *Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot.* **22**: 199–1030.
- Bancheva S. T. & Raimondo F. M. 2004: Biosystematic studies of seven Balkan species from genus *Cyanus* (Compositae) – *Bocconeia* **16**: 507–527.
- Bareka P., Kamari G. & Phitos D. 2006: *Acis ionica* (Amaryllidaceae), a new species from the Ionian area (W Greece, S Albania). – *Willdenowia* **36**: 357–366.
- Bazos I. 2005: Study of the flora and vegetation of Lesbos (East Aegean Islands, Greece) [In Greek with English summary]. – Athens: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Athens.
- Beier B. A., Chase M. W. & Thulin M. 2003: Phylogenetic relationships and taxonomy of subfamily Zygophylloideae (Zygophyllaceae) based on molecular and morphological data. – *Pl. Syst. Evol.* **240**: 11–39.
- Bergmeier E. 2011: New floristic records, confirmations and other phytogeographical notes from Crete (Greece). – *Willdenowia* **41**: 167–177.
- Bergmeier E., Jahn R. & Jagel A. 1997: Flora and vegetation of Gávdos (Greece), the southernmost European island. I. Vascular flora and chorological relations. – *Candollea* **52**: 305–358.
- Bernardo L., Passalacqua N. G. & Peruzzi L. 2009: Novità nomenclaturali. Notulae 1564–1566 [in: Notulae alla checklist della flora vascolare italiana 7]. – *Inform. Bot. Ital.* **41**: 129–142.
- Bogdanović S., Brullo C., Brullo S., Giusso del Galdo G., Musarella C. M. & Salmeri C. 2011. *Allium achaium* Boiss. (Alliaceae), a critical species of Greek flora. – *Candollea* **66**: 57–64.
- Böhling N. & Scholz H. 2003: The Gramineae (Poaceae) flora of the Southern Aegean islands (Greece). Checklist, new records, internal distribution. – *Ber. Inst. Landschafts- Pflanzenökologie Univ. Hohenheim Beih.* **16**: 1–88.
- Boissier E. 1849: Diagnoses plantarum orientalium novarum. Series 1. No. **9**, **11**. – Parisii: J.-B. Baillière.
- Boissier E. 1867–1884: *Flora orientalis*. **1** (1867), **2** (1872), **3** (1875), **4**: 1–280 (1875), **4**: 281–1276 (1879), **5**: 1–428 (1882), **5**: 429–868 (1884). – Genève, Bâle & Lyon: H. Georg.
- Bornmüller J. 1930: Kritische Bemerkungen über einige orientalische Arten der Gattung *Johrenia* nebst Beschreibung zweier neuer Typen. – *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* **28**: 33–53.
- Bothmer R. von 1974: Studies in the Aegean flora XXI. Biosystematic studies in the *Allium ampeloprasum* complex. – *Opera Bot.* **34**: 1–104.
- Bothmer R. von 1985: Differentiation patterns in the *Scutellaria albida* group (Lamiaceae) in the Aegean area. – *Nordic. J. Bot.* **5**: 421–439.

- Bräuchler C., Meimberg H. & Heubl G. 2006: New names in Old world *Clinopodium* – the transfer of the species of *Micromeria* sect. *Pseudomelissa* to *Clinopodium*. – *Taxon* **55**: 977–981.
- Bräuchler C., Meimberg H. & Heubl G. 2010: Molecular phylogeny of *Menthinae* (*Lamiaceae*, *Nepetoideae*, *Mentheae*) – Taxonomy, biogeography and conflicts. – *Molec. Phylogen. Evol.* **55**: 501–523.
- Bräuchler C., Ryding O. & Heubl G. 2008: The genus *Micromeria* (*Lamiaceae*), a synoptical update. – *Willdenowia* **38**: 363–410.
- Brownsey P. & Jermy A. 1973: A fern collecting expedition to Crete. – *Brit. Fern Gaz.* **10**: 285–302.
- Brullo S. & De Marco G. 2001: Taxonomical revision of the genus *Dittrichia* (*Asteraceae*). – *Portug. Acta Biol.* **19**: 341–354.
- Brullo S., Giusso del Galdo G. & Musarella C. M. 2012: Taxonomic revision of *Astragalus angustifolius* group (*Fabaceae*). – *Bocconea* **24**: 19–52.
- Brullo S., Guglielmo A., Pavone P. & Salmeri C. 2007: Cytotaxonomic considerations on *Allium stamineum* Boiss. group (*Alliaceae*). – *Bocconea* **21**: 325–343.
- Brullo S., Guglielmo A., Pavone P. & Salmeri C. 2008: Taxonomic study on *Allium dentiferum* Webb & Berthel. (*Alliaceae*) and its relations with allied species from the Mediterranean. – *Taxon* **57**: 243–253.
- Brullo S., Pavone P., Salmeri C. & Tzanoudakis D. 1994: Cytotaxonomical revision of the *Allium obtusiflorum* group (*Alliaceae*). – *Fl. Medit.* **4**: 179–190.
- Brummitt R. K. 2011: Report of the Nomenclature Committee for Vascular Plants: 62. – *Taxon* **60**: 226–232.
- Buttler K. P. & Hand R. 2008: Liste der Gefäßpflanzen Deutschlands. – *Kochia, Beih.* **1**: 1–107.
- Caddick L. R., Wilkin P., Rudall P. J., Hedderson T. A. J. & Chase M. W. 2002: Yams reclassified: a recircumscription of *Dioscoreaceae* and *Dioscoreales*. – *Taxon* **51**: 103–114.
- Carlström A. 1986: A revision of the *Campanula drabifolia* complex (*Campanulaceae*). – *Willdenowia* **15**: 375–387.
- Carlström A. 1987: A survey of the flora and phytogeography of Rodhos, Simi, Tilos and the Marmaris Peninsula (SE Greece, SW Turkey). – Lund: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Lund.
- Castroviejo S. & al. (ed.) 1986–: *Flora Iberica. Plantas vasculares de la Península Ibérica e Islas Baleares*. **1**– [continued; 18 vols. in 2013]. – Madrid: Real Jardín Botánico.
- Catalán P., Müller J., Hasterok R., Jenkins G., Mur L. A. J., Langdon T., Betekhtin A., Siwinska D., Pimentel M. & López-Alvarez D. 2012: Evolution and taxonomic split of the model grass *Brachypodium distachyon*. – *Ann. Bot.* **109**: 385–405.
- Charrel L. 1892: Enumeratio plantarum annis 1888, 1889, 1890 et 1891 in Macedonia australi collectarum. – *Österr. Bot. Z.* **42**: 271–272, 338–341, 380–382, 409–412.
- Chase M., Freudenstein W. J. F. & Cameron K. M. 2003: DNA data and *Orchidaceae* systematics: a new phylogenetic classification. – Pp. 69–89 in: Dixon K. W., Kell S. P., Barrett R. L. & Cribb P. J. (ed.), *Orchid conservation*. – Kota Kinabalu, Sabah, Malaysia: Natural History Publications.
- Chilton L. 1993–2010: Several floristic lists from various areas in Greece, some together with K. Allen and N. Turland. – Hunstanton: Marengo [see <http://www.marengowalks.com>].
- Chitos Th. 2005: Fita ton Tzoumerkon [In Greek]. – Ioannina (privately published).
- Chitos Th. 2009: Fita tis Ipirou (Flowers of Epiros) [In Greek with English abstract]. – Ioannina (privately published).
- Chochliouros S. 2005: Chloridiki ke fitokinoniologiki erevna tou orous Vermiou – ikologiki prosengisi [In Greek with English summary]. – Patras: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Patras.
- Choi B. H. & Ohashi H. 2003: Generic criteria and an infrageneric system for *Hedysarum* and related genera (*Papilionoideae-Leguminosae*). – *Taxon* **52**: 567–576.
- Christodoulakis D. 1984: Neufunde für die Flora der Insel Samos (Griechenland). – *Willdenowia* **14**: 75–87.
- Christodoulakis D. 1986: Die Flora und Vegetation der Insel Samos (Griechenland) [In Greek with German summary]. – Patras: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Patras.
- Clevenger S. & Heiser Ch. B. 1963: *Helianthus laetiflorus* and *Helianthus rigidus* – hybrids or species? – *Rhodora* **65**: 121–133.
- Constantinidis Th. 1997: I chlorida ke i vlastisi ton oreon Gerania, Pateras ke Kitheron [In Greek with English summary]. – Athens: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Athens.
- Conti F., Abbate G., Alessandrini A. & Blasi C. 2005: An annotated checklist of the Italian vascular flora. – Roma: Palombi Editori.
- Cristofolini G. 1991: Taxonomic revision of *Cytisus* Desf. sect. *Tubocytisus* DC. (*Fabaceae*). – *Webbia* **45**: 187–219.
- Cristofolini G. & Troia A. 2006: A reassessment of the sections of the genus *Cytisus* Desf. (*Cytiseae, Leguminosae*). – *Taxon* **55**: 733–746.
- Czerepanov S. K. 1995: Vascular plants of Russia and adjacent states (the former USSR). – Cambridge: University Press.
- Dahlgren G. 1980: Cytological and morphological investigation of the genus *Erodium* L'Hér. in the Aegean. – *Bot. Not.* **133**: 491–514.
- Damanakis M. 1983: Katalogos ton agrostodon tis Elladas [In Greek]. – Athens: Benaki Phytopathological Institute.
- Damanakis M. & Scholz H. 1990: Phytogeographical notes on the *Poaceae* of Greece. – *Willdenowia* **19**: 413–423.
- Damboldt J. & Melzheimer V. 1976: *Brimeura fastigata* (Viv.) Chouard (*Liliaceae*) neu für die Flora Griechenlands. – *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* **95**: 334–338.

- Danin A. 2004: Distribution Atlas of plants in the Flora Palaestina area. – Jerusalem: The Israel Academy of Sciences and Humanities.
- Danin A. 2010: *Capparis* in the East Mediterranean countries. – *Fl. Medit.* **20**: 179–185.
- Danin A. & Raus Th. 2012: A key to 19 microspecies of the *Portulaca oleracea* aggregate. – Pp. 70–83 in: Timonin A. K., Sukhorukov A. P., Harper G. H. & Nilova M. V. (ed.), *Caryophyllales: New insights into the phylogeny, systematics and morphological evolution of the order*. Proceedings of the symposium held on 24th–27th September 2012 at Moscow M. V. Lomonosov State University. – Tula: Grif & Co.
- Daskalakou E. N. & Thanos C. A. 2010: Seed and cone morphometric indicators: A new tool for the discrimination between the common Mediterranean pines *Pinus halepensis* Mill. and *P. brutia* Ten. – *Plant Biosystems* **144**: 819–825.
- Davis A. P. 1999: The genus *Galanthus*. – Portland: Timber Press; Kew: Royal Botanic Gardens.
- Davis P. H. (ed.) 1965–1985: Flora of Turkey and the East Aegean Islands. **1** (1965), **2** (1967), **3** (1970), **4** (1972), **5** (1975), **6** (1978), **7** (1982), **8** (1984), **9** (1985). – Edinburgh: University Press.
- Davis P. H., Mill R. R. & Tan K. (ed.) 1988: Flora of Turkey and the East Aegean Islands. **10** (Supplement). – Edinburgh: University Press.
- Delforge P. 2006: Orchids of Europe, North Africa and the Middle East. Ed. 3. – London: A&C Black.
- Devesa J. A. & López G. 1997: Nótas taxonómicas y nomenclaturales sobre el género *Ononis* (*Leguminosae*) en la Península Ibérica e Islas Baleares. – *Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid* **55**: 245–260.
- Dimopoulos P. 1993: Chloristiki ke fitokinoniologiki erivna tou orous Killini. Ikologiki prosengisi [In Greek with English summary]. – Patras: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Patras.
- Dinter I. 1993: Samos. Pflanzenliste Samos vom 16.–30. April 1993. – Lauffen [privately published].
- Dinter I. 1995: Botanische Studienwanderreise. Perlen der Ägäis – die Inseln Lesbos und Chios in der Ägäis. – Lauffen [privately published].
- Dinter I. 1997: Botanische Studiereise. Insel Korfu (Ionische Inseln, Griechenland) vom 11.–26. April 1997. – Lauffen [privately published].
- Dinter I. 1998: Karpathos. Skriptum zur botanischen Exkursion vom 2.–15. Mai 1998. – Lauffen [privately published].
- Dinter I. 2001: Rhodos, Griechenland. Botanischer Studienaufenthalt 19. April – 3. Mai 2001. – Lauffen [privately published].
- Dinter I. 2003: Griechenland: Peloponnes. Botanische Studienreise 27. März – 11. April 2003. – Privately printed + CD with lists and photos.
- Dinter, I. 2006: Samos, Griechenland. Botanische Studienreise 1.–15. Mai 2006. – Privately printed + CD with lists and photos.
- Dinter I. 2007: Halkidiki. Botanische Studienreise 1.–12. Mai 2007. – Privately printed + CD with lists and photos.
- Dinter I. 2009: Botanische Studienreise Insel Kos, mit Tagesausflügen nach Kalimnos und Nisiros. – Privately printed + CD with lists and photos.
- Dinter I. 2011: Nordostgriechenland mit Insel Thasos. Botanische Studienreise vom 3.–17. Juni 2010. – Privately printed + CD with lists and photos.
- Dinter I. 2012: Insel Karpathos, mit Insel Saria. Botanische Studienreise 1.–15. Mai 2012. Exkursionsbericht. – Privately printed.
- Di Pietro R., Viscosi V., Peruzzi L. & Fortini P. 2012: A review of the application of the name *Quercus dalechampii*. – *Taxon* **61**: 1311–1316.
- Domínguez E. & Galiano E. F. 1979: Revision del género *Tetragonolobus* Scop. (*Fabaceae*). – *Lagascalia* **8**: 189–214.
- Drossos E. G. 1977: Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pflanzengesellschaft *Atropetum belladonnae* im griechischen Raum. – Thessaloniki: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Thessaloniki.
- Drossos E. G. 1992: A floristic study of Mitrikou lake and the lagoons of Nomos Rodhopi in W Thrace (N Greece). – *Willdenowia* **22**: 97–117.
- Düll R. 2000: Preliminary list of vascular plants of Samos, Icaria and Fourni (East Aegean Islands, Greece). – Bad Münstereifel: IDH-Verlag.
- Düll R. & Kalheber H. 2011: Checklist of the cormophytes of Samos, Icaria and Fourni (East Aegean Islands). – Privately published.
- Edmondson J. R. 1982: Additions to the flora of Lesbos and its off-shore islets. – *Ann. Mus. Goulandris* **5**: 33–53.
- Egli B. 1993: Ökologie der Dolinen im Gebirge Kretas (Griechenland). – Zürich: Ph.D. thesis.
- Eleftheriadou E. 1992: I chlorida dason psichrovion platifillon-konoforon ke ipsilis exodasikis periochis Elatias Dramas [In Greek]. – Thessaloniki: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Thessaloniki.
- Eleftheriadou E. & Theodoropoulos K. 2003: Terrestrial flora in the coastal zone of Strymonikos and Ierissos gulfs [In Greek]. – *Epist. Epet. Tmim. Dasol. Fis. Perivall. Arist. Panepist. Thessalonikis* **40**: 285–313.
- Ellenberg H. & Mueller-Dombois D. 1967: A key to Raunkiaer plant life forms with revised subdivisions. – *Ber. Geob. Inst. ETH Rübel, Zürich* **37**: 56–73.
- Engstrand L. 1977: Biosystematics and taxonomy in *Geocaryum* Cosson (*Umbelliferae*). – Lund: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Lund.
- Erben M. 1985: Cytotaxonomische Untersuchungen an südosteuropäischen *Viola*-Arten der Sektion *Melanium*. – *Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München* **21**: 339–740.
- Erben M. & Brullo S. (in press): The genus *Limonium* (*Plumbaginaceae*) in Greece. – *Phytotaxa*.

- Escudero M. & Luceño M. 2009: Systematics and evolution of *Carex* sects. *Spirostachyae* and *Elatae* (*Cyperaceae*). – *Pl. Syst. Evol.* **279**: 163–189.
- Euro+Med 2006–: Euro+Med PlantBase – the information resource for Euro-Mediterranean plant diversity. – Published at: <http://ww2.bgbm.org/EuroPlusMed/> [accessed 1 Aug 2013].
- Farjon A. 1990: *Pinaceae*. Drawings and descriptions of the genera *Abies*, *Cedrus*, *Pseudolarix*, *Keteleeria*, *Nothotsuga*, *Tsuga*, *Cathaya*, *Pseudotsuga*, *Larix* and *Picea*. – Königstein: Koeltz Scientific Books under the auspices of the International Association for Plant Taxonomy. – [Regnum. Veg. **121**].
- Fehrer J., Gemeinholzer B., Chrtek J. & Bräutigam S. 2007: Incongruent plastid and nuclear DNA phylogenies reveal ancient intergeneric hybridization in *Pilosella* hawkweeds (*Hieracium*, *Cichorieae*, *Asteraceae*). – *Molec. Phylogen. Evol.* **42**: 347–361.
- Fielding J. & Turland N. 2005: *Flowers of Crete*. – Kew: Royal Botanic Gardens.
- Fischer M. A., Oswald K. & Adler W. 2008: Exkursionsflora für Österreich, Liechtenstein und Südtirol. Bestimmungsbuch für alle in der Republik Österreich, im Fürstentum Liechtenstein und in der Autonomen Provinz Bozen / Südtirol (Italien) wildwachsenden sowie die wichtigsten kultivierten Gefäßpflanzen (Farnpflanzen und Samenpflanzen) mit Angaben über ihre Ökologie und Verbreitung. – Linz: Land Oberösterreich, Biologiezentrum der Oberösterreichischen Landesmuseen.
- Foggi B., Scholz H. & Valdés B. 2005: The Euro+Med treatment of *Festuca* (*Gramineae*) – new names and new combinations in *Festuca* and allied genera. – *Willdenowia* **35**: 241–244.
- Fournaraki Ch. 2010: Conservation of threatened plants of Crete – seed ecology, operation and management of a gene bank [In Greek with English summary]. – Athens: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Athens.
- Frajman B., Heidari N. & Oxelman B. 2009: Phylogenetic relationships of *Atocion* and *Viscaria* (*Sileneae*, *Caryophyllaceae*) inferred from chloroplast, nuclear ribosomal, and low-copy gene DNA sequences. – *Taxon* **58**: 811–824.
- Friedrichsthal E. 1838: Reise in den südlichen Theilen von Neu-Griechenland. Beiträge zur Charakteristik dieses Landes. – Leipzig: W. Engelmann.
- Fuentes-Bazan S., Uotila P. & Borsch T. 2012: A novel phylogeny-based generic classification for *Chenopodium* sensu lato, and a tribal rearrangement of *Chenopodioideae* (*Chenopodiaceae*). – *Willdenowia* **42**: 5–24.
- Funk V. A., Susanna A., Stuessy T. E. & Bayer R. J. (ed.) 2009: Systematics, evolution and biogeography of *Compositae*. – Vienna: International Association for Plant Taxonomy.
- Galbany-Casals M., Garcia-Jacas N., Susanna A., Sáez L. & Benedí C. 2004: Phylogenetic relationships in the Mediterranean *Helichrysum* (*Asteraceae*, *Gnaphalieae*) based on nuclear rDNA ITS sequence data. – *Austral. Syst. Bot.* **17**: 241–253.
- Gandoger M. 1916: *Flora Cretica*. – Paris: A. Hermann et fil. (lithographed manuscript).
- Ganopoulos I., Aravanopoulos F., Madesis P., Pasentsis K., Bosmali I., Ouzounis Ch. & Tsiftaris A. 2013: Taxonomic identification of Mediterranean pines and their hybrids based on the High Resolution Melting (HRM) and *trnL* approaches: From cytoplasmic inheritance to timber tracing. – *PLoS ONE* **8**(4): e60945 [1–12]. – Published at <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0060945> [accessed 1 Aug 2013].
- Garnweidner E. 1986: Florenliste der Exkursion der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft 1983 nach Griechenland. – *Ber. Bayer. Bot. Ges.* **57**: 121–136.
- Georghiou K. & Delipetrou P. 2010: Patterns and traits of the endemic plants of Greece. – *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* **162**: 130–422.
- Georgiadis Th. 1980: Contribution à l'étude phylogénétique du genre *Centaurea* L. (Sectio *Acrolophus* [Cass.] DC.) en Grèce. – Marseille: Thèse, Univ. de Provence.
- Georgiadis Th., Dimopoulos P. & Dimitrellos G. 1994: Ikologikes eiptosis ke diachirisi stous igrotopous Kalama-Acheronta-Kalodikiou [In Greek]. – Patras: Tmima Viologias Panepistimiou Patron.
- Georgiadis Th., Economidou E. & Christodoulakis D. 1990: Flora and vegetation of the Strofilia coastal area (NW Peloponnisos – Greece). – *Phyton* (Horn) **30**: 15–36.
- Georgiou O. 1990: Viosistimatiki meleti tis omadas *Anthemis tomentosa* (*Asteraceae*) stin Ellada [In Greek]. – Patras: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Patras.
- Giannakos L. 2007: Chloridiki pikilotita ton Oreon Val-tou [In Greek]. – Athens: M.Sc. thesis, Agricultural Univ. of Athens.
- Gladstones J. S. 1974: Lupins of the Mediterranean region and Africa. – *Techn. Bull. Dept. Agric. Western Australia* **26**: 1–48.
- Goldblatt P. 1998: Reduction of *Barnardiella*, *Galaxia*, *Gynandris*, *Hexaglottis*, *Homeria*, and *Roggeveldia* in *Moraea* (*Iridaceae*: *Irideae*). – *Novon* **8**: 371–377.
- Gölz P. & Reinhard H. R. 1985: Statistische Untersuchungen an *Ophrys bornmuelleri* M. Schulze und *O. kotschyi* H. Fleischmann & Soó. – *Mitteilungsbl. Arbeitskr. Heim. Orchideen Baden-Württemberg* **17**: 446–491.
- Goulimis C. N. 1956: New additions to the Greek flora [In Greek with English summary]. – Athine.
- Goulimis C. N. 1960: New additions to the Greek flora. Second series. – Athens.
- Govaerts R., Frodin D. G. & Radcliffe-Smith A. 2000: World checklist and bibliography of *Euphorbiaceae* (and *Pandaceae*). – Kew: Royal Botanic Gardens.

- Greuter W.: 2003 The Euro+Med treatment of *Cichorieae* (*Compositae*) – generic concepts and required new names. – *Willdenowia* **33**: 229–238.
- Greuter W. 2012: Results of the Seventh “Iter Mediterraneum” in the Peloponnese, Greece, May to June 1995. – *Bocconea* **25**: 5–127.
- Greuter W., Burdet H. M. & Long, G. 1984–1989: Med-Checklist. A critical inventory of vascular plants of the circum-mediterranean countries. **1** (1984), **3** (1986), **4** (1989). – Genève: Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève; Berlin: Sekretariat Med-Checklist, Botanischer Garten und Botanisches Museum Berlin-Dahlem.
- Greuter W., Pleger R. & Raus Th. 1983: The vascular flora of the Karpathos island group (Dodecanesos, Greece). A preliminary checklist. – *Willdenowia* **13**: 43–78.
- Greuter W. & Raab-Straube E. von (ed.) 2007–2012: Euro+Med Notulae, 3, 4, 5, 6. – *Willdenowia* **37**: 139–189 (2007); **39**: 327–333 (2009); **41**: 129–138 (2011); **42**: 283–285 (2012).
- Greuter W. & Raab-Straube E. von (ed.) 2008: Med-Checklist. A critical inventory of vascular plants of the circum-mediterranean countries. **2**. – Palermo, Genève & Berlin: OPTIMA.
- Greuter W. & Raus Th. (ed.) 1982–2012: Med-Checklist Notulae, 5, 7, 9, 12, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31. – *Willdenowia* **12**: 33–46 (1982); **13**: 79–99 (1983); **14**: 37–54 (1984); **15**: 413–432 (1986); **19**: 27–48 (1989); **28**: 163–174 (1998); **30**: 229–243 (2000); **31**: 319–328 (2001); **32**: 195–208 (2002); **34**: 71–80 (2004); **36**: 719–730 (2006); **37**: 205–213 (2007a); **37**: 435–444 (2007b); **39**: 335–345 (2009); **40**: 198–204 (2010); **41**: 311–328 (2011); **42**: 287–295 (2012).
- Grieve M. 1995: Botanical.com – A modern herbal. – Published at: <http://botanical.com/botanical/mgmh/s/sedges39.html> [accessed 1 Aug 2013].
- Güner A., Özhatay N., Ekim T. & Başer K. H. C. (ed.) 2001 [“2000”]: Flora of Turkey and the East Aegean Islands. **11** (Supplement 2). – Edinburgh: University Press.
- Gutermann W. 1995: Catalogus abbreviatus plantarum vascularium ex Ionia Insuli cognitarum. – Vindobonae [Vienna]: Computer printout. Updated 1996 & 2003.
- Halácsy E. von 1900–1904: Conspectus Florae Graecae. **1**: 1–576 (1900); **1**: 577–825 (1901); **2** (1902); **3** (1904). – Lipsiae: Guilelmi Engelmann.
- Halácsy E. von 1908: Supplementum Conspectus Florae Graecae. – Lipsiae: Guilelmi Engelmann.
- Halácsy E. von 1912: Supplementum secundum Conspectus Florae Graecae. – Magyar Bot. Lapok **11**: 114–202.
- Hassler M. & Schmitt B. 2013: Flora of Rhodes. – Published at: <http://www.rz.uni-karlsruhe.de/~db111/flora/rhodos/> [accessed 1 Aug 2013].
- Hausknecht C. 1895, 1898: Symbolae ad floram graecam. Aufzählung der im Sommer 1885 in Griechenland gesammelten Pflanzen. – Mitth. Thüring. Bot. Vereins, ser. 2, **7**: 25–64 (1895); **11**: 30–65 (1898).
- Hayek A. von 1924–1927: Prodrömus florum peninsulae Balcanicae **1**. – Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. **30(1)**: 1–352 (1924), 353–672 (1925), 673–960 (1926), 961–1193 (1927).
- Hayek A. von 1928–1931: Prodrömus florum peninsulae Balcanicae **2**. – Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. **30(2)**: 1–96 (1928), 97–336 (1929), 337–576 (1930), 577–1152 (1931).
- Hayek A. von 1932–1933: Prodrömus florum peninsulae Balcanicae **3**. – Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. **30(3)**: 1–368 (1932), 369–472 (1933).
- Heldreich Th. von 1877: Die Pflanzen der attischen Ebene. – Pp. 471–597 in: Mommsen A. (ed.), Griechische Jahreszeiten **5**. – Schleswig: J. Bergas.
- Hermjakob G. 1977: Die aktuelle und potentielle natürliche Hartlaubvegetation Attikas. – Münster: Diss., Westf. Wilhelms-Univ.
- Heywood V. 2001: Floristics and monography – an uncertain future? *Taxon* **50**: 361–380.
- Hong D. Y. 2010: Peonies of the world, taxonomy and phytogeography. – Kew: Royal Botanic Gardens.
- Hoshizaki B. J. & Wilson K. A. 1999: The cultivated species of the fern genus *Dryopteris* in the United States. – *Amer. Fern J.* **89**: 1–100.
- Hultén E. & Fries M. 1986: Atlas of North European vascular plants north of the Tropic of Cancer. **1–3**. – Königstein: Koeltz Scientific Books.
- Iatrou G. 1986: Simvoli sti meleti tou endimismou tis chloridas tis Peloponnissou [In Greek with English summary]. – Patras: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Patras.
- Inocencio C., Rivera D., Obon C., Alcaraz F. & Barreha J. A. 2006: A systematic revision of *Capparis* Section *Capparis* (*Capparaceae*). – *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* **93**: 122–149.
- Jagel A. 1992: Zur Flora und Vegetation der Insel Elafonisos (Lakonien, Griechenland). – Bochum: Diplom-Arbeit, Ruhr-Universität.
- Jäger E. J. (ed.) 2011: Rothmaler Exkursionsflora von Deutschland. Gefäßpflanzen: Grundband. Ed. 20. – Heidelberg: Spektrum Akademischer Verlag.
- Jahn R. & Schönfelder P. 1995: Exkursionsflora für Krete. – Stuttgart: Eugen Ulmer.
- Jalas J. & Suominen J. (ed.) 1972–1994: Atlas Florae Europaeae. **1** (1972), **2** (1973), **3** (1976), **4** (1979), **5** (1980), **6** (1983), **7** (1986), **8** (1989), **9** (1991), **10** (1994). – Helsinki: The Committee for Mapping the Flora of Europe & Societas Biologica Fennica Vanamo.
- Jalas J., Suominen J. & Lampinen R. (ed.) 1996: Atlas Florae Europaeae. **11. Cruciferae (Ricotia to Raphanus)**. – Helsinki: Akateeminen Kirjakauppa.
- Jiménez-Mejías P. & Luceño M. 2009: *Carex castroviejoi* Luceño & Jiménez-Mejías (*Cyperaceae*), a new spe-

- cies from North Greek mountains. – *Acta Bot. Malacit.* **34**: 231–233.
- Jury S. L. 1996: A new subspecies of *Torilis arvensis* (Hudson) Link. – *Lagascalia* **18**: 282–285.
- Kadereit G. & Freitag H. 2011: Molecular phylogeny of *Camphorosmeae* (*Camphorosmoideae*, *Chenopodiaceae*): Implications for biogeography, evolution of C4-photosynthesis and taxonomy. – *Taxon* **60**: 51–78.
- Kadereit G., Piirainen M., Lambinon J. & Vanderpoorten A. 2012: Cryptic taxa should have names: Reflections in the glasswort genus *Salicornia* (*Amaranthaceae*). – *Taxon* **61**: 1227–1239.
- Kalheber H. 1991: Unpublished list of collections and field notes, mainly from Evvia. – Photocopy.
- Kalheber H. 1992: Unpublished list of collections and field notes from Crete (1989). – Photocopy.
- Kalheber H. 1995: Fundliste Amorgos, 4.4.–11.4. 1994. – Photocopy.
- Kalheber H. 2000: Ikaria 5.–11. Juni 1999. – Photocopy.
- Kamari G. 1976: Kittarotaxinomiki meleti tis omados *Crepis neglecta* L. en Elladi [In Greek with English summary]. – Patras: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Patras.
- Karagiannakidou V. & Kokkini S. 1987: The flora of Mount Menikion in North East Greece. – *Phyton* (Horn) **27**: 267–283.
- Karagiannakidou V. & Raus Th. 1996: Vascular plants from Mt. Chortiatis (Makedonia, Greece). – *Willdenowia* **25**: 487–559.
- Karamplianis Th. 2007: Chloridiki pikilotita ton Akaranikon Oreon [In Greek]. – Athens: M.Sc. thesis, Univ. of Athens.
- Karetsos G. 2002: Meleti tis ikologias ke tis vlastisis tou orous Iti [In Greek with English summary]. – Patras: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Patras.
- Kerguélen M. 1998–2002: Index synonymique de la flore de France. – Paris: Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique & Muséum National d’Histoire Naturelle. – Published at: <http://www2.dijon.inra.fr/flore-france/> [accessed 1 Aug 2013].
- Kim S.-Ch., Chunghee L. & Mejías J. A. 2007: Phylogenetic analysis of chloroplast DNA matK gene and ITS of nrDNA sequences reveals polyphyly of the genus *Sonchus* and new relationships among the subtribe *Sonchinae* (*Asteraceae*: *Cichorieae*). – *Molec. Phylogen. Evol.* **44**: 578–597.
- Kitanov B. 1943: Varhu rastitelnost’ta na planinata Bozadaga va istocna Makedonija. – *God. Sofijsk. Univ. Fiz.-Mat. Fak. Kn. 3 Estestv. Istorija* **39**: 169–291.
- Klotz G. 1962: Systematik und Nomenklatur einiger *Echium*-Arten III. – *Wiss. Z. Martin-Luther-Univ. Halle-Wittenberg, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe* **11**: 1087–1104.
- Kokkini-Gouzouni S. 1983: Taxonomic studies in the genus *Mentha* in Greece [In Greek with English summary]. – Thessaloniki: Ph.D. thesis, Aristotle Univ.
- Korakis G., Gerasimidis A., Poirazidis K., & Kati V. 2006: Floristic records from Dadia-Lefkimi-Soufli National Park, NE Greece. – *Fl. Medit.* **16**: 11–32.
- Koumpli-Sovantzi L. 1983: Studies on the tracheophytes in the lakes and adjacent hydrobiotopes of Aetoloakarnania, Greece [In Greek with English summary]. – Athens: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Athens.
- Koumpli-Sovantzi L. 2008: Ricefield flora in the area of Acheloos river estuaries (W Greece). – Pp. 319–323 in: *Praktika 10ou Sinedriou Ellinikis Votanikis Eterias*, 5–8 maiou 2005, Ioannina. – Ioannina. [In Greek with English abstract].
- Krendl F. 1988 [“1986–1987”]: Die Arten der *Galium mollugo*-Gruppe in Griechenland. – *Bot. Chron. (Patras)* **6–7**: 5–170.
- Kretzschmar H., Eccarius W. & Dietrich H. 2007: Die Orchideengattungen *Anacamptis*, *Orchis*, *Neotinea*. Phylogenie, Taxonomie, Morphologie, Biologie, Verbreitung, Ökologie und Hybridisation. – Bürgel: EchinoMedia.
- Kreutz C. A. J. 2004: Kompendium der europäischen Orchideen. – Landgraaf: Kreutz Publishers.
- Krigas N. 2004: Flora and human activities in the area of Thessaloniki. Biological approach and historical considerations [In Greek with English summary]. – Thessaloniki: Ph.D. thesis, Aristotle Univ.
- Kurtto A., Fröhner S. E. & Lampinen R. (ed.) 2007: Atlas Florae Europaeae. **14**: *Rosaceae* (*Alchemilla* and *Aphanes*). – Helsinki: The Committee for Mapping the Flora of Europe.
- Kurtto A., Lampinen R. & Junikka L. (ed.) 2004: Atlas Florae Europaeae. **13**: *Rosaceae* (*Spiraea* to *Fragaria*, excl. *Rubus*). – Helsinki: The Committee for Mapping the Flora of Europe.
- Kurtto A., Weber H. E., Lampinen R. & Sennikov A. N. (ed.) 2010: Atlas Florae Europaeae. **15**: *Rosaceae* (*Rubus*). – Helsinki: The Committee for Mapping the Flora of Europe.
- Kuzmanović N., Comanescu P., Frajman B., Lazarević M., Paun O., Schönschwetter P. & Lakušić D. 2013: Genetic, cytological and morphological differentiation within the Balkan-Carpathian *Sesleria rigida* sensu Fl. Eur. (*Poaceae*): A taxonomically intricate tetraploid-octoploid complex. – *Taxon* **62**: 458–472.
- Lack H. W. & Mabberley D. J. 1999: The Flora Graeca story. Sibthorp, Bauer and Hawkins in the Levant. – Oxford: University Press.
- Landström T. 1989: The species of *Ornithogalum* L. subg. *Ornithogalum* (*Hyacinthaceae*) in Greece. – Lund: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Lund.
- Laulund P. 1989: En sammenligning af flora og vegetation på kalk og serpentint på bjerget Kallidromon i Grækenland. – Copenhagen: M.Sc. thesis, Univ. of Copenhagen.
- Lavrentiades G. 1956: Erevne epi tis idroviou ke eloviou chloridos ton emvriofiton tis Ellinikis Makedonias [In Greek]. – Thessaloniki: Ph.D. thesis, Aristotle Univ.

- Lavrentiades G. & Papanicolaou K. 1978: *Euphorbia anthula*, a new locally endemic species from Mt. Athos. – Sci. Ann. Fac. Phys. Math. Aristot. Univ. Thessalonika **18**: 119–128.
- Lee B.-Y. & Downie S. R. 2000: Phylogenetic analysis of cpDNA restriction sites and *rps16* intron sequences reveals relationships among *Apiaceae* tribes *Caucalideae*, *Scandiceae* and related taxa. – Pl. Syst. Evol. **221**: 35–60.
- Lee B.-Y., Levin G. A. & Downie S. R. 2001: Relationships within the spiny-fruited umbellifers (*Scandiceae* subtribes *Daucinae* and *Torilidinae*) as assessed by phylogenetic analysis of morphological characters. – Syst. Bot. **26**: 622–642.
- Livaniou-Tiniakou A. 1991: Viosistimatiki meleti tou genous *Viola* sectio *Viola* (*Violaceae*) stin Ellada [In Greek with English summary]. – Patras: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Patras.
- Maire R. & Petitmengin M. 1908: Étude des plantes vasculaires récoltées en Grèce (1906). – Bull. Soc. Sci. Nancy **1908**: 149–226.
- Manning J. C., Goldblatt P. & Fay M. F. 2004: A revised generic synopsis of *Hyacinthaceae* in sub-saharan Africa, based on molecular evidence, including new combinations and the new tribe *Pseudoprosperae*. – Edinburgh J. Bot. **60**: 533–568.
- Mansion G. 2004: A new classification of the polyphyletic genus *Centaureium* Hill (*Chironiinae*, *Gentianaceae*): description of the New World endemic *Zeltnera*, and reinstatement of *Gyandra* Griseb. and *Schenkia* Griseb. – Taxon **53**: 719–740.
- Markgraf-Dannenbergh I. 1976: Die Gattung *Festuca* in Griechenland. – Veröff. Geobot. Inst. ETH Stiftung Rübel Zürich **56**: 92–182.
- Maroulis G. 2003: Flora and vegetation of Mount Erimanthos ecosystems [In Greek with English summary]. – Patras: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Patras.
- Martín-Bravo S. & Jiménez-Mejías P. 2009: Molecular data helps traditional taxonomy: re-evaluation of *Reseda collina* (*Resedaceae*), and a new record for Europe. – Folia Geobot. **44**: 399–421.
- Martínez-Azorín M., Crespo M. B., Juan A. & Fay M. F. 2011: Molecular phylogenetics of subfamily *Ornithogaloideae* (*Hyacinthaceae*) based on nuclear and plastid DNA regions, including a new taxonomic arrangement. – Ann. Bot. **107**: 1–37.
- Mathew B. 1982: The Crocus. A revision of the genus *Crocus* (*Iridaceae*). – London: B. T. Batsford.
- Mathew B. 1989: The Iris. Ed. 2. – London: B. T. Batsford.
- Mathew B. 2002: *Crocus* up-date. – Plantsman, ser. 2, **1**: 44–56.
- Mavrodiev E. V., Edwards C. E., Albach D. C., Gitzen-danner M. A., Soltis P. S. & Soltis D. E. 2004: Phylogenetic relationships in subtribe *Scorzonerinae* (*Asteraceae*: *Cichorioideae*: *Cichorieae*) based on ITS sequence data. – Taxon **53**: 699–712.
- Mavrodiev E. V., Tancig M., Sherwood A. M., Gitzen-danner M. A., Rocca J., Soltis P. S. & Soltis D. E. 2005: Phylogeny of *Tragopogon* L. (*Asteraceae*) based on internal and external transcribed spacer sequence data. – Int. J. Pl. Sci. **166**: 117–133.
- McNeill J., Barrie F. R., Buck W. R., Demoulin V., Greuter W., Hawksworth D. L., Herendeen P. S., Knapp S., Marhold K., Prado J., Prud'homme van Reine W. F., Smith G. F., Wiersema J. H. & Turland N. J. (ed.). International Code of Nomenclature for algae, fungi, and plants (Melbourne Code) adopted by the Eighteenth International Botanical Congress Melbourne, Australia, July 2011. – Königstein: Koeltz Scientific Books. [Regnum Veg. **154**].
- Meikle R. D. 1977, 1985: Flora of Cyprus. **1** (1977), **2** (1985). – Kew: Bentham-Moxon Trust, Royal Botanic Gardens.
- Melchior H. 1964: Engler's Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Nutzpflanzen nebst einer Übersicht über die Florenreiche und Florengebiete der Erde. **2**. Angiospermen. Ed. 12. – Berlin-Nikolassee: Gebrüder Borntraeger.
- Mes T. H. M., Friesen N., Fritsch R. M., Klaas M. & Bachmann K. 1997: Criteria for sampling in *Allium* based on chloroplast DNA PCR-RFLP's. – Syst. Bot. **22**: 701–712.
- Meusel H. & Kästner A. 1994: Lebensgeschichte der Gold- und Silberdisteln. Monographie der mediterran-mitteuropäischen Compositen-Gattung *Carlina*. Band II. – Österr. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Kl., Denkschr. **128**: 1–657.
- Meyer F. K. 1987: Die europäischen *Acantholimonsippen*, ihre Nachbarn und nächsten Verwandten. – Haussknechtia **3**: 3–48.
- Meyer F. K. 2006: Kritische Revision der “*Thlaspi*”-Arten Europas, Afrikas und Vorderasiens. Spezieller Teil IX. *Noccaea* Moench. – Haussknechtia Beih. **12**: 1–343.
- Møller K. B. 1994: A floristic inventory of the East Aegean island Patmos. – Copenhagen: M.Sc. thesis, Univ. of Copenhagen.
- Mosyakin S. L. & Clemants S. E. 2002: New nomenclatural combinations in *Dysphania* R. Br. (*Chenopodiaceae*): Taxa occurring in North America. – Ukrayins'k. Bot. Zhurn., ser. 2, **59**: 380–385.
- Muñoz Garmendia F. & Navarro C. 1993: *Cistaceae*. – Pp. 318–436 in: Castroviejo S., Aedo C., Cirujano S., Laínz M., Montserrat P., Morales R., Muñoz Garmendia F., Navarro C., Paiva J. & Soriano C. (ed.), Flora Iberica **3**. – Madrid: Real Jardín Botánico.
- Nielsen H. 1989: Contribution to the flora of Lesbos (Mitolini). – Copenhagen: M.Sc. thesis, Univ. of Copenhagen.
- Oberdorfer E. 2001: Pflanzensoziologische Exkursionsflora. Ed. 8. – Stuttgart: Ulmer.

- Oberprieler Ch., Himmelreich S. & Vogt R. 2007: A new subtribal classification of the tribe *Anthemideae* (*Compositae*). – *Willdenowia* **37**: 89–114.
- Panitsa M. 1997: Simvoli sti gnosi tis chloridas ke tis vlastisis ton nisidon tou anatolikou Egeou [In Greek with English summary]. – Patras: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Patras.
- Papatsou S. 1975: Flora and vegetation of the island Nisyros and the surrounding islets [In Greek with English summary]. – Patras: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Patras.
- Parent G. H. 2005: Données floristiques inédites sur les montagnes grecques. – *Syst. Geogr. Pl.* **75**: 195–238.
- Paun O., Lehnebach C., Johansson J. T., Lockhart P. & Hörandl E. 2005: Phylogenetic relationships and biogeography of *Ranunculus* and allied genera in the Mediterranean and European alpine system (*Ranunculaceae*). – *Taxon* **54**: 911–930.
- Pavlidis G. 1976: I chloris ke i vlastisis tis chersonisou Sithonias Chalkidikis [In Greek with English summary]. – Thessaloniki: Ph.D. thesis, Aristotle Univ. Thessaloniki.
- Pavlidis G. 1985: Geovotaniki meleti tou ethnikou drimou ton Prespon Florinis. 1. Ikologia, chlorida, fitogeographia, vlastisi [In Greek with English summary]. – Thessaloniki.
- Pearce N. R. 2006: John Stuart Mill's botanical collections from Greece (a private passion). – *Phytol. Balcan.* **12**: 149–164.
- Pedersen H. Æ. & Faurholdt N. 2007: *Ophrys*. The bee orchids of Europe. – Kew: Royal Botanic Gardens.
- Petrou N., Petrou M. & Giannakoulis M. 2011: Orchids of Greece. – Athens: KOAN Eight Clouds.
- Pfossor M. F. & Speta F. 2004: From *Scilla* to *Charybdis* – is our voyage safer now? – *Pl. Syst. Evol.* **246**: 254–263.
- Pignatti S. 1982: Flora d'Italia, **1–3**. – Bologna: Edagricole.
- Podlech D. & Zarre S. 2013: A taxonomic revision of the genus *Astragalus* L. (*Leguminosae*) in the Old World. **1–3**. – Wien: Naturhistorisches Museum.
- Prain D. 1918: The genus *Chrozophora*. – *Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew* **1918**: 49–120.
- Quézel P. & Contandriopoulos J. 1968: Contribution à l'étude de la flore de Macédoine grecque. – *Candollea* **23**: 17–38.
- Raab-Straube E. von & Raus Th. (ed.) 2013: Euro+Med-Checklist notulae, 1. – *Willdenowia* **43**: 151–164.
- Raulin V. 1869: Description physique de l'île de Crète. Livre IV: Botanique. – Paris: F. Savy.
- Raunkjær C. 1934: The life forms of plants and statistical plant geography. – Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Raus Th. 1987: *Soldanella* (*Primulaceae*) in Griechenland. – *Willdenowia* **16**: 335–342.
- Raus Th. 1991: Asia or Europe? – The phytogeographical position of the Karpathos archipelago (SE Aegean, Greece). – Pp. 301–310 in: Engel Th., Frey W. & Kürschner H. (ed.), *Contribuciones Selectae ad Flo-*
- ram et Vegetationem Orientis. Proceedings of the Third Plant Life of Southwest Asia Symposium Berlin 1990. – Berlin & Stuttgart: J. Cramer.
- Raus Th. 2006: Found and lost – *Staphyleaceae* in Greece. – *Willdenowia* **36**: 311–315.
- Rechinger K. H. 1936: Ergebnisse einer botanischen Sommerreise nach dem Ägäischen Archipel und Ostgriechenland. – *Beih. Bot. Centralbl.*, Abt. 2, **54**: 577–688.
- Rechinger K. H. 1939: Zur Flora von Ostmazedonien und Westthrazien. – *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* **69**: 419–552.
- Rechinger K. H. 1943: Neue Beiträge zur Flora von Kreta. (Ergebnisse einer biologischen Forschungsreise nach dem Peloponnes und nach Kreta 1942, im Auftrage des Oberkommandos der Wehrmacht und des Reichsforschungsrates, 6). – *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturwiss. Kl.* **105(2,1)**.
- Rechinger K. H. 1944 [“1943”]: Flora Aegaea. Flora der Inseln und Halbinseln des ägäischen Meeres. – *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturwiss. Kl.* **105(1)**.
- Regel C. 1948: Floristische Notizen aus Griechenland. (Florae Graecae Notulae III.). – *Österr. Bot. Z.* **95**: 243–250.
- Regel C. 1952: Flore du mont Oeta en Grèce. – *Mém. Soc. Bot. France* **33**: 122–143.
- Rilke S. 1999: Revision der Sektion *Salsola* s.l. der Gattung *Salsola* (*Chenopodiaceae*). – *Bibl. Bot.* **149**: 1–190.
- Robson N. K. B. 2010: Studies in the genus *Hypericum* L. (*Hypericaceae*). 5(2). Section 17. *Hirtella* to 19. *Coridium*. – *Phytotaxa* **4**: 127–258.
- Romero Zarco C. 2011. *Helictochloa* Romero Zarco (*Poaceae*), a new genus of oat grass. – *Candollea* **66**: 87–103.
- Ronniger K. 1941: Flora der Insel Zante. – *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* **88–89**: 13–108.
- Routsis E. 1993: Viosistematiki meleti tis section *Acrocentron* (Cass.) DC. tou genous *Centaurea* L. stin Ellada [In Greek with English summary]. – Patras: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Patras.
- Rukšāns J. 2010: Crocuses: A complete guide to the genus. – Portland & London: Timber Press.
- Runemark H. 1968: Studies in the Aegean flora. XIII. *Tordylium* L. (*Umbelliferae*). – *Bot. Not.* **121**: 233–258.
- Runemark H. & Greuter W. 1981: Notes on Cardaean plants. 1. The *Sedum litoreum* group. – *Willdenowia* **11**: 13–21.
- Samuel R., Gutermann W., Stuessy T. F., Ruas C. F., Lack H. W., Tremetsberger K., Talavera S., Hermanowski B. & Ehrendorfer F. 2006. Molecular phylogenetics reveals *Leontodon* (*Asteraceae*, *Cichorieae*) to be diphyletic. – *Amer. J. Bot.* **93**: 1193–1205.
- Samuelsson G. 1934: Symbolae ad floram graecam. – *Ark. Bot.* **26 A**: 1–29.
- Sarika-Hatzinikolaou M. 1999: Floristic and phytosociological study of aquatic ecosystems of Epirus (NW

- Greece) [In Greek with English summary]. – Athens: Ph.D. thesis: Univ. of Athens.
- Scheunert A., Fleischmann A., Olano-Marín C., Bräucher C. & Heubl G. 2012: Phylogeny of tribe *Rhinantheae* (*Orobanchaceae*) with a focus on biogeography, cytology and re-examination of generic concepts. – *Taxon* **61**: 1269–1285.
- Scholz H. 1986: *Poa* studies 5. The genus *Poa* (*Gramineae*) in Greece: Annotated check-list and key to the species. – *Willdenowia* **15**: 393–400.
- Scholz H. 1990: Neue und wenig bekannte mediterrane Gramineen-Taxa. – *Willdenowia* **19**: 405–412.
- Selvi F. & Bigazzi M. 2003: Revision of the genus *Anchusa* (*Boraginaceae-Boragineae*) in Greece. – *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* **142**: 431–454.
- Sfikas G. 1978–2010: A large number of privately published floristic and phytogeographical contributions (see Strid 2006: 430–433).
- Sfikas G. 1996: Information on rare species of the Greek flora. – *Anthophoros* **1**: 1–8.
- Sibthorp J. & Smith J. E. 1806, 1809: *Florae Graecae Prodrumus*. **1(1)** (1806), **1(2)** (1809). – Londini: Typis Richardi Taylor et socii.
- Šilić C. 1979: Monografija rodova *Satureja* L., *Calamintha* Miller, *Micromeria* Benth, *Acinos* Miller i *Clinopodium* L. u flori Jugoslavije. – Sarajevo: Zemaljski Muzej Bosne i Hercegovine.
- Snogerup S. & Snogerup B. 2001: *Bupleurum* L. (*Umbelliferae*) in Europe – 1. The annuals, B. sect. *Bupleurum* and sect. *Aristata*. – *Willdenowia* **31**: 205–308.
- Snogerup S., Snogerup B., Phitos D. & Kamari G. 2001: The flora of Chios island (Greece). – *Bot. Chron. (Patras)* **14**: 5–197.
- Soó R. 1943: A Székelyföld flórája. Flora terrae Siculorum (Transsilvaniae orientalis). Supplementum I. – Kolossvár: Editio Instituti Syst.-Geobotanici Museique Botanici Universitatis Kolossvár.
- Speta F. 1981: Die frühjahrsblühenden *Scilla*-Arten des östlichen Mittelmeerraumes. – *Naturk. Jahrb. Stadt Linz* **25**: 19–198.
- Speta F. 1990: *Ornithogalum sibthorpii* Greuter und *O. sigmoideum* Freyn & Sint. sind nicht identisch. – *Linzer biol. Beitr.* **22**: 787–829.
- Speta F. 1991: Zwei neue *Scilla*-Arten (*Hyacinthaceae*) aus dem östlichen Mittelmeerraum. – *Phyton (Horn)* **31**: 27–33.
- Speta F. 1994: Leben und Werk von Ferdinand Schur. – *Stapfia* **32**: 1–334.
- Speta F. 1998: *Hyacinthaceae*. – Pp. 261–285 in: Kubitzki K. (ed.), The families and genera of vascular plants. Volume **III**. Flowering plants. Monocotyledons. *Liliana*e (except *Orchidaceae*). – Berlin etc.: Springer.
- Speta F. 2001: Die Echte und die Falsche Meerzwiebel: *Charybdis* Speta und *Stellarioides* Medicus (*Hyacinthaceae*), mit Neubeschreibungen und Neukombinationen im Anhang. – *Stapfia* **75**: 139–176.
- Sramkó G., Gulyás G. & Molnár V. A. 2011: Convergent evolution in *Ophrys kotschyi* (*Orchidaceae*) revisited: a study using nrITS and cpIGS sequences. – *Ann. Bot. Fenn.* **48**: 97–106.
- Stace C. 2010: New flora of the British Isles. Ed. 3. – Cambridge: University Press.
- Stearn W. T. 1973: A synopsis of the genus *Vinca* including its taxonomic and nomenclatural history. – Pp. 19–94 in: Taylor W. I. & Farnsworth N. R. (ed.), The *Vinca* alkaloids. Botany, chemistry and pharmacology. – New York: Marcel Dekker Inc.
- Stefanaki-Nikiforaki M. 1972: Simvoli is tin meleti ton polimorfismou tou genus *Aegilops* [In Greek]. – Athens: Thesis.
- Stefani C. de, Forsyth Major C. J. & Barbey W. 1892: Samos. Étude géologique, paléontologique et botanique. – Lausanne: Georges Bridel & Cie.
- Stefani C. de, Forsyth Major C. J. & Barbey W. 1895: Karpathos. Étude géologique, paléontologique et botanique. – Lausanne: Georges Bridel & Cie.
- Stevens P. F. 2004: *Ericaceae* – Pp. 145–194 in: Kubitzki K. (ed.), The families and genera of vascular plants. Volume **VI**. Flowering plants. Dicotyledons. *Celastrales*, *Oxalidales*, *Rosales*, *Cornales*, *Ericales*. – Berlin & Heidelberg: Springer.
- Stojanov N. & Kitanov B. 1944: Prinos kama izucav-aneto na florata i rastitelnite saotnosenija na ostrov Samotraki. – *God. Sofijsk. Univ. Fiz.-Mat. Fak. Kn. 3 Estestv. Istorija* **40**: 401–464.
- Strid A. (ed.) 1986: Mountain Flora of Greece. **1**. – Cambridge: University Press.
- Strid A. 2000: New taxa described in Grisebach's "Spicilegium Florae Rumelicae et Bithynicae" (1843–1846). – *Preslia* **72**: 241–341.
- Strid A. 2006: Flora Hellenica bibliography. Ed. 2. – Kraków: W. Szafer Institute of Botany, Polish Academy of Sciences.
- Strid A. & Strid B. 2009–2013: Sibthorp & Smith Flora Graeca. Annotated re-issue. **1** (2009), **2** (2010), **3** (2011), **4** (2012), **5** (2013). – Ruggell: A. R. G. Gantner.
- Strid A. & Tan K. (ed.) 1991: Mountain Flora of Greece. **2**. – Edinburgh: University Press.
- Strid A. & Tan K. (ed.) 1997: Flora Hellenica. **1**. – Königstein: Koeltz Scientific Books.
- Strid A. & Tan K. (ed.) 2002: Flora Hellenica. **2**. – Ruggell: A. R. G. Gantner.
- Sutory K. 1989: *Cynoglossum pustulatum* Boiss., an overlooked mediterranean species. – *Časopis Morav. Mus. Brně* **74**: 167–173.
- Tan K. & Iatrou G. 2001: Endemic Plants of Greece. The Peloponnese. – København: Gads Forlag.
- Teppner H. & Klein E. 1991: *Nigritella rhellicani* spec. nova und *Nigritella nigra* (L.) Rchb. f. s.str. (*Orchidaceae-Orchideae*). – *Phyton (Horn)* **31**: 5–26.
- Teppner H. & Klein E. 1998: Etiam atque etiam – *Nigritella* versus *Gymnadenia*: Neukombinationen und

- Gymnadenia dolomitensis* spec. nova (*Orchidaceae-Orchideae*). – *Phyton* (Horn) **38**: 220–224.
- Terrell E. E. 1968: A taxonomic revision of the genus *Lolium*. – *Techn. Bull. U. S. D. A.* **1392**: 1–65.
- Tison J.-M., Peterson A., Harpke D. & Peruzzi L. 2012: Reticulate evolution of the critical Mediterranean *Gagea* sect. *Didymobulbos* (*Liliaceae*) and its taxonomic implications. – *Pl. Syst. Evol.* **299**: 413–438.
- Trigas P. 2003: Contribution to the study of the endemism of the flora of the island of Evvia (W Aegean, Greece) [In Greek with English summary]. – Patras: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Patras.
- Tsiftsis S. 2009: The orchids (*Orchidaceae*) of E. Macedonia. Distribution, ecology and high conservation value areas [In Greek with English summary]. – Thessaloniki: Ph.D. thesis, Aristotle Univ.
- Turland N. J., Chilton L. & Press J. R. 1993: Flora of the Cretan area. Annotated checklist & atlas. – London: The Natural History Museum & HMSO.
- Tutin T. G., Burges N. A., Chater A. O., Edmondson J. R., Heywood V. H., Moore D. M., Valentine D. H., Walters S. M. & Webb D. A. (ed.) 1993: *Flora Europaea*, **1**. *Psilotaceae* to *Platanaceae*. Ed. 2. – Cambridge: University Press.
- Tutin T. G., Heywood V. H., Burges N. A., Moore D. M., Valentine D. H., Walters S. M. & Webb D. A. (ed.) 1964–1980: *Flora Europaea*. **1** (1964), **2** (1968), **3** (1972), **4** (1976), **5** (1980). – Cambridge: University Press.
- Tzanoudakis D. 1977: A cytotaxonomic study of the genus *Paeonia* L. in Greece [In Greek with English summary]. – Patras: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Patras.
- Tzanoudakis D. 1992: Karyotype variation and evolution in the Greek *Allium*. – Pp. 305–320 in: Hanelt P., Hammer K. & Knüpfner H. (ed.), *The genus Allium – Taxonomic problems and genetic resources*. Proceedings of an international symposium held at Gatersleben, Germany, June 11–13, 1991. – Gatersleben: Leibniz-Institut für Pflanzengenetik und Kulturpflanzenforschung.
- Tzanoudakis D. 1996: The genus *Allium* in Greece: Geographical, ecological and reproductive differentiation patterns. – Pp. 244–250 in: Proceedings, 6th scientific conference of the Hellenic Botanical Society and the Biological Society of Cyprus, Paralimni (Cyprus). – Paralimni. [In Greek with English abstract].
- Valdés B., Rejdali M., Achal El Kadmiri A., Jury S. L. & Montserrat J. M. 2002: Catalogue des plantes vasculaires du nord du Maroc, incluant des clés d'identification. **1–2**. – Madrid: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas.
- Valdés B. & Scholz H. 2006: The Euro+Med treatment of *Gramineae* – a generic synopsis and some new names. – *Willdenowia* **36**: 657–669.
- Vallianatou I. 2005: Geobotanical study of Salamis, Egina and other islands of the Saronic Gulf (Hellás) [In Greek with English summary]. – Athens: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Athens.
- Vandas C. 1909: *Reliquiae Formanekianae*. Enumeratio critica plantarum vascularium quas itineribus in Haemo peninsula et Asia Minor (Bithynia) factis collegit Dr. Ed. Formanek. – Brünn: Jelinek.
- Verloove F. & Sánchez Gullón E. 2012: A taxonomic revision of non-native *Cenchrus* s.str. (*Panicaceae*, *Poaceae*) in the Mediterranean area. – *Willdenowia* **42**: 67–75.
- Vierhapper F. 1914, 1919: Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Flora Griechenlands. Bearbeitung der anlässlich der zweiten Wiener Universitätsreise im April 1911 in Griechenland gesammelten Pflanzen. A. *Anthophyta* und *Pteridophyta*. – *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* **64**: 239–270 (1914); **69**: 102–312 (1919).
- Vlachos A. V. 1996: Chloridiki erevna ke ikologikes monades vlastisis tou orinou sigrotimatos ton Vardousion [In Greek]. – Patras: M.Sc. thesis, Univ of Patras.
- Vlachos S., Christodoulakis D. & Kamari G. 2003: The flora of Mount Boumistos (NW Sterea Ellas, Greece): Species list and chorological notes. – *Fl. Medit.* **12**: 413–438.
- Vladimirov V., Dane F. & Tan K. 2013: New floristic records in the Balkans: 21. – *Phytol. Balcan.* **19**: 131–157.
- Voliotis D. 1967: Erevne epi tis vlastiseos ke chloridos tou Cholomondos ke idia tis aromatikis, farmakeftikis ke melissotrofikis tiaftis. [In Greek with German summary]. – *Epist. Epet. Fis. Math. Schol. Panepist. Thessalonikis* **10**: 1–131.
- Voliotis D. 1983: Zur Flora des Tzena-Gebirges in Nord-Griechenland. – *Acta Bot. Croat.* **42**: 157–172.
- Voliotis D. 1984: Die Flora der Nestos-Schlucht in Griechenland. – *Phyton* (Horn) **24**: 153–164.
- Voliotis D. 1988a: I chlorida tou orous Pinovou tis Bor. Elladas. – *Bot. Chron. (Patras)* **8**: 5–44.
- Voliotis D. 1988b: Über die griechischen Pulsatillen (*Ranunculaceae*). Taxonomie, Standorte und Verbreitung. – *Phyton* (Horn) **28**: 81–90.
- Wagenitz G. 1970: Die Gattung *Filago* L. s.l. (*Compositae-Inuleae*) in der Ägäis – *Willdenowia* **6**: 115–138.
- Wagenitz G. 1983: Die Gattung *Adenostyles* Cass. (*Compositae-Senecioneae*). – *Phyton* (Horn) **23**: 141–159.
- Weber H. E. (ed.) 1995: *Gustav Hegi Illustrierte Flora von Mitteleuropa*. Band **IV**, Teil **2A**. *Spermatophyta: Angiospermae: Dicotyledones* 2(2). Ed. 3. – Berlin etc.: Blackwell.
- Wilhelm T., Niklfeld A. & Gutermann W. 2006: Katalog der Gefäßpflanzen Südtirols. – *Veröff. Naturmus. Südtirol* **3**.
- Willing E. 1990–2002: A series of unpublished specimen lists and field notes from various collecting trips in Greece. – Photocopies.
- Willing R. & Willing E. 2003: *A Willing Contribution to Flora Hellenica*. Field records 2002. – Berlin: Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dah-

- lem, online ed., 2012. – Published at: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3372/wfr2002> [accessed 1 Aug 2013].
- Willing R. & Willing E. 2004a: A Willing Contribution to Flora Hellenica. Field records 2003. – Berlin: Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, online ed., 2012. – Published at: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3372/wfr2003> [accessed 1 Aug 2013].
- Willing R. & Willing E. 2004b: A Willing Contribution to Flora Hellenica. Field records spring 2004. – Berlin: Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, online ed., 2012. – Published at: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3372/wfr2004> [accessed 1 Aug 2013].
- Willing R. & Willing E. 2006a: A Willing Contribution to Flora Hellenica. Field records spring 2005. – Berlin: Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, online ed., 2012. – Published at: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3372/wfr2005-1> [accessed 1 Aug 2013].
- Willing R. & Willing E. 2006b: A Willing Contribution to Flora Hellenica. Field records autumn 2005. – Berlin: Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, online ed., 2012. – Published at: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3372/wfr2005-2> [accessed 1 Aug 2013].
- Willing R. & Willing E. 2007: A Willing Contribution to Flora Hellenica. Field records 2006. – Berlin: Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, online ed., 2012. – Published at: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3372/wfr2006> [accessed 1 Aug 2013].
- Willing R. & Willing E. 2008: A Willing Contribution to Flora Hellenica. Field records 2007. – Berlin: Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, online ed., 2012. – Published at: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3372/wfr2007> [accessed 1 Aug 2013].
- Willing E. & Willing R. 2009: A Willing Contribution to Flora Hellenica. Field records 2008, Karditsa, Larisa, Trikala. – Berlin: Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, online ed., 2012. – Published at: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3372/wfr2008> [accessed 1 Aug 2013].
- Willing E. & Willing R. 2010: A Willing Contribution to Flora Hellenica. Field records 2009, Drama, Imathia, Kavala, Pella, Pieria, Serres, Thessaloniki. – Berlin: Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, online ed., 2012. – Published at: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3372/wfr2009> [accessed 1 Aug 2013].
- Willing E. & Willing R. 2011: A Willing Contribution to Flora Hellenica. Field records 2010. – Berlin: Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, online ed., 2012. – Published at: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3372/wfr2010> [accessed 1 Aug 2013].
- Willing E. & Willing R. 2012: A Willing Contribution to Flora Hellenica. Field records 2011. – Berlin: Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, online ed., 2012. – Published at: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3372/wfr2011> [accessed 1 Aug 2013].
- Willing E. & Willing R. 2013: A Willing Contribution to Flora Hellenica. Field records 2012. – Berlin: Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, online ed., 2012. – Published at: <http://dx.doi.org/10.3372/wfr2012> [accessed 1 Aug 2013].
- Wittmann H. 1985: Beitrag zur Systematik der *Ornithogalum*-Arten mit verlängert-traubiger Infloreszenz. – *Stapfia* **13**: 1–117.
- Wolff H. 1927: *Umbelliferae-Apioideae-Ammineae-Carinae, Ammineae novemjugatae et genuinae*. – In Engler A. (ed.), *Das Pflanzenreich IV*. **228**. – Leipzig: W. Engelmann.
- Xena de Enrech N. & Mathez J. 1990 [“1989”]: Révision du genre *Fedia* Gaertn. Emend. Moench (*Valerianaceae*). – *Naturalia Monspel., Sér. Bot.*, **54**: 3–77.
- Yannitsaros A. 1969: Contribution to the knowledge of the flora and vegetation of the island of Cythera [In Greek with English summary]. – Athens: Thesis, Univ. of Athens.
- Yannitsaros A., Vallianatou L., Bazos L. & Constantinidis Th. 1995: Flora and vegetation of Strofades Islands (Ionian Sea, Greece). – Athens: Hellenic Society for the Protection of Nature.
- Zaffran J. 1990: Contributions à la flore et à la végétation de la Crète. – Marseille: Université de Provence.
- Zaganiaris D. 1938–1940: Herbarium macedonicum. Primum mille (1938), Secundum mille (1939), Tertium et quartum mille (1940). – *Epist. Epet. Fis. Math. Schol. Panepist. Thessalonikis* **4**: 97–131 (1938); **5**: 151–185 (1939); **6**: 38–139 (1940).
- Zervou S. 2011: The flora and vegetation of Kalimnos island (Dodekanisa, Greece) [In Greek with English summary]. – Athens: Ph.D. thesis, Univ. of Athens.

Appendix V

Colour plates

Photos by Arne Strid
(unless otherwise indicated)

Plate 1

1. *Acanthus greuterianus* (*Acanthaceae*). This is a recently described species known only from a few localities in NW Greece, where it grows in field margins and other seemingly trivial habitats. It is likely to extend into adjacent parts of Albania and F. Y. R. Makedonija. Paler and less spiny than the widespread *A. spinosus*, it is apparently related to the Anatolian *A. hirsutus* and *A. syriacus*. The species was named after Werner Greuter (b. 1938), who made important contributions especially to the flora of Kriti.

2. *Acer heldreichii* (*Aceraceae*) is a medium-sized tree, probably endemic to mountains of the C & S Balkan Peninsula southwards to N Peloponnisos. It grows at rather high altitude and is never abundant. The specific epithet commemorates Theodor von Heldreich (1822–1902), a German botanist who spent most of his life in Greece and was a leading explorer of the Greek flora over a period of almost 60 years.

3. *Carpobrotus edulis* (*Aizoaceae*), a native of South Africa, has been planted as an ornamental and is an invasive species in other parts of the world with a Mediterranean-type climate. It is a creeping, mat-forming succulent, sometimes planted in public parks and spreading particularly into rocky or ruderal coastal habitats in the hotter and drier parts of Greece.

4. *Allium circinnatum* subsp. *peloponnesiacum* (*Alliaceae*) is confined to the S tips of Peloponnisos and the islands of Elafonisos and Andikithira, growing in seasonally damp places near the sea. The closely similar nominate subspecies is endemic to Kriti. It is a tiny plant with characteristically corkscrew-curved leaves. In the foreground are two capsules of *Romulea bulbocodium*.

5. *Allium heldreichii* (*Alliaceae*) was believed to be endemic to Mt Olimbos, where it was discovered by Heldreich in 1851, but has subsequently been found also on Vermio, in C Pindos and on Mt Giona, growing in open woodland and rock ledges at moderate altitude. Somewhat similar to the commonly cultivated *A. schoenoprasum* (chives), it is a showy species with horticultural potential.

6. *Galanthus reginae-olgae* (*Amaryllidaceae*) was discovered by Orphanides and named after Queen Olga of Greece (1851–1926), consort of King George I. It flowers in the autumn, with leaves developing later. In its typical form it was believed to be confined to the foothills of Taigetos and adjacent parts of Peloponnisos, but has recently been reported also from S Albania (Shuka & al. in Bot. Serbica 35: 157–162. 2011). Other collections from W Greece and Albania flower in the winter or early spring with fairly well-developed leaves; they have been described as *G. reginae-olgae* subsp. *vernalis*. A similar, autumn-flowering species, *G. peshmenii*, occurs in the island group of Kastellorhizo and adjacent parts of the S Anatolian mainland.

7. *Leucojum aestivum* (*Amaryllidaceae*) is commonly cultivated under the name of summer snowflake. It is widespread as native in C & S Europe and SW Asia, but is decreasing due to draining and destruction of its habitats. In Greece it is rare and scattered, growing in swamps and thickets along streams and in wet meadows southwards to the vicinity of Kalavrita in N Peloponnisos. The capsule is spongy and contains a few large, black seeds.

8. *Sternbergia colchiciflora* (*Amaryllidaceae*) has rather inconspicuous, yellow flowers appearing in the autumn, with capsules ripening in the spring. It is widespread but scattered in limestone mountains of the Greek mainland; the general distribution comprises much of S Europe and SW Asia. The seeds have a large, fleshy, whitish aril. This species was discovered by Sibthorp and Bauer on an autumn excursion to Mt Erimanthos (Olonos), then believed to be “the highest mountain of the Morea [Peloponnisos]”. It was subsequently described as *Amaryllis citrina*, but that name is antedated by Waldstein and Kitaibel’s *Sternbergia colchiciflora* (described from Hungary).

9. *Athamanta densa* (*Apiaceae*) is a rare species known only from Parnassos and Olimbos (reports from S Albania are apparently incorrect). It is found in crevices and ledges of limestone cliffs at 1600–2200 m. The rosette with finely dissected, greyish green leaves grows for several years before developing a stout flowering stem.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |



Plate 2

1. *Heracleum orphanidis* (*Apiaceae*) was discovered by Orphanides on 31 July 1862 on Mt Peristeri (Pelister, Varnous) just N of the present Greek border: “Legi in regione superiori monti Pelister Macedoniae alt. 6000”. It is rare on the Greek side, but abundant in the F. Y. R. Makedonija part of Mt Pelister, growing in shady places in *Pinus peuce* forest. It is restricted to a rather small area in the W Balkan Peninsula, just extending into Kosovo. Theodoros Orphanides (1817–1886), after whom it was named, was, together with Heldreich, the leading explorer of the Greek flora in the 19th century.

2. *Seseli crithmifolium* (*Apiaceae*) is a spectacular, woody chasmophyte endemic to the C & SE Aegean area, where it grows in crevices of large limestone cliffs – a “magnifique ombellifère” according to Stefani, Forsyth Major and Barbey (1895: 110). There are no consistent differences between subsp. *crithmifolium* and subsp. *aegaeum*. The closely related *S. corymbosum* and *S. gummiferum* occur in Anatolia and Crimea, respectively. In the background is *Cephalaria squamiflora*, another rare Aegean chasmophyte.

3. *Thapsia garganica* (*Apiaceae*) is widespread but scattered in the Mediterranean area (named after Monte Gargano in SE Italy), growing in steppe-like habitats at low altitude and looking somewhat like a small and thin *Ferula*. It has a long history of being used in traditional medicine and has recently attracted attention in cancer research. An excellent illustration can be found on Plate 287 of *Flora Graeca* (1821).

4. *Nerium oleander* (*Apocynaceae*) is widespread in the Mediterranean region. In Greece it is gregarious along creeks and a colourful element in the dry summer landscape. It is also widely planted as an ornamental along roads, flowering abundantly for a long period.

5. *Arum creticum* (*Araceae*) is fairly common on Kriti and Karpathos, extending to the island of Simi and adjacent parts of SW Anatolia, growing in rocky places and ravines, generally at low and moderate altitudes but occasionally ascending to 2000 m in Kriti. The spathe is usually lemon yellow, but a white form is also known. A related species, *A. idaeum*, is confined to high altitude in Kriti. These two differ from other Greek *Arum* species in lacking sterile flowers.

6. *Arum nigrum* (*Araceae*) is rare in NE Greece and scattered elsewhere in the Balkan Peninsula, growing in nutrient-rich habitats between terraced fields, etc. The blackish purple inflorescence smells strongly of dung, attracting pollinating flies.

7. *Biarum tenuifolium* (*Araceae*) is a variable, spring- or autumn-flowering species. It has been divided into six subspecies, four of which occur in Greece; the plant illustrated (from the foothills of Mt Taigetos) presumably belongs to subsp. *abbreviatum*. Like the similarly coloured *Arum nigrum* and *Dracunculus vulgaris* it has an unpleasant smell of manure. The globose infructescence remains underground.

8. *Phoenix theophrasti* (*Arecaceae*) is one of only two native species of palms in Europe, the other being *Chamaerops humilis* of the W Mediterranean region. It was known already to Theophrastos, but long believed to be a primitive form of the cultivated date palm, being recognized as an independent species as late as 1967. It grows by sandy beaches and estuaries with a main population of several hundred trees at the “palm beach” of Vai in E Kriti. The small dates have a pleasant, sweet taste. Seeds germinate easily in damp coastal sand, and there is vigorous regeneration in the Vai population. Some additional small groups of trees occur elsewhere in the S Aegean area and in the Datça Peninsula of SW Anatolia.

9. *Aristolochia cretica* (*Aristolochiaceae*) is endemic to Kriti and Karpathos, growing in slightly damp places in ravines, often under bushes. The peculiar flowers have a certain resemblance to the inflorescence of *Araceae* and are similarly pollinated by small flies. *Aristolochia* is a large, mainly tropical genus with 12 species in Greece.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |



Plate 3

1. *Periploca graeca* (*Asclepiadaceae*) is a woody climber occurring locally in Italy, the Balkan Peninsula, around the Black Sea and through Anatolia to Caucasus and N Iran. In Greece it is found mainly in the north-east, growing in riverine thickets and deciduous woodland. The fruit consists of two large, slender follicles joined at the very tip. Another species, *P. angustifolia*, occurs on small islands S of Kriti (Gavdos, Gavdopoula, Chrisi).

2. *Vincetoxicum speciosum* (*Asclepiadaceae*) was described from Mt Timfristos and is almost endemic to the Balkan Peninsula, just extending into NW Anatolia. It is the largest of the Greek species, growing in montane meadows and open woodland, mainly in the NE & C mainland, and recognized by the blackish purple flowers.

3. *Asphodelus albus* (*Asphodelaceae*) is an attractive mountain species of S Europe. In Greece it is confined to the NW mainland, growing in wet meadows and open deciduous woodland, generally at 1200–1800 m. The related *A. ramosus* (with branched inflorescence) is common throughout lowland Greece. Being poisonous and shunned by animals it is often abundant in overgrazed and degraded habitats.

4. *Achillea ageratifolia* (*Asteraceae*) is unusual in the genus by having solitary capitula (rarely in small corymbs) and subentire leaves. It occurs in mountains of the C & S parts of the Balkan Peninsula, generally growing on rocky limestone outcrops at 800–2000 m. Two subspecies have been recognized, based mainly on leaf shape. The photo, from Mt Olimbos, shows subsp. *aizoon*, which has linear, serrulate leaves. The nominate subspecies, subsp. *ageratifolia* was illustrated on Plate 888 of *Flora Graeca*, supposedly based on material from Kriti. Its presence in Kriti is highly unlikely, and the plant was probably collected on Mt Parnassos, the southernmost locality for this Balkan endemic.

5. *Anthemis rhodensis* (*Asteraceae*) is a little-known local endemic of Rodos, where it is confined to rocky serpentine outcrops near the village of Laerma. It was described already by Boissier, based on a specimen collected by Aucher-Éloy in 1836, but later misinterpreted. Collections listed as *A. rhodensis* in *Flora Aegaea* (pp. 625–626. 1944) represent in fact *A. cretica*, probably subsp. *leucanthemoides*. Several other rare and local species are found in the small serpentine area by Laerma, e.g. *Aethionema arabicum*, *Allium junceum*, *Cerastium dominici* and *Gypsophila confertifolia*.

6. *Cardopatum corymbosum* (*Asteraceae*) occurs from S Italy through the S Balkan Peninsula and Anatolia to Cyprus and W Syria. It is a spiny perennial, very conspicuous in dry grassland in the middle and late summer, producing a dense, dome-shaped corymb of bright blue capitula.

7. *Carlina tragacanthifolia* (*Asteraceae*) is endemic to the SE Aegean islands and is particularly common on Karpathos. It is a conspicuous shrublet forming dense, very spiny cushions, covered with golden-yellow capitula from mid-July to September. A somewhat similar species, *C. barnebiana*, is endemic to E Kriti and Karpathos. Both grow in hot and dry, gravelly lowland habitats.

8. *Centaurea acicularis* (*Asteraceae*). This species was illustrated on Plate 911 of *Flora Graeca*, based on material collected by Sibthorp, probably on the island of Leros. It is an almost acaulescent perennial, growing in a variety of rocky habitats on the East Aegean islands (being particularly common on Ikaria) and adjacent parts of W Anatolia, but not crossing over to the Kiklades. It is thus a good demonstration of “Rechinger’s line”, the biogeographical borderline between Europe and Asia in the Aegean region.

9. *Centaurea lactucifolia* (*Asteraceae*) is a spectacular local endemic of Rodos (and the adjacent small island of Chalki), aptly characterized by Boissier as “planta pulchra”. It is a stout perennial, growing in crevices of limestone cliffs at low altitude. The capitula are up to 7 cm in diameter and very characteristic with pale straw-coloured phyllary appendages and pale yellow (rarely pinkish) florets. It is a distinct species of uncertain affinity, but rather variable in spite of its restricted distribution.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |



Plate 4

1. *Centaurea musarum* (*Asteraceae*), “knapweed of the Muses”, is a distinct species first found by Orphanides on 15 July 1855 “in regione media montis Parnasso prope Clisto-Zasteno”. It was searched for in vain by several subsequent botanists and was long believed to be extinct. Having identified the somewhat obscure place name “Klistozasteno” (not appearing on any modern maps), Dionyssos Vassiliades re-discovered it in 1995 at or very close to its locus classicus. It grows in crevices of limestone cliffs at c. 1600 m, and the total population consists of a few hundred individuals.

2. *Centaurea pumilio* (*Asteraceae*) is found in W Kriti and very locally in W & S Peloponnisos and on Kefallinia. It is a species of maritime sand, peculiar by developing oblong tubers at the ends of its roots (much like the tubers of *Paeonia*). It is locally abundant on the beach at Falasarna in W Kriti and on the sandy islet of Elafonisi off SW Kriti. The related *C. aegialophila* occurs in C & E Kriti, Kasos, and Karpathos.

3. *Cirsium candelabrum* (*Asteraceae*) is one of many new species discovered by Grisebach on his remarkable journey through the Balkan Peninsula in 1839. Described from Scardus (Šar Planina) on the borders of F. Y. R. Makedonija and Kosovo, it is a Balkan species extending to SW Romania in the north and Mt Taigetos in the south, often gregarious along mountain roads. It is a tall, much-branched biennial with small, white capitula.

4. *Crepis incana* (*Asteraceae*) is endemic to mountains of Peloponnisos, Sterea Ellas and Evvia, being replaced in Kriti by the similar *C. sibthorpiana*. It is one of the two pink-flowered species of the genus (the other is the annual *C. rubra*). Both *C. incana* and *C. sibthorpiana* grow on rocky limestone outcrops at (1000–)1500–2400 m, flowering rather late (July to September).

5. *Doronicum orientale* (*Asteraceae*) is a species of shady woodland and damp meadows in much of SE Europe and through Anatolia to Caucasus. In Greece it is widespread on the mainland and also found on some of the larger Aegean islands. It has a cylindrical, almost unbranched, horizontal rhizome with tufts of hairs, and is effectively a geophyte, dying down completely in the summer. In rocky habitats at higher altitude it is often replaced by *D. columnae*, which is a lower plant remaining green throughout the summer.

6. *Helichrysum sibthorpii* (*Asteraceae*) was first found by Sibthorp and Bauer on their ascent of Mt Athos on 11 August 1787, and subsequently described as *Gnaphalium virgineum*, aptly named after the Holy Virgin, the only woman on Athos. When later transferred to the genus *Helichrysum*, it had to change epithet for nomenclatural reasons and is now named after its discoverer. It is a rare local endemic, confined to crevices of limestone cliffs in the upper 100 m of the Holy Mountain.

7. *Jurinea taygetea* (*Asteraceae*) is a rare local endemic of Mt Taigetos, where it was discovered by Zahn c. 1897. It grows on rocky limestone slopes at 1800–2300 m, and is a fairly distinct species in an otherwise taxonomically difficult genus. Material collected by Atchley was illustrated in Hooker’s *Icones Plantarum* (34: t. 3301. 1936).

8. *Lactuca perennis* (*Asteraceae*) is known from only a few localities in NW Greece, growing in open woodland on rocky limestone slopes at 900–1500 m, but is otherwise fairly widespread in C & S Europe. The somewhat similar *L. intricata* (= *L. graeca*), also with blue ligules, occurs in mountains of Greece, S Albania and W & S Anatolia. It is a lower, intricately branched plant with greyish rather than black achenes.

9. *Lamyropsis carpini* (*Asteraceae*) is a recently discovered species known only from a small area in NW Greece, where it is locally gregarious on eroded, gravelly hillslopes of loose flysch at 700–900 m, with species such as *Euphorbia glabriflora*, *Salvia candidissima* and *Scutellaria orientalis*. Another species, *L. cynaroides*, is common in Kriti and scattered in Peloponnisos, W mainland Greece and on the Ionian islands.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |

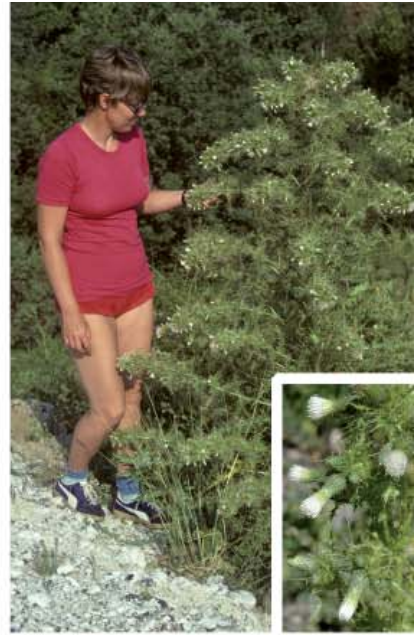


Plate 5

1. *Jacobaea abrotanifolia* subsp. *carpathica* (*Asteraceae*) occurs in the Carpathians and mountains of the Balkan Peninsula, extending in the south to Voras (Kajmakčalan), where it grows in grassland over micaceous schist at high altitude (1800–2500 m). Closely related taxa occur in the Alps and Pyrenees.

2. *Senecio thapsoides* (*Asteraceae*) is a characteristic species of coarse limestone screes at 1300–2200 m from Taigetos to the area of the Katara Pass, with a somewhat dubious record also from Mt Chortiatis near Thessaloniki. The description was based on specimens collected by Aucher-Éloy (c. 1836) on Mt Dirfi, Evvia. Similar plants from Albania and Dalmatia are of uncertain status, being sometimes regarded as a separate species and sometimes as *S. thapsoides* subsp. *visianianus*.

3. *Telekia speciosa* (*Asteraceae*) is a mountain species of EC Europe and the Balkan Peninsula, extending through N Anatolia to Caucasus. In Greece it is confined to damp habitats in the mountains of the N mainland, growing with, among others, *Cirsium appendiculatum*, *Doronicum austriacum* and *Epilobium angustifolium*. It is a showy plant, frequently cultivated as an ornamental and sometimes naturalized outside its native range.

4. *Berberis cretica* (*Berberidaceae*). This shrub was known already to Linnaeus, based on an illustration in Prospero Alpini's posthumously published *De Plantis Exoticis* (1627). The total distribution comprises Greece, W & S Anatolia and Cyprus; there is a closely related species in Syria and Lebanon. It is common in Kriti, forming spiny thickets at 1000–1800 m, often as undergrowth in *Cupressus* woodland, and scattered in the E parts of the mainland as well as Samos, Chios and Samothraki.

5. *Bongardia chrysogonum* (*Berberidaceae*). This very rare species as well as the somewhat more common *Leontice leontopetalum* (no. 7) are tuberous, perennial herbs growing in deep clay in fields cultivated with traditional methods. Both occur also in steppe-like habitats in SW Asia; they are likely to have been introduced into the E Mediterranean area with early agriculture and are now vanishing. For the history of *Bongardia* in Greece, see Karl & Strid (in *Phytol. Balcan.* 15: 337–342. 2009).

6. *Gymnospermium peloponnesiacum* (*Berberidaceae*) is somewhat similar to *Bongardia* and *Leontice*, but a much smaller plant growing in natural habitats in the mountains. It was first discovered by Halácsy (author of *Conspectus Florae Graecae*) on Mt Panachaiko in 1893 and has subsequently been found also on a few other mountains in Peloponnisos, notably Klokos. The generic name alludes the fact that the seeds are “naked” as the thin pericarp ruptures before maturity. The lower part of the seed is somewhat fleshy, probably an adaptation for ant dispersal.

7. *Leontice leontopetalum* (*Berberidaceae*) used to be a common weed of cereal fields in Greece and can still occasionally be found in some quantity, especially in NE Peloponnisos. The large tuber lies below the tilling depth of traditional agriculture. Flowering takes place in March and early April. The bladder-like fruit contains 1 (or 2) large, globose seed(s). At maturity the infructescence breaks off and is dispersed as a tumbleweed, gradually releasing the seeds as the pericarp ruptures.

8. *Alkanna sartoriana* (*Boraginaceae*) is one of several local species of this genus in Greece. It was named after Josef Sartori, *Hofapotheker* in Athens, who collected plants, often together with Heldreich, in Peloponnisos, Sterea Ellas and several of the Kikladian islands in 1833–1862. *Alkanna sartoriana* was long believed to be extinct, but has recently been rediscovered in its original area in NE Peloponnisos (see Vassiliades in *Bot. Chron. (Patras)* 12: 71–72. 1996).

9. *Cerintho retorta* (*Boraginaceae*) is a characteristic annual discovered by Sibthorp, probably in Peloponnisos, and subsequently illustrated on Plate 171 of *Flora Graeca*. It occurs in the W & S Balkan Peninsula and locally in NW Turkey, growing in seasonally damp rock ledges and calcareous hillslopes, in olive groves and as a roadside weed at 0–900 m.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |

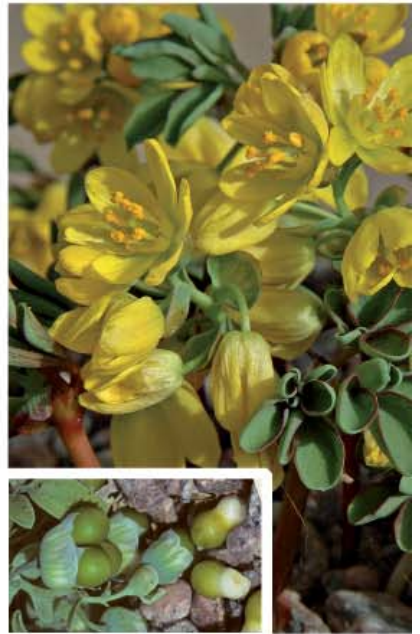
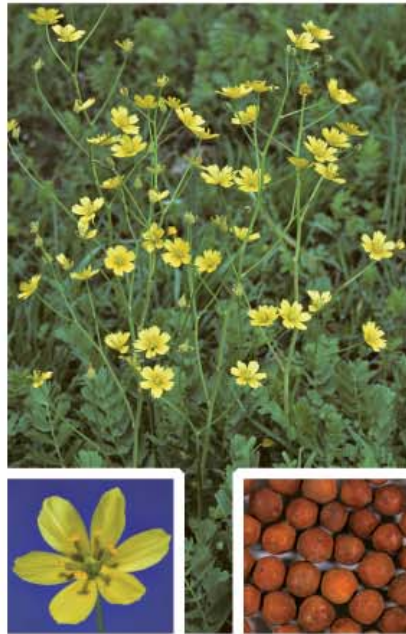


Plate 6

1. *Lithodora zahnii* (*Boraginaceae*) was named after H. Zahn, who collected plants for Heldreich in Taigetos and the Kalamata area c. 1896–1899. It is a bushy shrublet confined to limestone cliffs in ravines at low altitude on the W side of the Mani Peninsula (S Peloponnisos). A closely related species, *L. rosmarinifolia*, occurs in Sicily and S Italy. *Lithodora zahnii* grows well in blocks of calcareous tufa under glass in the Göteborg Botanical Garden, where the photo was taken.
2. *Omphalodes luciliae* (*Boraginaceae*) grows in shady crevices of limestone cliffs at high altitude on a few Greek mountains, southwards to Chelmos. It is a very attractive rock plant with slightly glaucous leaves and flowers a delicate shade of light blue. Greek plants are referable to subsp. *scopulorum*. Other subspecies occur throughout Anatolia to N Iraq and W Iran.
3. *Omphalodes runemarkii* (*Boraginaceae*) is a recently described species, endemic to SE Peloponnisos, where it grows on rocky limestone flats at c. 1000 m on mountains forming a S extension of Parnonas. It was named after Hans Runemark (b. 1927), a Swedish botanist who made important contributions to the flora of the Kiklades, taking a particular interest in evolution and speciation. Surprisingly, *O. runemarkii* is quite hardy, growing well in S Scandinavia. Forming extensive mats (lower, denser and more large-flowered than the related *O. verna* from the Alps), it has the potential to become a popular rock-garden plant.
4. *Onosma stridii* (*Boraginaceae*) is one of several local and regional endemics in the genus, known only from serpentine gravel on Mt Kallidromo (Sterea Ellas). It is related to other serpentine endemics such as *O. elegantissimum* from Mt Vourinos, differing, e.g., in the low stature with short broad leaves and white flowers. It was named after Arne Strid (b. 1943), one of the co-authors of this book. [Photo by Georgios Politis.]
5. *Pulmonaria cesatiana* (*Boraginaceae*) is a rare species endemic to Peloponnisos and known only from a few localities, but collected already by Friedrichsthal in April 1835 “in einem Walde der *Quercus pubescens* nahe dem Tempel von Bassae”. It grows in pockets of deep soil in deciduous or coniferous woodland at 900–1600 m.
6. *Solenanthus stamineus* (*Boraginaceae*) is widespread in Asia from SW Anatolia to W Himalaya, with an isolated outpost locality on Mt Chelmos (discovered by Christos Leonis in 1905). On Chelmos it is not uncommon on gravelly slopes near the present ski resort; it develops early and flowers close to patches of melting snow. A second locality has been found on Mt Giona, where it is apparently rare.
7. *Aethionema orbiculatum* (*Brassicaceae*) is one of several local endemics found only in the summit area of Mt Athos (Agion Oros), where it was discovered by Aucher-Éloy in 1837. It is a small, bushy, woody-based perennial growing in crevices of limestone cliffs from c. 1700 m to the summit (2033 m). Based on rather poor, non-fruiting material, Boissier (*Flora Orientalis* 1: 337. 1867) referred a collection from Taigetos to *A. orbiculatum*, but when fruiting material became available much later this plant turned out to be very different and has subsequently been described as *A. carlsbergii*, a local endemic of Taigetos.
8. *Alyssum doerfleri* (*Brassicaceae*) was named after Ignatz Dörfler (1866–1950), an Austrian botanist who collected extensively in Greece (including Kriti, Samothraki and the N border areas around Mt Voras) in the 1890s, discovering several new species. *Alyssum doerfleri* is a rare species endemic to mainland Greece and adjacent parts of F. Y. R. Makedonija, growing in crevices and ledges of limestone cliffs at 900–2000 m.
9. *Arabis bryoides* (*Brassicaceae*) is an aptly named, moss-like plant, growing in crevices of limestone cliffs at high altitude in mountains from Saitas, Chelmos and Erimanthos in the south to Albania and Kosovo in the north. It forms dense cushions or mats, flowering early with short, leafless stems and relatively large, snow-white petals.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |

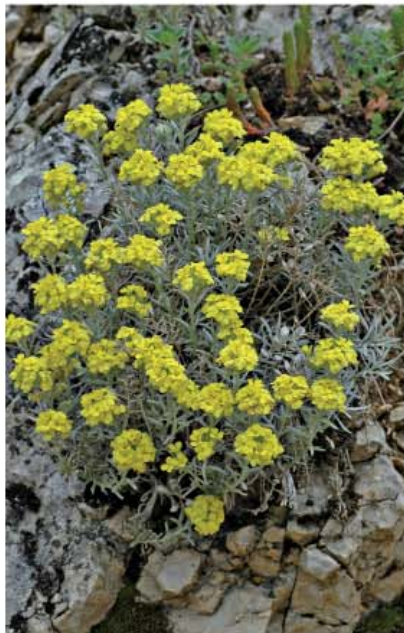


Plate 7

1. *Bornmuellera tymphaea* (*Brassicaceae*) is endemic to the serpentine areas of NW Greece, where it may be locally gregarious in pastures and stabilized screes at moderate altitude (generally 1000–1700 m). Surprisingly, it hybridizes with the rather different *B. baldaccii*, which grows at higher altitude in the same area, and even with *Leptoplax emarginata* (a tall plant with very different fruits). The generic name commemorates Joseph Bornmüller (1862–1948), a well-known German plant taxonomist who collected extensively in the Balkan Peninsula and Middle East and succeeded Haussknecht as curator of the important herbarium at Weimar.

2. *Draba parnassica* (*Brassicaceae*) is one of c. 8 small, caespitose, yellow-flowered *Draba* species in the Greek mountains. All grow in crevices, ledges and screes of limestone and are among the first plants to flower at the edge of melting snow. *Draba parnassica* is endemic to Sterea Ellas and C Evvia.

3. *Noccaea zaffranii* (*Brassicaceae*) is a recently discovered species endemic to a small area in Levka Ori (W Kriti). Initially it was known only from fruiting material. The colour of the leaves and fruits is very similar to that of the underlying rock, making the plant difficult to spot. The alpine zone of Levka Ori has a remarkable concentration of rare local endemics, surpassing that of any other area in Greece and possibly in Europe.

4. *Cercis siliquastrum* (*Caesalpiaceae*) is widespread in the Mediterranean region and frequently planted as an ornamental along roads. It is a large deciduous shrub or small tree. The pinkish purple flowers, appearing directly from branches just before or with the leaves, are the colour for Easter (Πάσχα) in Greece.

5. *Asyneuma virgatum* (*Campanulaceae*) is an eastern element, known in Greece only from rocky limestone slopes at 800–1100 m on Mt Pelineo, Chios (a record from Ikaria is dubious). Greek plants belong to subsp. *cichoriiforme*, which was described from W Anatolia and occurs eastwards to N Iraq and W & N Iran. Another subspecies is also widespread in Anatolia.

6. *Campanula formanekiana* (*Campanulaceae*) was named after Eduard Formánek (1845–1900), a prolific plant collector in the Balkan Peninsula. It was first discovered in the Voras massif just N of the present Greek border, and is endemic in a small area in N Greece and F. Y. R. Makedonija, growing in somewhat shady crevices of limestone cliffs. A short-lived, monocarpic perennial, it is one of the most attractive species of *Campanula* with pale lilac-blue or almost white flowers up to 50 mm long.

7. *Campanula lavrensis* (*Campanulaceae*) was described from the walls of Megisti Lavra, the oldest and largest monastery on Agion Oros. It belongs to *C.* sect. *Quinqueloculares*, a taxonomically difficult group with several local and regional endemics especially in S mainland Greece, Peloponnisos and the Aegean area. They are generally prostrate in crevices of limestone cliffs or frequently in cracks of mortar on walls of old buildings, developing a flat leaf rosette for a few years, then flowering and dying.

8. *Campanula oreadam* (*Campanulaceae*) is one of several new species discovered by Heldreich on an excursion to Mt Olimbos in 1851. It is locally abundant in crevices of limestone cliffs in the summit area, occurring right up to 2900 m. It has also been collected once on Mt Pieria and has recently been reported from the Voras massif just N of the border on the F. Y. R. Makedonija side. The latter plants are slightly deviating but presumably conspecific with *C. oreadam*.

9. *Solenopsis minuta* subsp. *annua* (*Campanulaceae*) is a tiny annual, locally gregarious on damp bare ground and rock ledges at low altitude in W Kriti, where it was believed to be endemic. There is also a single, recent collection from Kefalonia. The nominate subspecies, subsp. *minuta* has been reported from Kriti, Sicily and Sardinia. According to a recent revision the genus *Solenopsis* comprises seven species, all in the Mediterranean region.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |

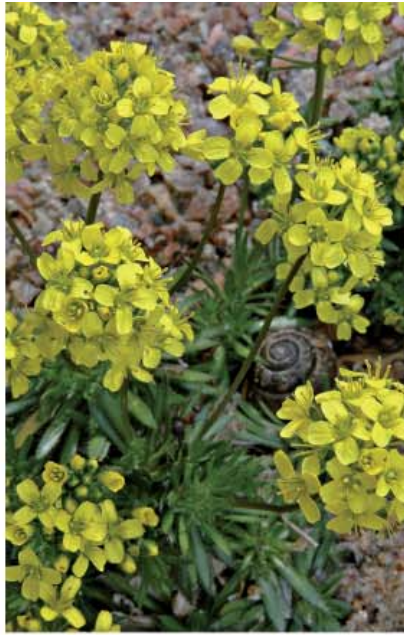
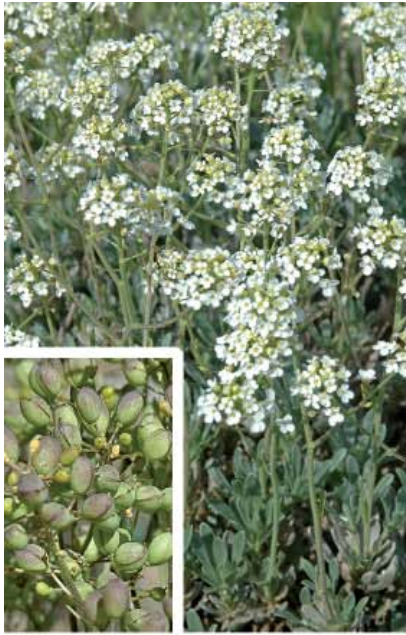


Plate 8

1. *Arenaria cretica* (*Caryophyllaceae*) is an attractive mountain plant, forming dense mats in crevices of limestone cliffs at high altitude (generally 1800–2800 m). The description was based on a collection by Sieber from “montes Sphaciot. Cretae”. *Arenaria pirinica*, described from SW Bulgaria just N of the Greek border appears to be conspecific with *A. cretica*, which has also been reported from S Albania. Glandular-pubescent plants have been described as *A. cretica* var. *stygia*, but they are frequently mixed with subglabrous individuals and scarcely worthy of taxonomic recognition.

2. *Atocion compactum* (*Caryophyllaceae*), representing a segregate of *Silene*, is an erect, glaucous biennial with conspicuously viscid upper internodes and bright magenta-pink flowers in a dense, compound cyme. It is scattered in open deciduous woodland especially in NE Greece, and has a large distribution area in the east, extending through Anatolia to Caucasus and NW Iran.

3. *Cerastium theophrasti* (*Caryophyllaceae*) is a local endemic, confined to crevices of limestone cliffs in the summit area of Mt Olimbos (2600–2900 m). The type specimen was collected on an excursion with “Theophrastos”, a club for botany students at the University of Copenhagen, and the specific epithet alludes to the latter as well as the father of scientific botany (Theophrastos of Eressos, 372–287 B.C.E.). *Cerastium theophrasti* is a diploid species related to the widespread, polyploid, arctic-alpine *C. alpinum* complex.

4. *Dianthus haematocalyx* (*Caryophyllaceae*) is a variable species occurring in mountains of the C & S Balkan Peninsula. The photo shows subsp. *pinicola*, which is confined to rocky and gravelly slopes, usually on serpentine, in NW Greece and adjacent parts of S Albania, forming neat cushions with somewhat glaucous leaves and deep pinkish purple petals. Four other subspecies have been recognized in Greece.

5. *Dianthus tymphresteus* (*Caryophyllaceae*) was first collected by Spruner on Mt Timfristos (“monte Velugo”). It is a tiny, more or less prostrate plant, restricted to short turf in snowbed meadows in the mountains of Sterea Ellas and N Peloponnisos. It is probably related to the widespread *D. viscidus*, but appears distinct, e.g., in the conspicuous purple blotches on the lower part of the petal limb.

6. *Minuartia stellata* (*Caryophyllaceae*) forms extensive, very dense, fresh-green mats over steep, rocky limestone slopes in mountains of Peloponnisos, S mainland Greece and S Albania. It was discovered on Mt Parnassos in 1801 by the British traveller E. D. Clarke, who subsequently described it as *Cherleria stellata*: “A new species of *Cherleria*, whose short, half-shrubby stems divided outwards into innumerable branchlets, terminated in little stars of leaves”.

7. *Saponaria calabrica* (*Caryophyllaceae*) occurs locally in S Italy and through the Balkan Peninsula to W Anatolia. In Greece it is found particularly in Peloponnisos and the W mainland, often gregarious on rocky slopes and gravelly road embankments at low to moderate altitude. In Peloponnisos it often grows mixed with the local *Silene integripetala*, which is remarkably similar in petal colour and presumably shares the same pollinator.

8. *Silene colorata* (*Caryophyllaceae*), here growing with *Anthemis chia*, is widespread in the Mediterranean area. In Greece it is common in sandy coastal habitats, olive groves and along roads, flowering from the winter until May. It belongs to *S.* sect. *Dipterospermae* in which the shoulders of the seeds are characteristically produced into wavy wings.

9. *Lychnis subintegra* (*Caryophyllaceae*) replaces the widespread European *L. flos-cuculi* in the C Balkan Peninsula, differing from the latter in the pale, shallowly lobed petal limb. It grows in marshy mountain meadows in NW & NC Greece. [Photo by Jan Jordan.]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |



Plate 9

1. *Cistus parviflorus* (*Cistaceae*) is one of several species of this genus, which may be prominent constituents of phrygana and garigue. They regenerate rapidly from seed and may be abundant for some years after fire in coniferous forest. *Cistus parviflorus* is an E Mediterranean species occurring from Italy to S Anatolia and Cyprus. In Greece it is rather irregularly distributed but locally common in the Aegean area.

2. *Fumana bonapartei* (*Cistaceae*) was discovered and described by the French botanists Maire and Petitmengin, who made two important expeditions in Greece in 1904 and 1906. It belongs to the serpentine element of N Pindos, growing on rocky and gravelly slopes between c. 900 and 2100 m, extending into adjacent parts of Albania and F. Y. R. Makedonija.

3. *Androcymbium rechingeri* (*Colchicaceae*) is a mainly N African species, extending locally to sandy beaches and coastal flats in W Kriti, flowering in the winter. The genus is mainly S African with a few species also in N Africa, adjacent SW Asia, the Canary Islands and only two in Europe (the other is *A. gramineum*). The distribution of *A. rechingeri* is a good example of the phytogeographical link between Kriti and N Africa, especially Cyrenaica (NE Libya). It was named after Karl Heinz Rechinger (1906–1998), a leading explorer of the Greek flora and author of many publications including *Flora Aegaea* (1944). [Photo by Christina Fournaraki.]

4. *Colchicum macrophyllum* (*Colchicaceae*) is one of several autumn-flowering species of this genus. It is almost endemic to the Aegean area, extending locally to SW Anatolia, growing on dry, rocky slopes at low altitude (0–700 m). The plants in the photo (from the island of Simi) have been cultivated for more than 20 years in the Göteborg Botanical Garden. The leaves, which develop after flowering, are conspicuously large and somewhat pleated.

5. *Colchicum triphyllum* (*Colchicaceae*) is a spring-flowering mountain species, widespread but very scattered in the Mediterranean area and SW Asia. The plants in the photo (from Mt Chelmos) were growing at the very edge of melting snow, together with, among others, *Crocus nivalis*, *Ficaria ficarioides* and *Ranunculus brevifolius*.

6. *Convolvulus elegantissimus* (*Convolvulaceae*) is widespread in Greece, growing in a variety of dry habitats from sea level to c. 1600 m. It resembles *C. althaeoides* and has been regarded as a subspecies of the latter, but is normally distinct, differing in the slender habit, silvery-sericeous leaves (the upper deeply divided into linear segments) and uniformly rose-pink corolla.

7. *Sedum dasyphyllum* (*Crassulaceae*) forms neat cushions or mats in crevices and ledges of limestone cliffs, sometimes on stone walls in mountain villages. It is widespread in the Mediterranean region and occurs almost throughout the Greek mainland, generally between 800 and 2000 m. There are c. 30 species of *Sedum* in Greece, including some taxonomically difficult groups, *S. dasyphyllum* being one of the distinct species.

8. *Sempervivum ruthenicum* (*Crassulaceae*) is a species of SE Europe, fairly rare and scattered in the mountains of N Greece, where it is generally found on rocky ridges of various substrates (including micaceous schist) in subalpine pastures. Four other species occur in Greece.

9. *Juniperus drupacea* (*Crassulaceae*) is a biogeographically interesting species, having its main distribution area in S Anatolia, W Syria and Lebanon, and appearing again in Peloponnisos after a disjunction of some 800 km. It is fairly common on Mt Paronias, forming woodland together with *Abies cephalonica*; a small population has recently been discovered also on Taigetos (see Kit Tan & al. in *Acta Bot. Fenn.* 16: 133–135. 1999). On account of its large, drupe-like cones it is sometimes referred to a monotypic genus, *Arceuthos*. The hemiparasite *Arceuthobium oxycedri* (Plate 16: 9), usually growing on *Juniperus oxycedrus*, has also been found on *J. drupacea*.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |

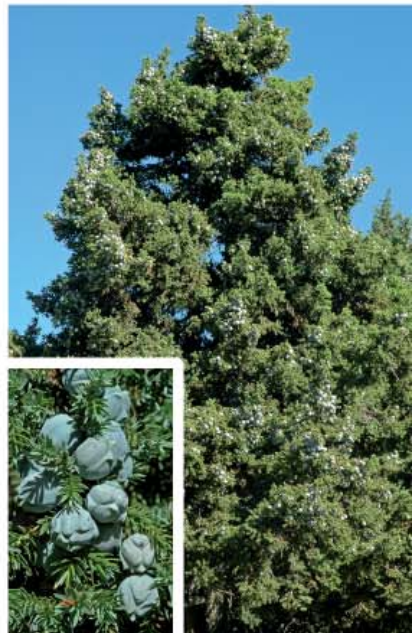


Plate 10

1. *Ptercephalus perennis* (*Dipsacaceae*) forms dense, woody mats on rocky limestone slopes, generally at 800–2000 m, flowering rather late (July to early September). It is a Greek endemic with subsp. *perennis* (photo) throughout much of the mainland and subsp. *bellidifolius* in the W parts, extending into Albania.

2. *Aldrovanda vesiculosa* (*Droseraceae*) is a submerged water plant, widespread in subtropical regions but rare and scattered in Europe. It was collected by Pavlides in Lake Mikri Prespa in 1984 and re-discovered in 2011, growing at the outer edge of reed beds with, among others, *Myriophyllum spicatum*, *Nymphaea alba* and *Utricularia* spp. It had been collected in 1908 in the Axios plain near Jannitsa, but this locality is now drained. *Aldrovanda* is a carnivorous plant; some leaf lobes are transformed into small bladders, which can close rapidly to entrap and digest small water animals (cf. *Utricularia*). Two species of *Drosera* (*D. anglica* and *D. rotundifolia*) occur in Greece; also carnivorous, both are rare and confined to marshy habitats in the N border mountains.

3. *Ephedra distachya* (*Ephedraceae*) belongs to a small family of phylogenetically advanced gymnosperms. It is widespread in S Europe and SW Asia, in Greece being almost confined to maritime sand in the north-east, where it is locally gregarious. It is a dioecious species, i.e. with separate male and female plants. The single seed is partly enclosed by fleshy, finally red bracts. *Ephedra foeminea* is more common in Greece, forming intricate bushes of many slender stems scrambling or pendent over trees, rocks and walls.

4. *Arbutus unedo* (*Ericaceae*), known as strawberry tree, is a common and characteristic constituent of macchie throughout the Mediterranean region, extending along the Atlantic coasts to SW Ireland in the north. It is a large, evergreen shrub, flowering in the winter and early spring, often with ripe fruits of the previous year. An alcoholic drink, a kind of “tsipouro”, is sometimes distilled from the fruits (commonly so in Portugal). On the left of the photo is *Erica manipuliflora*.

5. *Bruckenthalia spiculifolia* (*Ericaceae*), superficially resembling heather (*Calluna vulgaris*), occurs in mountains of the N & C Balkan Peninsula and extends through N Anatolia to the Russian border. It was first discovered by Sibthorp on the Bithynian Olympus (Ulu Dağ) in NW Anatolia. In Greece it is confined to the N mountains, being sometimes gregarious in damp to wet grassland over non-calcareous substrates (granite, micaceous schist, etc.), generally at 1700–2200 m.

6. *Erica arborea* (*Ericaceae*) is often found together with *Arbutus unedo* (and a second species with smaller fruits, *A. andrachne*), which also flowers in the winter and early spring. In Greece, *E. arborea* is generally a much-branched shrub 1–1.5 m tall; in the W Mediterranean region it frequently grows into a small tree.

7. *Euphorbia capitulata* (*Euphorbiaceae*) is a rare Balkan endemic, growing in limestone screes and on rocky slopes at high altitude, (950–)1600–2800 m. In Greece it is known only from Chelmos, Giona and Olimbos. It is a small, procumbent plant with creeping stems. The inflorescence (cyathium) is solitary, terminal, and unusual by having 8 rather than 5 glands.

8. *Euphorbia dendroides* (*Euphorbiaceae*) is widespread in the Mediterranean area. In Greece it is common, often dominant, on dry, steep, rocky slopes near the sea throughout the country (except in the far NE), forming neat, rounded bushes up to 1.5 m in diameter. It flowers in the early spring and is summer deciduous, often developing autumn colours and shedding its leaves already in May. The smaller, spiny *E. acanthothamnus* has a similar distribution in Greece, although its general distribution is almost confined to the Aegean area.

9. *Anthyllis aurea* (*Fabaceae*) is a Balkan endemic, growing on rocky limestone outcrops in subalpine grassland, where it is conspicuous by its golden-yellow flowers. In Greece it is confined to the mountains in the north, southwards to Olimbos.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |



Plate 11

1. *Astragalus idaeus* (*Fabaceae*) is an endemic of Kriti, first discovered by Heldreich in 1846. Although Kriti has been well investigated floristically it was not seen again until 2002 when a small population was found at c. 1900 m in Mt Dikti (see Vassiliades in Bot. Chron. (Patras) 16: 13–17. 2004), growing on a seemingly barren calcareous slope together with, among others, *Geocaryum creticum*, *Lysimachia serpyllifolia*, *Scutellaria hirta*, and *Viola fragrans*. As indicated by the name, the type supposedly came from Mt Ida (Psiloritis), but this is probably a mistake, and Mt Dikti is likely to be the only locality. *Astragalus idaeus* belongs to a handful of endemics of Kriti that, in spite of growing in remote mountain areas, are threatened simply by being very rare.

2. *Astragalus ponticus* (*Fabaceae*) is a large and showy species of SE Europe and Anatolia. In Greece it is confined to a small area in the north-east, growing in open deciduous scrub at low altitude. The somewhat similar *A. graecus* was once common as a perennial weed of cultivated fields in Attiki, but is now probably extinct, most of its former localities being under the asphalt and concrete of metropolitan Athens. A related species, *A. drupaceus*, is still found in some localities in Peloponnisos.

3. *Erophaca baetica* (*Fabaceae*) is represented by subsp. *baetica* in the W Mediterranean area and subsp. *orientalis* in Peloponnisos, S Anatolia and Cyprus. It is a robust perennial with a deep-seated rhizome and large, white flowers. It is locally common at low altitude in SW Peloponnisos, flowering in the early spring.

4. *Genista acanthoclada* (*Fabaceae*) is one of the most common and characteristic plants of garigue, also forming undergrowth of open coniferous woodland in Peloponnisos, E Sterea Ellas and the Aegean area, sometimes ascending to 1400 m in the mountains of Kriti and Peloponnisos. It forms dense, rounded bushes with twigs transformed into sharp spines. The superficially similar *Calicotome villosa* is also an important constituent of garigue vegetation.

5. *Lathyrus grandiflorus* (*Fabaceae*) is a large-flowered and showy perennial, sometimes gregarious on rocky slopes in open woodland and embankments of forest roads, southwards to Peloponnisos. It was discovered by Sibthorp, probably on the Athos peninsula, and illustrated on Plate 698 of *Flora Graeca* (1832). The species occurs in the C & S Balkan Peninsula and locally in S Italy & Sicily.

6. *Onobrychis aliacmonia* (*Fabaceae*) was discovered by Rechinger and Goulimis in 1956 in the Aliakmon river valley, in a site subsequently inundated by an artificial lake. It was listed by the IUCN Threatened Plants Committee in 1982 as “believed extinct”, but was rediscovered in 1994 in large quantity on whitish marl at the shores of the dam (see Kit Tan & Iatrou in Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 98B Suppl.: 305–309. 1996). A closely related species, *O. peloponnesiaca*, is a recently discovered local endemic of S Peloponnisos.

7. *Oxytropis purpurea* (*Fabaceae*) is a rare species known only from a few mountains in N Greece and Albania as well as Galičica Planina in the SW part of F. Y. R. Makedonija. Plants from Olimbos were described by Turrill (1930) as *O. olympica*, unaware of the fact that this epithet had already been used for a species from Mount Olympus, Washington (NW United States).

8. *Trifolium clypeatum* (*Fabaceae*) is a characteristic species, easily identified by the expanded teeth of the fruiting calyx. It has a somewhat puzzling distribution, being common on the East Aegean islands (as well as W & S Anatolia and W Syria), but reappearing on Andros and locally in NE Peloponnisos. *Trifolium* is one of the largest genera of the Greek flora with c. 100 species.

9. *Trifolium pignantii* (*Fabaceae*) was discovered by Bory and Chaubard, who collected in Peloponnisos in the late 1820s as members of a major French expedition. The results were published notably in *Expédition scientifique de Morée* (1832) and *Nouvelle flore du Péloponnèse et des Cyclades* (1838), the “ancienne flore” presumably being Sibthorp and Smith’s *Flora Graeca*. *Trifolium pignantii* is a perennial woodland species, endemic to the Balkan Peninsula and sometimes gregarious along forest roads.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |

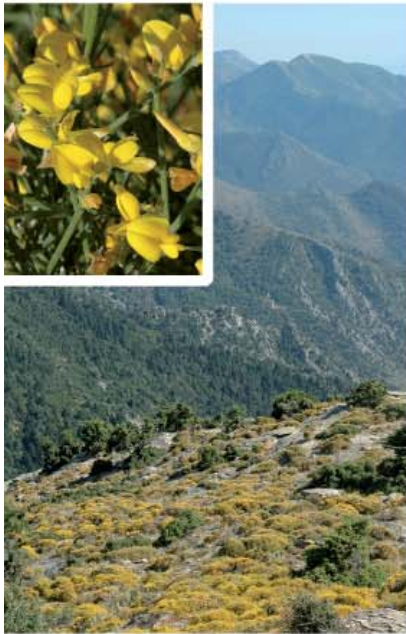


Plate 12

1. *Quercus coccifera* (*Fagaceae*), is widespread in the Mediterranean region and one of the most common and characteristic constituents of macchie and garigue throughout Greece, lacking only in the interior NW (where it is replaced by *Q. trojana*). As a result of burning, cutting and grazing it is usually a shrub, but may grow into a sturdy tree in protected places, e.g. by old chapels or occasionally in remote mountain areas.

2. *Corydalis blanda* subsp. *oxelmannii* (*Fumariaceae*) is a local endemic of Mt Chelmos, where it was first collected by Halácsy in 1893. It flowers near patches of melting snow, growing with species such as *Alopecurus gerardii*, *Crocus sieberi*, *Ficaria ficarioides* and *Ranunculus brevifolius*. The recently described subspecies was named after Bengt Oxelman, a Swedish botanist. *Corydalis blanda* is a Balkan endemic, occurring from N Peloponnisos to Montenegro and currently divided into four subspecies.

3. *Pseudofumaria alba* subsp. *leiosperma* (*Fumariaceae*) occurs in a few localities in NW Greece and northwards to W Serbia, growing in shady, somewhat damp crevices of limestone cliffs at moderate altitude. It is more or less intermediate between *Corydalis* and *Fumaria*, being a rhizomatous perennial with dehiscent fruits containing several black, smooth, shiny seeds.

4. *Gentianella bulgarica* (*Gentianaceae*), an endemic of the Balkan Peninsula and NW Anatolia, occurs in a few places in N Greece, flowering from August to mid-October. One locality is a mountain depression known as Dobro Polje (Kali Pediada) near the Greek border in the Voras area. The species was found here by Th. Herzog, a front soldier in the First World War in 1917, who observed: “Die noch höher (ca. 1600 m) gelegenen Quellriede des Dobropolje lieferten mir im September nur *Gentiana amarella* [= *Gentianella bulgarica*] und *Epilobium anagallidifolium*. Die Stellen eigneten sich auch wenig zu beschaulichem Sammeln, da sie vom Feind eingesehen waren und oft unter starkem Artilleriefeuer lagen”.

5. *Biebersteinia orphanidis* (*Biebersteiniaceae*) is one of the most spectacular discoveries by Theodoros Orphanides, arguably the leading Greek botanist of the 19th century, who found it on Mt Killini in 1851. It was not rediscovered until 1994 (see Yannitsaros & al. in Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 120: 239–242. 1996), and is now known from a few small populations in the mountains of N Peloponnisos, growing in open depressions in *Abies cephalonica* woodland, often together with *Adonis cyllenea* (Plate 20: 1). The species is known also from SC Anatolia, growing in openings of *Abies* and *Cedrus* woodland.

6. *Erodium hartvigianum* (*Geraniaceae*) is a recently described and remarkably distinct species known only from seemingly barren and trivial calcareous hillslopes at c. 1100 m on the S side of Mt Siniatsiko in NC Greece. It was named after Per Hartvig, a Danish botanist who was the first to observe it. Occasionally it hybridizes with the pink-flowered *E. absinthoides*.

7. *Geranium subcaulescens* (*Geraniaceae*) is an E Mediterranean mountain species, sometimes regarded as a subspecies of *G. cinereum* from the Pyrenees. In Greece it grows in rocky places in meadows on various substrates, generally between 1200 and 2400 m. With its deep purplish red flowers it is a popular ornamental in rock gardens.

8. *Jankaea heldreichii* (*Gesneriaceae*) is a local endemic, growing in somewhat damp, shady crevices of limestone cliffs on the E and N sides of Mt Olimbos. In a letter to Edmond Boissier in Geneva dated 28 August 1851, soon after returning from his expedition to Olimbos, Heldreich reported having found “une Gesneriacée! (*Haberlea Rhodopensis* Friv.?), par malheur seulement en fruits”. It was described as *Haberlea heldreichii*. After flowering material had been collected a few years later it was transferred to the monotypic *Jankaea* (after Viktor Janka, 1837–1900, curator of the herbarium in Budapest). *Gesneriaceae* is a mainly tropical family with only five species in Europe, four in the Balkan Peninsula and one in the Pyrenees, presumably all Tertiary relicts.

9. *Ramonda nathaliae* (*Gesneriaceae*) is a Balkan endemic found in a few localities in NC Greece, growing in the same kind of habitat as *Jankaea*. It was named after Queen Nathalie of Serbia (1859–1941). The related *R. serbica*, differing in leaf shape, has a similar distribution; inset: *R. serbica* (left) and *R. nathaliae* (right).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |



Plate 13

1. *Bellevalia hyacinthoides* (*Hyacinthaceae*) is a Greek endemic, scattered at low altitude in Peloponnisos, the mainland (northwards to Chalkidiki) and the Ionian Islands, with a few records also from the Kiklades. Being early flowering (January to March) and rather inconspicuous, it may well be overlooked. Seven other species of *Bellevalia* are known in Greece.
2. *Hyacinthella leucophaea* (*Hyacinthaceae*) is a species of SE Europe, with subsp. *atchleyi* in the S part of its range from Attiki to Serbia and W Bulgaria (cf. Persson & Persson in *Candollea* 55: 213–225. 2000), with a recent report also from Peloponnisos. It is rare in Greece, being reasonably abundant only on Mt Vourinos. It was described and illustrated, as *Bellevalia atchleyi*, in Hooker's *Icones Plantarum* (34: t. 3329. 1937), named after S. C. Atchley, author of the illustrated book *Wild flowers of Attica* (1938).
3. *Muscari heldreichii* (*Hyacinthaceae*) has been reduced to a synonym of *M. botryoides*, e.g. in *Flora Europaea* (5: 48. 1980), but appears to be a distinct species restricted to high altitude in the mountains of Sterea Ellas (described from Mt Parnassos).
4. *Ornithogalum fimbriatum* (*Hyacinthaceae*) is one of c. 35 Greek species in this taxonomically difficult genus. It is a variable species of SE Europe and NW Turkey, with sessile inflorescence, deflexed fruiting pedicels and usually distinctly fimbriate leaves.
5. *Scilla messeniaca* (*Hyacinthaceae*) is endemic to the foothills of Mt Taigetos, mainly on the W side, growing in damp rock ledges and ravines, sometimes together with *Galanthus reginae-olgae* (Plate 1: 6). It is larger than *S. bifolia* s.lat. (a polyploid complex common in the mountains of Greece), with 5–7 broad leaves and up to 15 flowers, which are distinctly bracteate and a somewhat paler shade of blue.
6. *Hypericum cerastioides* (*Hypericaceae*) is one of c. 40 Greek species of this genus. It is restricted to a rather small area in NE Greece, S Bulgaria and NW Turkey, growing in rocky places on non-calcareous substrates, generally at 500–1600 m, sometimes gregarious on embankments of forest roads. It is a laxly caespitose perennial with softly pubescent leaves and nodding buds and fruits.
7. *Crocus biflorus* subsp. *melantherus* (*Iridaceae*) is an autumn-flowering taxon endemic to Peloponnisos. The very variable *C. biflorus* has been divided into numerous subspecies in Greece and especially in Turkey; some of these, including *C. melantherus*, may well deserve the rank of separate species. They belong to a group of species in which the outer bulb tunics are circumscissile, i.e. they break up into rings at the base. As indicated by the name, the anthers of *C. melantherus* are purplish black (but more or less concealed by the yellow pollen after dehiscence).
8. *Crocus boryi* (*Iridaceae*) is a small, attractive species with snow-white flowers appearing in October and November. It is locally common in rocky places in phrygana, mainly in Peloponnisos and W Greece. It was named after J. G. B. M. Bory de Saint-Vincent (cf. Plate 11: 9), who collected in Peloponnisos in the late 1820s as a member of a major French expedition. [Photo by Gregoris Iatrou.]
9. *Crocus chrysanthus* (*Iridaceae*) occurs in the Balkan Peninsula and the W half of Anatolia. In Greece it is found mainly in the north but is scattered southwards to Peloponnisos, flowering in the early spring. Apart from the golden-yellow flowers it is similar to *C. biflorus* s.lat. and even hybridizes with the latter where they meet. Two similar, yellow-flowered species, *C. flavus* and *C. olivieri*, are recognized on differences in bulb tunics, stigmas, etc.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |



Plate 14

1. *Crocus goulimyi* (*Iridaceae*) is one of a handful of attractive species named after its discoverer, Constantine N. Goulimis (1886–1963), a Greek lawyer and amateur botanist who had been legal adviser to the Greek government in exile in South Africa during World War II. In the Cape he developed an interest in botany and after returning to Greece contributed much to botanical exploration in the following years and gathered a large herbarium, which is now kept separate at the Goulandris Natural History Museum in Kifissia. *Crocus goulimyi* is a distinct, autumn-flowering species, restricted to a small area in S Peloponnisos, where it usually grows in rocky places in olive groves, sometimes together with *C. niveus*, another local endemic. The perianth segments are generally a delicate shade of lavender-blue. [Photo by Gregoris Iatrou.]

2. *Crocus pelistericus* (*Iridaceae*) occurs on a few mountains in the C Balkan Peninsula, including Voras (Kajmakčalan), growing in dense turf of wet meadows at high altitude. On Voras it is sometimes found together with *C. veluchensis*, but is instantly recognizable by the deep purplish blue flowers, appearing near the edge of melting snow. *C. pelistericus* is unusual in the genus in not becoming dormant but remaining green throughout the summer, an adaptation to its wet and cool habitat. The capsule ripens in the late summer and is then raised on an elongated scape up to 30 cm. [Photo by Johannes Flohe.]

3. *Iris attica* (*Iridaceae*) is endemic to Greece and F. Y. R. Makedonija, growing on rocky limestone hills at low and moderate altitude, flowering from February to early May. In the N Balkan Peninsula and EC Europe it is replaced by the similar *I. pumila*. The flowers are various shades of yellow and bluish purple, often mixed in the same population.

4. *Iris sintenisii* (*Iridaceae*) occurs in SE Europe and NW Anatolia; plants from S Italy (*I. lorea*) may be conspecific. In Greece it is scattered in grassland and deciduous scrub, mainly in the north. It was named after Paul Sintenis (1847–1907), a German pharmacist and prolific plant collector who made two important expeditions in N Greece in 1891 and 1896. Many new species were based on his collections, which are represented in several European herbaria, with the main set at the University of Lund (LD).

5. *Romulea bulbocodium* (*Iridaceae*) is a small, *Crocus*-like plant, widespread in the Mediterranean region. It is found in damp meadows throughout Greece, flowering in the early spring (see also Plate 1: 4). The genus *Romulea* is mainly S African, with c. 10 species in the Mediterranean part of Europe.

6. *Juncus thomasii* (*Juncaceae*) occurs in S Italy, the Balkan Peninsula, the Carpathians and NW Anatolia. In Greece it is found in wet meadows and along creeks and flushes, mainly in the mountains of the north, usually easily recognizable by its very dark, dense inflorescence and subterete, septate leaves. About 30 other species of *Juncus* occur in Greece.

7. *Thymbra capitata* (*Lamiaceae*) is one of the most common and characteristic constituents of phrygana vegetation, often occurring together with other low, dense shrubs such as *Euphorbia acanthothamnus* and *Sarcopoterium spinosum* (Plate 21: 9). It is an aromatic shrublet, flowering in mid-summer and abundant on hot and dry hillslopes mainly in coastal areas almost throughout the country.

8. *Melittis melissophyllum* (*Lamiaceae*) is widespread in C, E & S Europe. In Greece it is found in deciduous woodland at moderate altitude, mainly in the north but scattered southwards to Taigetos. Greek plants are probably all referable to subsp. *albida*, although the colour of the corolla is very variable, sometimes pure white but more often with large, reddish purple blotches.

9. *Phlomis fruticosa* (*Lamiaceae*) is one of the most common and characteristic constituents of garigue vegetation in W & S Greece, lacking in the interior north and north-east as well on the East Aegean islands (replaced by other yellow-flowered species in the latter area). It is also found as undergrowth of open deciduous woodland, especially in the west, and may become completely dominant in deforested areas, being shunned by grazing animals because of its harsh hairs.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |



Plate 15

1. *Salvia ringens* (*Lamiaceae*) was illustrated on Plate 18 of *Flora Graeca*, probably based on a plant from Mt Parnassos. It is a showy Balkan endemic, generally found in rocky ravines and open woodland at 400–1300 m. About 25 other species of *Salvia* occur in Greece.
2. *Satureja athoa* (*Lamiaceae*) belongs to a group of closely related species in the Balkan mountains. Taken in a narrow sense it is endemic to Agion Oros, forming cushions in crevices of limestone cliffs at 1400–1900 m and flowering late (mid-July to October).
3. *Scutellaria orientalis* (*Lamiaceae*) occurs in mountains from the NW border of Greece to N Peloponnisos, with a few records also from Samos. It is unique among the Greek species and rather uniform, but widespread and very variable in Anatolia. In Greece it is found on various substrates, often on rocky limestone outcrops, but also on serpentine and flysch (cf. Plate 4: 9).
4. *Sideritis clandestina* (*Lamiaceae*) belongs to a small group of perennials of *S.* sect. *Empedoclia*. The dried leaves and inflorescences of several species are used for “mountain tea”, usually picked wild by villagers but now also cultivated. *Sideritis clandestina* is an endemic of Peloponnisos, growing on rocky limestone slopes at 1200–2300 m. The plants photographed are from the *locus classicus* (Mt Taigetos) and belong to subsp. *clandestina*.
5. *Betonica scardica* (*Lamiaceae*) is a Balkan endemic and one of many new species discovered by Grisebach on his Balkan journey in 1839. The specific epithet alludes to Scardus or Šar Planina, a large mountain range along the borders of F. Y. R. Makedonija and Kosovo, where it was first found. It extends southwards to Mt Timfristos and belongs to a group of species variously included in *Stachys* or referred to the separate genus *Betonica*.
6. *Teucrium brevifolium* (*Lamiaceae*) is a common constituent of phrygana on hot and dry, often S-facing hillslopes in the C & S Aegean area, just extending to SW Anatolia and also re-appearing in Cyrenaica (NE Libya) and adjacent NW Egypt, thus representing the N African connection in the Aegean flora. It is a distinct species forming dense bushy shrublets together with *Euphorbia acanthothamnus*, *Thymbra capitata* and others.
7. *Thymus boissieri* (*Lamiaceae*) is one of c. 25 Greek species in a taxonomically difficult genus with centre of diversity in the Balkan Peninsula. *Thymus boissieri* occurs in the mountains of N & C mainland Greece, and is recognized, e.g., by the long, creeping stems and very narrow leaves with ± revolute margins. The name commemorates Edmond Boissier (1810–1885), a leading personality in the exploration of the Mediterranean and Oriental floras who published the monumental *Flora Orientalis* (1867–1888) and founded an important herbarium now kept separate at the Conservatoire Botanique in Geneva.
8. *Pinguicula crystallina* subsp. *hirtiflora* (*Lentibulariaceae*) occurs in S Italy and the C & S Balkan Peninsula, with the nominate subspecies in SC Anatolia and Cyprus. It is local but often gregarious on semi-shaded rock faces with seeping water on various substrates, occurring southwards to the Styx ravine on the N side of Mt Chelmos. A blue-flowered species, *P. balcanica*, is found in marshy places by springs and brooks at high altitude in N & C mainland Greece.
9. *Utricularia minor* (*Lentibulariaceae*) is a free-floating water plant with some leaf lobes transformed into bladder-like structures trapping and digesting small aquatic animals, and in this respect resembling *Aldrovanda vesiculosa* (Plate 10: 2) with which it was growing together. The photo was taken in Lake Mikri Prespa, where also *U. australis* and *U. vulgaris* occur; the latter have larger and more deep yellow flowers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |



Plate 16

1. *Erythronium dens-canis* (*Liliaceae*) is locally gregarious on grassy alpine meadows on Mt Falakro, and has been reported also from a few other localities in NE Greece. It is fairly widespread in SC & S Europe and is the only European species in a mainly American genus, popular as garden ornamentals. [Photo by Johannes Flohe.]

2. *Fritillaria conica* (*Liliaceae*) is known only from a few localities in S Peloponnisos, growing in macchie and phrygana on rocky limestone slopes at low altitude. The genus *Fritillaria* has c. 22 species in Greece, which is thus a centre of diversity; several of the species are restricted to very small areas. Other yellow-flowered species are *F. rhodia* (endemic to Rodos) and *F. carica* (Samos, Chios and the adjacent mainland of W Anatolia).

3. *Fritillaria epirotica* (*Liliaceae*) is a rare species growing in serpentine screes at high altitude in NW Greece. The stem is short, with ± twisted leaves and a large nodding flower almost touching the ground; it is often difficult to spot because of its similarity in colour to the underlying rock. *Fritillaria epirotica* is believed to be a Greek endemic, but it occurs right up to the border in the Smolikas area (the locus classicus) and may well cross into Albania.

4. *Fritillaria gussichiae* (*Liliaceae*) is an endemic of the C Balkan Peninsula, growing in subalpine pastures and open woodland. It was first described as a variety of *F. graeca*, but is distinct in being a taller plant with non-tessellated flowers and winged capsules. The epithet honours “Ihrer Hochwohlgeboren Frau Baronin Mary Gussich-Schmucker, Gemalin des damaligen k.u.k. österr.-ungar. Consuls in Ueskueb [Skopje]”.

5. *Gagea rigida* (*Liliaceae*), previously known as *G. fibrosa*, is a rather distinct species in an otherwise taxonomically difficult genus. It occurs in E Peloponnisos and the S Aegean area and is probably widespread in Anatolia. The bulb is more or less covered by coarse fibrous roots, and the flowers are unusually large with very acute perianth segments.

6. *Lilium chalcedonicum* (*Liliaceae*) is one of five native lilies in Greece. It occurs in semi-shaded habitats in the mountains from Taigetos and Parnonas in the south to the NW borders, also extending into Albania. The spectacular scarlet flowers appear rather late, generally in July. *Lilium heldreichii* is merely a slender form of *L. chalcedonicum*. The latter generally has 1–4 flowers in its natural habitat, but may develop up to 12 when cultivated in good, humus-rich soil in somewhat damp, shady places.

7. *Tulipa goulimyi* (*Liliaceae*) is one of several new species discovered by Constantine N. Goulimis (cf. Plate 14: 1). It occurs in seemingly trivial habitats in phrygana and garigue at low altitude in S Peloponnisos, just extending to W Kriti. The bulb tunics have a dense brown wool inside, and the perianth segments are fairly short, broad and generally tomato-red (a rare yellow form is also known).

8. *Tulipa orphanidea* (*Liliaceae*) is a slender tulip named after Theodoros Orphanides (cf. Plate 2: 1). First discovered on Mt Parnitha on Attiki it is otherwise endemic to Peloponnisos, growing in meadows and formerly cultivated land in dolines, generally at 700–1600 m. The flowers vary from yellow to red, but are usually various shades of orange. Similar plants from the island of Lesvos have been described as *T. theophrasti*, but are presumably conspecific with the Anatolian *T. bithynica*.

9. *Arceuthobium oxycedri* (*Santalaceae*) is a hemiparasite with scale-like leaves and inconspicuous flowers, growing on the branches of *Juniperus oxycedrus* or occasionally *J. communis* or *J. drupacea*. It is widespread in the Mediterranean area. A related species occurs in the Açores, but the genus is otherwise American.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |

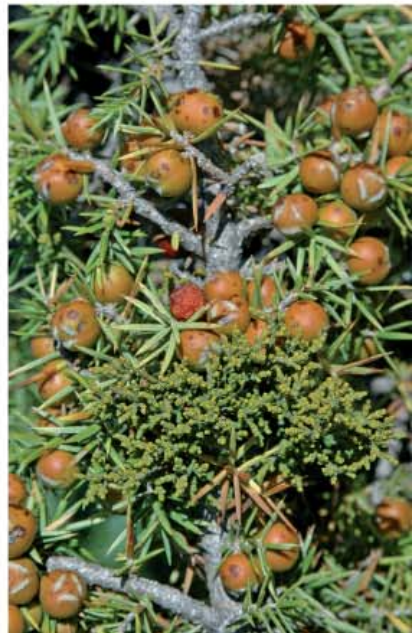


Plate 17

1. *Marsilea quadrifolia* (*Marsileaceae*) belongs to a small family of specialized, heterosporous water ferns. It is a semi-aquatic plant, widespread in S Europe and elsewhere in warm-temperate areas but with few localities in Greece. It is a perennial with a creeping rhizome rooted in mud and producing 4-foliolate floating leaves. Bean-like sporocarps develop later in the season when the vernal pool or shallow lake is more or less dried-up. The photo is from Lake Kerkini, where the *Marsilea* was growing with species such as *Nymphoides peltata*, *Persicaria amphibia* and *Salvinia natans* (another water fern).

2. *Morina persica* (*Morinaceae*) is a very spiny, thistle-like plant scattered in the Greek mountains southwards to Taigetos. It is often found on eroded or overgrazed slopes. Greece is the W limit of its distribution, and the species is widespread in SW & C Asia. The showy flowers appear in 4–6 whorls and vary from white to pink. This as well as other *Morina* species from C Asia are sometimes cultivated as ornamentals.

3. *Fraxinus ornus* (*Oleaceae*) is a common constituent of deciduous woodland and scrub, sometimes also macchie, throughout the Greek mainland and on some of the larger islands (e.g. W Kriti). It is usually a large shrub 2–4 m tall or occasionally a medium-sized tree. By making cuts in the bark a sugary sap can be extracted, drying into clumps of “manna”, formerly produced particularly in Sicily. Three other *Fraxinus* species, all with less conspicuous flowers, are scattered in N Greece.

4. *Olea europaea* (*Oleaceae*) is the cultivated olive, and its wild progenitor is often called subsp. *oleaster*. The latter plant occurs on dry rocky slopes at low altitude throughout Greece and elsewhere in the Mediterranean region, but it is often difficult to distinguish between native individuals and those naturalized from domestic stock. The olive, a sturdy, often gnarled evergreen tree, is quintessentially Greek and was probably domesticated already in the Neolithic period some 6000 years ago. Export of olive oil was an essential source of the wealth of Athens at the time of Pericles. The plant in the photo was certainly wild, growing on the rocky SE tip of the Athos peninsula.

5. *Dactylorhiza sambucina* (*Orchidaceae*) is a widespread European species, often gregarious on montane and subalpine meadows in N & C Greece, where it is generally the first orchid to flower. Plants with yellow and reddish flowers often grow side by side, intermediate individuals being scarce.

6. *Gymnadenia rbellicani* (*Orchidaceae*) is rare and scattered in Greece with its main locality on Mt Falakro. It was described as late as 1990 and belongs to a small group of European mountain taxa, with one species extending to N Sweden. [Photo by Spyros Tsiftsis.]

7. *Himantoglossum jankae* (*Orchidaceae*) is widespread but scattered in S Europe and N Anatolia. In Greece it is found in dry grassland and open woodland throughout much of the country, but it is uncommon and never found in large quantity. Rare plants from Kriti have been described as *H. samariense*.

8. *Ophrys scolopax* subsp. *cornuta* (*Orchidaceae*) is recognized by the comparatively small flowers with long lateral horns. The Mediterranean bee orchids have attracted much attention due to their intricate variation patterns and specialized pollination syndrome. About 20 species occur in Greece, some of them variable and comprising several subspecies. In addition, hundreds of local populations, hybrids and even vaguely deviating individuals have been described as separate species.

9. *Orchis militaris* (*Orchidaceae*) is a widespread European species of very limited occurrence in Greece, where it is restricted to a few localities in the north-east, notably on Mt Falakro, where it is fairly rare in subalpine meadows over limestone at 1200–1600 m. It is a relatively large plant distinguished by the 5 whitish pink or greyish pink perianth segments convergent into an acute hood.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |



Plate 18

1. *Orchis purpurea* (*Orchidaceae*) is one of the largest and most showy of the Greek orchids. It is widespread in Europe and the W half of Anatolia. In Greece it occurs particularly in the north, usually in open deciduous oak woodland and meadows at moderate altitude. Like *Himantoglossum jankae* it is usually found in small quantity, often only a few individuals.
2. *Cistanche phelypaea* (*Orobanchaceae*) is a spectacular, chlorophyll-free root parasite up to 50 cm tall. It is a N African desert element occurring only in two areas in Europe: (1) in S Spain and S Portugal, and (2) on small islands off Kriti. In Greece it is found in sandy coastal habitats, apparently parasitic on *Atriplex halimus* and maybe also on other shrublets.
3. *Phelypaea coccinea* (*Orobanchaceae*) is widespread but very scattered in SW Asia. Only two European localities are known, one in the Vardar valley S of Skopje (discovered in 1916) and one on a small limestone mountain by Lake Prespa in NW Greece (discovered c. 1990). Around 200 individuals occur in a small area in the latter locality. The large, solitary flower is presumably the reddest in Greece. Leaves of *Centaurea saloniitana*, the likely host plant, can be seen in the foreground of the photo, while the pollinator is at work in the upper flower; it is a scaraboid beetle, *Pygopleurus humeralis* (det. Guido Sabatinelli).
4. *Oxalis pes-caprae* (*Oxalidaceae*), a native of South Africa, is a highly invasive species in many parts of the world with a Mediterranean-type climate, spreading by vegetative propagules and very difficult to eradicate once established. In Greece it is abundant, particularly in olive groves in the Aegean area, painting them yellow in the late winter and early spring. It has spread even to small islands and has presumably reached its climatically limited distribution area.
5. *Paeonia parnassica* (*Paeoniaceae*) is a rare endemic of Mt Parnassos; a locality on the adjacent Mt Elikonas has not been recently confirmed. It was collected already by Orphanides, but initially regarded as a variety of *P. peregrina* and not recognized as an independent species until 1977. In living material the differences, e.g. in flower colour, are rather obvious. The main locality on Mt Parnassos is a ravine and grassy meadow in an opening of *Abies* forest at c. 1200 m.
6. *Abies borisii-regis* (*Pinaceae*) is one of the most important forest trees of the C Balkan Peninsula. It was named after Boris III (1894–1943), Tsar of Bulgaria. Forming pure stands or more often mixed with *Pinus nigra* and deciduous trees, it is morphologically more or less intermediate between *A. alba* to the north and *A. cephalonica* to the south. The photo was taken at c. 1600 m on the S side of Mt Athos, where scattered trees form the timberline.
7. *Picea abies* (*Pinaceae*) forms extensive forest in the boreal zone of the Euro-Siberian region, extending southwards to the Rodopi mountains on both sides of the Greek/Bulgarian border. Impressive tall forest of a distinctly boreal character occurs at 1300–1800 m, particularly in C Rodopi, where the most significant areas (Partheno Dasos) are protected. This is an important refuge, being the southernmost locality for several northerly plant and animal species.
8. *Pinus heldreichii* (*Pinaceae*), one of several species named after Theodor von Heldreich (cf. Plate 1: 2) occurs locally in S Italy and in mountains of the C Balkan Peninsula, northwards to the vicinity of Split. It usually grows at high altitude and forms the timberline on several mountains including Olimbos (as in the photo), where large trees extend to 2300 m and shrubby individuals even a few hundred meters higher. At lower altitude it is sometimes mixed with *P. nigra* but is distinguished, e.g., on the thick bark splitting into rhombic patches.
9. *Platanus orientalis* (*Platanaceae*) is native in the Balkan Peninsula and has a large distribution area further east, extending to C Asia and W Himalaya. In Greece it is abundant along streams and on seasonally wet alluvial plains, and is also commonly planted as an ornamental and shade tree. Street trees of W & C Europe generally have less divided leaves and are variously interpreted as the hybrid between *P. orientalis* and the North American *P. occidentalis* or as a cultivar of the former.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |

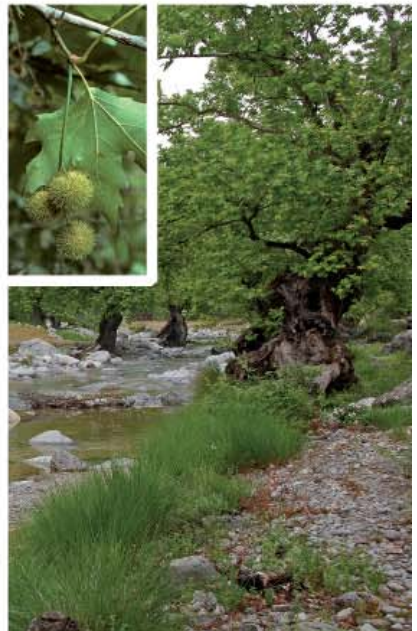
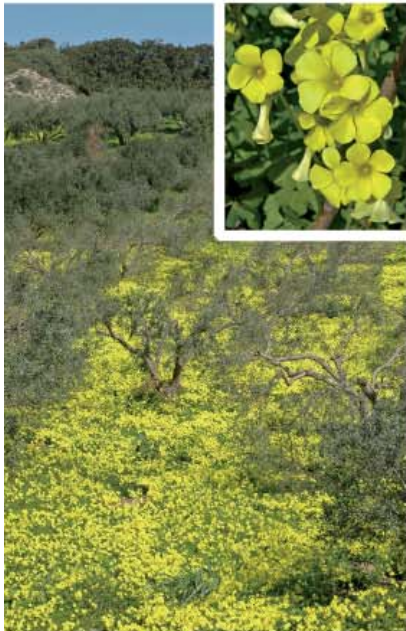


Plate 19

1. *Hordeum bulbosum* (*Poaceae*) is a perennial, outbreeding relative of the cultivated barley, with a swollen, bulb-like culm base. It is widespread in the Mediterranean region and SW Asia, with diploids in the west and tetraploids in the east, the border following more or less the Pindos mountains. Fairly common at low and moderate altitudes, it may be gregarious along roads.
2. *Lygeum spartum* (*Poaceae*) is a peculiar grass, the only European member of its tribe, forming large tufts and with the inflorescence consisting of a single spikelet enclosed in a sheath. It is a S Mediterranean species, in Greece almost restricted to coastal flats in SE Kriti (*Lygeum* steppe), an area rich in N African elements.
3. *Atraphaxis billardierei* (*Polygonaceae*) is a widespread Irano-Turanian species with its W limit of distribution in Greece, where it is rare, occurring on dry, rocky limestone slopes at (600–)1000–1800 m in Kriti, Samos and Chios. There are several historical records from Mt Imittos by Athens, but the most recent is from 1864. It is a rigid, intricately branched shrublet with more or less scarious perianth segments, whitish at first but turning deep pink with age. The species was named after Jacques Labillardière (1755–1834), who participated in expeditions in the Near East and later, in 1791–1796, as a naturalist on the voyage of Captain d’Entrecasteaux to Australia. His biographer described him as abrasive, critical and extremely stubborn, tending to “hide everything that was good in his soul behind a caustic and bitter intellect”.
4. *Androsace villosa* (*Primulaceae*) has a wide distribution area from mountains of C & E Europe through SW Asia to W Himalaya. In Greece it is found on rocky limestone slopes at 1700–2300 m in a few localities in the north, forming attractive, grey-villous cushions or small mats covered with whitish flowers becoming rose-pink with age.
5. *Cyclamen rhodium* subsp. *peloponnesiacum* (*Primulaceae*) is a spring-flowering species found in damp, mossy coniferous or deciduous woodland. It belongs to the *C. repandum* group, the taxonomy of which is somewhat unsettled. As currently understood, *C. rhodium* subsp. *rhodium* is restricted to Rodos, Kos and possibly Chios, whereas subsp. *peloponnesiacum* and subsp. *vividum* occur in Peloponnisos, and *C. repandum* s.str. is a C Mediterranean taxon (Italy, SE France, etc.).
6. *Lysimachia serpyllifolia* (*Primulaceae*) is a Greek endemic occurring in the mountains from Kriti to Sterea Ellas, generally growing on rocky limestone slopes in semi-shade at 1000–2200 m. Plants collected by Sibthorp “in montibus Cretae” (undoubtedly Levka Ori) were described as *L. anagalloides* – see Plate 190 in *Flora Graeca* (1816).
7. *Soldanella chrysosticha* subsp. *chrysosticha* (*Primulaceae*) has recently been found on Mt Beles by the Bulgarian border, flowering in damp grassland over micaceous schist near a patch of melting snow. The nominate subspecies occurs in Bulgaria and subsp. *pelia* occurs locally on Mt Pilio (EC Greece); both are closely related to *S. rhodopaea*. The genus *Soldanella* has c. 16 species and several subspecies, often rather narrowly defined, all in mountains of C, E & S Europe.
8. *Cosentinia vellea* (*Pteridaceae*) grows in crevices of dry limestone cliffs at low altitude in much of the Mediterranean region. Like some other ferns of a similar habitat it is a “resurrection plant”, capable of drying out completely in the summer and reviving with the autumn rains.
9. *Actaea spicata* (*Ranunculaceae*) grows in damp, shady, humus-rich habitats in *Fagus* forest and ravines in mountains of N Greece, southwards to Giona and Iti. The fruit is a black, shining berry. It is widespread in Europe, with closely related taxa in cold-temperate and subarctic regions of the N hemisphere.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |



Plate 20

1. *Adonis cyllenea* (*Ranunculaceae*) is a showy perennial of the *A. vernalis* group, discovered by Orphanides on Mt Killini in 1854 and believed for some time to be extinct, but now known from a handful of localities in the mountains of N Peloponnisos, notably with a large population on Mt Saitas, where it co-exists with *Biebersteinia orphanidis* (Plate 12: 5). It grows in somewhat damp places in ravines, dolines and open *Abies cephalonica* woodland at 1100–1600 m.

2. *Aquilegia ottonis* subsp. *amaliae* (*Ranunculaceae*) occurs on shady rock ledges in ravines, generally at 800–2000 m, on Mt Olimbos, possibly extending into F. Y. R. Makedonija. Discovered by Heldreich in 1851, it was originally named as *A. amaliae*, after Amalia (1818–1875), first Queen of modern Greece. Plants from Mt Chelmos were simultaneously described as *A. ottonis* after her spouse, King Otto. *Aquilegia olympica* is a different though related species, described from the Armenian Olympus (E Anatolia).

3. *Ficaria ficarioides* (*Ranunculaceae*) is related to the widespread and variable *Ficaria verna* but differs, e.g., in the lobed leaves. The former occurs in mountains of Peloponnisos and Sterea Ellas, flowering near patches of melting snow, with *Crocus*, *Scilla*, etc. Plants from lower altitude on Karpathos and Kasos are apparently conspecific, whereas the status of some records from SC Anatolia is uncertain.

4. *Pulsatilla halleri* subsp. *rhodopaea* (*Ranunculaceae*) is a C Balkan endemic, locally gregarious on Mt Falakro and known also from a few other localities in N Greece, growing on rocky limestone slopes and ridges at 600–1400 m, flowering in the early spring. Several closely related taxa occur in C & SE Europe.

5. *Ranunculus asiaticus* (*Ranunculaceae*) is an E Mediterranean species, fairly common on Kriti, Karpathos and Rodos, with scattered localities elsewhere in S Greece. It is generally found in phrygana and fallow fields at low altitude, and is very variable in flower colour, with a certain geographical and ecological differentiation between the colour forms, the deep red form, for instance, tending to occur only in fields of traditional agriculture. Superficially resembling *Anemone coronaria*, which is similarly variable in flower colour, it has been cultivated in W Europe at least since the 16th century and many cultivars are known.

6. *Ranunculus brevifolius* (*Ranunculaceae*) is a C & E Mediterranean mountain species, occurring in mainland Greece from the Albanian border and Olimbos to Taigetos, as well as Levka Ori and Psiloritis in Kriti, generally growing in damp calcareous screes and flowering near patches of melting snow. It belongs to a small group of species (*R.* sect. *Thora*) with broad, somewhat coriaceous, only shallowly lobed leaves and scarcely compressed achenes.

7. *Ranunculus cacuminis* (*Ranunculaceae*) is a recently discovered, white-flowered species endemic to Mt Voras (Kajmakčalan) on the border between Greece and F. Y. R. Makedonija, growing in damp grassland and on rocky flats of micaceous schist at 2000–2500 m. It is related to *R. alpestris* and *R. crenatus*, but has been demonstrated to be fairly distinct.

8. *Ranunculus radinotrichus* (*Ranunculaceae*) is a rare local endemic known only from a small area in Levka Ori, growing on stony calcareous slopes with other species of similarly restricted distribution, such as *Centranthus sieberi*, *Dianthus sphacioticus* and *Nepeta sphaciotica*. It appears to be a distinct species, perhaps related to *R. fenzlii* from SC & SE Anatolia and more distantly to the *R. montanus* group from the Balkan Peninsula and C Europe. [Photo by Christina Fournaraki.]

9. *Thalictrum orientale* (*Ranunculaceae*) occurs in shady crevices and ledges of limestone cliffs in ravines at 200–1100 m in S Peloponnisos, reappearing with a larger distribution area in SC Anatolia, Syria and Lebanon. It is distinct among the European *Thalictrum* species. On the upper right is *Lithodora zahnii* (Plate 6: 1).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |

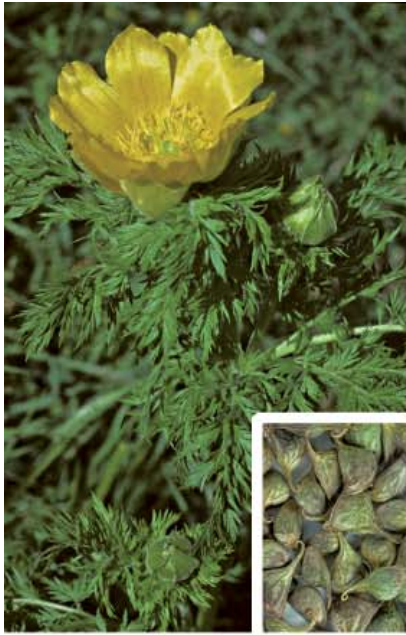


Plate 21

1. *Prunus webbii* (*Rosaceae*) occurs in the Balkan Peninsula, the Aegean area and W Anatolia. It is a much-branched thorny shrub or occasionally a small tree, generally found on rocky limestone slopes at low and moderate altitude, flowering in the early spring. It is related to the cultivated almond (*P. dulcis*), which is occasionally naturalized in Greece. The latter is an unarmed small tree with broader leaves and larger fruits.

2. *Dryas octopetala* (*Rosaceae*) is an arctic-alpine species with a disjunct distribution in (1) mountains of C & S Europe and (2) N Scandinavia. Its southernmost localities are on mountains in N Greece, where it is found on rocky limestone flats and ridges at high altitude and may form extensive woody mats. The generic name alludes to the somewhat oak-like leaves (Greek: δρυς = oak).

3. *Geum coccineum* (*Rosaceae*) was discovered by Sibthorp on the Bithynian Olympus (Ulu Dağ) in NW Anatolia. It occurs in the C Balkan Peninsula and in N Anatolia eastwards to the Erzurum area, generally along creeks and in seepage meadows at subalpine levels on non-calcareous mountains, with species such as *Caltha palustris*, *Cardamine acris* and *Doronicum austriacum*. It is commonly cultivated as a garden ornamental in Europe.

4. *Potentilla kionaea* (*Rosaceae*) is a rare local endemic of Mt Giona, where it grows in crevices of limestone cliffs at high altitude and was first discovered by Halácsy in 1888. It is a woody-based, densely caespitose perennial, resembling the more widespread *P. speciosa* as well as *P. deorum* (an endemic of Mt Olimbos), but differing, e.g., in the small, silvery-sericeous leaves and reddish purple petals. [Photo by Panayotis Trigas.]

5. *Potentilla tommasiniana* (*Rosaceae*) occurs in the SW Alps and mountains of the Balkan Peninsula. In Greece it is known only from Mt Falakro, where it is mat-forming in dry grassland on rocky limestone slopes and ridges at 1200–2200 m. The related *P. cinerea* has a more westerly distribution not reaching Greece.

6. *Prunus prostrata* (*Rosaceae*) is widespread but scattered in the Mediterranean region, and was first discovered by Labillardière (cf. Plate 19: 3) in Syria. It is a rigid dwarf shrub, sprawling and more or less prostrate over rocks at high and moderate altitude on limestone mountains. The fruit is a tiny, scarlet cherry. When cultivated, *P. prostrata* becomes suberect and considerably taller.

7. *Pyrus elaeagrifolia* subsp. *bulgarica* (*Rosaceae*) replaces the widespread *P. spinosa* in the far NE of Greece as well as adjacent areas in SE Europe and Turkey, differing, e.g., in the broader, greyish-green leaves. Both are small, sturdy trees, often used as grafting stock for cultivated pears.

8. *Rosa pendulina* (*Rosaceae*) is one of c. 16 species of roses in Greece. It occurs in mountains of C & S Europe, in Greece scattered in the N mainland, generally at 1200–1800 m. *Rosa pendulina* is a low shrub, almost unarmed in the upper part of the stem, with deep rose-pink petals and a narrow hypanthium with subentire, persistent sepals.

9. *Sarcopoterium spinosum* (*Rosaceae*) is widespread in the E Mediterranean region, especially in the Aegean area, where it is an important, often dominant constituent of phrygana, together with other dense, rounded shrublets such as *Euphorbia acanthothamnus* and *Thymbra capitata*. *Sarcopoterium* is wind-pollinated and closely related to *Sanguisorba*. In the photo, from the island of Samothraki, it is growing together with *Centaurea spinosa* (grey cushions) on a rocky coastal flat.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |



Plate 22

1. *Asperula suberosa* (*Rubiaceae*) is a local endemic of Mt Athos, growing in crevices of limestone cliffs at (1200–)1600–2000 m. When illustrated in *Flora Graeca* (Plate 123. 1813) it was reported “in rupibus excelsis”, without specified locality, but the type was undoubtedly collected by Sibthorp and Bauer when climbing Mt Athos on 11 August 1787; cf. also *Helichrysum sibthorpii* (Plate 4: 6). *Asperula suberosa* is related to other local and regional endemics such as *A. idaea* and *A. suffruticosa*.

2. *Galium thymifolium* (*Rubiaceae*) is endemic to mountains of Peloponnisos and Sterea Ellas, growing on rocky limestone slopes at 1500–2400 m. It is a small, creeping, woody-based perennial with linear leaves in whorls of 6–8, and narrowly cylindrical inflorescences. *Galium* is a taxonomically difficult genus with 70–80 species in Greece.

3. *Ruscus aculeatus* (*Ruscaceae*) is a small, erect evergreen shrub, fairly common in scrub and woodland throughout Greece. The solitary or paired flowers seemingly appear on the upper surface of leaves, which are in fact flattened branchlets (cladodes). The fruit is a red, spherical berry; flowers and fruits are often found on the plant at the same time. Another species, *R. hypoglossum*, is rare in deciduous woodland in N Greece; it is a perennial herb with larger, non-spinose cladodes.

4. *Saxifraga federici-augusti* subsp. *grisebachii* (*Saxifragaceae*) is related to *S. sempervivum*, but a larger plant with broadly spatulate rosette leaves. It is endemic to the C Balkan Peninsula, growing in crevices and ledges of limestone cliffs, often in semi-shade and generally at 500–1600 m. The subspecific epithet commemorates August Grisebach (1814–1879), who found many new species on a famous expedition through NW Anatolia (Bithynia) and the Balkan Peninsula (Rumelia) in 1839.

5. *Saxifraga ferdinandi-coburgi* (*Saxifragaceae*) is endemic to a small area in NE Greece and SW Bulgaria. It is locally abundant on some limestone mountains, e.g. on Falakro, where it grows in rock crevices and on rocky slopes at 1500–2200 m. The species was named after King Ferdinand of Bulgaria (1861–1948), of the Saxe-Coburg-Gotha family, who was a keen naturalist.

6. *Saxifraga scardica* (*Saxifragaceae*) is a Balkan endemic, locally extending southwards to Chelmos, Killini and mountains of C Evvia, forming dense cushions or mats on rocky limestone slopes. It is related to *S. marginata*, differing in the acute, keeled leaves with scabrid upper margins. The specific epithet alludes to Scardus or Šar Planina, a large mountain range on the border of F. Y. R. Makedonija and Kosovo. It was one of the many discoveries by Grisebach (cf. Plate 22: 4) in this area.

7. *Digitalis cariensis* subsp. *ikarica* (*Veronicaceae*) was first described as a subspecies of *D. leucophaea*. It is distinctly different from the latter but very close to *D. cariensis* from W Anatolia. As currently understood, subsp. *ikarica* is endemic to the island of Icaria, where it is fairly common on gravelly road embankments.

8. *Lathraea rhodopaea* (*Orobanchaceae*) was believed to be a local endemic of the Rodopi mountains on both sides of the Greek/Bulgarian border, but has also been found in a few localities further south, including one in the summit area of the island of Thasos. It grows in deciduous woodland in ravines and by creeks and is a root parasite on *Corylus avellana* and presumably on *Salix* spp. and other species as well. The more widespread *L. squamaria* is scattered in N Greece; it is a smaller plant with a unilateral, pinkish inflorescence.

9. *Pedicularis friderici-augusti* (*Orobanchaceae*) is another “royal” species, occurring in the Balkan Peninsula as well as NE & C Italy, being named after “Majestati Friderici Augusti, Saxonum Magnanimi Regis”. In Greece it is restricted to a few limestone mountains in the NE, growing on open rocky slopes generally at 1200–1800 m. It is conspicuous by its densely woolly inflorescence and purplish pink corollas.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |



Plate 23

1. *Pedicularis olympica* (*Orobanchaceae*) was named after the Bithynian Olympus or Ulu Dağ in NW Anatolia. European plants (from the Carpathians) have been described as *P. limnogenae*, but are scarcely different from the type of *P. olympica*. In Greece this species is found on Mt Voras (Kajmakčalan) and a few mountains in the north-west, growing in marshy meadows by creeks on non-calcareous substrates at 1700–2300 m. Among seven Greek species of *Pedicularis*, *P. olympica* is unique by its 1-pinnatifid leaves, straight and obtuse upper corolla lip and long capsule.

2. *Verbascum epixanthinum* (*Scrophulariaceae*) is a variable species, presumably endemic to the Greek mountains. It was described from Taigetos and occurs northwards to Pieria and N Pindos. The inflorescence is simple or sparingly branched and densely glandular, with clustered flowers and violet filament wool. *Verbascum* is a taxonomically difficult genus with c. 75 species in Greece and at least twice as many in Turkey. The excellent monograph by Murbeck (1925, 1933) is now outdated, and the genus is in need of modern revision.

3. *Verbascum flavidum* (*Scrophulariaceae*) is a rare species of the C Balkan Peninsula, growing in dry meadows and woodland openings over limestone at moderate altitude. The more widespread *V. phoeniceum* s.str. has purple flowers. They belong to a group of species (sometimes regarded as a separate genus, *Celsia*) with flowers solitary in the axils of bracts.

4. *Verbascum pangaeum* (*Scrophulariaceae*) is a local endemic of Mt Pangeo in NE Greece. It is related to the widespread *V. phlomoides*, but is generally a smaller plant with different indumentum. Like several other species of *Verbascum* it may be abundant in disturbed habitats along mountain roads.

5. *Verbascum speciosum* (*Scrophulariaceae*) is an imposing biennial up to 2 m tall, with a large, much-branched inflorescence. The plants in the photos (from the Rodopi mountains) belong to subsp. *speciosum*; subsp. *megaphlomos*, differing in indumentum characters, is scattered in W & S Greece. The species is widespread in SE Europe and Anatolia and is sometimes cultivated.

6. *Veronica glauca* subsp. *peloponnesiaca* (*Veronicaceae*) is an annual with conspicuously large, brilliant blue corollas. It occurs in vineyards and olive groves, where it may become abundant, being apparently resistant to herbicides, but it also ascends to high altitude in semi-natural habitats. *Veronica glauca* s.lat. is a polymorphic species widespread in Greece and just extending into S Albania and Bulgaria.

7. *Veronica thessalica* (*Veronicaceae*) forms dense mats in limestone screes at high altitude, being fairly widespread in the summit area of Mt Olimbos and also reported from mountains in N Albania and adjacent parts of F. Y. R. Makedonija. On Olimbos it grows together with other rare species such as *Alyssum handelii*, *Potentilla deorum* and *Viola striis-notata*.

8. *Selaginella denticulata* (*Selaginellaceae*) is a moss-like plant belonging to a small family of heterosporous vascular cryptogams. It is common on damp rock faces, earth banks and walls between terraced fields, being fertile in the winter and spring. It has densely set scale-like leaves. The sporangia are arranged in spike-like strobili, with the female macrosporangia at the base and the male microsporangia towards the apex.

9. *Atropa belladonna* (*Solanaceae*) is a large perennial herb of damp, shady places in deciduous woodland, often along roads and tracks. It is widespread in Europe, in Greece occurring mainly in the north but extending locally to S Peloponnisos. The fruit is a globose berry, black, shining and very toxic. In folklore it has been associated with witchcraft and now has important medicinal uses.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |



Plate 24

1. *Mandragora officinarum* (*Solanaceae*) is a highly toxic plant long associated with magic, spells and witchcraft. The parsnip-shaped, often branched taproot may supposedly obtain human shape. *Mandragora* is widespread in S Greece, especially in Kriti, often growing on trampled flats and in other disturbed habitats. Several species have been described, but according to a recent revision all European material is referable to *M. officinarum*. The leaves form a flat rosette with flowers clustered in the centre, appearing in the winter and early spring.

2. *Solanum elaeagnifolium* (*Solanaceae*), known as Texas tomato, was introduced in Greece around 1940, perhaps through the American Farm School in Thessaloniki. Probably native in the S United States and Mexico, it has become a noxious weed in many parts of the world. In Greece it is particularly abundant around Thessaloniki, being gregarious along roads and even invading fields, where it is difficult to eradicate due to its deep-seated rhizome. It is variable in leaf shape, flower colour and presence or absence of spines.

3. *Tilia tomentosa* (*Tiliaceae*) is native in SE Europe and NW Anatolia, and often planted elsewhere as an ornamental street or park tree. In Greece it is a constituent of deciduous woodland especially in the NC parts of the mainland, and is easily spotted due to the whitish underside of the leaves.

4. *Trapa natans* (*Trapaceae*) is a widespread Euro-Siberian water plant, growing at a depth of 1–3 m in lakes and often covering the surface with its distinctive rosettes of rhombic leaves. The flowers are inconspicuous and more or less submerged in the axils of floating leaves. The fruit is a large, sharply horned nut, often found on lake margins. In Greece *Trapa natans* occurs in some of the main lakes in the north (Kastoria, Kerkini, Prespa, etc.).

5. *Typha shuttleworthii* (*Typhaceae*) occurs by lakes, dams and ditches in SC & SE Europe and Anatolia. In Greece it has been reported from only a few localities in the NC mainland, but may have been overlooked due to its similarity to other species such as *T. domingensis*, *T. latifolia*, etc. In *T. shuttleworthii* the male spike is shorter than the female and contiguous with it.

6. *Viola delphinantha* (*Violaceae*) was described from the summit of Mt Athos, where it is locally rather common. It is otherwise a rare species occurring in crevices of limestone cliffs at (700–)1400–2500 m in Greece and S Bulgaria. It is a distinctive, woody-based perennial with narrow, almost needle-like leaves and a pinkish-lilac corolla with a long, slender spur. The related *V. kosaninii* has been reported from the foothills of Mt Voras (see Kit Tan & al. in *Willdenowia* 28: 163–174. 1998). Another similar species, *V. cazorlensis*, occurs in S Spain.

7. *Viola doerfleri* (*Violaceae*) was named after Ignatz Dörfler (cf. Plate 6: 8), who collected it in the summit area of Mt Voras (Kajmakčalan), where it is presumably endemic, growing in patches of schistose gravel in alpine pastures at 1800–2500 m. It appears closely related to *V. velutina*, which occurs in the same area.

8. *Viola orphanidis* (*Violaceae*) is one of several species named after Theodoros Orphanides (cf. Plate 2: 1), who discovered it on Mt Pelister near Bitola just N of the present Greek border. It is a short-lived, soft-pubescent perennial growing in somewhat damp herb and grass communities, generally at 1200–2000 m and preferably on non-calcareous substrates. It is a Balkan endemic extending locally to Sterea Ellas in the south.

9. *Vitis vinifera* subsp. *sylvestris* (*Vitaceae*), the wild progenitor of the cultivated grapevine, is presumably native in damp woods in SE Europe and eastwards to Caucasus. It is a woody climber scrambling over trees and shrubs in ravines and river-banks, particularly in N Greece. It is generally dioecious (male and female flowers on separate plants) and has small, sour grapes. As with the olive, *Olea europaea* (Plate 17: 4), it is often difficult to distinguish between native plants and those naturalized from domestic stock.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 |



Index to genera in the Floristic catalogue and Appendix I

Roman page numbers refer to the Floristic catalogue, whereas italic page numbers refer to Appendix I.

- Abies*, 42
Abutilon, 113
Acacia, 114, 154
Acantholimon, 120, 155
Acanthus, 44, 149
Acer, 44
Achillea, 52, 150
Achnatherum, 121
Achyranthes, 149
Acinos, 105, 153
Aconitum, 132, 156
Aconogonon, 130
Acorus, 149
Actaea, 132
Adenocarpus, 92
Adenostyles, 52
Adiantum, 39
Adonis, 132
Adoxa, 44
Aegilops, 121, 155
Aegopodium, 47
Aeluropus, 121
Aeonium, 87
Aesculus, 101
Aetheorhiza, 52
Aethionema, 70, 151
Agave, 44
Ageratina, 52
Agrimonia, 135
Agropyron, 121
Agrostemma, 77
Agrostis, 121, 155
Ailanthus, 142
Aira, 122, 155
Airopsis, 155
Aizoon, 44
Ajuga, 106
Albizia, 154
Alcea, 113, 154
Alchemilla, 135, 156
Aldrovanda, 90
Alhagi, 92
Alisma, 44
Alkanna, 67, 150
Alkekengi, 142
Alliaria, 70
Allium, 44, 149
Allosorus, 39
Alnus, 67
Aloe, 52
Alopecurus, 122, 155
Aloysia, 158
Althaea, 113
Althenia, 147
Alyssoides, 70
Alyssum, 70, 151
Amaranthus, 46, 149
Amaryllis, 149
Ambrosia, 52
Amelanchier, 135
Ammannia, 113
Ammi, 47
Ammoides, 47
Ammophila, 122
Amorpha, 92
Ampelodesmos, 122
Amphoricarpos, 52
Amsinckia, 67
Amsonia, 50
Anacamptis, 115, 154
Anacyclus, 52, 150
Anagallis, 131
Anagyris, 92
Anchusa, 67, 150
Anchusella, 68
Andrachne, 91
Androcymbium, 85
Andropogon, 122
Androsace, 131
Andryala, 52
Andrzeiowskaia, 151
Anemonastrum, 156
Anemone, 132, 156
Anethum, 47
Angelica, 47
Anogramma, 39
Anredera, 67
Antennaria, 52
Anthemis, 52, 150
Anthericum, 47
Anthoxanthum, 122
Anthriscus, 47
Anthyllis, 92, 152
Antinoria, 122
Antirrhinum, 144
Apera, 122
Aphanes, 135
Apium, 47
Aptenia, 44
Aquilegia, 132, 156
Arabidopsis, 70, 151
Arabis, 70, 151
Araujia, 51
Arbutus, 90, 152
Arceuthobium, 140
Arctium, 53
Arctostaphylos, 91
Arctotheca, 53
Aremonia, 135
Arenaria, 77, 151
Argyrolobium, 92
Arisarum, 50
Aristida, 122
Aristolochia, 51
Armeria, 120, 155
Armoracia, 151
Arrhenatherum, 122, 155
Artedia, 149
Artemisia, 53
Arthrocnemum, 84
Arum, 50
Arundo, 122
Asarum, 51
Asclepias, 51
Asparagus, 52, 149
Asperugo, 68
Asperula, 137, 157
Asphodeline, 52
Asphodelus, 52, 149
Asplenium, 38, 149
Aster, 54, 150
Asteriscus, 54
Asterolinon, 131
Astragalus, 92, 152
Astrantia, 47
Astrodaucus, 149
Asyneuma, 75, 151
Athamanta, 47
Athyrium, 38
Atocion, 77
Atractylis, 54
Atraphaxis, 130
Atriplex, 84, 152
Atropa, 142
Aubrieta, 70
Aurinia, 71, 151
Avellinia, 122

- Avena*, 122, 155
Avenella, 122
Avenula, 122
Azolla, 39, 157

Bacopa, 144
Baldellia, 44
Ballota, 106, 153
Barbarea, 71
Basella, 150
Bassia, 84, 152
Beckmannia, 122
Bellardia, 117
Bellardiocloa, 122
Bellevalia, 101
Bellidiastrum, 54
Bellis, 54
Bellium, 54
Berberis, 67
Bergia, 90
Berteroa, 71
Berula, 47
Beta, 84, 152
Betonica, 106
Betula, 67
Biarum, 51
Bidens, 54
Biebersteinia, 67
Bifora, 47
Biscutella, 71
Bituminaria, 93
Blackstonia, 100
Blechnum, 38
Blitum, 84
Blysmus, 88
Bolanthus, 77
Bolboschoenus, 88
Bombycilaena, 54
Bonannia, 47
Bongardia, 67
Borago, 68
Bornmuellera, 71
Bothriochloa, 122
Botrychium, 39
Bouteloua, 155
Brachypodium, 122, 155
Brassica, 71, 151
Brimeura, 153
Briza, 123
Bromus, 123, 155
Broussonetia, 114
Bruckenthalia, 91
Bryonia, 87
Bubon, 47
Buddleja, 151
Bufonia, 77
Buglossoides, 68

Bunias, 71
Bunium, 47, 149
Bupleurum, 47, 149
Butomus, 74
Buxus, 74

Cabomba, 151
Cachrys, 47, 149
Caesalpinia, 151
Cakile, 71
Calamagrostis, 123
Calamintha, 106
Calendula, 54, 150
Calepina, 71
Calicotome, 93, 153
Callitriche, 74
Caltha, 132
Calystegia, 86
Camelina, 71, 151
Campanula, 75, 151
Camphorosma, 84
Campsis, 150
Cannabis, 76
Capparis, 76, 151
Capsella, 71, 151
Capsicum, 157
Cardamine, 71, 151
Cardiospermum, 140
Cardopatum, 54
Carduus, 54, 150
Carex, 88, 152
Carlina, 54
Caroxylon, 84, 152
Carpinus, 67
Carpobrotus, 44
Carrichtera, 71
Carthamus, 54, 150
Carum, 47
Castanea, 99
Castellia, 123
Catabrosa, 123
Catananche, 55
Catapodium, 123
Catharanthus, 149
Caucalis, 48
Caylusea, 156
Celtis, 143
Cenchrus, 124, 155
Centaurea, 55, 150
Centaurium, 100
Centranthus, 144
Cephalanthera, 115
Cephalaria, 89, 152
Cerastium, 77, 151
Ceratocarpus, 153
Ceratocephala, 132
Ceratonja, 74

Ceratophyllum, 84
Cercis, 74
Cerintho, 68, 150
Cestrum, 142
Chaenorhinum, 144
Chaerophyllum, 48
Chamaecytisus, 93, 153
Chasmanthe, 153
Chelidonium, 119
Chenopodiastrum, 84
Chenopodium, 84
Chlamydophora, 57
Chondrilla, 57
Chorispora, 151
Chrozophora, 91
Chrysopogon, 124
Chrysosplenium, 140
Cicendia, 100
Cicer, 93
Cichorium, 57, 150
Cicuta, 48
Cionura, 51
Circaea, 114
Cirsium, 57, 150
Cistanche, 117
Cistus, 85
Citrullus, 152
Cladanthus, 57
Cladium, 89
Clematis, 132, 156
Cleome, 76
Clinopodium, 106, 153
Clypeola, 71
Coeloglossum, 115
Coix, 124
Colchicum, 85, 152
Coleostephus, 57
Colocasia, 51
Colutea, 93
Comandra, 140
Commelina, 152
Conium, 48
Conringia, 71, 151
Consolida, 132, 156
Convallaria, 86
Convolvulus, 86, 152
Corallorhiza, 115
Coriandrum, 48
Coriaria, 87
Coris, 131
Corispermum, 84
Cornucopiae, 124
Cornus, 87
Coronilla, 93, 153
Corrigiola, 78
Cortaderia, 155
Corydalis, 99

- Corylus*, 67
Corynephorus, 124, 155
Cosentinia, 39
Cosmos, 150
Cotinus, 46
Cotoneaster, 135
Cotula, 57
Crambe, 71
Crassula, 87
Crataegus, 135, 156
Crepis, 57, 150
Cressa, 86
Crithmum, 48
Crithopsis, 124
Crocus, 104, 153
Crucianella, 138
Cruciata, 138
Crupina, 58
Crypsis, 124
Cucumis, 152
Cucurbita, 152
Cupressus, 42
Cuscuta, 86
Cutandia, 124
Cyathophylla, 78
Cyclamen, 131, 156
Cyclosorus, 39
Cyclosporum, 149
Cydonia, 135
Cymbalaria, 144
Cymbolaena, 58
Cymodocea, 88
Cynanchum, 51
Cynara, 58, 150
Cynodon, 124, 155
Cynoglossum, 68, 150
Cynoglottis, 68
Cynosurus, 124, 155
Cyperus, 89
Cypripedium, 154
Cystopteris, 38
Cytinus, 132
Cytisus, 93

Dactylis, 124
Dactyloctenium, 124
Dactylorhiza, 115, 154
Damasonium, 44, 149
Danthonia, 124
Danthoniastrum, 124
Daphne, 143
Dasyphyrum, 124
Datisca, 89
Datura, 142
Daucus, 48, 149
Delphinium, 133, 156
Deschampsia, 124

Descurainia, 71
Dianthus, 78, 151
Dichondra, 86
Dichoropetalum, 48
Dictamnus, 139
Didesmus, 71
Digitalis, 145, 158
Digitaria, 124
Dioscorea, 89
Diospyros, 90
Dipcadi, 153
Diplachne, 124
Diplotaxis, 71
Dipsacus, 89
Dittrichia, 58
Doronicum, 58
Dorycnium, 93, 153
Draba, 72, 151
Dracunculus, 51
Drimia, 102, 153
Drosera, 90
Dryas, 135
Drymocallis, 135, 156
Dryopteris, 38, 152
Drypis, 79
Dysphania, 84

Ebenus, 93
Ecballium, 88
Echinaria, 124
Echinochloa, 124, 155
Echinophora, 48, 149
Echinops, 58
Echium, 68, 150
Eclipta, 58
Edraianthus, 76
Elaeagnus, 90
Elaeoselinum, 48
Elatine, 90
Eleocharis, 89
Eleusine, 124
Elymus, 124
Elytrigia, 124, 155
Emex, 130
Enarthrocarpus, 72, 151
Ephedra, 42
Epilobium, 114, 154
Epipactis, 115, 154
Epipogium, 116
Equisetum, 38, 152
Eragrostis, 125, 155
Erica, 91
Erigeron, 58, 150
Eriobotrya, 156
Eriochloa, 155
Eriophorum, 89
Erodium, 100, 153

Erophaca, 94
Eruca, 72
Erucaria, 72
Erucastrum, 72
Eryngium, 48, 149
Erysimum, 72, 151
Erythronium, 111
Eschscholzia, 155
Eucalyptus, 114
Euonymus, 84
Eupatorium, 58
Euphorbia, 91, 152
Euphrasia, 117

Fagonia, 147
Fagopyrum, 156
Fagus, 99
Falcaria, 48
Fallopia, 130, 156
Fedia, 144, 158
Ferula, 48
Ferulago, 48, 149
Festuca, 125, 155
Festucopsis, 126
Fibigia, 72
Ficaria, 133, 156
Ficus, 114
Filago, 58, 150
Filipendula, 135
Fimbristylis, 89, 152
Flaveria, 59
Foeniculum, 48
Fragaria, 135
Frangula, 134
Frankenia, 99
Fraxinus, 114
Freesia, 104
Fritillaria, 111, 154
Fuirena, 89
Fumana, 85, 152
Fumaria, 100

Gagea, 112, 154
Galactites, 59
Galanthus, 46, 149
Galatella, 59
Galega, 94
Galeobdolon, 106, 153
Galeopsis, 106, 153
Galinsoga, 59
Galium, 138, 157
Garidella, 133
Gastridium, 126
Gastrocotyle, 68
Gaudinia, 126
Gaudiniopsis, 126
Genista, 94, 153

- Gentiana*, 100, 153
Gentianella, 100
Gentianopsis, 100
Geocaryum, 48
Geranium, 101
Geropogon, 59
Geum, 135
Gladiolus, 104, 153
Glaucium, 119, 155
Glebionis, 59
Glechoma, 106
Gleditsia, 153
Glinus, 114
Globularia, 101
Glyceria, 126
Glycyrrhiza, 94
Gnaphalium, 59
Godetia, 154
Gomphocarpus, 51
Goniolimon, 120
Gonocytisus, 94
Goodyera, 116
Gossypium, 154
Gratiola, 145
Groenlandia, 131
Gymnadenia, 116, 154
Gymnocarpium, 38
Gymnospermium, 67
Gypsophila, 79, 151

Haberlea, 101
Hablitzia, 84
Hainardia, 126
Halacsya, 68
Halacsyella, 76
Halimione, 84, 152
Halimium, 85, 152
Halocnemum, 84
Halophila, 103
Haplophyllum, 139
Hedera, 51, 149
Hedypnois, 59
Hedysarum, 94
Helianthemum, 85, 152
Helianthus, 59, 150
Helichrysum, 59
Helictochloa, 126, 155
Helictotrichon, 126
Heliosperma, 79
Heliotropium, 68, 150
Helleborus, 133, 156
Hellenocarum, 48
Helminthotheca, 59
Helosciadium, 49
Hemarthria, 126
Hemerocallis, 149
Hepatica, 133

Heptaptera, 49
Heracleum, 49, 149
Herniaria, 79, 151
Hesperis, 72
Heteranthera, 131
Hibiscus, 113, 154
Hieracium, 59, 150
Himantoglossum, 116, 154
Hippocrepis, 94
Hippuris, 101
Hirschfeldia, 72
Holcus, 126
Holosteum, 79
Hordelymus, 126
Hordeum, 126, 155
Hormuzakia, 68
Hornungia, 73
Horstrissea, 49
Humulus, 76
Hyacinthella, 102
Hyacinthoides, 153
Hyacinthus, 153
Hydrocharis, 103
Hydrocotyle, 49
Hylotelephium, 87
Hymenocarpos, 94
Hymenonema, 61
Hyoscyamus, 142, 157
Hyoseris, 61, 150
Hyparrhenia, 126
Hypocoum, 100
Hypericum, 103, 153
Hypochaeris, 61
Hypopitys, 91
Hyssopus, 106

Iberis, 73, 151
Ibicella, 113
Ifloga, 150
Ilex, 50
Illecebrum, 79
Impatiens, 67
Imperata, 126
Inula, 62
Ipomoea, 86
Iris, 104, 153
Isatis, 73
Isoetes, 38, 153
Isolepis, 89

Jacobaea, 62, 150
Jankaea, 101
Jasione, 76
Jasminum, 114, 154
Johrenia, 49, 149
Jonopsidium, 73
Juglans, 105

Juncus, 105, 153
Juniperus, 42, 152
Jurinea, 62
Justicia, 149

Kengia, 126
Kernera, 73
Kickxia, 145, 158
Klasea, 62
Knautia, 89, 152
Koeleria, 126, 155
Krubera, 149
Kundmannia, 49

Laburnum, 94, 153
Lactuca, 62, 150
Lagenaria, 152
Lagoecia, 49
Lagurus, 126
Lamarckia, 126
Lamium, 106, 153
Lamyropsis, 62
Lantana, 144
Lappula, 68
Lapsana, 62
Laser, 49
Laserpitium, 49
Lathraea, 117
Lathyrus, 94, 153
Launaea, 150
Laurus, 111
Lavandula, 107, 153
Lecokia, 49
Leersia, 126
Legousia, 76
Lemna, 111
Lens, 95
Leontice, 67
Leontodon, 62, 150
Leonurus, 107, 153
Lepidium, 73, 151
Leptoplax, 73
Lesquereuxia, 117
Leucanthemum, 63, 150
Leucojum, 46
Leymus, 126
Ligusticum, 49
Ligustrum, 114
Lilium, 112
Limbarda, 63
Limodorum, 116
Limoniastrum, 120
Limonium, 120, 155
Limosella, 141
Linaria, 145, 158
Lindernia, 113
Linum, 112, 154

- Lipandra*, 84
Liquidambar, 101
Lithodora, 68
Lithospermum, 68
Lobularia, 73
Lolium, 126, 156
Lomelosia, 90, 152
Lonicera, 77
Loranthus, 113
Lotononis, 95
Lotus, 95
Ludwigia, 114
Lunaria, 73, 151
Lupinus, 95, 153
Lutzia, 73
Luzula, 105
Lychnis, 80
Lycium, 142, 157
Lycopersicon, 157
Lycopus, 107
Lygeum, 126
Lysimachia, 132
Lythrum, 113, 154

Maclura, 154
Macrosyringion, 117
Macrotomia, 68
Maillea, 126
Malabaila, 49
Malcolmia, 73, 151
Malephora, 44
Malope, 113
Malus, 136, 156
Malva, 113, 154
Malvella, 113
Mandragora, 142
Mantisalca, 63
Marrubium, 107
Marsilea, 38
Matricaria, 63
Matthiola, 73
Medicago, 95, 153
Melampyrum, 117, 155
Melanortocarya, 68
Melia, 154
Melica, 126
Melilotus, 95, 153
Melissa, 107
Melittis, 107
Mentha, 107, 153
Menyanthes, 114
Mercurialis, 92
Mesembryanthemum, 44
Mespilus, 136
Mibora, 127
Micromeria, 107, 153
Micropyrum, 127

Microsciadium, 49
Microthlaspi, 73, 151
Milium, 127
Mimulus, 119
Minuartia, 80, 151
Mirabilis, 114
Misopates, 145
Moehringia, 80
Moenchia, 80
Molineriella, 127
Molinia, 127
Mollugo, 114
Moltkia, 68
Moluccella, 107
Moneses, 91
Montia, 131
Moorochloa, 127
Moraea, 104
Moricandia, 74
Morina, 114
Morus, 114
Muscari, 102
Myagrurum, 74
Myosotis, 68, 150
Myosurus, 133
Myriophyllum, 101
Myrtus, 114

Najas, 114
Narcissus, 46, 149
Narduroides, 127
Nardus, 127
Nartheceum, 113
Nassella, 127
Nasturtium, 74, 151
Neatostema, 69
Neotinea, 116
Neottia, 116
Nepeta, 107, 154
Nerium, 50
Neslia, 74, 151
Neurotropis, 74
Nicandra, 142
Nicotiana, 142, 157
Nigella, 133, 156
Noaea, 84
Noccaea, 74, 151
Nonea, 69, 150
Nothoscordum, 46
Notobasis, 63
Nuphar, 114
Nymphaea, 114
Nymphoides, 114

Ocimum, 154
Odontites, 118
Oenanthe, 49, 149

Oenothera, 115
Olea, 114
Omphalodes, 69, 150
Onobrychis, 96, 153
Ononis, 96, 153
Onopordum, 63
Onosma, 69, 150
Ophioglossum, 39
Ophrys, 116, 154
Opopanax, 49
Opuntia, 74
Orchis, 117, 155
Origanum, 107, 154
Orlaya, 49
Ormosolenia, 49
Ornithogalum, 102, 153
Ornithopus, 96
Orobanche, 118
Orthilia, 91
Oryza, 156
Osmunda, 39
Osteospermum, 150
Ostrya, 67
Osyris, 140
Oxalis, 118, 155
Oxybasis, 84, 152
Oxyria, 130
Oxytropis, 96

Paeonia, 118, 155
Paliurus, 134
Pallenis, 63, 150
Panacratium, 46
Panicum, 127, 156
Papaver, 119, 155
Paracaryum, 69
Paragymnopteris, 39
Paramoltkia, 151
Parapholis, 127
Parietaria, 143
Paris, 143
Parkinsonia, 74
Parnassia, 119
Paronychia, 80, 152
Parthenocissus, 158
Parvotrisetum, 127
Paspalum, 127
Passiflora, 155
Pastinaca, 49
Pedicularis, 118, 155
Peganum, 147
Pelargonium, 153
Peltaria, 74
Pentaglottis, 151
Periploca, 51
Persicaria, 130, 156
Petasites, 63

- Petromarula*, 76
Petrorrhagia, 81, 152
Petroselinum, 149
Petrosimonia, 84, 152
Petteria, 96
Peucedanum, 49, 149
Phacelia, 103
Phacelurus, 127
Phagnalon, 63
Phalaris, 127, 156
Phalaroides, 127
Phaseolus, 153
Phedimus, 87
Phegopteris, 39
Phelipanche, 118, 155
Phelypaea, 118, 155
Philadelphus, 103
Phillyrea, 114
Phitosia, 63
Phleum, 127, 156
Phlomis, 107, 154
Phoenix, 51, 149
Pholiurus, 127
Phragmites, 127
Phyla, 144
Phyllolepidum, 74
Physalis, 142
Physospermum, 49
Phyteuma, 76
Phytolacca, 119
Picea, 42
Picnomon, 63
Picris, 63, 150
Pilosella, 63, 150
Pilularia, 39
Pimpinella, 49, 149
Pinguicula, 111, 154
Pinus, 42
Piptatherum, 127
Pistacia, 46, 149
Pisum, 96
Plantago, 119, 155
Platanthera, 117
Platanus, 120
Pleuraphis, 156
Plocama, 139
Plumbago, 121
Poa, 127, 156
Podocytisus, 96
Podospermum, 64, 150
Polemonium, 156
Polycarpon, 81
Polycnemum, 84, 152
Polygala, 129
Polygonatum, 86
Polygonum, 130
Polypodium, 39
Polypogon, 128, 156
Polystichum, 38
Populus, 139, 157
Portulaca, 131, 156
Posidonia, 131
Potamogeton, 131, 156
Potentilla, 136, 156
Prangos, 49
Prasium, 108
Prenanthes, 64
Primula, 132, 156
Prometheum, 87
Prospero, 102
Prunella, 108, 154
Prunus, 136, 156
Pseudofumaria, 100
Pseudorchis, 117
Pseudorlaya, 49
Psilurus, 128
Pteridium, 38
Pteris, 39, 156
Pterocephalus, 90
Ptilostemon, 64
Puccinellia, 128, 156
Pulicaria, 64
Pulmonaria, 69, 151
Pulsatilla, 133, 156
Punica, 132
Pycnocomon, 90
Pycreus, 89
Pyracantha, 136
Pyrola, 91
Pyrus, 136, 157
Quercus, 99, 153
Radiola, 113
Ramonda, 101
Ranunculus, 133, 156
Raparia, 74
Raphanus, 74, 151
Rapistrum, 74, 151
Reichardia, 64
Reseda, 134, 156
Retama, 96
Rhagadiolus, 64
Rhamnus, 134, 156
Rhaponticoides, 64
Rhaponticum, 150
Rhinanthus, 118, 155
Rhodalsine, 81
Rhododendron, 91
Rhus, 47
Rhynchosocorys, 118
Rhynchospora, 89
Ribes, 101, 153
Ricinus, 92
Ricotia, 74
Ridolfia, 49
Rindera, 69
Robinia, 96
Rochelia, 151
Roemeria, 119
Romulea, 104
Rorippa, 74, 151
Rosa, 136, 157
Rosmarinus, 108
Rostraria, 128
Rosularia, 87
Rotala, 113
Rubia, 139
Rubus, 137, 157
Rumex, 130, 156
Ruppia, 139
Ruscus, 139
Ruta, 139
Saccharum, 128
Sagina, 81
Sagittaria, 44
Salicornia, 84, 152
Salix, 140, 157
Salsola, 84, 152
Salvia, 108, 154
Salvinia, 39
Sambucus, 77
Samolus, 132
Sanguisorba, 137
Sanicula, 50
Santolina, 150
Saponaria, 81, 152
Sarcocornia, 85
Sarcopoterium, 137
Satureja, 108, 154
Saxifraga, 140, 157
Scabiosa, 90, 152
Scaligeria, 50
Scandix, 50
Schenkia, 100
Schinus, 149
Schismus, 128
Schoenoplectus, 89
Schoenus, 89
Scilla, 103, 153
Scirpoides, 89
Scirpus, 89
Scleranthus, 81, 152
Sclerochloa, 128
Scolymus, 64
Scorpiurus, 96
Scorzonera, 64, 150
Scorzoneroides, 64, 150
Scrophularia, 141, 157
Scutellaria, 108, 154

- Secale*, 128, 156
Securigera, 96
Sedum, 87, 152
Selaginella, 39
Selinum, 50
Sempervivum, 87, 152
Senecio, 64, 150
Serapias, 117, 155
Serratula, 150
Sesamum, 155
Seseli, 50
Sesleria, 128, 156
Setaria, 129, 156
Sherardia, 139
Sibbaldia, 137
Sibthorpia, 145, 155
Sida, 154
Sideritis, 109, 154
Silene, 81, 152
Silybum, 65
Sinapis, 74, 151
Sison, 50
Sisymbrium, 74
Sisyrinchium, 105
Sium, 50
Smilax, 142
Smyrniunum, 50
Solanum, 142, 158
Soldanella, 132, 156
Solenanthis, 69, 151
Solenopsis, 76
Solidago, 65
Sonchus, 65, 150
Sorbus, 137, 157
Sorghum, 129
Sparganium, 142
Spartina, 129
Spartium, 97
Spergula, 83
Spergularia, 83, 152
Sphenopus, 129
Spinacia, 85
Spiraea, 137
Spiranthes, 117, 155
Spirobassia, 85
Spirodela, 111
Sporobolus, 129
Stachys, 109, 154
Staelina, 65
Staphylea, 143
Stefanoffia, 50
Stellaria, 83
Stenotaphrum, 129
Sternbergia, 46, 149
Stipa, 129, 156
Stratiotes, 103
Stuckenia, 131
Styrax, 143
Suaeda, 85
Succisa, 90
Succisella, 152
Sulla, 97
Symphyotrichum, 65
Symphytum, 69, 151
Syringa, 114

Taeniatherum, 129
Tagetes, 65
Tamarix, 143, 158
Tanacetum, 65
Taraxacum, 65, 150
Taxus, 42
Teesdalia, 74
Telekia, 66
Telephium, 83
Teline, 97
Tephroses, 66, 150
Tetraena, 147
Tetragonia, 143
Tetragonolobus, 97, 153
Teucrium, 110, 154
Thalictrum, 134, 156
Thamnosciadium, 50
Thapsia, 50, 149
Theligonum, 139
Thelypteris, 39, 158
Thesium, 140, 157
Thlaspi, 74
Thymbra, 110
Thymelaea, 143
Thymus, 110, 154
Tilia, 143, 158
Tolpis, 66, 150
Tordylium, 50, 149
Torilis, 50, 149
Tozzia, 118
Trachystemon, 151
Tradescantia, 86, 152
Tragopogon, 66, 150
Tragus, 129
Trapa, 143
Tribulus, 147
Trichophorum, 152
Trifolium, 97, 153
Triglochin, 105, 153
Trigonella, 98
Trinia, 50, 149
Tripidium, 129
Triplachne, 129
Tripleurospermum, 66, 150
Tripodion, 98
Tripolium, 66
Trisetaria, 129
Trisetum, 129

Tristagma, 149
Triticum, 129, 156
Trollius, 134
Tropaeolum, 143
Tuberaria, 85, 152
Tulipa, 112
Turgenia, 50
Tussilago, 66
Typha, 143
Tyrimnus, 66

Ulmus, 143
Umbilicus, 87
Urospermum, 66
Urtica, 144
Utricularia, 111

Vaccaria, 83
Vaccinium, 91
Valantia, 139
Valeriana, 144, 158
Valerianella, 144
Vallisneria, 103
Velesia, 84
Ventenata, 129
Veratrum, 113
Verbascum, 141, 157
Verbena, 144
Veronica, 145, 158
Viburnum, 77
Vicia, 98, 153
Vinca, 50, 149
Vincetoxicum, 51, 149
Viola, 146, 158
Viscaria, 84
Viscum, 140
Vitex, 144
Vitis, 147, 158
Vulpia, 129, 156

Willemetia, 66
Wisteria, 153
Withania, 142
Wolffia, 111
Woodwardia, 38

Xanthium, 67
Xeranthemum, 67

Zannichellia, 147
Zantedeschia, 51
Zea, 156
Zelkova, 143
Ziziphora, 111
Ziziphus, 134
Zostera, 147